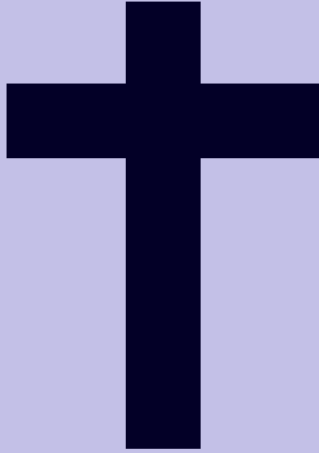


MİNİM KOMİŋ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	63
Luk	100
Jon	166
Aposil	213
Rom	275
1 Korid	306
2 Korid	335
Galesia	351
Epesas	361
Pilipai	370
Kolosi	377
1 Tesalonaika	383
2 Tesalonaika	388
1 Timoti	392
2 Timoti	400
Taitas	406
Pilimon	410
Hibru	412
Jems	436
1 Pita	443
2 Pita	451
1 Jon	456
2 Jon	463
3 Jon	464
Jud	465
Repelesin	468

Matyu

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il
gel Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Jisas Kraiss nop n̄ised ac̄ik ne okok t̄ikel t̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡil nop t̄ik dolak rek agn̄ig gebin. B̄i k̄ib Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. Depid ne t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

² N̄ig ḡilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄ik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄ik̄il, n̄imam k̄isen won ak um̄igan t̄ik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄id̄il, Peres eip Sera eip k̄irop t̄ik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄ik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄ik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄ik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄ik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄ik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄ik dowak.

Boas non̄im ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄ik dowak.

Obed, non̄im ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄ik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄ik dowak.

Solomon non̄im ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄imek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄il me, Solomon nop t̄ik dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄ik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄ik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄ik dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄ik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄ik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄ik dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t̄ik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄ik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄ik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄ik dowak.

Emos, Josiaia nop t̄ik dowak.

¹¹ Josiaia, Jekonaia nop t̄ik dap̄il, n̄imam ognap t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄in n̄ibak, taun k̄ib Babilon bin b̄i ap̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop nag li dam Babilon dad am̄ilak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄ib okok m̄id̄il, Sialtiel nop t̄ik dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄iri Babilon k̄ir̄ig ḡil kar̄ip lim̄ Juda ad̄ik ḡi am̄ilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄ik dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄ik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄ik dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t̄ik dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄ik dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄ik dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄ik dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak.

Maria ne Jisas nop t̄ik dowak.

Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

¹⁷ N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. T̄ik dapel, Depid ne pen t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄irop nag li dam kar̄ip lim̄ k̄iri ak dad am̄ilak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak m̄n̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄im Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, kiri n̄in̄lak Maria ñi

kogi midek. Kaun Siη ne ak ke gek, ñi kogi n̄bak midek. ¹⁹ Pen n̄gm̄il ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄n̄im̄ k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñ̄il agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄bak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄n̄igain, nop nab̄iη ḡin̄igab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. ²⁰ Josep n̄ig n̄ñ̄ak ak pen, k̄isl̄im̄ eyaη w̄s̄in̄ n̄ñ̄ak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄bak, tari ḡin̄ig d̄in̄im̄?’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ñ̄n̄im̄in; abramek d̄in̄im̄in. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun Siη ak nep gek m̄ideb. ²¹ K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne J̄isas agn̄im̄in,” agak. ²² N̄ig gak n̄bak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄n̄im̄ ne agep b̄i alap nop ag ñ̄ak n̄ñ̄il ne pen n̄ig ḡin̄igab aḡil agak. ²³ Ne agak, “Bin praj b̄i alap eip āj̄il mer, ñ̄i kogi m̄id̄il, ñ̄i alap t̄ik dapen̄igab, ȳib ne ak Emanyuel agn̄igal,” agak. Emanyuel m̄n̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak, God c̄in̄ eip m̄ideb. ²⁴ Pen Josep w̄s̄in̄ k̄in̄il war̄ik̄il, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne m̄n̄im̄ agak ak d̄il, bin Maria nop d̄in̄im̄, aḡil gos n̄ñ̄ak. ²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip āj̄il mer, Maria ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek, Josep ñ̄i n̄bak ȳib ne J̄isas aḡil me, Maria nop p̄is nep dak.

2

B̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok ap̄il J̄isas nop n̄ñ̄lak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kin̄ m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in̄ ak, Maria J̄isas nop t̄ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Judia nab̄ s̄ñ̄ak. T̄ik dapek, b̄i gap k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok, p̄ib azeb k̄id okok n̄b̄ Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ñ̄il aglak, ² “Juda bin b̄i, Kin̄ c̄in̄, ap̄im̄ ak nop t̄ik dopal! M̄ñ̄i l̄ipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in̄ kar̄ip l̄im̄ c̄in̄ p̄ib azeb k̄id n̄b̄ okok m̄d̄il n̄p̄in̄ gap ak m̄isen̄ l̄ip; n̄ñ̄il me, ȳib ne agon

ar amnaη aḡil op̄in̄,” aglak. ³ N̄b̄ agelak, kin̄ Herod m̄n̄im̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄ñ̄ aul k̄iri ñ̄i n̄bak nop gos n̄ñ̄il ȳip ma n̄ñ̄n̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, gos par n̄ñ̄ak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ak rek nep gos par n̄ñ̄lak. ⁴ Pen kin̄ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God lo m̄n̄im̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, k̄irop s̄ik̄ agek apelak agak, “God m̄n̄im̄ agep b̄i okok Krāis nop t̄ik don̄igal kar̄ip l̄im̄ akal aglak?” agak. ⁵ N̄b̄ agek aglak, “B̄i God m̄n̄im̄ agep alap, b̄irar̄ik̄ nep m̄n̄im̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek, nop t̄ik don̄igal Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Judia nab̄ s̄ñ̄ak. God m̄n̄im̄ agep b̄i n̄bak God M̄n̄im̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

⁶ ‘Kar̄ip l̄im̄ Judia nab̄ okok kar̄ip l̄im̄ ke ke kon̄ai m̄ideb ak me, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Betlehem n̄ñ̄ek s̄ik̄ol rek l̄in̄igab ak pen B̄i K̄ib ak kar̄ip l̄im̄ n̄bak n̄b̄ ap̄il, bin b̄i yad Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab. N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Betlehem ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄igab,’ agak,” aglak.

⁷ N̄b̄ agelak, kin̄ Herod n̄ñ̄il, am̄ b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok k̄irop kapkap s̄ik̄ agek apelak agak, “Won̄ akal rek gap n̄bak m̄isen̄ lak?” agak. ⁸ Agek, nop m̄n̄im̄ n̄bak ag ñ̄elak, k̄irop Betlehem ag yok̄il tom aḡil agak, “N̄bi am̄ ñ̄i n̄bak p̄iyo n̄ñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il ȳip agem, yad abe am̄il ȳib ne agen ar amnaη,” agak.

⁹ Kin̄ Herod n̄b̄ agek, k̄iri pan̄del n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, gap k̄iri p̄ib azeb k̄id okok n̄b̄ n̄ñ̄lak ak ned ned gek n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, k̄iri k̄isen̄ ḡilak. Gap ak am̄il am̄il, ñ̄iñ̄aη ak kar̄ip m̄idek nab̄ s̄ñ̄ak alañ̄ nep w̄s̄ gac. ¹⁰ N̄ig gek k̄iri gap ak n̄ñ̄el, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ eyaη ḡilak. ¹¹ Kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik̄ m̄igan eyaη am̄il

nɪŋlak, ñɪŋaŋ ak nonɪm Maria eip mɪderek. Kɪri am kogɪm yɪmɪl, ñɪŋaŋ ak yɪb agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wad kɪri okok anɪ lɪl, nop tap tep ognap ñɪlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñɪlak.

¹² Pen kɪri kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋlak, God agak, “Adɪk gɪ Herod mɪdeb ak ma amnɪmɪl” agak. Nɪb ak, agak rek nɪŋɪl, kanɪb par alap amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal poŋ dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪri nɪg gɪl amnɪlak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep wɪsɪn nɪŋak, ejol alap apɪl nop agak, “Herod ñɪŋaŋ ak ñag pak lɪnɪm agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal kɪrop kasek poŋɪd dɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip amnɪmɪn. Onɪmɪn agenɪm nep, kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep warɪkɪl, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Poŋ dɪl amnak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb ne bɪ mɪnɪm ne agep alap nop ag ñak nɪŋɪl ne pen ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ñɪ yad ak Ijip nɪb sɪk agen owɪp,” agak.

Pen Josep amɪlgon am Ijip nep mɪdel, Herod kɪmek me, kɪsen kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne nɪŋak, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapək agak, “Yɪp gɪpal nɪbak, ñɪŋaŋ bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab ak yad ti gɪl nop ñag pak lɪnɪm?” agɪl gos nɪŋak. Pen ne gos alap nɪŋɪl agak, “Bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪrop gap ak mɪsɛŋ lak ñɪn ak, yɪp ag tep gɪl amnɪlak. Nɪb ak yad nɪpɪn, Betlehem ulep sɪŋak ñɪŋaŋ tɪk dapel, mɪ omal yowɪp okok abe, ñɪŋaŋ kɪsen tɪk dopal okok abe, ñag pak lɪnɪgal ak, ñɪ nɪbak abe ñag pak lɪnɪgal,” agak. Nɪb agɪl me, bɪ ne ognap ag

yokek amɪl, ñɪŋaŋ Betlehem ulep sɪŋak okok mɪdelak magɪlsek ñag pak lɪ saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem ñɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪlak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jeremaia gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪlak. Jeremaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun sɪŋak cɪb gek, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb agɪl, sɪl kɪb agnɪgal.

Bin Resel tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgab okok, mapɪn gek sɪl agnɪgal.

Ñɪ ne kɪm saknɪgal nɪŋɪl
bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag dɪnɪmel
rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal eip kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amnɪlak

¹⁹ Pen sain bɪ kɪb Herod kɪmek, Josep Ijip okok mɪdɪl kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap apɪl nop agak, ²⁰ “Bɪ ñɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪg gelak okok bɪr kɪmbal ak me, bin nak amɪl mal kɪrop poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ Isrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Herod kɪmek, ñɪ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɪdeb karɪp lɪm nɪbak tari gɪnɪg amnɪm agɪl, pɪrɪkak ak pen, kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak God nop agak, “Nak karɪp lɪm Judia ma adɪk gɪ amnɪmɪn, karɪp lɪm Galili amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²³ Agek, Josep ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal kɪrop poŋ dɪl Nasaret taun amɪl mɪdelɪgɪpal. Amnɪlak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok nɪg gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gak. Kɪri ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nop bɪ Nasaret nɪb alap agnɪgal,” aglak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God
m+in+im ag ñolig+ip*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret m+idelak ñin nab n+ibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ap+il, kar+ip lim Judia nab s+in+ak, kar+ip lim bin bi konjai ma m+idelig+ipal, m+in mab kab nep m+dolig+ip nab okok m+idek n+in+ig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne k+rop m+in+im ag ñolig+ip. ² K+rop ag ñil agolig+ip, “Ulep m+ideb, God bin bi d+il kod m+idenig+ab. N+ib ak, tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in ag+il, k+ri+g gin+im+ib,” agolig+ip. ³ Jon k+rop m+in+im ag ñolig+ip n+ibak, bi God m+in+im agep Aisaia b+irar+ik nep gin+igab ag+il, ñu k+il t+ikak rek nep gak. Aisaia m+in+im n+ibak ñu k+il t+ik+il agak,

“Bi alap, kar+ip lim bin bi konjai ma m+idebal,

m+in mab kab nep m+ideb nab s+in+ak am m+d+il,

s+ik ag+il agnig+ab, ‘Bi K+ib ak apeb!

Kan+ib mak k+ilan k+iy+an gi m+idon+im+in+ig okok,

d+im gol p+ilis gi m+idon+im+in+ig okok,
p+in+il pag tep gi m+iden+im+ib,’
agnig+ab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon wal+ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d+il g+ilak wal+ij alap y+m+il, kaj kau wak s+ib nag nab s+in+ak p+ig lolig+ip. Tap ñin+eb ne ak, jon golb+id ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñ+ibolig+ip. ⁵ Ñin n+ibak, Jerusalem bin bi m+idelak okok abe, bin bi kar+ip lim Judia yokop n+ib okok m+idelak okok abe, ñig Jodan ulep okok bin bi m+idelak okok abe, k+ri mag+ilsek Jon m+idek s+in+ak amn+ilak. ⁶ Jon m+idek s+in+ak am+il, tap si tap t+imel g+ilak okok m+isen ag p+iwak pe gel n+in+ig gi, Jon k+rop ñig Jodan nab s+in+ak ñig pak ñolig+ip.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon

c+inop ñig pak ñan ag+il apelak, Jon k+rop s+ilik ag g+il agak, “N+ibi soin+ig ñi pai s+in+ig aul! Gos tari n+in+il p+ir+ik gi apeb+im? Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke n+ib okok k+rop ag gin+igab ñin ak, c+inop ma ag gin+igab,’ ag+il, p+ir+ik gi apeb+im ar? ⁸ N+ibi ñig pakn+ig gin+igab+im ak, tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in, ag+il, k+ri+g g+il, m+id tep gin+im+ib. N+ig gin+igab+im ak, bin bi n+in+igal, n+ibi tap si tap t+imel g+il+ig+ip+im ak b+ir k+ri+g gi+p+im. ⁹ Pen n+ibi gos alap n+in+il, ‘C+in based ac+ik Ebrahim ñi pai ne m+idob+in n+in+il God c+inop tap t+imel alap ma gin+igab,’ ag+il, gos ak ma n+in+im+ib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne m+idob+in ap+im ak tap yokop! God kab s+in+ig aul d+il, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin+ig g+il, gi lipkop! N+ib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim t+ik+il t+ik am+il ap+il g+il c+in ke t+ik dap lipal,’ ap+im ak, m+in+im ak rek ma agn+im+ib.

¹⁰ “N+in+ig tep gin+im+ib! God mab ak wag+in sek t+ib jun+ig, tu ak mab wag+in eyan k+id g+il m+ideb. Mab alap mag+il ñin+eb tep ognap ma p+iln+igab ak, t+ib gi r+ik d+i mab y+neb eyan yokn+igab. ¹¹ N+ibi tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in ag+il, k+ri+g gem me, yad n+ibep ñig nep pak ñin+igain. Pen bi y+ip k+isen on+igab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi k+ib y+ib, yad bi s+ikol. Yad nop n+in+en nab+in gin+igab. Tob wak ne dad ajen+im rek ma lip. Yad n+ibep ñig nep pak ñeb+in, pen bi n+ibak ne ap+il, n+ibep Kaun S+in+ig ak pak ñil, mab m+ilan+ig pak ñil gin+igab.

¹² “Ne wid mag+il pok gek, t+ik dap pakpal rek ak gin+ig geb. Wid mag+il ñin+eb okok ke l+il, wid c+og dai dai okok ke l+in+igab. N+ig g+il, wid mag+il ñin+eb ne okok dam kar+ip ñil+ik m+igan s+in+ak lin+igab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke y+in m+ideb ak dag+iln+igab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin nɪbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɪp ñig pak ñan, agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, ñig Jodan amɪl, ¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yɪp ñig pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yɪp ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gɪl nep ñig pak ñinɪm?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, yad agebin rek nep gɪl me, God agɪp agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪr,” agak. Agek Jon, “Nɪɲɪd ageban,” agɪl, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas ñig gol sɪɲak alañ apɪl nɪɲak, seb kab ar alañ mɪgan pag yɪkek, God Kaun ak yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ug gɪ nop owak. ¹⁷ Kaun Sɪɲ nɪg gɪl apek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl agak, “Ñi tep nɪbaul, ñi mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Yad nop nɪɲen, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl nɪɲak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin nɪbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪɲ akan agɪl gak. ² Jisas mɪñ mab nep nab nɪb okok tap ñɪbɪl mer, ñin aknɪb ñin juɪl omal (40) melɪk abe kɪslɪm abe yokop nep mɪdek. Nɪg gɪl yokop nep mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nop yuan kɪb yɪb gek, ³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl, apɪl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, kab ognɪl agek, bred rek laɲ,” agak. ⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ okok bred nep ñɪbɪl komɪɲ ma mɪdenɪgal;

God mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak magɪlsek nɪɲ dɪl me, komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki Jisas nop pon dɪl dam taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem amɪl, God sobok gep karɪp i ar alañ gɪlak ak lɪl agak, ⁶ “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, prenɪd lɪm eyañ yowan. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apɪl nep ñinmagɪl kɪri denɪgal me, kab tob nep ak ma pɪɲɪl gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm ognap sek ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb ak, ne bɪ nɪɲɪd akan bɪ tom agep, ma agnɪmɪb,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɪm kɪb yɪb alap amɪl, karɪp lɪm tep tep bɪ kɪb ke ke kod mɪdelak okok Jisas nop yomɪl agak, ⁹ “Nak kogɪm yɪmɪl, yɪb yɪp agek ar alañ amek, yad karɪp lɪm nɪb sɪɲaul magɪlsek nep ñinɪgain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep gɪnɪmɪb,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki, Jisas ne tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl, gɪ gɪ mer nɪɲɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ejol ognap apɪl, nop ap gon lɪl kod mɪdelak.

*Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili wagɪn gɪl
bin bɪ okok God mɪnɪm ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Ñin nɪbak Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb ak nop mɪñ lɪlak. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪɲɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili adɪk gɪ amnak. ¹³ Amɪl taun ne Nasaret ma am mɪdek; am mɪdek taun sɪkol Kapaneam, karɪp lɪm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sɪɲak mɪdeb Ñig Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak. ¹⁴ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak

amıl, bin bı okok kırop mınım tep ak ag nı ajolıgıp ak me, bı God mınım agep Aisaia gınıgab agıl nı kıl tıkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

15-16 “Karıp lım Sebyulan abe Nap-talai abe, Nıg Cöb Galili gol sıñak,

Nıg Jordan pıb pañıd ameb pıs kíd,

Juda bin bı mer karıp lım Galili sıñak mıdebal okok kırı melık kıb yıb nıpal.

Kıslım okok mıdıl kımınımel rek lak ak pen melık kıb ak bır nıpal,” agak.

17 Jisas nın nıbak wagın gıl, bin bı okok kırop God mınım tep ak ag nı ajlıg gı agak, “Tap sı tap tımel gıpım ar ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl, kırıg gınımıb. Mañ mıdeb, God bin bı dıl seb kab ar alañ sıñak kod mıdenıgab; nın kısen nıbi per kod mıdelıgıpım ak mını owıp!” agak.

Jisas bı omal omal, “Nıbi yad eip onımıb,” agak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Nıg Cöb Galili gol ar sıñak ap yap amıl nıñak, bı kıbsal dep mamıl mal, uben yoklıg gı kıbsal derek. Bı mamıl mal, nımam alap yıb ne ak Saimon, nımam alap yıb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yıb alap Pita agölıgıpıpal. 19 Jisas kırop mal nıñıl agak, “Yıp sain gir. Yad nırep gen, nırı mamıl mal, kıbsal dep bı mer, bin bı dep bı mıdenıgair,” agak. 20 Agek, agak rek nep nıñıl, kıbsal derek uben okok kırıg gıl, Jisas eip ajölıgıpır.

21 Pen won alap tapın amlıg gı nıñak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nıg magöb mıgan ak apılgon mıdlıg gı, uben luöl dılıg gı mıdelak. Jisas nıñıl, kırop mal sık agek, 22 kırı nap Sebedi nıg magöb sıñak kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnırek.

Jisas okok gı tagıl bin bı kırop mınım ag nıak

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas karıp lım Galili nab sıñak gı ajlıg gı, Juda mogım gep karıp okok okok amıl, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak, bin bı okok kırop ag nı ajlıg gı, tap tari tari bin bı okok kırop gak okok gek komıñ lolıgıp. 24 Nıg gek, karıp lım Siria bin bı okok magılsek mınım nıbak nıñıl, bin bı kırop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komıñ lolıgıp. Bin bı nıb okok, oğnap tap gak; oğnap mıb goñ yur kıb gak; oğnap kıjeki abañ nıgak; oğnap udın mımamı apık, ap yap pakıl jep jep dölıgıpıpal; oğnap nın tob kalau gak; pen bin bı kırop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magılsek komıñ lolıgıp. 25 Pen Galili bin bı dıl, Dekapolis bin bı dıl, Jerusalem bin bı dıl, Judia bin bı dıl, nıg Jordan kíd adañ sıñak bin bı dıl, koñai nep Jisas amek nıñlıg gı, kısen amnılak.

5

Jisas dım yırık alañ am mıdıl, mınım ag nıak

(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jisas, bin bı koñai nep nıb okok nıñıl, am dım yırık alañ bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ dak okok eip bı sıg mıdlıg, kırop mınım ag nıak.

Bin bı mın mın gınıgal

(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Jisas ne bin bı kırop mınım ag nıñlıg gı agak,

3 Bin bı okok, cın bin bı tep mer, God ne nep cınop gı nınıgab agıl, God kırop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,

mın mın gınımel.

4 Bin bı sıl agebal okok, God kırop ag dınıgab ak me, mın mın gınımel.

5 Bin bı sain kapkap mıdebal okok,

kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

6 Bin bi, God agak rek nep ginigabin agil, nipal okok, God kirok kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

7 Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirok mapin niñil di tep ginigal okok,

God kirok pen ak rek nep mapin niñil di tep ginigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

8 Bin bi God nop gos nokim niñebal okok,

God nop niñigal ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

9 Bin bi niñigal, bin bi ognap pen pen ginigal okok,

kiri apil agnigal, 'Nibi aknib ma ginimib, kapkap midenimib,' agnigal okok, God kirok ni pai yad agnigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

10 Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep ginigabin agil midel, bin bi ognap kirok gi timel genigal ak,

God kirok dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

11 "Nibep Jisas bin bi ne agil gi timel gil, minim tom agil ag juenimel, nibi miñ miñ yib ginimib. 12 Bi God minim agep birarik ped okok kirok ar nibak nep gilak. Nib ak, nibep ak rek nep genigal ak, gos par ma niñimib; God cinop seb kab ar alaj di tep ginigab ag gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib ginimib," agak.

God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek midebal; kiri melik rek midebal (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas minim nibak agil agak, "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, nibi dek sol rek kiri midebim. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyan kabiam ma

ginigab; pis nep timel gi agil, tau cib jakil di yoknigal.

14 "Taun kib dim alaj midil, we gil midenimih rek ma linigab; misen yib midenigab. Nib ak rek, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok kirok sip melik rek midebim. 15 Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migan okok ma we ginigal. Ar sihak alaj tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip nilik migan okok magilsek niñ tep ginigal. 16 Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirok gi tep gem, bin bi okok nibep niñil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb yib nop nep agel ar amnigab.

Lo minim ak

17 "Nibi agnigabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosi nop lo minim agak minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep ognap aglak minim ar ak abe, kirig ginimib agnig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin. 18 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

19 "Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niñil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag nek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirok ag niñ tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab. 20 Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, 'God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,' apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niñ dil

kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab.

Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim nil midenimib

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Birarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agoligipal, ‘Cip nag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nag pak linigab ak, minim kib nignigab,’ agoligipal. ²² Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep mihi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop nizek mlitk yonigab ak, minim kib nignigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi sakol sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

²³ “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos nignigan ak, ²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi neeb nibak kab bid ar sijnak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, mihi kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninimin.

²⁵ “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel nignig gi, kiropp eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kiropp neek, nibep dam nag linigal. ²⁶ Yad nibep nignid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonminin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sijn amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak

aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop nignil, nop gipnep agil gos nignigab ak, God nizek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab. ²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid nignil, tap si tap timel giniminin rek loniminin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig nignigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimib rek lip. ³⁰ Pen ninmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel giniminin rek loniminin ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, nin pis kid nep midek komigin amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag nak
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, nu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop nil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak. ³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim nignid yib agobin, apal
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim nignid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne nin mideb nignil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin

yirik ar ak niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib. 'Karip lim seb kab ar alaj siŋak mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; God ne karip lim nib siŋak sea kin ar siŋak bisig mideb. ³⁵ 'Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; God ne sea kin ar siŋak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siŋak tau mideb. 'Jerusalem mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; ak Kin Kib yib taun kib ne me. ³⁶ 'Nab+c yad mideb rek, niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib. Nibi ke gem, nab+c kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab. ³⁷ Nib ak, 'Gin+gain' agil, 'Gin+gain' nep agni+mib; pen 'Ma gin+gain' agil, 'Ma gin+gain' nep agni+mib. Min+m kauyan lil agil, lil agni+gabim ak, Seten nibep gos nek, nib agni+gabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep min+m agak
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ "Pen min+m alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nip+m. Min+m nibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak piŋil juenimel, kirop pen abe piŋil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag gin+mib,' aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimih, nop pen gi timel ma gin+mib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimih, adik gem pis kid abe pakn+mih. ⁴⁰ Bi alap apil nibep min+m kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' agenimih, sior nep ma niŋimib, kolsior ak abe niŋimib. ⁴¹ Bi alap nibep ag niŋil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siŋak yokil onimih,' agenigab ak, ma yo niŋimib; kau agnimel siŋak sil gil, dam yokop kau siŋak yokil onimib. ⁴² Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ni+m,' ag niŋenimel, abramek niŋimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop nem, kidek nibep pen adik

gi dam niŋigabin,' agenimel, ma kirig gin+mib, abramek niŋimib.

*Kausal maual nibi okok kirop
midmagil linimib*

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Min+m alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nip+m. Min+m nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niŋimib,' aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirop kod mid tep gin+mih,' agni+mib.

⁴⁵ "Nibi nig gin+gabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, ni pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miŋab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil gip. ⁴⁶ Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep gin+gabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep gin+gabim. Nig gin+gabim ak, God ne titi gil miŋ miŋ gil nibep tap tep niŋigab? ⁴⁷ Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag din+gabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep gin+gabim.

⁴⁸ "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib gin+mib.

6

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop
abramek niŋimib*

¹ "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gip+m ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak niŋil nibep pen tap tep alap ma niŋigab. ² Bin bi ognap, God nop niŋ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din,

agil, k̄iri bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñ̄n̄ig, Juda mogim gep karip bin b̄i konjai m̄idenigal m̄igan ak akan, kanib k̄ib bin b̄i konjai nep ajenigal okok nep am̄il, bin b̄i ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak ñ̄n̄igal. Ḡin̄igal n̄ibak yad n̄ibep agebin: ȳib k̄ib d̄in, agil, tap k̄iri pen d̄in̄igal n̄ibak; Bapi k̄irop tap ognap sek ma ñ̄n̄igab. K̄iri n̄ig ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

3 “Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄irop tap ñ̄n̄ig, m̄isej ma ñ̄n̄im̄ib; 4 kapkap we gil rek ñ̄n̄im̄ib. Tap tari kapkap ḡip̄im̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi magilsek n̄iheb rek, tap tari tari ḡin̄igabim n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep pen tap tep ñ̄n̄igab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄ak

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “N̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap, God nop gos n̄ip̄in, agil, tom nep ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri bin b̄i ognap c̄inop n̄iñel, ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il akan am kanib tam okok m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak God nop sobok ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak yad n̄ibep agebin, ȳib k̄ib d̄in, agil, tap k̄iri pen d̄in̄igal n̄ibak; God ne m̄in̄im̄ k̄irop ak ma d̄in̄igab. 6 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, karip magil ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibi ak am̄il, k̄ijon̄ ḡi ñ̄il, Bapi c̄in ud̄in ma n̄iñob̄in ak nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari kapkap ḡip̄im̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi magilsek n̄iheb rek, tari tari ḡin̄igabim n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibep n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep pen tap tep ñ̄n̄igab.

7 “Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄ipal okok, nop sobok ḡin̄ig, m̄in̄im̄ par k̄ib ȳib apal. Gos k̄iri nep n̄iñ̄il apal, ‘M̄in̄im̄ par k̄ib agon me n̄iñ̄igab,’ apal. 8 Pen n̄ibi akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im̄ tari Nap nop sobok ḡin̄ig gebim ak, ne ned

n̄iñ̄ip. 9 N̄ib ak, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, agn̄im̄ib, ‘Bapi c̄in seb kab ar alañ m̄ideban; ȳib nak i ar alañ m̄ideb.

10 Nak c̄inop d̄il kod m̄idenim̄in. Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek n̄iñ̄il ḡipal ak, c̄inop lim dai ar wagin aul ḡi ñ̄n̄im̄in, c̄in abe m̄in̄im̄ nep n̄iñ̄il kisen ḡin.

11 C̄inop tap ñ̄iheb ognap nonim̄ li ñ̄n̄im̄in; per ñ̄iban rek ñ̄in nokim̄ nokim̄ ñ̄n̄im̄in.

12 Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi timel ḡipal n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡip̄in rek, c̄in ḡi timel ḡip̄in ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡin̄im̄in.

13 K̄ijeki lip gek, c̄in ḡi timel ḡij̄in rek lip ak, nak c̄inop kod m̄idek, c̄in ḡi timel ma ḡin, agn̄im̄ib.

14 “Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi timel gel n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡin̄igabim ak, Nap n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak tap si tap timel n̄ibi ḡin̄igabim ak, ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il, k̄irig ḡin̄igab.

15 Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi timel gel n̄iñ̄il ma k̄irig ḡin̄igabim ak, Nap n̄ibi tap si tap timel n̄ibi ḡin̄igabim ak, ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il ma k̄irig ḡin̄igab.

Tap ñ̄iheb b̄il ḡipal

16 “N̄ibi tap ñ̄iheb k̄irig ḡin̄ig, bin b̄i God nop gos n̄ip̄in, agil, tom nep ḡipal rek, ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri, ‘C̄in m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil rek m̄idon, bin b̄i n̄iñ̄il agn̄igal, “God nop gos n̄iñ̄il, tap ñ̄iheb b̄il gil me, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil m̄idebal,” agn̄igal,’ agil, tom gil n̄ig ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id ȳib agebin: bin b̄i c̄inop n̄iñlan, agil ḡin̄igal n̄ib okok, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄il ȳib k̄irop agel ar amn̄igab ak pen God k̄irop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñ̄n̄igab. 17 N̄ibi pen tap ñ̄iheb okok b̄il gen̄igabim ak, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil rek ma m̄idenim̄ib. Ñ̄ig pak tep gil, wel

lil, kom gıl midenimib. ¹⁸ Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gıpal okok, agıl, ma niñngal. Pen tap kapkap gıpım ak, Nap nıbi, cın udın ma niñjobın Bi ak, ne magılsek kapkap we gıl mideb ak niñeb rek, niñıl nibep pen ñıl tap tep ñinıgab.

Amıl God eip midon, agıl, niñlig gı midenimib

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Pen lim dai ar wagın aul tap tep tep okok di mogım gın, agıl gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari gınig: tap nib okok di mogım genigabim ak, sipsep ñıbil, ki gıl, si dıl gınıgal. ²⁰ Nib ak, tap tep nıbi rek okok, God karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogım gem, sipsep ma niñngıgab, ki ma gınıgab, si ma dınıgal, midep nep midenıgab. ²¹ Tap tep nıbi lim dai ar wagın aul di mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıbi midenıgab lim dai ar wagın aul; tap tep nıbi God karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıbi ak amnıgab nib alañ.

Mıb goñ melık ak

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Udın magıl mıb goñ sip melık rek mideb. Udın magıl nıbi ak tep midek, melık tep gek niñ tep gınıgabım. ²³ Pen udın magıl nıbi ak tımel gek, mıb goñ nıbi ak kislım gınıgab. Melık gıpkop pen pis nep kislım gek, tap alap ma niñngıgabım. Nıbi melık ma nıpım ak, kislım gıpkop rek midebım.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimıñ

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ “Bı nokım alap, bı kıb omal kırop wög gı ñınımıñ rek ma lip. Tari gınig: bı kıb alap nop niñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab: pen bı kıb alap nop niñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab. Nıb ak, nıbi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagın aul mideb

okok niñem tep gek, God nop kırıg gınıgabım rek lip ak, niñ tep gınimib.

Gos kıb ma niñnimib

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib ñıñıl midojın, walıj akal nib tol gıl midojın, agıl, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Komıñ midep ak tap kıb; tap ñıñeb tap sıkol. Mıñi midobın aul, mıb goñ tap yıb; mıb goñ walıj tol gep tap sıkol. Nig gek niñıl, God nibep gı lak ak, ne tap niñeb, walıj mıb goñ tol gep, tap sıkol nib okok ma ñinıgab ag gos niñebım ar? ²⁶ Nıbi nıpım, yakır okok tap yıñ ma yıbal; wid tap okok tık dap mogım ma gıpal. Pen Nap kırı seb kab ar alañ ak kırop kod midek, tap ñıbal. Nıb ak, yakır okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñıbal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma ñinıgab ag gos niñebım ar? ²⁷ Akañ, gos par niñıl me, tapın midıl kımngabın ag gos niñebım ar?

²⁸ “Pen tari gınig walıj tap okok gos par niñebım? Tap pılpıl be okok tanıb okok, wög ma gıl, walıj ma gıl, gıpal. ²⁹ Pen kiñ Solomon mani koñai midek tıb kadıg tep yıb golıgıp ak, tap pılpıl nib okok rek tıb kadıg tep ma golıgıp. ³⁰ Tap pılpıl nib okok tap yokop. Per midıl mer, mıñi rek midıl, tol rek tıb gı rik dagıpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gı lil tıb kadıg tep gı ñıb ak, tari gınig cınop ma kod midenıgab ag gos niñebım? Nıbi nibak rek gos niñngıgabım ak, nıbi God nop niñ di tep ma gıpım.

³¹ “Nıb ak, tap akal nib niñın, ñıg akal nib niñın, walıj tari tol gın, agıl, gos par ak ma niñnimib.

³² Bin bı God Mınım ma nıpal okok, tap nib okok dın, agıl, gos par nibak rek nıpal. Pen nıbi nıpım, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, nıbi tap tari ma mideb ak bı niñıp. ³³ Nıb ak, God

bin bi ognap dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, cınop ak rek nep dınıgab, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnımıb; God ne ageb rek nep gı midon, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnımıb; nıbi nıg gem amek me, tap nıñeb, nıg nıñeb, walıj tol gep, tap nıb okok magılsek nıbep nıñnıgab. ³⁴ Nıb ak, tol menık tari gıl mıdojn, agıl, gos par ak ma nıñnımıb. Nıñn mıñı ak nıñn mıñı. Mıñı nıñn aul nep tap mıker ognap mıdeb ak, ak nep gos nıñnımıb.

7

Bin bi ognap kirop mınım kıb ma ag gınımıb

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Cın bin bi tep agıl, bin bi ognap kirop gos tımel nıñnıgabım ak, mınım nıbak adık gı nıbepe ke onıgab. ² Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Nıbi bin bi ognap kirop gınıgabım rek, God nıbep pen gınıgab. Nıbi bin bi ognap nıñıl mınım kıb ag gınıgabım rek, God nıbep ak rek nep mınım kıb ag gınıgab. ³ Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak, tari gınıg mab bog nıbak tap yokop agıl, namam tap acıp udın ne mıdeb ak nıñıl agebım? ⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi mınım tom ageb bı. Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak ned dı yokıl, udın nıñ tep gıl, namam tap acıp udın nop mıdeb ak nop, ‘Dı yokın’ agıl agnımıb. ⁶ God tap sıñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma nıñnımıb. Kıbap mılep okok, kaj okok mıdeb, agıl, ma dı yoknımıb. Pen tari gınıg: dı yoknıgabım, kırı tau acıp acıp gı yokıl, adık gı apıl nıbep sunıgal.

Cın titi gıl Bı Kıb nop sobok gın
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap tari ma mıdonımıñ ak, God nop ag nıñem nıbep nıñnıgab. Pen tap ognap pıyo nıñnıgabım ak, dınıgabım. Cınop kıjon yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gem, nıbep kıjon ak yıknıgab. ⁸ Pen tari gınıg:

bin bi God nop ag nıñnıgal ak, ag nıñnıgal rek nep gınıgab. Tap pıyo nıñnıgal ak kirop yomnıgab. Pen, kıjon ak yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gel, agnıgal rek nıñıl yıknıgab.

⁹ “Nıbi bi nap sıkop, nıı pai nıbi alap bred alap nıñnı agek, nıbi kab nıñnıgabım? ¹⁰ Akan pen, kıbsal alap nıñnı agek, soıñ alap nıñnıgabım? Aknıb gıl ma gınıgabım. ¹¹ Nıbi bin bi tep mer ak pen nıı pai nıbi okok, tap tep okok nep nıñnıgabım. Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ Bı tep yıb ak, esek ma agnıgab; nıbi ag nıñnıgabım ak, ne nıbep tap tep nıñnıgab.

¹² “Pen nıbi ke, cınop ar ak gılan, ar ak ma gılan, agıl gos nıpım, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop gınımıb. Mosıs God lo mınım dıl nı kıl tıkak mınım ak abe, bı God mınım agep nı kıl tıklak mınım ak abe, wagın me nıbak.

Kıjon sıkol, kıjon kıb
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mab ke eyañ kıjon kıb ak mıseñ nıñıl am tep gıpal. Bin bi konıai nep mıgan nıbak amebal. Nıb ak, nıbi nıñ rep gıl, per mıdep kıjon sıkol ak nıñıl amnımıb. Kıjon sıkol nıbak koslam amnıgal. Bin bi nokım nokım nep, kanıb sıkol par nıbak kılıs gıl pıyo nıñıl amnıgal.

Esek agnıgal, nıñ tep gınımıb
(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵ “Pen bin bi God mınım agobın agıl tom apal okok, kaj sıpsıp sain tep rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen apıl mıdlıg gı, kain sapeb bin bi suıp rek ak nıbep gınıgal. Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. ¹⁶ Bin bi mıd tep gıpal rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen kırı tap si tap tımel gınıgal rek nıñıl, kirop nıñ tep gınıgabım. Nıbi nıpım, nag yokop nı nı sek okok magıl nıñeb ak pılek ma ju nıñnıgabım. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab okok ak rek nep gınıgab. Mab magıl nıñeb bıd okok, mab magıl ma nıñeb

ma p̄ln̄igab. Pen mab maḡil ma ñ̄ñeb b̄id okok, maḡil ñ̄ñeb ma p̄ln̄igab. ¹⁹ Pen mab maḡil tep ma p̄ln̄igab okok, t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dam mab ȳineb eyan yokn̄igal. ²⁰ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok m̄iñ ḡin̄igal ar ak n̄iñl̄, bin b̄i okok tep, bin b̄i okok t̄imel, aḡil n̄iñn̄igab̄im.

Jisas “Yad n̄ibep ma n̄iñöliḡipin,” agn̄igab

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Bin b̄i ȳip, ‘B̄i K̄ib c̄in!’ ‘B̄i K̄ib c̄in!’ agebal okok maḡilsek, God k̄irop d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iñn̄im̄ib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak ageb rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok nep k̄irop d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak kod m̄iden̄igab. ²² God bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ȳip agn̄igal, ‘B̄i K̄ib, c̄in bin b̄i nak nep. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ nep ag ñ̄nok. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, tap bin b̄i k̄ijeki abañ ñ̄agak okok ag yoknok. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, tap ma gep rek okok kon̄ai nep ḡinok,’ agn̄igal. ²³ Ȳip n̄ib agn̄igal ak pen yad k̄irop pen agn̄igain, ‘Yad n̄ibep ma n̄iñöliḡipin; n̄ibi ḡi t̄imel nep ḡip̄im̄ ak, ke okok amn̄im̄!’ agn̄igain.

B̄i omal kar̄ip omal ḡirek

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “B̄i gos n̄iñ tep ḡin̄igab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡin̄ig, kab m̄iden̄igab ar alañ ḡin̄igab. K̄isen ȳigen k̄ib ap̄il, m̄iñab k̄ib pak̄il, ñ̄ig ul̄ik ap̄il ḡin̄igab ak pen kar̄ip ne kab ar alañ ḡi k̄ilis ḡin̄igab ak, pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi ma dad amn̄igab. N̄ib ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄iñl̄, n̄iñ d̄il, agebin rek ḡin̄igal bin b̄i okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen b̄i gos n̄iñ tep ma ḡin̄igab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡin̄ig, l̄im kab k̄il̄ip len̄igab ar alañ ḡin̄igab. K̄isen ȳigen k̄ib ap̄il, m̄iñab k̄ib pak̄il, ñ̄ig ul̄ik ap̄il, kar̄ip ne ak p̄is nep pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi dad amn̄igab. N̄ib

ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄iñl̄ agebin rek ma ḡin̄igal bin b̄i okok,” agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ag juek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap m̄idelak okok n̄iñl̄ aglak, “God lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i c̄in okok m̄in̄im̄ apal rek ma aḡip; ne b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡip rek aḡip,” aḡil, wal ȳib aglak.

8

Jisas b̄i soi sapeb lak ak gek, kom̄iñ lak

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas d̄im̄ ȳir̄ik alañ m̄idek ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mak eyan ap̄yapek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep nop k̄isen ḡilak. ² Pen b̄i soi sapeb lak b̄i alap, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄iñak am̄il, koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak ȳip c̄ib n̄iñl̄ kom̄iñ lan̄ aḡil gen̄igan ak, ȳip soi sapeb l̄ip ak kom̄iñ l̄in̄igab. Ȳip kom̄iñ len̄igab ak, yad God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan amn̄igain ak, ȳip mer ma agn̄igal,” agak. ³ N̄ib agek, Jisas ñ̄inmaḡil parsek l̄il b̄i n̄ibak d̄i n̄iñl̄ agak, “Yad ḡin̄igain; nep kom̄iñ lan̄,” agek, won n̄ibak nep nop kom̄iñ lek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ⁴ Jisas b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Nep gen kom̄iñ l̄ip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag ñ̄in̄im̄in mer. Am b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok k̄irop nep yom̄il agn̄im̄in, ‘Ȳip kom̄iñ l̄ip n̄iñm̄!’ agn̄im̄in. N̄ib aḡil, Mos̄is agak rek, yak̄r alap God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in. N̄ig gen̄igan, bin b̄i okok n̄iñl̄ agn̄igal, ‘Nop kom̄iñ l̄ip ak me n̄ig geb,’ agn̄igal,” agak.

Jisas, ami b̄i k̄ib b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb ne ak nop gek, kom̄iñ lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun s̄ikol Kapaneam amek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i kon̄ai nep kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib alap, Jisas ȳip ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in aḡil ap̄il Jisas nop agak, ⁶ “B̄i K̄ib, b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb yad ak nop

mîñak kîb gîl, yur bîr gek, kaun ma gîp; karîp sîñak kîm mîdeb,” agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komîñ lîñgab,” agak. ⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bî kîb nîbak agak, “Bî Kîb, nîñîd ageban ak pen yad bî kîb rek karîp yad ak onîmîñ. Yad nîpin ak, ami bî kîb ognap yîp kod mîdel, yad pen ami bî ognap kîrop kod mîdîl, ‘Amnîm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owîm,’ agen, opal sek. Bî yîp wîg gîp ak nop, wîg okok nîg gîñîmîñ nîg gîñîmîñ agen, gîp. Nîb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komîñ lan,’ agenîmîñ, nop komîñ lîñgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Nîb agek Jisas wal agîl, bin bî kîsen amelak okok kîrop agak, “Bî nîbaul par okok nîb ak pen, God gîp rek nîñ tep yîb gîl me, nîb agîp. Bî cîñ Isrel nîb alap, God nop nîñ dî kîlîs gîl agîp nîbak rek agek, yad ma nîpin. ¹¹ Nîb ak, kîsen bin bî par okok nîb okok, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ kod mîdenîgab nab ak amîl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bî eip bîsîg gîl, tap nîñeb konai nîbîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîgal. ¹² Kîri nîg gîl am mîdenîgal, pen bin bî cîñ Isrel nîb okok, am nab nîbak ma mîdenîgal rek lîp. God kîrop ag yoknîgab, am mîdenîgal sîñ kîslîm gîp ar eyañ. Kîri sîl magîl agîl meg magîl su pag pe pag gî nîblîg gî mîdenîgal,” agak. ¹³ Nîb agîl, Jisas ami bî kîb nîbak nop agak, “Nak adîk gî amnon! Nîñ dîl apan rek nep gîñgab,” agak. Jisas nîb agek, ne karîp amîl nîñak, bî ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nîbak nep komîñ lak.

Jisas Pita nîbor nop gek, komîñ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita karîp amîl nîñak, Pita nîbor ak, mîb gon okok mab rek yînek, abañ ar alañ kîm mîdek. ¹⁵ Jisas nîñîl, am Pita nîbor nîñmagîl kîd nop dî nîñek nîñlîg gî, magîl nîbak nep komîñ lek, ne

warîkîl, Jisas nop tap magîl dî lî rep gak.

Jisas bin bî konai nep gek, komîñ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dîgep won ak, bin bî kîjeki abañ nîagak okok abe, bin bî tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mîdek sîñak apelak, ne kîjeki okok ag sîñ yokîl, bin bî nîñ pai tap gak okok gek magîlsek komîñ lak. ¹⁷ Ne gak nîbak, bî God mîñîm agep Aisaia, bîrarîk nep gîñgab agîl nîu kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Ne nîu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Cînop tap gak okok gek komîñ lak.

Tap tari tari cînop tîmel gak okok

ag yokek mîd tep gîpîñ,” agak.

Bî alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonîgabîr,” agak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas nîñak, bin bî konai nep apîl nop pîñîl kîs kîs gelak, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîg cîb juîl pîs adañ amnîñ,” agak. ¹⁹ Nîb agek nîñlîg gî, God lo mîñîm ag nîeb bî alap apîl nop agak, “Mîñîm ag nîeb bî. Nak karîp lîm akal akal amnîgan ak, yad nak eip amnîgain,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakîl okok, kîri lîm mîgan okok kînbal. Yakîr okok, kau kîrî kîneb ak mîdeb. Pen yad Bî Nî ne kîneb mîgan ak ma mîdeb,” agak. ²¹ Pen bî Jisas nop nîñ dak bî alap agak, “Bî Kîb, yad nak eip amnîm ak pen, yîp yau agek, bapî nop kîmek tîgel gîl, nak eip ajenîgain,” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî yîp ma nîñ dîpal ognap kîmenîmel, bin bî yîp ma nîpal ognap dam tîgel gîñîmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnîr,” agak.

Jisas agek, yîgen asad kîb kîr gak

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñig magöb dîl amnig gek, bi ne okok eip pañdilak. 24 Ñig nab sîjak amelak nîjlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dîl, ñig pag apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, 25 bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, ñig nîjjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komîj yokan,” aglak. 26 Agelak, kîrop agak, “Tari ginig prikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma nîj dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, ñig pag apek ak abe pigil gak. 27 Ñig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?” aglak.

Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komîj lak

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek nîjlig gi, bi saköl kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migang okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kîrop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir sîjak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal. 29 Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek. 30 Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil ñibelak ulep gol nib sîjak me, 31 kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kîrop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimîn ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kîrop yipil sikin,” aglak. 32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kîrop yem gi amil kaj okok kîrop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sîjak

amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

33 Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak nîjil, kasek taun sîjak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kîrop magilsek ag ñilak. 34 Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop nîjin agil, ap nop nîjil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnonj,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komîj lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dîl, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. 2 Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komîj linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sîjak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komîj linigab, agil nîjlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimîn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok nîjil kirig gebin,” agak. 3 Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. 4 Pen Jisas gos kiri nîjlak nibak ke nîjil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel nîjil nib agebim?” 5 Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok nîjil kirig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnonj!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? 6 Mîni nîbi nîjnigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak nîjil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok nîjil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dîl, karip nak amnonj!” agak. 7 Jisas nib agek,

bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl karɪp ne amnak. ⁸ Karɪp ne amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God agek Jisas apɪl geb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, bɪ alap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn agɪl, God yɪb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪgan alap amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep wɔg goliɟɪp bɪ alap karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Matyu karɪp amɪl, tap nɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, konɟai nep apɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪbelak. ¹¹ Tap nɪbelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ nɪbi ak, ne tari gɪnɪg, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, eip jɪm nɪl tap nɪbeb?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap ma gɪp okok, soi nɔn gep bɪ okok ma ambal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep soi nɔn gep bɪ okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God mɪnɪm alap agak wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Ne agak, ‘Yɪp tap sobok gɪ nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bɪ, cɪn bin bɪ tep, mɪd tep gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪg ma onek; yad bin bɪ, cɪn tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪm agɪl onek,” agak.

*Tap magɪl bɪl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Nɪn alap, Jon nɪg pak nɪb bɪ ne okok, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl

aglak, “Cɪn abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪn ognap, God nop nep gos nɪŋɪn, agɪl, tap ma nɪbɪn. Pen bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg ak rek nep ma gɪpal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok, bɪ bin dɪnɪg geb bɪ ak eip mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ tap nɪŋnɪgal; pen bɪ ognap apɪl bɪ nɪbak nop tɪg junɪgal nɪn ak, yɪmɪg gek tap bɪl gɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Walɪj kɪsen alap dɪl, walɪj ajɪl gɪ, pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab tam ak nɪag dɔr ma gɪnɪgal. Pen tɪ gɪnɪg gɪl nɪag dɔr ma gɪnɪgal? Nɪg genɪgal ak, walɪj wɔr gebin agnɪgab, mɪgan kɪb yɪb pak bɪl bɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁷ Pen nɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kɪsen nɪb gɪl, dɪ kaj meme wak mɪlep mɪgan ak ma pag lɪnɪgal. Pen tari: nɪg genɪgal ak, nɪg wain komɪŋ ak tanɪl, bɪŋ yɪb agɪl, kaj meme wak ak pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪl, sonɟ gɪl amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪg wain komɪŋ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak komɪŋ nɪb mɪgan ak dɪ lel nep me, tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin kɪb alap, pai sɪkol alap, komɪŋ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bɪ kɪb alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Pai yad ak pɪs nep kɪmɪb ak pen nak am nop dɪ nɪjek, warɪknɪmɪŋ,” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip warɪkɪl, bɪ nɪbak eip amnɪlak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen adɪkeyan alap, lakañ yaplɪg gɪ yaplɪg gɪ mɪdek, mɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ yɪnak. Nɪg gek, gos ne ak nep nɪŋɪl, “Jisas walɪj ne par kɪb gol okok nep dɪ nɪŋen, yɪp komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agɪl, Jisas amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪd ken okok amɪl, walɪj nop ak dɪ nɪŋak. ²² Dɪ nɪjek, Jisas adɪk gɪl adɪkeyan nɪbak nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpan ak me, nep komɪŋ lɪp. Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak. Agek, tap nop goliɟɪp ak

won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, lakañ apoligɪp ak mɪlep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adɪklon adɪkeyan nɪb okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl amɪl, bɪ kɪb karɪp ak amjakɪl nɪŋak, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb yɪb agelak. ²⁴ Jisas nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke okok amnɪm! Pai aul ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak. Nɪb agek, nop sɪk aglak. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yokɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, pai kɪmak ak nop, nɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek, warɪkak. ²⁶ Nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dad karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪ amnɪlak.

Jisas gek, bɪ udɪn kwɔi omal udɪn nɪl nɪŋrek

²⁷ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn magɪl kwɔi gak omal nop sain gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranlɪg gɪ agrek, “Depid Nɪ ne! Cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek. ²⁸ Nɪb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɪ nɪb omal sain amɪl karɪp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Nɪri mal, yad nɪrep gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab agɪl, yɪp apɪl agebir? Yad yau agnɪgain, nɪri gos nɪpir udɪn nɪri nɪl nɪŋnɪgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bɪ Kɪb, cɪr mal nɪg gos nɪpɪr,” agrek. ²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udɪn kɪrop mal dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpir ak me, apɪr rek gɪnɪgab,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, udɪn kɪrop mal komɪŋ lek, udɪn nɪl nɪŋer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ag tep gɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas gek cɪrop komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl ma ag nɪnɪmir,” agak. ³¹ Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mal amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab nɪb okok magɪlsek ag nɪer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap nop gek, mɪnɪm agak

³² Pen kɪri mal amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap, bɪ kɪyob nɪlɪk sek

aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap, dap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak. ³³ Jisas kɪyob nɪlɪk bɪ nɪbak nop aban nɪagak ak ag yokek, mɪnɪm ag tep gak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok wal agɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm Isrel aul, bɪ alap nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bɪ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten kɪlɪs ak dɪl me, kɪyob nɪlɪk okok ag sɔŋ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sɪkol okok abe, taun kɪb okok abe gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb ak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak. ³⁶ Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sipsip okok bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gɪ nɪeb alap ma mɪdek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl, ³⁷ bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep wɔg dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gɪ mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep konɪai ma mɪdebal. ³⁸ Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alay Jisas ag yokak bɪ

okok, y**ib** k**iri** okok me, b**i** alap Sai-
mon, y**ib** ne alap Pita ag**ö**l**ig**ipal;
b**i** alap Edru, Pita n**im**am ne ak;
b**i** alap Jems, Sebedi **n**i ne; b**i** alap
Jon, Jems n**im**am ne; ³ b**i** alap
Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas;
alap Matyu, ne tak**s** dol**ig**ip; b**i**
alap Jems, Alpias **n**i ne; b**i** alap
Tadius; ⁴ b**i** alap Saimon, y**ib** ne
alap Selot ag**ö**l**ig**ipal; b**i** alap Judas
Iskariot, ne me k**isen** Jisas nop
m**im**ig n**ij**ak.

*Jisas m**in**im dad ameb b**i** ne
ak**n**ib um**ig**an alap k**iro**p ag ke ke
yokak*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas b**i** ne n**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**in**im tep w**ög** ak g**in**imel ag**il**,
k**iro**p ag ke ke yok**ig** g**i** agak,
“N**ibi** Juda bin b**i** mer nab okok
abe, Sameria kai m**ide**bal nab
okok abe, ma am**n**im**ib**. ⁶ Pen
n**ibi** am**il** bin b**i** c**n** Isrel, bin b**i**
k**iri** God nop gos ma n**ip**al okok,
k**iro**p ag **n**il**ig** g**i** ag**n**im**ib**, ⁷ “God
bin b**i** d**il** kod m**iden**igab **n**in ak,
b**ir** man**ij** a**pe**b,” ag**n**im**ib**. ⁸ Bin
b**i** tap g**in**im**in** okok gem, kom**in**
lin**im**in**ij**. Bin b**i** p**is** nep k**im**lak
okok gem, kauyan**ij** war**ik**n**im**el.
Bin b**i** soi sa**pe**b lin**im**in**ij** okok
gem, kom**in** lin**im**in**ij**. Bin b**i** k**ij**eki
k**y**ob **n**il**ik** aban**ij** **n**agn**im**in**ij** okok
ag s**ön** yokem am**n**im**in**ij. Bapi c**ir**
ap**il** n**ib**ep per yokop w**ög** g**ip****ir**
rek, n**ibi** ak rek nep bin b**i** n**ib**
okok k**iro**p yokop w**ög** g**i** **n**in**im**ib.
⁹ Kab mag**il** gol, kab mag**il** silpa,
kab mag**il** laka**n** ognap ma dad
am**n**im**ib**. ¹⁰ Wad, wal**ij** ognap sek,
tob t**ir**ip, y**ir** dai, tap okok ma dad
am**n**im**ib**. Pen tari: bin b**i** w**ög** g**i**
nin**ig**al okok pen tap **n**el **n**in**ig**al.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan**ij** kar**ip**
t**ir**ig t**iro**n alap am**jak**em, bin
b**i** n**ib**ep ag wasu d**in**imel rek
ognap n**in**il, k**iro**p eip nep m**id**il,
kar**ip** lim ke alap okok am**n**ig
g**in**igabim **n**in ak nep, k**iro**p k**ir**ig
g**il** am**n**im**ib**. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen kar**ip** alap

am**il**, “N**ibi** m**ide**bim!” agem,
“Yau, m**id**ob**in**; tep a**pe**bim,”
agen**im**el, kar**ip** **n**il**ik** m**ig**an n**ib**ak
am**n**im**ib**. Pen k**iro**p m**in**im yad
ag **n**em ag wasu ma den**im**el ak,
k**ir**ig am**n**ig, ac**ip** ac**ip** tob k**id** n**ibi**
c**ig** d**il** m**id**on**im**in**ij** ak, tau l**il**ig
g**i** yok**il** am**n**im**ib**. ¹⁵ Yad n**ib**ep
n**in**id y**ib** agebin: m**in**im k**ib** agep
nin ak, Sodom Gomora bin b**i** yur
s**ik**ol s**ik**ol d**in**igal; bin b**i** n**ib**ep
ma d**in**igal n**ib** okok, yur k**ib** y**ib**
d**in**igal.

*M**iker** kon**ai** nep on**ig**ab*

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen n**in**im! Yad n**ib**ep kaj
sipsip rek ak, bin b**i** kain sak**öl** rek
m**ide**bal nab okok ag yokebin. N**ib**
ak, gos n**in**ij rep g**il**ig g**i**, kapkap
k**iro**p ag **n**il**ig** g**i** m**iden**im**ib**.

¹⁷ “Pen bin b**i** ognap n**ib**ep
d**i** w**ös** g**il**, dam Juda mog**im**
gep kar**ip** okok amel, kansol k**iri**
okok ap m**in**im k**ib** ag**il**, n**ib**ep
pak**n**igal. N**ib** ak, n**in**ij tep g**in**im**ib**.
¹⁸ N**ib**ep b**i** yad m**ide**bim ag**il**, l**ip**
g**i** dam gapman b**i** k**ib** akan**ij** k**in**
m**iden**igal s**in**ak dad amel, n**ibi**
m**in**im tep yad ak, b**i** k**ib** okok
abe, Juda bin b**i** mer kar**ip** lim
par k**ib** okok n**ib** okok abe, k**iro**p
ag **n**in**ig**abim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ N**ib**ep m**in**im
k**ib** ag**n**igal n**ib**ak, m**in**im tari ar
ag**n** akan**ij** m**in**im titi g**il** ag**n**,
ag**il**, p**ir**ik**il**, gos par ma n**in**im**ib**.
N**ibi** m**in**im agem n**in**ijig g**i**, Nap
God Kaun ne n**ib**ep eip m**ide**b ak,
gos tep **n**ek n**in**ijig g**i**, m**in**im gos
n**ibi** ke ma ag**n**igabim; Nap God
Kaun ne n**ib**ep ag**n**igab rek nep
agn**ig**abim.

²¹ “**N**in n**ib**ak, n**im**am s**ik**op
okok war**ik**il, n**im**am k**iri** ke okok
nag paklan**ij** ag**il**, b**i** k**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**im**ig g**in**igal. Nap s**ik**op okok
war**ik**il, **n**i pai k**iri** ke okok **n**ag
paklan**ij** ag**il**, b**i** k**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**im**ig g**in**igal. **N**i pai okok
war**ik**il, non**im** nap k**iri** ke okok
k**id** **n**il ak rek nep g**in**igal. ²² Y**ip**

pis ken ar mīdenigabim rek, bin bī okok magīlsek nībep nīḡel, mīlik kal yonigab. Pen bin bī an an kīlis gīl, yad eip nep mīdenigal okok, nīn kīsen ak apek, God kīrop dīnigab. ²³ Pen mīgan alap amem, nībep gī tīmel genīmel ak, pīrik gī mīgan alap amnīmīb. Yad nībep nīḡid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bī okok kīrop ag nīem ma amnīgab adek, yad Bī Nī ne onīgain.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Nī pai skul apal okok kīb mīdel, ag nīeb bī kīri okok sīkol ma mīdebal. Pen ag nīeb bī mīdeb rek mīdon agīl me, skul apal. Bin bī wōg gī nībal okok kīb mīdel, bin bī kīrop kod mīdebal okok sīkol ma mīdebal. Wōg gīpal ak, bin bī kīb mīdebal rek mīdon agīl, wōg gīpal. Nīb ak rek, bin bī yad okok, yad mīdebin rek mīdon agīl, gīpal. Pen bin bī okok yīp ag juīl, Seten yīb ne alap līl yīp Bielsebul apal rek, nībep bī wōg gī nīeb yad ak rek nep ag juīl mīnīm tīmel agnīgāl.

*God nop nep pīrikep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Bin bī okok kīrop nīḡil ma pīriknīmīb. Mīnīm tari mīnī karīkīl mīdeb ak, kīsen mīseḡ mīdenigab. Tap tari kīri kapkap gī we gīl gīpal okok, kīsen mīseḡ lek nīḡnīgāl. ²⁷ Mīnīm yad nībep we gīl agnīgāin ak, nībi am kīrop mīseḡ ag nīnīmīb. Mīnīm yad nībep tīmīd wagīn agnīgāin ak, karīp ar alān amīl, mīnīm kīb ag nīem nīḡnīmel.

²⁸ “Nībi bin bī nīag pak līpal bī okok nīḡem jel gek ma pīriknīmīb. Kīri yokop mīb goḡ ak nep nīag pak līnīgāl; kaun ak sek gī tīmel gīnīmel rek ma līp. Pīrik gīnīg me, Bī Kīb bin bī mīb goḡ abe kaun abe mab ke yīneb mīgan eyaḡ dī yoknīgab nībak nep pīriknīmīb. ²⁹ Yakīr sīkol okok, tap yokop. Kab magīl lakañ nokīm nep yokīl, yakīr omal dīpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kīrop nīḡ

mīdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknīgab. ³⁰ Kīmkaas nībep ak, God magīlsek wōk pagīp. ³¹ Nīb ak, ma pīriknīmīb. Yakīr okok tap sīkol yīb; nībi pen tap yīb mīdebīm.

Yad Jisas bī ne agīl mīseḡ agnīmīb

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² “Bin bī an an yīp pis ken ar mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīseḡ ag nīnīgāl okok, yad pen Bapī yad seb kab ar alān mīdeb ak nop, yīp pis ken ar mīdebal, agīl, mīseḡ agnīgāin. ³³ Pen bin bī an an yīp cīg tep ma gīl, bin bī eip mīdenigal nab sīḡak agnīgāl, bī nībak yad ma nīpin, agnīgāl ak, yad pen Bapī yad seb kab ar alān ak nop, bin bī sīḡaul yad ma nīpin, agnīgāin.

Pen pen gīnīgāl

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yad līm dai wagīn aul onek ak, Jisas ne līm dai wagīn aul owak rek, kapkap mīd tep gīnīgābin,’ agīl, gos ak ma nīḡnīmīb. Yad onek ak me, bin bī okok mīnīm kīb agīl, pen pen gīnīgāl. ³⁵ Nīb gīnīgāb: nī okok warīkīl, nap bī eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Pai okok warīkīl, nonīm eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Nīne bin okok warīkīl, nīpis eip pen pen gīnīgāl. ³⁶ Nīg gīnīgāl nībak, karīp kīri nokīm kīn mīdebal ak, kīri ke nep pen pen gīnīgāl.

³⁷ “Bin bī an an nonīm nap akan nī pai kīri okok nep mīdmagīl līl, yīp mīdmagīl ma līnīgāl ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmel rek ma līnīgāb. ³⁸ Bin bī an an yad eip mīdnīg gos nīḡnīgāl ak pen gos alap nīḡil agnīgāl, ‘Bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gīnīmel rek līp,’ agīl, mab kros kīri dī ka gīl yīp sain ma gīnīgāl ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmel rek ma līnīgāb. ³⁹ Bin bī an, yad ke ausek mīdīl, mīd tep gin agnīgāb ak, mab ke yīneb eyaḡ amnīgāb.

Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, kominj per per midedep ak dinigab.

God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Niibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. ⁴¹ Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi kominj tep ne alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi kominj tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi kominj tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. ⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap ninil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God nijek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

11

Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop ninig amnilak

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kiring gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak ninil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midedek sijnak amjakil, ³ nop ag ninil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Niibi Jon mided sijnak amil agnimb, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke ninil, timid cin ke nipin, ⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip miledp gip. Bin bi timid migan pilinj gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimb. ⁶ Pen minim alap agnimb, ‘Bin bi yip nin dij, gos alap alap ma ninigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimb,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel ninlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Niibi ned miñ mab kab nep mided nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari ninig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap ninig ambek aka? ⁸ Akan tari ninig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap ninig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab sijnak ma kinbal. ⁹ Pen tap tari ninig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak ninig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos ninil, birarik nep God ne Ni ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,

ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil nu kil tiklak.

¹¹ Nibep ninid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midedbal okok,

nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. ¹² Jon bi nig pak neb bi apil minim tep ag nak nin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak kod midonimɨɨ agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miini ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

¹³ “Bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim nu kil tikak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kiropp dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kiropp minim ag nak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Nu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. ¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɨɨ okok, minim agebin aul timid li nɨɨ tep ginimib.

¹⁶ “Bin bi miini nin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ni painan ognap maker sɨɨak bisig gil, ni painan ognap meg migan dap ranil kiropp apal rek ak midebal.

¹⁷ Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil pigon,

nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?

Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,

nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’
apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, nin ognap tap magil ma nibil, nig wain ma nibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban nagek nig gip?’ apal. ¹⁹ Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib nibil, nig wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok

eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak nɨɨ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok nɨɨɨ agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

Minim kib dinigal

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok nɨɨɨak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel goligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma nɨɨ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kiropp ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma nɨɨ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kiropp ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. ²² Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

²³ “Kapaneam bin bi okok. Nin nibak nibi seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, miini komɨɨ mideblap. ²⁴ Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

Yip apil ake linimib

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alaj amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe

kod m̄deban ak, gos nak ke n̄jek tep ḡip rek, bin b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄j̄il n̄j̄ob̄in apal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im yad agebin waḡin ak ma ag n̄iban; pen bin b̄i n̄i pain̄an̄ rek m̄debal okok k̄irop gos tep n̄il, m̄in̄im yad agebin waḡin ak ag m̄isen̄ lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Bapi k̄il̄is ne m̄ideb rek, ȳip n̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap ȳip n̄j̄ tep ma ḡipal; Bapi nep ȳip n̄j̄ip. Yad nep Bapi nop n̄j̄ tep ḡipin. Pen bin b̄i gos tep n̄in̄im ag gos n̄j̄n̄igain okok, k̄irop gos tep n̄en, Bapi nop n̄j̄n̄igal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i tap wad t̄ibr̄ib t̄ikrok m̄iker per d̄i aj̄il gos par n̄j̄il m̄ideb̄im okok, ȳip on̄im̄ib n̄j̄il tap wad k̄ib m̄iker d̄i ajeb̄im okok yad ke t̄ig as̄ik den ake l̄in̄igab̄im. ²⁹ Yad b̄i sain tep kapkap m̄idebin; kal ma ḡin̄igain; n̄ib ak, ȳip ap̄il, w̄ög yad ḡi n̄il, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adan̄ ake l̄in̄im̄ib. ³⁰ N̄ibi ȳip ap̄il w̄ög yad gen̄igab̄im ak, d̄i m̄iker alap ma ḡin̄igab; auan amn̄igab.

12

God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, wid maḡil t̄ik n̄j̄lak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip wid w̄ög nab s̄in̄ak aml̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok yuan gek, wid maḡil n̄ib okok ognap d̄il, wak pak yok̄il, n̄ibl̄ig ḡi n̄ibl̄ig ḡi amelak. ² N̄ig gelak, b̄i Perisi okok n̄j̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo m̄in̄im c̄in ageb, bin b̄i God nop sobok gep n̄in ak w̄ög ma ḡin̄igal. Pen b̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig God nop sobok gep n̄in w̄ög ma gep n̄in aul, wid maḡil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Depid b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il, bred God ud̄in yir̄ik ar s̄in̄ak lel, b̄i yokop ma n̄ibal, b̄i

God nop tap sobok ḡipal okok nep n̄ibal bred ak, k̄irop ag n̄jek nop n̄el, b̄i ne okok eip n̄j̄lak. Pen yuan lek ḡilak kes̄im n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im eyan̄ n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im ar?

⁵ “N̄ibi Mos̄is God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak ma n̄ip̄im rek lip. Ne n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak am m̄id̄il, w̄ög ḡipal. Pen God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab,’ agak. ⁶ Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak tap k̄ib mer; n̄j̄eb̄im aul me k̄ib. ⁷ Pen m̄in̄im alap God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, n̄j̄ tep ma ḡip̄im akan̄? M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Bin b̄i ȳip tap pak sobok ḡi n̄in̄igal ak, ȳip tep ma ḡin̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄j̄n̄igal ak, ȳip tep ḡin̄igab,’ aglak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄j̄il ma ḡip̄im ak me, b̄i yad okok ḡi tep gel n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop d̄i sil̄ik̄il ap̄im. ⁸ ‘God nop sobok gep n̄in! God nop sobok gep n̄in!’ ap̄im ak pen B̄i N̄i ne nep God nop sobok gep n̄in ak kod m̄ideb ag gos ak ma n̄ip̄im.

Jisas b̄i n̄inmaḡil pip̄ic gak ak gek, kom̄in̄ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im alap am̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak b̄i n̄inmaḡil pip̄ic gak alap m̄idek. Bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok, Jisas m̄in̄im ognap agek nop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡin, aḡil, nop m̄in̄im tom aḡil aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in aul, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ lep akan̄ mer?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip n̄ibi alap God nop sobok gep n̄in aul kau m̄igan amen̄igab ak, d̄i yokn̄igab̄im aka mer? D̄i yokn̄igab̄im rek lip.

¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop.

Bin bî okok tap yîb. God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul kom+ñ lanj agîl gî+ngabî+n ak, mî+nî+m ma mîdeb, gî+ngabî+n,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nîb agîl, bî ñ+nmagîl pîpîc gak ak nop agak, “Ñ+nmagîl parsek lan!” agak. Nîb agek, ñ+nmagîl parsek lebin agak. Nîg gak nîñîl ñ+nmagîl pîpîc gak ak pîs nep kom+ñ lîl, ñ+nmagîl pîs kîd tep mîdek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nîg gek nîñîl, bî Perisi okok am mogîm gîl, nop nîg nîg gîl ñag pak lîn, agîl, mî+nî+m ag nîñ ag nîñ gîlak.

Jisas ne God bî wög gî ñeb bî ne

¹⁵ Nîg gelak, Jisas nîñîl, karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, mîgan alap amnîg gîl amnak. Amek nîñîlîg gî, bin bî konjoi nep nop kîsen gîlak. Nîg gelak, bin bî tap gak okok, ne gek magîlsek kom+ñ lek nîñîlîg gî, ¹⁶ kîrop agak, “Bî ak nîg nîg gîp, agîl, ma agnîmîb!” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nîbak, bî God mî+nî+m agep Aisaia gî+ngab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

¹⁸ “Nîbi nîñîm! Bî yad pîs nep ag lîpin aul, wög yad gî ñeb bî me ak.

Bî yad nîñen, yîp tep yîb gîp me ak.

Yad nop mîdmagîl lîpin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goj lek, bin bî kîri titi gîl bîsîg mîd tep gî+ngal mî+nî+m yad ak,

bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek ag ñî+ngab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bî okok nîñek mîlîk yapek,

mî+nî+m pen pen ma agnîgab.

Bin bî mîdebal okok, yîp nep nîñlanj agîl,

meg mîgan dap ranîl ma agnîgab.

²⁰ Bin bî ma nîpal okok

kîrop kapkap ag tep gî+ngab.

Lam soj gî+ng gek, wel tîm lel yîn mîdeb rek ak kîrop agnîgab.

Ne nîg gîlîg gî damîl me, God agîp rek mîñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap tîmel gep mîñ ar ak pîs nep ap yonîgab.

²¹ Bin bî karîp lîm okok nîb okok nîb ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod mîdenîgal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kîlîs dîl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Bî kîjeki abanj ñagek, udîn kwoi gîl, meg mîgan pîlîñ gîl gak bî alap dam Jisas mîdek sîñak dapelak. Jisas kîjeki ak ag sîñ yokek, udîn yîb ñîl nîñîl, mî+nî+m agîl gak. ²³ Bin bî mîdelak okok, Jisas gak nîbak nîñîl, wal agîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul based Depid Ñî ne per kod mîdobî+n ak rek lîp,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen bî Perisi okok mî+nî+m nîbak nîñîl, gos kîri okok nep nîñîl aglak, “Bî nîbak God kîlîs ne dîl ag sîñ ma yokîp; ne kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok, nap kîri Bielsebul kîlîs dîl ag yokîp,” ag gos nîñlak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos nîñlak nîbak, Jisas ke nîñîl, kîrop agak, “Seten warîkîl, bin bî ne ognap ag yoknîgab ak, titi gîl bî kîb mîdenîgab? Karîp lîm alap, kîri ke pen pen gîl asîk ke ke lîñîgal ak, ap yap paknîgal. Karîp lîm kîb alap akanj bin bî wagîn nokîm alap, kîri ke pen pen gîl asîk ke ke lîñîgal ak, ap yap paknîgal. Nîbi gos aknîb rek nîñîl agebîm ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kîrop ma ag yoknîgab.

²⁷ “Yîp agebîm, ‘Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok nap kîri Bielsebul kîlîs ak dîl ag sîñ yokeban,’ agebîm ak pen nîbi yîp agem nîñin. Bî nîbi ke okok Bielsebul kîlîs ak dîl kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok ag sîñ yokebal aka tari? Kîri

ke agnigal, 'Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,' agnigal.

²⁸ "Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?"

²⁹ "Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di non gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

³⁰ "Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kiropp yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kiropp yik gi yoknigal. ³¹ Nib ak, nibi nin tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. ³² Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sinj nop minim timel agenigal ak, nin aul abe, nin kisen ak abe, God ne gos nin nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ "Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, 'Seten aban nagek, wog tep ak geb,' agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak ninil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

³⁴ Nibi soinj ni pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek ninigabim me, cibur gos midmagil kiropp nab adan tari rek mideb ak ninigabim. ³⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb ninig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok,

cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb ninig gi, gi timel gipal. ³⁶ Nin tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, God bin bi okok kiropp magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kiropp ag ginigab. ³⁷ Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninil agek kominj amnigabim akanj yur dinigabim," agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninin, aglak

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag nib bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag nib bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim," aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, ninigabim. ⁴⁰ Binarik nep kipsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyanj nin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep nin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. ⁴¹ Binarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninipa bin bi kiropp agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop nin dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninlak; nibi pen Bi Kib mihni mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Ninipa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

⁴² "Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, binarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kin kib Solomon gos kid yik ninjak bi ak minim nop ninig owak. Solomon

bi yokop ak nop nīg gak; pen tari gīnīg Bī Kīb mīñi mīdeb aul mīnīm ageb ak ma nīpīm? Kīsen mīnīm kīb agep ñin ak, Siba kwīn warīkīl nībep mīnīm kīb agek, nībi mīnīm kīb dīnīgabīm.

Kījeki kiyob ñīlīk tap okok kauyan adīk gī onīmīn rek līp, agak (Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kījeki tap okok apīl bin bī aban ñag mīdīl, sōñ amīl, bin bī ognap aban ñagin, agīl, nīn tag mer nīñīl, ⁴⁴ adīk gī apīl nīñnīgab, bī ned kīrīg amnīgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mīdenīgab. ⁴⁵ Ne nīñīl, kījeki tīmel ne rek mer, kījeki tīmel yīb, aknīb ar oñīd ak poñ dapīl, bī nībak nop yīpīl sīknīgā. Nīg gek, ned mīd tīmel gak rek mer; kīsen mīd tīmel yīb gīnīgab. Nībi bin bī mīñi mīdebīm nībi tap si tap tīmel ned gī mīdelīgīpīm rek mer; kīsen tap si tap tīmel yīb gīnīgabīm,” agak.

Jisas nonīm nīmam sīkop (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm agek nīñlīg gī, nonīm nīmam ne ke okok sōñ eyan apīl aglak, “Cīn Jisas nop mīnīm agnīg opīn,” aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bī alap karīp ñīlīk mīgan amīl, Jisas nop agak, “Nanīm namam nak okok, nep mīnīm agnīg ap mīdebal sōñ eyan,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bī ne eip karīp ñīlīk mīgan eyan mīdelak okok kīrop nīñ padīklīg gī agak, “Nīñīd apan ak pen, bin bī karīp ñīlīk mīgan mīdebal sīñ aul, kīri me ami yad, mam yad mīdebal. ⁵⁰ Bin bī Bapī yad seb kab ar alañ mīnīm ageb rek nīñīl, nīg aknīb rek nep gebal okok, kīri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mīdebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God mīnīm ak nīn tep gīlan, agīl, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñīn nokīm nībak nep, Jisas karīp ne ak kīrīg gīl am Ñīg Cōb Galīlī gol sīñak bīsīgek, ²⁻³ bin bī koñai yīb nep apīl nop pīñīl kīs kīs gelak. Nīg gelak nīñīl ne am ñīg magōb ar ak bīsīg gīl, amīl ñīg nab sīñak adañ mīdek nīñlīg gī, bin bī ñīg cōb gol sīñak warīk mīdelak.

Jisas bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm sīd tīkīl mīnīm koñai nep ag ñak. Ag ñīlīg gī agak, “Bī alap wid tanan agīl, wid magīl ak dam wōg dai okok yokenīgab. ⁴ Yīñ dī yokek, ognap kanīb ar sīñak yapek, yakīr okok apīl ñīñnīgā. ⁵ Ognap kab ar līm sīkol sīkol mīdenīgab sīñak yapīl, kasek marīp gīnīgab ⁶ pen kīdīl am kīlīs ma gīnīgab rek, pīb nīñīl mīlep gīnīgab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag ñū ñū sek nab okok yapīl tannīgab ak pen nag nībak sau gīl pak ñībēk, mīlep gīnīgab. ⁸ Pen ognap līm tep ar sīñak yapīl, tan tep yīb gīl, magīl koñai yīb nep pīlnīgab. Ognap ñīn juīl mamīd ak (100) rek pīlnīgab; ognap ñīn juīl omal nokīm (60) rek pīlnīgab; ognap ñīn juīl nokīm alap adīk gī dam aknīb wajrem alañ (30) rek pīlnīgab. ⁹ Nībi bin bī gos tīmīd mīdonīmīn okok, mīnīm agebin aul tīmīd lī nīñ tep gīnīmīb,” agak.

Jisas tari gīnīg mīnīm sīd tīkīl agolīgīp

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok apīl, nop ag nīñīl aglak, “Bin bī okok kīrop tari gīnīg mīnīm sīd tīkīl nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bī ne dīl kod mīdenīgab mīnīm we gīl mīdeb ak, nībep gos ñek nīñnīgabīm; pen bin bī yokop okok ma nīñnīgā. ¹² Bin bī mīnīm

yip niñil niñ dipal okok, m+nim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi m+nim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, m+nim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab. ¹³ Kirop m+nim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

¹⁴ “Gipal nibak, bi God m+nim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia m+nim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘M+nim niñigal ak pen m+nim agip nib, agil, m+nim wagin tig dam ma niñigal. Udin niñigal ak pen tap alap ma niñigal.

¹⁵ Bin bi sin aul m+nim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nipal.

God M+nim niñon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil, timid migan pilin g'il, udin jikil nep midebal,’ agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, God m+nim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God M+nim ageb rek niñil göligipal bin bi okok abe, konjai nep Mesaia nop niñin ag gos niñöligipal ak pen udin niñil, peyig ma niñlak. Pen miñi nibi udin niñil, peyig niñebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas m+nim wagin ak ag ñak

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Pen m+nim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niñim,” agak.

¹⁹ “Wid magil ognap kanib ar sinak yapek, yakir okok apil niñigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab m+nim tep ak niñigal ak pen wagin ak ma niñigal niñil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab sinak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri m+nim yad kisen niñigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi m+nim yad niñigal okok gos timel niñil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niñil bin bi m+nim yad ned niñ dilak okok, miñi m+nim yad ak saköl g'il, gos ar ognap niñigal, agil agesin. ²² Magil ognap yonigab nag nu nu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok m+nim yad ak niñigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miñol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niñil, God m+nim tep ak kirig ginigal niñil tap niñeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin. ²³ Pen magil ognap lim tep ar sinak yapil, tan tep g'il, magil konjai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok m+nim yad ak niñil, di kilis yib g'il, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal

²⁴ Jisas kirop m+nim alap sek m+nim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanan agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. ²⁵ Pen kislim eyanj kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yin timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnigab. ²⁶ Nib ak, wid yin tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yin timel ak abe tannigab. ²⁷ Nig gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yin tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yin timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal. ²⁸ Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap

yokip,' agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, 'Cin amil tap yij timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?' agnigal. Bi wog dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab, ²⁹ 'Mer! Nin aul, tap yij timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yij tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! ³⁰ Kiri gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep nin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, "Tap yij timel nib okok tig juil, dam non non gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok nib amnimij; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep nilik migan yad ak yoknimib," agnigabin,' agnigab," agak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹⁻³² Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wog dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab ak me," agak.

Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyan sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab ak me," agak.

Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag noligip. ³⁵ Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

"Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak tikil,
mid damil minidobin nin aul, minim ma ninlak ak,
minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ninigain," agak.

Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

³⁶ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok apil, nop aglak, "Tap yij timel wog dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek ninin," aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, "Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wog dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip nihak mlak yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyan yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak. ⁴¹ Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, ⁴² mab ke yineb migan eyan ak yoknigal, yur gek ninlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. ⁴³ Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib.

Mani kes we gılak ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı alap amıl nıñnıgab, mani kes bırarık nep we gılak alap wög dai alap mıdenıgab. Ne nıñıl, tap ognap dı pak rıbık tep gıl, karıp amnıgab. Amıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıl, tap ne okok magılsek sıkim gıl, mani dıl, mani nıbak damıl, wög dai nıbak tauıl, am mani kes nıbak dınıgab.

Pöl tep tep ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı sıkim gep okok magıl sıkol kıbap mılep rek tıd geb “pöl” apal tap okok pıyo nıñ ajıl, pöl magıl mılep yıb alap nıñıl, karıp amıl, tap kırı okok magılsek sıkim gıl, mani dıl, am pöl magıl mılep nıbak taunıgal.

Uben ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bı ognap uben damıl, ñıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal konjai nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal. ⁴⁸ Nıg gel, uben lip gı dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok dı yokpal. ⁴⁹ Karıp lım wagın aul kır gınıgab ñın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke yıneb eyañ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl aglıg gı mıdenıgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nıb agıl agak, “Yad mınım agesin wagın ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Yau, nıpın,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag ñölıgıpım ak

pen mıñı nıbi God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bı r nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mıñı bin bı okok ag ñınıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kısen nıb ak abe ag ñınıgabım,” agak.

Nasaret bin bı kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkil mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bı okok kırop ag ñek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb aglak. Kırı pen aglak, “Bı nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?” aglak. Kısen pen aglak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bı nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bı kıb rek mıdıl, mınım ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bı kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bı ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Nıb agıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kırop agak, “Bı God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag ñel, nıñıd agebal agıl nıñnıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak. ⁵⁸ Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek konjai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bı Ñıg Pak Ñeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gı rık gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bı kıb karıp lım Galili kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mınım ak nıñıl, ² am bı nop wög gı ñeb ognap kırop agak, “Bı Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bı nıbak, ne bı alap ke

mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nɪbak nep. Nop ñag pak lɪnek ak pen kauyan warɪkɪl ap mɪdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nɪb okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop mɪñ lɪl ñag pak lak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb. Herod ne nɪmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknɪb gɪpan, gɪ tɪmel gɪpan. Bɪ alap nɪmam ne komɪn mɪdenɪgab bin nuwi ne ma dɪnɪgab,” agak. Jon nɪb agek, bin nɪbak Herodias ne Herod nop mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪl Herod Jon nop dam mɪñ lɪl, ñag pak lɪn, ag gos nɪjak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God mɪnɪm agep cɪn aglak rek, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gak.

⁶ Pen kɪsen Herod nonɪm nop tɪk dowak kos tɪkep ñɪn ak amek, bin bi konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪl, tap magɪl dagɪl ñɪnɪg gɪlak. Ñɪn nɪbak, Herodias pai ne ak apɪl nab nɪb sɪjak kogɪm pagek, Herod nɪnek, tep yɪb gak. ⁷ Nɪg gek, ne pai nɪbak nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb agɪl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nɪnɪgan, nep abramek dɪ ñɪnɪgain,” agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nɪbak, nonɪm agak rek nɪnɪl agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg ne ak, kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan eyan lɪl, dap ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Herod nɪnek yɪmɪg gak, pen bin bi okok nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, pai nɪbak nop mɪsen mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nɪnɪgan, nep abramek ñɪnɪgain,” agak rek nɪnɪl, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon mɪñ mɪdek sɪjak amɪl, kɪmɪg cɔg nop ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, ¹¹ dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan eyan lɪl, dap pai nɪbak nop ñɪlak. Ñelak, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bi ne okok apɪl, cɪp se dam tɪgel gɪl, am Jisas nop ag ñɪlak.

Jisas bi aknɪb paip tausand tap magɪl ñek ñɪnɪlak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, am karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdenɪm, agɪl, ñig magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, paɪndak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sɪjak sain amnɪn, agɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amɪg gɪ, Jisas amnɪg gek sɪjak amnɪlak. ¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl, ñig magɔb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gol okok apɪl nɪnɪk, bin bi konɪai nep mɪdelak. Kɪrop nɪnek, yɪmɪg gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komɪn lak.

¹⁵ Pen dɪgep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪjak apɪl, nop aglak, “Manɪ kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb. Mɪdarɪk nep tap magɪl ñɪnɪb won ak padɪkɪp. Sɪn aul mɪñ mab nep nab sɪnɪaul. Nɪbak nak bin bi konɪai nep sɪn aul agek, karɪp manɪ sɪn aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪri ognap tau ñɪnɪlanɪ,” aglak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mer, kɪri ma amnɪgal. Nɪbi ke kɪrop tap magɪl ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak. ¹⁷ Agek, aglak, “Cɪn tap magɪl konɪai ma mɪdeb. Yokop bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd kɪbsal omal mɪdeb,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Tap nɪb okok dɪl yɪp dowɪm,” agak. ¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɪsɪg gel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, bred kab ak dɪl, kɪbsal omal ak dɪl, kɪlan gɪ nɪnɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bred ak dɪ pag gɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop ñek nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bi okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. Kɪbsal ak ak rek nep gɪlak. ²⁰ Nɪg gɪl nonɪm lɪ ñelak, ñɪbel, ñɪbel, kogi gek, ñɪb saknɪmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɪrɪg gɪlak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknɪb umɪgan alanɪ ak dɪ yɪgel, pɪs nep ap ran jakak. ²¹ Bin bi tap ñɪbelak nɪb okok, bin okok

mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar sɨnak taulig gi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kɨdadan amɨlan ag gos nɨɨl agek, ñig magöb dil amelak nɨɨl ne bin bi okok kɨrop ag yokil, ²³ ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip diginig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alan midek. ²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib sɨnak amel nɨɨlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. ²⁵ Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep sɨnak apek, ²⁶ kiri nɨɨl, "Ak cip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen kɨrop agak, "Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimn ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar sɨnak taulig gi piyak sɨnak nin," agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak kɨrig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek sɨnak am am nab sɨnak amil nɨɨk, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag apostp. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyan panid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, "Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!" agak.

³¹ Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, "Nɨɨ dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal nɨɨsan?" agak.

³² Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb migan ak amel nɨɨlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. ³³ Nig gek nɨɨl, bi ne ñig magöb migan eyan bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek

nɨɨlig gi aglak, "Nɨɨid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!" aglak.

Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɨ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kɨdadan amjaklak. ³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop nɨɨl, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. ³⁶ Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip sɨn aul, walij nep gol sɨnak nep di nɨɨl, komɨ lan," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di nɨɨlak okok kɨrop magilsek komɨ lak.

15

Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñn nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, ² "Bi nak sɨn aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kɨrig gil, ñnmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?" aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kɨrig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? ⁴ God agak, 'Nanim nap kɨrop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,' agak. God minim alap agil agak, 'Bi alap nonim nap kɨrop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lɨlan,' agak. ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kɨrig ginigain agnigab ak, kɨrop agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨɨrep mal ñibnep pen mani nɨɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɨni yad God nop ñnigain apin, nɨɨl mani nɨɨrep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,' agnigab. Nig gel, nibi nɨɨl apim,

‘Kiri nīg gipal ak, m+nim ma m+deb,’ apim. N+bi apim ak, ‘God M+nim agobin,’ apim ak pen n+bi m+nim esek y+ib agil, n+bi ke apim rek ma g+pim. N+bi m+nim n+bak rek bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+bi+im ak, God m+nim agep b+ nak Aisaia ne b+ n+ibep rek nep gos n+n+il, m+nim n+n+id y+ib alap n+u k+il t+ikak. M+nim n+bak n+u k+il t+ik+il agak,

8-9 ‘Bin b+ s+n aul m+nim tom agil apal,

“God B+ K+ib c+n,” apal ak pen yokop m+nim nep apal;
y+p m+dmag+il ma l+p+al.

Y+p sobok g+il,

yokop m+nim nep apal.

God M+nim bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+obin apal ak pen
b+ kar+p l+im wag+n aul n+ib m+nim k+ri ke apal m+nim ak nep
dad ag n+ a+jebal!’ agak,”

Bin b+ tap gac g+p okok

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas n+ib agil, bin b+ m+delak okok s+ik agek apelak agak, “M+nim agebin aul, n+n tep g+n+m+ib! 11 Bin b+ okok tap mag+il okok abramek n+ibel, c+bur nab k+ri eyan am+il k+n+r ma g+p; c+bur nab k+ri eyan gos t+imel n+n+il agebal ak me, k+n+r gac sek m+debal,” agak.

12 Pen Jisas b+ ne okok ap+il Jisas nop aglak, “B+ Perisi okok m+nim apan ak n+n+el, nep m+lik yow+p ak, nak n+pan?” aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m+nim ma m+deb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak, tap y+n ne ma y+m+ib okok mag+ilsek wag+n sek p+n+il ju d+ yokn+gab. 14 B+ n+ib okok k+ri ud+n kw+i. B+ ud+n kw+i alap, b+ ud+n kw+i alap nop por+id dam+il, omalg+il kau m+gan ak ap yap pakn+gair,” agak.

15 Jisas n+ib agek, Pita agak, “M+nim n+bak m+nim s+id t+ik+il apan wag+n ak c+nop ag n+ek n+n+n,” agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “K+ri ma n+pal rek, n+bi ak rek nep ma n+p+im ar? N+n+im! Tap tari tari abramek n+ibal okok, God n+n+ek, m+nim ma m+deb. Ak yokop n+bi+il, c+ib sek k+il yokpal. 18 C+bur nab k+ri eyan gos t+imel n+pal ak me gek, k+n+r sek m+debal. 19 Gos k+ri ke n+n+il, gos t+imel n+n+il, bin b+ n+ag pak l+il, bin si b+ si g+il, tap okok si d+il, m+nim k+ib agn+gal n+n ak m+nim tom ag+il, bin b+ ognap k+rop ag ju+il, g+p+al. 20 G+p+al n+bak me, God n+n+ek gac sek m+debal; pen tap n+n+n+ig, n+n+mag+il n+n+g l+ ma yok+il abramek n+ibal ak, God n+n+ek gac ma g+p,” agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas m+nim agak rek n+n dak

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas kar+p l+im Genesaret n+bak k+r+g g+il, kar+p l+im k+ib, taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Am+il n+ib okok kar+p l+im Kenan okok m+dek, bin kar+p l+im n+ib okok n+ib alap, Jisas nop ap+il agak, “B+ K+ib, Depid N+ ne, y+p y+m+g n+n+an! Pai yad ak k+jekei aban n+agek, m+id tep ma g+p,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen b+ ne okok ap+il, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul c+nop k+sen g+lig g+il, m+nim sos+im a+n+eb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God y+p ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin b+ God nop k+r+g g+p+al okok, k+rop nep d+n+im, ag+il, onek,” agak. 25 N+ib agek, bin Juda mer n+bak ap+il, Jisas m+dek wag+n s+n+ak kog+im y+m+il agak, “B+ K+ib, y+p g+ n+n+m+n!” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap mag+il n+ pai c+n n+eb ak, d+ kain okok ma yok+n,” agak.

27 Agek, bin n+bak pen agak, “B+ K+ib, n+n+id apan ak pen, b+ k+ib okok tap n+ibel, dai dai okok aban

mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiñgagal,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niñ di wös gipan ak me, tap ag niñeban ak ginigain,” agak. Niñ agek niñlig gi, kijeki ak won niñbak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil söñ amek, nop komiñ lak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep kirop gek, komiñ lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak. ³⁰ Bisig midek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin siñak lel niñlig gi, kirop gek komiñ lak. ³¹ Niñ gek, bin bi niñ okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiñ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausan rek tap ñek niñlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi ne akniñb umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Niñ omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin minmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal nab niñ siñ aul, cin tap magil akal niñ piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konjai nep niñ siñ aul kirop ñon niñgagal?” aglak. ³⁴ Agelak,

Jisas agak, “Bred won niñi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akniñb ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak. ³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar niñ siñak bisiglak. ³⁶ Kiri niñ gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil akniñb ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ³⁷ Niñ gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, niñb saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñb ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap niñlak niñ okok, bin okok mer, niñ pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen niñ gil tap niñbil, Jisas bin bi niñ okok kirop ag yokil, ne niñ magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab niñ okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimniñ nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Me-saia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ niñ gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab pakniñ geb,’ agnigabim. Niñ gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, niñi niñim pen wagin ak ma niñim. ⁴ Niñi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos

ak ma nɪpɪm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪɲɪn, agebɪm ak, yad gen ma nɪɲɪngabɪm. Bɪ Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yɪp gek, nɪɲɪngabɪm,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl mɪgan alap amnak.

Tap yɪs ak, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bɪ ne okok abe ñɪg magɔb dɪl, ñɪg cɔb pɪs kɪdadan amɪl nɪɲlak, bred okok sakɔl gɪl ma dolak. ⁶ Nɪg nɪɲɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ Perisi, bɪ Sadyusi, yɪs kɪri ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak. ⁷ Jisas nɪb agak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne okok, ke ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “Cɪn bred ma dopɪn ak me, nɪb ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kɪri agelak nɪbak ke nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bred ma dopɪn, agɪl, ag amɪl apɪl gebɪm? Nɪbi yɪp nɪɲ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ paip tausan rek mɪdelak ñɪn ak, bred won aknɪb mamɪd ak dɪl, dɪ pag gɪ ñenek, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak?”

¹⁰ “Pen ñɪn kɪsen ak, bred won aknɪb ar onɪd dɪl, bɪ po tausan rek mɪdelak ak ñenek, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak?” ¹¹ Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbi ke mɪdɪl, bred wad yɪpek ak pen mɪñi mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak ma nɪɲɪl, ‘Bred tap agɪl ageb,’ agebɪm. Bred tap okok agɪl ma agebin. Bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, yɪs kɪri ak nɪbep dɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak, agɪl, agebin,” agak. ¹² Nɪb agek, kɪri nɪɲlak tap yɪs bred sek lɪpal ak ma agak; bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪɲ Ñɪ ne ak,” agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kɪsen Jisas taun kɪb Sisaria Pilipai nab sɪɲak amjakɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok Bɪ Ñɪ ne bɪ an apal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap, apal,” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke pen, yɪp an agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bɪ ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪɲ Ñɪ ne ak,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñɪ ne Saimon. Mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, tep ageban. Nak gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, ke okok nɪb ma owɪp; Bapi seb kab ar alan ak nep, nep gos nɪbak ñek, nak yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan.

¹⁸ “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, yad bin bɪ yad tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ poɲ dapɪl, cɔc yad kab nɪbak ar ak lɪnɪgain. Kɪmeb magɪl ak cɔc yad gek, yap paknɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁹ “God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, pɪyam ur ak nep ñɪnɪgain. Nak lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪñ ar akal nɪɲɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp, mer agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab. Pen mɪñ ar akal nɪɲɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdeb, yau agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, ak rek nep yau agnɪgab,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad Mesaia me nɪbak, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur dɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñɪn nab nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop, bɪ okok yɪp nɪg nɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, mɪsen agɪl agak, “Yad kɪsen Jerusalem amen, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok lɪl, bɪ God lo

m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok l+l, y+p yur ñ+l ñag pak l+n+gal. Pen ñ+n omal m+d+l, ñ+n omal nok+m ak kauyan war+kn+gain,” agak.

²² N+ib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol s+ñak am+l, m+nim k+l+s rek ag+l agak, “B+ K+ib! Nep n+g ma g+n+m+n+ñ! M+nim n+bak ag tep ma g+pan. God nep kod m+dek, n+g ma g+n+m+n+ñ,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas ad+ik g+l, Pita nop agak, “Seten, y+p k+r+g g+l amnon+! Y+p tari g+n+g mer ag+l ageban? God gos n+n+ñ+p rek ma n+pan; bin b+ gos n+p+al rek nep n+n+ñ+l ageban,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas n+ib ag+l, b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Bin b+ an an, Jisas p+s ken ar m+don, agen+mel ak, tap l+m dai wag+n aul gos k+ib n+p+al ak k+r+g g+l, m+ib gon+ k+r+ ke gos k+ib n+p+al ak k+r+g g+l, mab kros d+ ka g+l y+p sain g+n+mel. ²⁵ Bin b+ an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma g+n+gab, ag+l, n+n+ñ+gab ak, kom+n+ ma m+den+gab; pen bin b+ an, yad Jisas nop n+n+ñ d+ m+den y+p tap tari tari gen+mel ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, ag+n+gab ak, per nep kom+n+ nep m+den+gab.

²⁶ “Bin b+ an, tap l+m dai ar wag+n aul d+n+m, ag+l, gek am+n+gab ak, gos k+ib ne ak ar n+bak nep amen+gab me, kom+n+ per m+dep ak ma d+n+gab. Akan God nop tap n+ib okok tau+l, kom+n+ per m+dep ak d+n+gab? Mer y+ib!

²⁷ “K+isen yad B+ Ñ+ ne, Bapi mel+ik k+l+s d+l, ejol okok eip ad+ik g+ on+gain ñ+n ak, m+n+m k+ib n+n+ñ+l, bin b+ okok k+r+ tap tari tari rek g+p+al okok n+n+ñ+l k+rop pen ñ+n+gain.

²⁸ “Yad n+ibep n+n+ñ+d y+ib agebin, n+bi bin b+ m+deb+m s+ñ aul, ognap kom+n+ m+den+gab+m ak me, B+ Ñ+ ne bin b+ d+l seb kab ar ala+ñ s+ñak kod m+den+gab ñ+n ak, B+ Ñ+ ne apek m+n+ñ+l+g g+, nop n+n+ñ+gab+m,” agak.

17

Jisas m+ib gon+ ke y+ib lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag+l, ñ+n akn+ib kagol on+ñ+d ak m+d+l, Pita, Jems, Jems n+mam Jon k+rop yakam pon+ d+l, d+m i oklan+ alap am+l, ke m+delak. ² N+g g+l m+del n+n+ñ+l+g g+, Jisas m+ib gon+ ne ak ke y+ib l+l, m+l+ik dai ak p+ib rek n+n+ñ+l, wal+ñ ne ak mel+ik mel+ik y+ib gak. ³ N+g gek n+n+ñ+l+g g+, k+r+ n+n+ñ+lak, b+ God m+n+m agep ned k+mrek, Mos+is eip Ilaija eip, ap+l Jisas eip m+n+m ag m+delak. ⁴ K+r+ n+n+ñ+l, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “B+ K+ib. C+n s+ñaul m+dob+n ak, tep y+ib m+dob+n. Nak yau agn+m+n, kar+p badak omal nok+m g+n, nep alap, Mos+is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁵ Pita n+ib agek n+n+ñ+l+g g+, seb t+id y+ib bad alap ap+l, k+rop mag+lsek p+rau y+p+l yokak. P+rau y+p+l yokek n+n+ñ+l+g g+, m+n+m alap seb nab n+bak n+ib agak, “Ñ+ m+dmag+l yad aul, y+p tep y+ib g+p. M+n+m tari tari agn+m+n+ñ ak, n+n+ñ d+n+m+ib,” agak.

⁶ M+n+m n+bak n+g g+l apek n+n+ñ+l, Jisas b+ ne okok gos par n+n+ñ+l, p+r+ik+l, am l+m wag+n s+ñak pak+l, m+l+ik dai k+r+ ak l+m eya+ñ l+ m+delak. ⁷ Jisas ap+l, k+rop d+ n+n+ñ+l agak, “Ma p+r+kn+m+ib. War+km+!” agak. ⁸ Agek, war+kl+ n+n+ñ+lak, Jisas ne ausek nep m+dek.

⁹ Pen k+r+ mak ak k+yan g+ aml+g g+, Jisas k+rop agak, “M+ñ+l tari tari gos+p n+p+m n+bak, bin b+ okok k+rop ma ag ñ+n+m+ib. K+isen B+ Ñ+ ne k+m+l war+kn+gab ñ+n ak me, bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+n+gab+m,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, b+ ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ okok tari g+n+g apal, ‘Ilaija ned on+gab, k+isen Mesaia l+m dai wag+n aul on+gab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ninjid apal. Minim nibak mided: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’” ¹² Pen ninim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma ninlak. Gos kiri ke ninlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ni ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok ninlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi nig pak neb ak nop nep agak.

Kijeki aban nagak ni alap, Jisas gek, komij lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen kiri gimen eyan amjakil ninlak, bin bi konaj nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak apil, Jisas midek sijnak kogim yimil agak, ¹⁵ “Bi Kib. Ni yad ak yimig ninnimin. Nop sakol nagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, nig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam bi nak okok midesal sijnak dad amen, gi mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi mini nin aul midedim okok, God nop gos ninil ma nin dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal nibi nin dil ke ginigabim? Ni nibak di yad midebin sijnal dowim,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, ni nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop aban nagak ak ag gek, sijn amek, won ak nep komij lak.

¹⁹ Nig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek sijnak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag ninil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki aban nagak nibak, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipin?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nin dep won nibi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipim. Pen ninim! Nin dep won nibi ak mab mastad yinj magil sikol mided rek ak mdenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos ninigabim

ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag okdan amnon,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab. ²¹ Pen kijeki aban nagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Man mided, Bi Ni ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ninigal, ²³ nop pis nep nag pak lel kimmigab ak pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin ninil, gos par yib ninlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak nak

²⁴ Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi nibi ak takis nib sek aka mer?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis nib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek ninlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag ninil agak, “Gos nak tari nipan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Ninid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma nibal. ²⁷ Pen cir mal ma nonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimij rek lip. Nib ak, nak nig cob sijnak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsals ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil ninigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak mdenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ninimim,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bi kib m'idon, ag'il, min'im pen pen aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok ap'il, nop ag n'ijlak, "Bin bi God d'il, seb kab ar alaj s'ijak kod m'iden'igab okok, an bin kib bi kib m'iden'igab?" aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ni pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di ud'in y'irik ar k'rop s'ijak war'ik ni'l, ³ agak, "Yad nibep n'ij'd y'ib agebin, n'ibi ni pai sikol okok gos n'ipal rek ma n'ij'igabim ak, God kar'ip lim seb kab ar alaj s'ijak ma amn'igabim.

⁴ N'ib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma m'idob'in ag'il, ni pai sikol aul rek m'iden'igal ak me, God bin bi ne ke d'il, kod m'iden'igab nab s'ijak, bin bi kib rek m'iden'igal," agak. ⁵ Pen bin bi y'ip n'ij d'il, ni pai sikol aul rek di tep gin'igal ak, k'rop nep mer, y'ip abe di tep gin'igal.

Ni pai k'rop tap timel gi'yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ "Pen bin bi ognap ap'il, ni pai y'ip gos n'ij d'ipal okok, k'rop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, k'iri gos y'ip ak y'ip'in gil, tap si tap timel gin'igal. Bin bi nig gin'ig gen'igal ak, ned mak'id kib alap k'ijam k'iri m'ni di li r'ib'ik'il, dam ni'g solwara nab s'ijak yokn'igal ak tep. Kom'ij m'id'il, nig gi timel y'ib gin'igal ak, yur kib y'ib d'in'igal.

⁷ "Bin bi lim dai wag'in aul m'idebal okok m'iker y'ib gin'igab. M'ni timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap k'rop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap pakn'igal ak, timel y'ib gin'igab. M'ni ar nibak ned g'ol'ig'ipal, m'ni g'ipal, k'isen ak rek nep gin'igal. Nig gin'igab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomn'igal okok, yur ke y'ib d'in'igabal.

⁸ "N'inmag'il tob n'ibi ak n'ij'il, tap si tap timel gin'ig gen'im'ij, n'inmag'il tob nibak tib gi rik di

yokn'im'ib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak k'ir'ig gil, God kar'ip lim s'ijak am'il, per per m'iden'igabim. Mer ak, n'inmag'il tob sek m'id'il, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi dam'il, kar'ip lim mab ke per y'in m'ideb s'ijak amn'igabim.

⁹ "Pen ud'in ak n'ij'il, tap si tap timel gin'ig gen'im'ij, ud'in nibak tig gil'ig gi yokn'im'ib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak k'ir'ig gil, God kar'ip lim s'ijak am'il, per per m'iden'igabim. Mer ak, ud'in omal sek m'id'il, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi dam'il, kar'ip lim mab ke per y'in m'ideb s'ijak amn'igabim.

¹⁰ "N'ibi n'ij tep gin'im'ib, ni pai sikol okok tap yokop, ag'il, gos ak ma n'ij'igabim. Yad nibep agebin, ni pai sikol okok ejol k'iri okok, Bi'nen yad ud'in y'irik ar ne ak kar'ip lim seb kab ar alaj s'ijak m'idebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, min'im sid tik'il agak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹ "Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi kir g'ipal okok, k'rop d'in'ig owak.

¹² "Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ni'n ju'il akn'ib mam'id alaj rek m'iden'igab. Pen nok'im alap kir gen'igab ak, ne tari gin'igab? Sipsip ne ognap k'rop k'ir'ig gek, tap kas kas ni'b m'idel n'ij'ig gi, ne am'il sipsip ne kir gin'igab ak nop piyo n'ijek amn'igab. ¹³ Am piyo piyo n'ij d'il, m'ni m'ni y'ib gin'igab. Nibep n'ij'd agebin, kaj sipsip ne mag'ilsek m'ni m'ni g'ip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap k'ir gek, piyo n'ij dam dam d'in'igab ak, sipsip nibak nep m'ni m'ni y'ib gin'igab. ¹⁴ N'ib ak rek, Bi'nen n'ibi seb kab ar alaj m'ideb ak, ni pai sikol ne alap ma kir gin'im'ij, ag'il, n'ij nep m'ideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel gen'igab ak, ne nig gin'im'ij

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimn, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misej agnimin. Nib agek, nin denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab. 16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nihenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri nin midel nignig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. 17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimn ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek nin midel nignig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ninimn. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donimn ak, nop kirig ginimn. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma ninil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimn.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep ninid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alanj midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak nop ag nihenigair ak, ag nihenigair rek ginigab. 20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip ninil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib sijnak midenigain,” agak.

Bi wog gi neb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas midek man sijnak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimn ak, nin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad ninil kirig ginim? Nin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak ninil kirig ginigan ak, nin juil nin juil aknib ar onid ak ninil kirig ginigan. 23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak, kesim

agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wog gi neb ne ognap kirop mani ognap nin, kisen pen nin agnigab. Kisen ne gos ninil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai nlan,’ agnigab. 24 Pen mideb ak pen ninigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir nin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. 25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ninimn rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak ninil, bi wog gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ni pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, taenimel nignig gi, mani nibak dap yip ninimn,’ agnigab. 26 Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin ninil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. 27 Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin ninil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

28 “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek nignig gi, bi wog gi neb nibak ne pen amil nignigab, bi ne eip wog gologipir bi alap midenigab. Nop ninil, kinjam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ninnek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. 29 Agek, bi ne eip wog gologipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin ninil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. 30 Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma ninil agnigab, ‘Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, sijn amnigan,’ agil, nop dam min linigab. 31 Nig gek, bi ne eip wog gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kin ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ninigal. 32 Ag nel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wog gi neb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil akesan, nep yimig ninil, tap dai yad nep

mideb ak kirig gipin. ³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wog gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig ninil, ma kirig gipin?" agnigab. ³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wog goligipir ak nop yimig ma ninigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wog gi neb bi nibak nop dam mñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, 'Nop mñ lek, yur gek nñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me son amnigab,' agnigab. ³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj sñak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig ninil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

19

*Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab;
kisen nop ma ag yoknigab
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak. ² Amek, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gelak ninil bin bi tap gak okok gek kominj lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag ninon, minim timel ognap agniminj, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim bñaririk ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. ⁵ God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib goj nokim yib linigab,' agak. ⁶ Nib ak me, God agek mib goj kiri mal mer, mñi jim ñil

nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari ginig Mosis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,' agak?" aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi bin bi minim ma nin dipim ak me, Mosis nib agak. Pen God bin bi bñaririk okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma goligipal. ⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab ninil God ninjek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak," agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep," aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. ¹² Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sñak kod midenigab wog ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep," agak.

*Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai
sikol nabic cög ar alaj lak*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi okok, "Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alaj lil, God nop sobok gan," agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop nin i sek lil ag gilak. ¹⁴ Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak ninlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olan. God

bin bî dîl, seb kab ar alañ sînjak kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nîb agîl, ñînmagîl arak ne ak ñî pai sîkol nabîc cög ar alañ lîl, karîp lîm mîgan alap amnak.

Bî alap tap ne konjai nep mîdek (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Bî alap Jisas mîdek sînjak apîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yad tap tari tep ak gîl, per komîj mîdep magîl ak dînim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yîp tari gînîg, tap tep akal, agîl, ag nîjeban? God nokîm me Bî tep. Pen per per mîdenîm, agnîmîn ak, lo mînim agîl ñu kîl tîklak okok nîjîl ageb rek gînimîn,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cîp ma ñag paknimîn; bin si bî si ma gînimîn; tap si ma dînimîn; mînim kîb agnîgal ak, mînim tom ma agnîmîn; ¹⁹ nanîm nap mînim agnîmir ar ak nep nîjîl kîsen gînimîn; nak ke mîdmagîl lipan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîn,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek, bî praj nîbak agak, “Lo mînim okok magîlsek nîj sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gîl, komîj per mîdep ak dînim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mîd tep yîb gînim, agnîmîn ak, tap nak okok magîlsek sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî mapîn gep rek okok kîrop ñînimîn. Nak nîg genîgan ak me, mîd tep gep nak ak mîdenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sînjak. Pen yad agebin rek gîl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bî praj nîbak tap ne konjai mîdek rek, mînim nîbak nîjîl, gos par lîlig gî lîlig gî amnak.

²³ Pen ne nîg gîl amek nîjîlig gî, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, bin bî mani tap kîri konjai mîdenîgab

okok, God nop koslam gos nîj del, kîrop dîl seb kab ar alañ sînjak kod mîdenîgab. ²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal mîgan ak amnîg amnîgal; pen bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nîj del, kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bî ne okok mînim nîbak nîjîl, gos par nîjîlig gî aglak, “Pen bî tep nîbak, God dî seb kab ar alañ sînjak ma dad amnîgab, apan ak, bin bî an rek dad amnîgab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas kîrop nîjîlig gî agak, “Bin bî okok ke gînimel rek ma lîp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gînîg, gînîgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nîb agek, Pita agak, “Nîjan! Cîn tap cîn okok magîlsek kîrîg gîl, nak eip nep cîg gîl ajobîn ak, cîn pen tap tari dînîgabî?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, ñîn kîsen ak yad melîk kîlis sek apîl, bin bî magîlsek kod mîdenîgain. Ñîn nîbak me, nîbep bî yîp kîsen genîgabîm okok agen, Isrel bin bî wagîn ke ke aknîb umîgan alañ okok, kîrop kod mîdenîgabîm.

²⁹ Bin bî yîp nîj dîl, karîp, nînai nîmam, nonîm nap, ñî pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kîrîg gînîgal okok, God kîrop yîpîn ma gînîgab; tap nîb okok rek kîrop pen konjai yîb ñîl, per mîdep kîrop ñînîgab. ³⁰ Pen bin bî mîñî ned amebal okok, kîsen konjai nep kîd ken yîb okok mîdenîgal. Pen bin bî mîñî kîd ken yîb sînjak mîdebal okok, kîsen konjai nep ned am mîdenîgal.

20

Bin bî nag wain wög gîpal okok, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

¹ Jisas nîb agîl agak, “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek mîdeb. Bî wain

wög nap nîb alap, yad amîl bî og-
nap dapan, wög yîp ak gîlan, agîl,
mîñab kîsen tîkak won ak warîkîl,
am bî ognap pîyo nîñîl, ² nîbep
kab magîl silpa won nokîm nokîm
taunîgain, agîl, kîrop eip mînîm
ag ar nokîm alap lîl, ag yokek, am
wain wög ne ak wög gelak. ³ Pen
pîb yokop nab sîñak ap raneb
won ak, am maker sîñak amîl
nîñak, bî ognap yokop mîdelak.
⁴ Kîrop nîñîl agak, ‘Nîbi ak rek nep
am wain wög yad ak genîgabîm,
yad nîbep kab magîl yîpîd gîl
taunîgain,’ agak. ⁵ Agek, am wög
ne ak gelak. Pen pîb nab kîb alañ
won ak abe, pîb kim geb won ak
abe, mînîm nîbak nep agîl, bî og-
nap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. ⁶ Pîb
pañîd amnîg geb won ak, kauyan
maker sîñak amîl nîñak, bî og-
nap sek apîl mîdep nep mîdelak.
Kîrop agak, ‘Nîbi tari gînîg nîn aul
wög ma gîl, yokop nep mîdebîm?’
agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bî alap
cînop wög alap ma nîb,’ aglak.
Agelak, kîrop agak, ‘Nîbi ak rek
nep am wain wög yad ak gînîmîb,’
agek, am wög gelak. ⁸ Dîgep won
ak, wain wög bî nap nîb ak, bî kod
mîdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amîl,
bî wög yîp gebal okok kîrop agek,
apel, bî kîsen agen opal okok, kab
magîl kîrop ak ned nînîmîn; bî
ned agen opal okok, kab magîl
kîrop ak kîsen nînîmîn,’ agak.

⁹ ‘Agek, bî kod mîdep ak, bî
nîb okok kîrop sîk agek apelak,
bî pîb pañîd amek nîñîg gî, ap
wög gelak okok, ap kab magîl kîri
ak ned dîlak. ¹⁰ Pen kîri nîg gîl
del nîñîg gî, bî ned agek ap wög
gelak bî okok gos nîñlak, ‘Cîn kab
magîl kîb ak dînîgabîn,’ ag gos
nîñlak ak pen kîsen dîlîg gî nîñlak,
kîri kab magîl ar nokîm nîbak nep
dîlak. ¹¹ Dîl, dai bî wain wög
nap nîb ak eip pen pen agîl aglak,
¹² ‘Cîn tari gînîg, bî kîsen opal
okok kab magîl dîpal nokîm ak

rek nep dîpîn? Cîn kîslîm sek
warîkîl, pîb kal nînek nîñîg gî,
wög gon gon yîrîk gîp ak, pen bî
alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal
kab magîl nîban rek nep cînop
nîban!’ aglak. ¹³ Agelak, bî wain
wög dai nap nîb ak nîñîl, bî kîri
alap nop agak, ‘Mam, nîñan! Nep
gî timel ma gîpin. Nep kab magîl
nînîgain apin rek nîbin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bî
kîsen opal okok, bî ned opal okok
eip adîp adîp nînîg, nînîgain. Ak
tap yad. Nîb ak, bî ognap titi
gîl mer agnîgal? Kîrop abramek
nîbin ak, nep ti gînîg mîlîk yowîp?
Kab magîl nîbin ak dad karîp nak
amnoñ!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesîm nîbak agîl, agak,
“Bin bî kîsen mîdebal okok, ned
mîdenîgal; bin bî ned mîdebal
okok, kîsen mîdenîgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yîp ñag pak
lel kîmîl warîknîgain, agak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlîg gî,
kanîb nab sîñak, bî ne aknîb
umîgan alañ kîrop dam gol
okok amîl, ke mîdelak nîñîg
gî kîrop agak, ¹⁸ “Nîbi nîñîm!
Cîn Jerusalem amenîgabîn, Bî
Ñî ne nop mîmîg gîl, nop dam
God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb
okok abe, lo mînîm ag ñeb bî
okok abe, nînmagîl ar kîrop ak
lenîgal, kîri nop mînîm kîb agîl
agnîgal, ‘Bî aul nop ñag pak lep,’
agnîgal. ¹⁹ Nîb agîl, Juda bî mer
okok kîrop nîenîgal, nop ag juîl,
tapîn pakîl, dam mab bak alañ
ñag pak lel kîmnîgab. Nîn omal
mîdîl, nîn omal nokîm ak kauyan
warîknîgab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bî kîb mîdor
agîl gos nîñrek
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Sebedî nî ne omal, nonîm
nî nîb omal poñ dîl, Jisas mîdek
sîñak apîl, kîbor kîyan gîl agak,

“Yad m+n+m alap m+idos+p apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “M+n+m n+bak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Y+p tep g+n+gab ak, k+sen nak k+n m+id+l, bin b+ kod m+den+gan n+n ak, n+ yad omal bak nep s+n+ak b+s+g+n+gair, alap y+p+id k+id, alap a+n+dken k+id,” agak.

²² N+ib agek, Jisas b+ omal k+rop pen agak, “M+n+m y+p ag n+n+ebir ak, n+n rep ma gebir. N+g s+lek yad n+n+n+g gebin ak, n+nri mal ak rek nep n+n+n+gair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! N+n+n+gab+r!” agrek.

²³ Agerek, agak, “N+n+d agebir. N+g s+lek n+n+n+g gebin ak n+n+n+gair. Pen b+ an y+p+id p+s k+id, b+ an a+n+dken p+s k+id b+s+g m+den+gair ak, ma agn+gain. M+n+m ak m+n+m yad mer; Bapi m+n+m ne. Bin b+ ne ke ag l+p okok n+ib rek m+den+gair,” agak.

²⁴ B+ ne n+ib omal m+n+m n+bak n+ib agerek, b+ ne akn+ib wajrem alaj m+n+m ak n+n+el, m+l+ik yapek, mad+l mal k+rop m+n+m ag g+lak.

²⁵ Jisas pen b+ ne okok k+rop mag+lsek agek apelak agak, “N+bi n+p+m, Juda bin b+ mer okok, k+n k+ri k+l+s g+l, kod m+debal; b+ k+ib k+ri m+n+m tari tari agn+gal ak n+n+l, kaun d+l, sain g+n+gabal me.

²⁶ Pen k+ri g+p+al rek ma g+n+m+ib. B+ an b+ k+ib m+don+m+n ak, b+ s+kol rek m+id+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop w+g g+ n+eb b+ rek m+don+m+n.

²⁷ B+ an b+ k+ib y+ib m+don+m+n ak, b+ s+kol tam okok rek m+id+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n w+g gep b+ rek m+don+m+n. ²⁸ B+ N+ ne owak ak, bin b+ okok k+ri w+g y+p g+laj, ag+l, ma owak; w+g k+rop g+ n+ dam+l, k+sen tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ar ak saj g+ k+men, k+ri kom+n am+n+laj, ag+l, owak,” agak.

*Jisas b+ ud+n kwoi gak omal gek, ud+n n+l n+nrek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun k+ib Jeriko k+r+g g+l amek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ kon+ai nep nop k+sen g+lak. ³⁰ B+ ud+n kwoi gak omal kan+ib gol s+n+ak b+s+g m+der n+n+l+g g+, “Jisas apeb,” agel n+n+l, meg m+gan dap ran+l agrek, “Depid N+ ne, c+rop y+m+g n+n+an!” agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin b+ okok k+rop mal n+n i sek ag+l aglak, “M+n+m sak+l ma agir!” aglak. N+ib aglak ak pen, m+n+m k+rop ak ma d+l, meg m+gan tap+n dap ran+l agrek, “Depid N+ ne, c+rop y+m+g n+n+an!” agrek. ³² N+ib agerek, Jisas w+os g+l, k+rop mal s+ik ag+l agak, “C+rop tari gan, ag+l, y+p s+ik agebir?” agak.

³³ Agek, agrek, “B+ K+ib, c+rop ud+n kwoi g+p ak gek n+l n+n+r!” agrek.

³⁴ Agerek, Jisas k+rop mal y+m+g n+n+l, ud+n k+rop ak d+ n+n+ek, mag+l ak nep ud+n n+l n+n+l, ne amek n+n+l+g g+, k+sen g+rek.

21

Jisas K+n rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas b+ ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man g+l, kar+p l+m s+kol Betpagi, Olip D+m ulep amjaklak. Amjak+l, b+ ne omal ag yok+l agak,

² “N+ri mal kar+p t+r+g t+ron p+s adaj am+l n+n+n+gair, kaj donki non+m n+l+ik am+l mal m+n n+on g+ lel m+den+gair. N+n+l, m+n ak w+s+ib+l pon+d don+m+ir. ³ Pen bin b+ alap ap+l, tari g+n+g kaj donki c+rop ak w+s+ib dad ame-bir agen+m+n ak, pen agn+m+ir, ‘B+ K+ib ak w+g m+dek, agos+p d+n+g op+r,’ ag+l, kasek yau agen+gab, don+gair,” agak.

⁴ Pen k+rop mal ag yokek am+n+rek n+bak, b+ God m+n+m agep alap g+n+gal, ag+l, n+u k+l t+kak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ “Jerusalem bin b+ k+rop agn+m+ib, ‘K+n n+bi b+ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak b+s+g g+l, n+ibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig
gil apeb, agnimb, agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek
amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek,
⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip
abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok
walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar
alanj lelak, Jisas ar sijak bisigak.

⁸ Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib apeb,
agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi
lologipal okok tig juil, kanib kib
sijak lilak. Ognap am mij kas,
mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil
kanib kib sijak lelak. ⁹ Bin bi
okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi,
amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi,
aglak,

“Nijim! Depid tikek, tik damil
tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul
me,

nop tep agobin!” aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek
nijlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag
amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi
an?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas
eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me
Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret
karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip
tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son
eyan yokak*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip
migan eyan amil nijak, bin bi
okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne
nijil, kirop magilsek yik yokil,
abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen
yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi
yagir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig
midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig
gil kirop ag gil agak, “God Minim
nu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

‘Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip,
pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek
lip, agak,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep
karip ñilik migan nibak midek
nijlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak
ognap, bin bi tob timel gak
ognap apelak, kirop gek komij lak.

¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai
sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, “Nep
tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!”
aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi
God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok
abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok
abe nijel, kirop milik yib yowak.

¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep
agebal ak nijeban?” aglak. Age-
lak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Age-
bal ak nijebin ak pen kiri minim
ognap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God,
nak genigan nijil ni pai sikol
ni painan okok yib nep agel ar
amngab,’ aglak. Kiri minim nu
kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim
ar?” agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am
karip tirig tironj Betani kinak.

*Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap
milep gak*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem
amil kanib nab okok amek, nop
yuan gek, ¹⁹ kanib kib gol sijak
nijak, mab kiyau ur alap midek.
Wagin sijak amil nijak, magil
nijeb ma pilak; kas kab nep
midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak
kisen magil alap ma pinigan!”
agak. Nib agek nijlig gi, won
nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep
gak. ²⁰ Nig gek, bi ne okok
nijil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab
nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad
nibep nijid agebin, cin agon God
ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal
mer, gos nokim nep nijnigabim
ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep
gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul
lilig gi nig kib nab sin adanj am-
nonj, agenigabim ak, amngab.

22 “Pen n̄bi God nop n̄n̄j d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, nop ag n̄n̄n̄igab̄im ak, agn̄igab̄im rek nep ḡin̄igab̄,” agak.

Jisas nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an agek, n̄ib ag ajeban?” aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄im d̄i b̄i lokep okok abe ap̄il nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄n, aḡip, n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄ig ḡi ajeban?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im alap ag n̄n̄en, ȳp ag ñem, yad pen b̄i an agek w̄ög ḡipin ak, n̄ibep ag ñ̄n̄igain. 25 Jon bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ owak akan God agek ap̄il n̄ig gak?” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄iri ke ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡil aglak, “C̄in, ‘God ag yokek ap̄il gak,’ agen̄igab̄in ak, c̄inop agn̄igab, ‘N̄ib ak, Jon aḡip ak tari ḡin̄ig ma n̄n̄j̄ dip̄im?’ agn̄igab. 26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄l̄ ap̄il gak,’ agen̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i okok c̄inop kabiam jun̄igal. Gos k̄iri ak, Jon ne b̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i alap owak,” aglak. 27 N̄ib aḡil, Jisas nop aglak, “C̄in ma n̄ip̄in,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ȳp ma ag ñeb̄im rek, yad pen b̄i an agek yad ap̄il gebin ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep ma ag ñ̄n̄igain,” agak.

Jisas b̄i mam̄il mal, m̄n̄im sid tik̄il agak

28 Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Pen n̄ibi tari gos n̄n̄eb̄im? B̄i alap ñ̄i ne omal m̄iden̄igab. Ñ̄i ne ned ak nop agn̄igab, ‘Ñ̄i aul! M̄iñi wain w̄ög ak am w̄ög gan,’ agn̄igab. 29 Agek, ñ̄i ne agn̄igab, ‘Adi am ma ḡin̄im,’ aḡil, k̄isen pen gos ad̄ik n̄n̄j̄l̄, am wain w̄ög ak gen̄igab. 30 Nap pen am ñ̄i sain ak nop ak rek nep ag n̄n̄jek, agn̄igab, ‘Yau, ḡin̄im!’ agn̄igab ak pen am ma ḡin̄igab. 31 Pen ñ̄i n̄ib omal, an

b̄iñen agn̄igab rek ḡin̄igab?” agak. Agek, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok aglak, “Ñ̄i ne ned ak nep b̄iñen agn̄igab rek ḡin̄igab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d agebin, n̄ibi yokop m̄idem n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i tak̄is dip̄al b̄i okok abe, b̄i si dep bin okok abe, God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alap s̄n̄jak kod m̄iden̄igab kar̄ip lim ak, n̄ibep tausak l̄il am̄n̄igal. 32 Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb ak, n̄ibi tari tari gem God nop tep ḡin̄igab ak, n̄ibep ag ñak ak pen m̄n̄im ne ak ma n̄n̄j̄ dip̄ek. B̄i tak̄is dip̄al okok abe, b̄i si dep bin okok abe, k̄iri Jon m̄n̄im agak ar n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄ilak. D̄ilak n̄ibak n̄ibi ke b̄ir n̄ipek, pen n̄ibi ke, Jon m̄n̄im ak d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek,” agak.

B̄i t̄imel wain w̄ög kod m̄idebal, m̄n̄im sid tik̄il agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, “M̄iñi m̄n̄im sid tik̄il alap sek agn̄ig gebin aul n̄n̄im. B̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄ib alap nag wain w̄ög ak ḡi ȳm̄il, wari ḡil, nag wain maḡil pak c̄ib jakep m̄gan alap ḡin̄igab. Ḡi l̄il, nag wain maḡil alap si ñ̄n̄n̄igal ak n̄n̄j̄ m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, kar̄ip par k̄ib alap ḡi l̄il, b̄i ognap k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘N̄ibi nag wain w̄ög ȳp ak kod m̄id̄il, k̄isen p̄il̄il pok gek, ȳp ognap, n̄ibi ognap d̄in̄im̄b,’ aḡil, kar̄ip lim par ȳib okok am̄n̄igab. 34 Nag wain maḡil ak pok gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘Wain w̄ög yad okok am̄il, b̄i w̄ög kod m̄idebal okok aḡil, nag wain maḡil ȳp ognap dow̄im,’ agn̄igab. 35 K̄iri wain w̄ög okok am̄jakel, b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄iden̄igal okok war̄ik̄il, b̄i alap nop gab gab pakn̄igal, b̄i alap nop p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄igab, b̄i alap nop mak̄id ju pakn̄igal. 36 N̄ig gel, b̄i nag wain w̄ög nap n̄ib n̄ibak, b̄i ne tap̄in bad alap pen ag yokn̄igab. Ag yokek, amen̄igal, b̄i

nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. ³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak ninigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab. ³⁸ Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop ninil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög sijn aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög sijn aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. ³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari ginigab?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ninigal," aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek ninil
kab nibak nep karip ne sijnak
kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,
cin ninil wal yib agobin,'
aglak.

⁴³ "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ninigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. ⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak ninil, ⁴⁶ nop min lin, agil, gos ninlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos ninlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

22

*Bi bin dil tap kib nibal
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, ² "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kinj alap ni ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ninig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. ³ Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am gem apel, tap kib ninin,' agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimb, "Kinj ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau nilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip," agnimb,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal; ⁶ pen ognap, kinj bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimnigal.

⁷ "Nig gel, kinj nibak ninjek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab. ⁸ Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agnigab, 'Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi ninimb okok, kirop

magilsek, "Apem tap kib ñin," agil, abramek pon dıl dapem, tap kib ñin,' agnıgab. ¹⁰ Nıb agek, bı ne okok am kanıb tam tam okok amıl, bin bı tep okok, bin bı tımel okok kırop magılsek, 'Apem tap kib ñin,' agil, abramek pon dapıl, bı bin dıl tap kib ñinıgal karıp mıgan nıbak amıl, tıbık gi yıb agıl mıdenıgab.

¹¹ "Kın nıbak pen, bin bı opal okok nın, agıl, karıp mıgan eyan amıl nınıgab, bı alap, tap ñınıg walıj lıpal ak lıl mer, yokop nep mıdenıgab. ¹² Nıg gek, nop agnıgab, 'Bı aul! Tari gınıg, bin dıl tap ñınıg walıj lıpal ak lıl mer, yokop nep opan?' agnıgab. Agek, bı nıbak pen mınım alap ma agnıgab. ¹³ Pen kın ak bı ne okok kırop agnıgab, 'Bı aul ñın tob nop okok mın lıl, dam kılın gıp nab eyan dı yokem, bin bı nıb okok eip meg magıl su pag pe gılıg gi, sıl magıl aglıg gi mıdelan,' agnıgab," agak.

¹⁴ Jıas kesım nıbak ag dai juıl, kırop agak, "God bin bı konıai nep sık agnıgab, pen kırop magılsek ma dınıgab. Bin bı ognap nep dınıgab," agak.

"Gapman bı kib Sısa nop takıs ñeb akan mer?" aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bı Perısi okok, Jıas nop mınım tari agon, pen agek nınıl, nop dam mın lın, agıl, mınım ag nın ag nın gıl, ¹⁶ bı kırı ke ognap, Herod bı ne ognap ag yokel, Jıas mıdek sıjak amıl aglak, "Mınım ag ñeb bı. Nak bı mınım nınıd yıb nep ageban. Bı ognap nınıl ma pırıkpan. God mınım ageb rek nep nınıl, bin bı ag ñeban. ¹⁷ Nıb ak, nak gos tari nınıban? Cın Isrel bin bı, Sısa bı kib taun kib Rom nıb ak, nop takıs ñeb akan ma ñeb?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jıas gos tımel kırı ak nınıl agak, "Yıp tari gınıg coco gılıg gi apıl,

nıg gıl ag nınıbım? ¹⁹ Nıbi takıs ñıbal kab magıl alap ñem nının!" agak. Agek, nop kab magıl alap dap ñelak. ²⁰ Jıas kab magıl nıbak nınıl kırop agak, "Kab magıl aul, bı kımıg cög aul, bı an kımıg cög mıdeb? Yıb ak, bı an yıb mıdeb?" agak. ²¹ Agek, aglak, "Ak bı kib Sısa," aglak. Agelak, Jıas kırop agak, "Nıb ak, Sısa tap ne mıdonımın, Sısa nop ñınımıb. God tap ne mıdonımın, God nop ñınımıb!" agak. ²² Nıb agek, kırı gos par nınıl, nop kırıg gıl amnılak.

Kımıl kauyan warıkınıgal aka agıl, Jıas nop ag nınılak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nın nıbak nep, Sadyusi bı ognap Jıas mıdek sıjak olak. Sadyusi bin bı nıb okok apal, bin bı kımıl kauyan ma warıkınıgal, apal. ²⁴ Kırı Jıas mıdek sıjak apıl aglak, "Mınım ag ñeb bı. Mosıs agak, 'Bı alap bin dıl, ñı pai tık dapıl mer, yokop nep kımınıgab ak, nımam ne ak, bin nıbak dıl, mam yad ñı pai ne okok, agıl, tık donımın,' agak. ²⁵ Nıb ak, bı wagın sek aknıb ar onıd ak mıdenıgal. Nımam ned ak bin dıl, ñı pai tık dapıl mer womleb kımınıgab. Nıg gek, nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak nep dınıgab. ²⁶ Nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıb ak, nımam yıgwu nokım nıb ak bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıbak nep gı dam dam, nımam aknıb ar onıd ak, magılsek ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb nep kımınıgal. ²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kımınıgab. ²⁸ Nımam okok kırı magılsek bin nıbak dılak. Nıb ak, bin bı kımıl okok warıkınıgal ñın ak, bin nıbak bı an dınıgab?" aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak abe, God kɪlɪs mɪdeb ak abe, ma nɪpɪm ak me, tɪtɪmel agɪl apɪm, ‘Bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,’ apɪm. ³⁰ Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal nɪn ak, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. Ejol seb kab ar alaj mɪdebal rek ak mɪdenɪgal. ³¹ Nɪbi, ‘Bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,’ apɪm ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ognap ma nɪpɪm ar? ³² God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri ak me mɪdebin,’ agak. Bɪ okok pɪs nep kɪmblap ak, God bɪ ned kɪmlak nɪb okok kɪrop agɪl, ‘Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,’ ma apkop. Bɪ kɪmel, tɪgel gɪlak nɪb okok komɪn mɪdebal ak me, kɪrop agak, ‘Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,’ agak,” agak.

³³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɛk, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪnɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

Lo kɪb yɪb ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɪ okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɪ ognap, Jisas nɪg gak ak nɪnɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk olak. ³⁵ Bɪ kɪri lo mɪnɪm nɪn tep gak bɪ alap, Jisas tari rek agnɪmɪn, agɪl agak, ³⁶ “Mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ. Lo mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm ar akal mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb mɪdeb?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪdmagɪl nak ak magɪlsek, gos tɪmɪd nak ak magɪlsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nɪpɪm mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn. ³⁸ Mɪnɪm kɪb ned yɪb me ak. ³⁹ Mɪnɪm kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen nɪbgɪl mɪdeb: nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn. ⁴⁰ Mɪnɪm omal agesin aul, Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek abe, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok nɪ kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek abe, mɪnɪm wagɪn kɪb

yɪb me mɪnɪm nɪb omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag nɪnɪk, “Mesaia apɪm ak, nop bɪ an nɪ ne agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ag nɪnɪl agak, ⁴² “Nɪbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nɪpɪm? Nop bɪ an nɪ ne agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid nɪ ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos nɛk nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop agɪp,

“Nak nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok kɪrop tau lɪlɪg gɪ yoknɪgan,” agɪp,’ agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acɪk ne apɪm ak pen Depid nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gos nɪpɪm?” agak. ⁴⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak ag tep gek, kɪri nop pen agnɪmel rek ma lek me, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪdelak nɪnɪl kɪsen Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap sek ma ag nɪnɪlak.

23

Lo mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kɪsen nɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ ognap abe, kɪrop mɪnɪm agɪl agak, ² “Lo mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, Mosɪs kau ne ak dɪl, God lo mɪnɪm Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep nɪ kɪl tɪkak rek ag nɪbal. ³ Nɪb ak, bɪ nɪb okok kɪri God lo mɪnɪm tari agnɪmel ak nɪn dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb; pen mɪn kɪri gɪnɪmel ar ak nɪnɪl, kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb. God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪbal ak pen kɪri ke mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪsen

ma gɪpal. ⁴ Tap okok gɪnɪmɪb, tap okok ma gɪnɪmɪb, apal ak, mɪnɪm konɔi yɪb nep agebal. Kɪri apal nɪbak, wad miker kɪb yɪb ak rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gom nɪbal ak pen kɪrop mapɪn nɪɲɪl, ognap tɪg asɪk ma yokpal. ⁵ Bin bɪ okok cɪnop nep nɪɲlanɲ, agɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ognap dɪ aun beɲ ar alañ abe, nɪnmagɪl okok abe lɪ rɪbɪkɪl aɲpal. Cɪn God bɪ ne ke me okok, aglanɲ, agɪl, walɪj par kɪb mɪnɪ dai sek tep okok tol gɪpal. ⁶ Kɪri tap kɪb nɪɲeb nab sɪɲak amɪl akanɲ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb mab bog bɪsɪɲpal ar sɪɲak nep bɪsɪɲpal. ⁷ Gos kɪri nɪpal ak, bin bɪ konɔi mɪdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ kɪb apeban e!’ agel, cɪnop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpal.

⁸ “Pen nɪbi mam wagɪn nokɪm mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep, ‘Ag nɪb bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmel. Ag Nɪb Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. ⁹ Lɪm dai wagɪn aul bɪ alap, ‘Bapi bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. Nap nɪbi nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak. ¹⁰ Nɪbi ak rek nep, ‘Bɪ nabɪc bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmel. Bɪ nabɪc bɪ kɪb nɪbi nokɪm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mɪdeb. ¹¹ Nɪbi nab sɪɲak, bin bɪ an ne bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdonɪmɪɲ, ne bin bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb rek mɪdenɪgab. ¹² Bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar amenɪgab okok, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab; pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ma amenɪgab okok, kɪsen yɪb kɪri kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

Lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi ke God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alañ

sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab mɪgan ak ma amnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bɪ amnɪg gebal okok kɪrop kɪjon tɪkebeɪm.

¹⁴ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin kanɲɪl karɪp sek si dɪpɪm. Nɪbak pen, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, God nop mɪnɪm par kɪb esek okok nep apɪm. Gɪpɪm nɪbak me, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁵ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm cɪnop ak nɪɲɪl sain gɪlanɲ, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok pɪyo nɪɲ ajɪl, ognap nɪɲɪl ag nɪem, kɪri ke Seten bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek mer, kɪri Seten bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb lɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop God kanɪb ak yom tep gɪpɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwoi ak me, nɪbi ke ma nɪpɪm! Nɪg gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl apɪm, ‘Cɪn, “God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agnɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen gol dɪl, tap God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan eyanɲ gɪlak okok yɪb nɪbak aglɪg gɪ, “Nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn me alek; ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn,’ apɪm. ¹⁷ Nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwoi, bɪ sakɔl! Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm: gol ak tap yɪb aka God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ak tap yɪb? Tap yɪb me, God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ne ak. Karɪp tɪd mɪdenɪgab ak, tap karɪp mɪgan mɪdeb abe tɪd mɪdenɪgab me.

¹⁸ Mɪnɪm alap ak rek nep, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tom agɪl apɪm, ‘Cɪn, “God kab bɪd ne mɪdeb rek nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd agnɪgabɪn ak tap yokop; kɪsen gos alap nɪɲɪl, kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg

gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen, tap God kab bɪd ar sɪŋak God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal okok, yɪb nɪbak aɡlɪg gɪ, “Nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen gos ke alap nɪŋɪl ke gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab; agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn,’ apɪm. ¹⁹ Nɪbi bɪ gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp okok, tap tari ak tap kɪb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal tap ak. aka kab bɪd ar sɪŋak sobok gɪ nɪbal ak? Tap yɪb me, kab bɪd ak. Kab bɪd ar sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak me, tap nɪbak tap God nop nɪb rek lɪnɪgab. ²⁰ Pen ‘Kab bɪd mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, bɪd ar nɪbak tap dap dagɪlɔlɔgɪpal sek agnɪgal. ²¹ Pen ‘God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, karɪp ak God karɪp ne nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne ak abe agnɪgal. ²² ‘Seb kab ar alap mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, God sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg mɪdeb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl sea kɪŋ nɪbak abe, God sea kɪŋ nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn agnɪgal.

²³ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm ar ak nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Sɪnɪb sɪlek, tap abramek wɔg dai tanɪb ak nɪŋem, tap yɪb rek lek, wɔk pagem, am wajrem alap amek, God nop nokɪm alap nɪn, agɪl, per tap nɪbi God nop nɪbɪm. Tap sɪkol sɪkol nɪbak rek per nɪg gɪpɪm, pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm jɪj yɪb ak nɪg ma gɪpɪm? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪb; yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪmɪb ak, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁴ Bin bɪ okok, nɪbep kanɪb yomobɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke bɪ udɪn kwɔi. Tap sɪkol sɪkol okok nɪŋem, tap yɪb rek lɪp, pen tap kɪb tap yɪb mɪsen mɪdeb okok ma nɪpɪm.

²⁵ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pler kap nɪbi okok rek, sɔŋ ar okok nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpɪm ak pen nab eyan tap si tap tɪmel kɪnɪr ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb. Cɪn tap konɔi dɪn, agɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke gɪ tep gɪn, apɪm. ²⁶ Nɪbi Perisi bɪ okok gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp. Pler kap nɪbi nab eyan nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpkep, sɔŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɪd tep gɪpkop.

²⁷ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Cɪp kab mɪgan okok tɪgel gɪl, kɪjon pɪlɪŋ gɪl, cɪku tɪd lel melɪk tep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋel, tep gɪp, pen mɪgan nab eyan cɪp tɪŋɪl ki tɪmel aplɪg gɪ mɪdeb; nɪbi aknɪb rek nep mɪdebɪm. ²⁸ Nɪbi aknɪb rek nep, sɔŋ ar mɪb goŋ nɪpɪn ak, nɪbi bɪ tep rek lɪp ak pen nab nɪbep eyan, mɪnɪm esek okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

God nɪbep pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agak

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep nɪag pak lel tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan tɪb ar ak tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪ lɪl apɪm, ³⁰ ‘Apɪs based sɪkop gɪlak rek ak, cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop ma nɪag pakpnop,’ apɪm. ³¹ Pen apɪm nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɔlɔgɪpal wagɪn ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn, agɪl, apɪm. ³² Nɪb ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb! ³³ Nɪbi soɪŋ nɪ pai sɪŋ aul. Kɪsen God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mab ke yɪneb

eyan yoknigab n̄in ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke okok amnigabim? Mer ȳib. Kan̄ib n̄ibi ameb alap ma m̄idenigab.

³⁴ “N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, yad b̄i God m̄inim agep ognap, b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ineb ognap, b̄i m̄inim ag n̄eb ognap ag yoken, n̄ibep apenigal, ognap n̄ag pak l̄inigabim, ognap mab bak alañ n̄ag pak l̄inigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep kar̄ip n̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibi ak paknigabim, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi amel n̄in̄lig ḡi, kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon t̄igon ȳik ḡi dam yoknigabim. ³⁵ N̄ib ak me, God bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep ne okok, b̄ir̄ar̄ik nep n̄agel ow̄ip aul rek, m̄inim m̄iker ak d̄in̄igabim. Adam n̄i ne, ḡi tep nep gol̄iḡip b̄i ak Ebol, nop ned waḡin ḡil n̄ag pak l̄il, n̄ag dap̄il, n̄ag dap̄il, k̄isen Berekaia n̄i ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep kar̄ip s̄in̄ adañ, kab d̄i ḡilak b̄id s̄in̄ adañ m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, nop nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak n̄ag pak l̄ilak. ³⁶ Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin: tap ḡip̄im n̄ibak, m̄inim n̄ibak n̄ibep m̄in̄i m̄idebim s̄in̄ aul ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

*Jisas Jerusalem n̄inek, map̄in
gek, s̄il agak
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin b̄i, bin b̄i map̄in gep rek yad s̄in̄ aul. B̄i God m̄inim agep God k̄irop ag yokak b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibep ak apel, kab jūil per nep n̄ag pak l̄ip̄im. Yad n̄ibep k̄ilok̄il nonim n̄ilik okok ḡip̄al rek, dam auan mok yad ak d̄i lin̄ aḡil d̄i l̄ipin ak pen ȳip n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibi ak k̄ir̄ig amnak; s̄on̄ nep m̄ideb. ³⁹ M̄in̄i ȳip ma n̄in̄igabim; k̄isen, ‘God b̄i c̄inop nen ag yokak b̄i aul tep ȳib azeb,’ agen̄im̄ib, n̄in̄ n̄ibak nep ȳip kauyan̄ n̄in̄igabim,” agak.

24

*God sobok gep kar̄ip ak t̄ig wal
ḡin̄igal, agak*

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, s̄on̄ amek n̄in̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep kar̄ip tep s̄in̄ aul n̄in̄an!” aglak.

² Agelak, k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi tap n̄ib okok maḡilek n̄in̄il agebim ak pen yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, k̄isen kar̄ip aul t̄ig wal ḡin̄igal ak, mak̄id alap mak̄id alap ar ak rek ma m̄idenigab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ḡin̄igal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip D̄im alañ b̄isig m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep ap̄il, Jisas nop kapkap ag n̄in̄il aglak, “God sobok gep kar̄ip d̄i wal ḡin̄igal apan ak, m̄inek akal rek n̄ig ḡin̄igabal? C̄in tap tari ak gek n̄in̄in̄, nak man̄ on̄igan n̄in̄il kar̄ip lim dai waḡin aul k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab, aḡil n̄in̄igabim?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄in̄ tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep esek aḡin̄igal. ⁵ B̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop esek aḡil, ȳib yad ak d̄il aḡin̄igal, ‘Yad nep Kraisa ak,’ aḡin̄igal. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄inim tom k̄iri ak n̄in̄ d̄in̄igal. ⁶ Ulep s̄in̄ak pen pen gel, gu agek n̄in̄igabim; pen par ȳib okok pen pen ḡin̄igal ak, m̄inim ak nep apek n̄in̄igabim. N̄ig gek n̄in̄il, n̄in̄ k̄isen ak on̄ig geb aḡil ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Ak yokop pen pen n̄aḡin̄igal. N̄in̄ k̄isen ak k̄isen on̄igab. ⁷ Bin b̄i m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. K̄in̄ m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, k̄in̄ m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilek monmon d̄il, yuan̄ k̄ib ȳib ap̄il ḡin̄igab. ⁸ N̄ig gen̄igab, n̄ibep bin n̄i pai n̄ineb rek ak gek, ulep m̄ideb aḡil n̄in̄igabim.

⁹ “N̄bi bin b̄i yad m̄idenigab̄im rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡlsek n̄ibep ȳirik n̄ij̄il, dam m̄iñ l̄il, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, p̄is nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal. ¹⁰ N̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i God nop n̄ij̄ d̄ipal okok koñai nep n̄ij̄ dep won k̄iri ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄im̄id n̄imam k̄iri ke okok n̄ij̄el m̄il̄ik yapek, k̄irop d̄i b̄i kausal maual n̄inmaḡil ar ak l̄in̄gal. ¹¹ Pen bin b̄i koñai nep ap̄il, “C̄in God m̄in̄im agep b̄i,” aḡil, m̄in̄im esek agel, bin b̄i koñai nep m̄in̄im esek k̄iri ak n̄ij̄ d̄in̄gal. ¹² Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ t̄imel ar ak gel gel, maḡlsek rek gos ar n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, m̄idmaḡil lep ar ak ȳip̄in ḡin̄gal. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i an an God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ij̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenigal okok, God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop maḡlsek d̄i kom̄ij̄ yokn̄igab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄in̄im tep ak, kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ bin b̄i ke ke okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡlsek ȳib agel agel am sakn̄ig geb ak me, n̄in k̄isen n̄ibak on̄igab.

*B̄i alap God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab, agak
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “Pen b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Daniel b̄irar̄ik nep agak rek ak ḡin̄igab. Ne agak, ‘N̄bi n̄ij̄n̄igab̄im, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan t̄id ak, tap as̄ik mos̄ik t̄imel ȳib gep ak ap̄il war̄ik m̄idenigab,’ agak. (N̄bi bin b̄i m̄in̄im aul m̄iñi nep ud̄in l̄i n̄ij̄eb̄im okok, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul waḡin ak n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib!) ¹⁶ N̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄idenim̄ib okok, tap t̄imel n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, kasek p̄ir̄ik ḡi d̄im ȳirik okok amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄idenim̄ib okok, tap c̄in ognap d̄in aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip m̄igan ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i w̄ög dai okok ajenim̄ib okok, wal̄ij par alap d̄in aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁹ Pen n̄in

n̄ibak bin n̄i kogi sek m̄idenim̄ib okok abe, bin n̄i pain̄añ ci n̄enim̄ib okok abe, koslam ȳib amn̄igab̄im.

²⁰ “Pen God nop sobok ḡil agn̄im̄ib, kar̄ip ȳigen ḡip n̄in ak ma p̄irik ḡi amn̄in, agn̄im̄ib; God nop sobok gep n̄in n̄bi ak ma ḡin̄im̄ij̄, agn̄im̄ib. ²¹ Tari ḡin̄ig, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak n̄in ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄iñi m̄idob̄in n̄in aul, tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek ma gak; k̄isen akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄igab. ²² Yokop ak, tap t̄imel n̄ibak per gek, bin b̄i maḡlsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ak bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab okok k̄irop gos n̄ij̄il, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab.

²³ “N̄in n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘N̄ij̄im̄! Krais m̄ideb aul! Krais m̄ideb adañ!’ agn̄igal ak pen n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil, ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ²⁴ Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok, p̄is c̄inop k̄id olan̄, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄igal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer. ²⁵ N̄ib ak, n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab ak, yad n̄ibep b̄i agen n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ij̄ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

²⁶ “N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘Krais ap̄il m̄ideb m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, n̄ib okok ma amn̄im̄ib. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘Krais ap̄il we ḡil m̄ideb s̄ij̄ aul,’ agenigal ak, n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ²⁷ Yad B̄i N̄i ne on̄igain n̄in ak, añim̄ añim̄ d̄il, kas̄in maḡil bol ak dai eim n̄ib dai on̄id am̄ib rek ak gek n̄ij̄l̄ig ḡi, on̄igain. ²⁸ K̄im̄in kobri alap k̄im̄il m̄idenigab ak, yak̄ir ap̄il moḡim ḡin̄igal.

*B̄i N̄i ne on̄igab n̄in ak
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek nɛŋlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ ma ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib onjid nib ginigab. 30 Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne onig gek nɛŋlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek nɛŋil, sil agnigal. Bi Ni ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar sɛŋak apek nɛŋlig gi, nɛŋnigal. 31 Akil magil kib agek nɛŋlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak nɛŋnimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, man kilis ginig geb nɛŋlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. 33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nɛŋlig gi, “Bi Ni ne adik gi onigab nin ak mɛni ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, nɛŋnigabim. 34 Yad nibep nɛŋid agebin, bin bi mɛni midebal okok ma kɛmnigal, komɛn midel nɛŋlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. 35 Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

Nin akal yad Bi Ni ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma nɛŋip, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, nin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ni ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep nɛŋip.

37 “Yad Bi Ni ne adik gi onigain nin ak, Noa midek nin ak gi midelgipal rek nep gi midenigal. 38 Birarik nep Noa midek nin nibak, nig ak bin bi okok kɛrop

di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel nɛŋlig gi, Noa nig magob kib migan ak amek, nig apil kɛrop magilsek di yipil yokak.

39 Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma nɛŋlak; nig ak apil kɛrop magilsek di yipil yokek nɛŋlig gi nep nɛŋlak. Kisen yad Bi Ni ne onigain mɛnek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. 40 Nin nibak, bi omal wog dai okok wog gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. 41 Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

42 “Yad Bi Kib onigain nin ak ma nipim ak me, nɛŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. 43 Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, nɛŋ tep gɛpkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adañ amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop. 44 Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ni ne ma apeb agil, sakol padek gi midenigabim nin ak nep onigain.

Bi wog gi neb ognap wog gi tep gipal, ognap wog gi tep ma gipal, agak

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wog gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wog yip gi nebal okok kɛrop kod midlig gi, tap magil kɛrop nonim li tep gi nilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. 46 Kisen adik gi apil nɛŋnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig nɛŋil nop di tep yib gek nɛŋlig gi, bi wog gi neb ne mɛn mɛn ginigab. 47 Yad nibep nɛŋid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

48 “Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib mɛni ma onigab, agil, 49 bin bi wog gi neb ognap kɛrop tapin magil pakil, amil bi nig nibil sakol ñapal okok eip

nab sakɪl, tap ñibɪl, ñig ñibɪl gi mɪdenɪgab. ⁵⁰ Bɪ wög gep nɪbak, bɪ kɪb kasek ma onɪgab, agɪl, saköl padek agɪl mɪdenɪgab ñin ak nep, bɪ kɪb onɪgab. ⁵¹ Apɪl, nop gi timel yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ esek agɪl, “Cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn,” agɪl esek apal okok eip ag yoknɪgab. Ag yokek, kɪri am meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sil aglɪg gi nep mɪdenɪgal.

25

Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaŋ, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñin nɪbak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg geb. Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaŋ tap kɪb ñɪnɪg amnɪgal. Bin praj nɪb okok, bɪ nɪbak nop am kanɪb nab sɪŋak nɪnɪl poŋɪd dɪ dad karɪp onɪgabɪn, agɪl, lam ke ke dɪl amnɪgal. ² Pen bin praj nɪb okok, aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal; aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal. ³ Bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnɪgal. ⁴ Pen bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal nɪb okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap pag barol mɪgan ak lɪl, sek sek dad amnɪgal. ⁵ Pen bin praj nɪb okok kɪri magɪlsek amjankɪl, kod mɪdel mɪdel, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak kasek ma apenɪgab me, wɪsɪn apek wɪsɪn kɪn amnɪgal.

⁶ “Pen kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ, bin bɪ ognap sɪk agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ bin dɪnɪg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanɪb nab sɪŋak nɪnɪl, poŋɪd dowɪm,’ agnɪgal. ⁷ Nɪb agenɪgal, bin ñon aknɪb wajrem alaŋ nɪbak magɪlsek warɪkɪl, lam wik kɪri okok gi tep gɪnɪgal. ⁸ Nɪg gɪl, bin gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal ñon ak, bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak kɪrop agnɪgal, ‘Lam cɪn okok soŋ gɪnɪg geb ak, wel ognap nɪbi kam cɪnop ognap ñim,’ agnɪgal. ⁹ Nɪb

agenɪgal ak pen bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak agnɪgal, ‘Mer! Cɪn wel cɪn nɪbepe ognap ñinɪgabɪn ak, wel cɪn ulep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi wel tau ep karɪp alap okok amɪl, nɪbi ke tauɪm,’ agnɪgal. ¹⁰ Nɪb agenɪgal, wel tau ep karɪp ak amnɪgal magɪl ak, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak apjaknɪgab. Bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak, bɪ nɪbak eip karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amel nɪnɪlɪg gi, ne kɪjon gi ñinɪgab. ¹¹ Kɪsen pen bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep ma nɪnɪgal ñon ak apjakɪl agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Bɪ kɪb! Cɪnop kɪjon ak yɪkan,’ agnɪgal. ¹² Agenɪgal, agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgab,” agak. ¹³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb ak ñin akal aka won akal onɪgab ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪnɪ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

Bɪ kɪb alap bɪ wög gi ñeb ne okok kɪrop mani ñak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp lɪm par kɪb okok amnɪg, bɪ wög gi ñeb ne okok kɪrop sɪk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mɪdelan, agɪl, kɪrop ñinɪgab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bɪ ne nɪb okok, wög gɪnɪgal gɪnɪgal rek nɪnɪl, mani nonɪm lɪl, bɪ alap nop paip tausan ñinɪgab, alap nop tu tausan ñinɪgab, alap nop wan tausan ñinɪgab. Ñɪl, ne am okok mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gi, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gi dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪn paip tausan dɪnɪgab. ¹⁷ Bɪ tu tausan dɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gi dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪn tu tausan dɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñinɪgab.

¹⁹ “Kɪsen mɪd damɪl, bɪ wög gi ñeb nɪb okok bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gi apɪl, mani ñɪbin nɪbak tari

tari gipal, agil, kirop ag nɪnɪgab. ²⁰ Ag nɪnek, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, nɪjan! Yɪp mani paip tausan nep nɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, paip tausan mani sinɪj dɪpin me aul,' agnɪgab. ²¹ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop pen agnɪgab, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ nɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgab.

²² "Bɪ mani tu tausan dɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp tu tausan nep nɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, tu tausan mani sinɪj dɪpin me aul,' agnɪgab. ²³ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ nɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgab.

²⁴ "Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yad nep nɪpin; nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ nak ognap wɔg wari kɪri gɪpal okok, nak yokop yɪg dap nɪban. ²⁵ Nak nɪg gɪpan rek, yad pɪrɪkɪl, mani nɪnak ak damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm nɪnek mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪnɪ mani nak dap nɪbin me aul,' agnɪgab.

²⁶ "Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, 'Nak bɪ tɪmel wɔg ma gep bɪ alap. Bin bɪ yɪp wɔg wari gɪpal okok, tap yokop yɪg dap nɪbin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nɪb ak, nak mani yɪp aul dam beg pasbuk lɪpnap, mɪnɪ yad apɪl mani sinɪj ognap sek yokop dɪpnap,' agnɪgab. ²⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Nɪg gɪp ak, mani wan tausan nɪbak ju dɪl, bɪ ten tausan mɪdeb ak nop nɪnɪmɪb. ²⁹ Bin bɪ

gep okok, kɪrop ognap sek nɪel, dɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ gep mer okok, tap sɪkol kɪri mɪdeb ak pɪlɪ gɪ del, yokop mɪdenɪgal. ³⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wɔg ma gɪp nɪbak nop dam kɪslɪm kɪb owɪp sɔj ar sɪj eyaɲ yokem, bin bɪ meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok eip mɪdenɪ,' agnɪgab," agak.

Mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak

³¹ "Bɪ Nɪ ne Kɪj kɪb mɪdɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgab nɪn ak, ejol okok magɪlsek eip apɪl, sea Kɪj ne bɪsɪg mɪdep ar ak bɪsɪg gek, ³² bin bɪ lɪm dai ke tɪgon tɪgon mɪdebal rek magɪlsek apɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk nop sɪjak mogɪm gel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp kaj meme mɪkep bɪ okok, kaj sɪpsɪp okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl, kaj meme okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪnɪgab. ³³ Bin bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp rek mɪdebal okok nɪnɪl, nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ kaj meme rek mɪdebal okok nɪnɪl, nɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab. ³⁴ Ne Kɪj kɪb ak me, bin bɪ nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Bapɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp ak me, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb. Ne karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak nɪn ak, kau nɪbep ak gɪ lak. Apɪl, kau tep nɪbak dɪm. ³⁵ Pen tari: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl nɪbɪm. Yɪp nɪg nen gek, nɪg nɪbɪm. Yad karɪp lɪm par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi ak lɪpɪm. ³⁶ Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ak nɪbɪm. Yad tap gek, yɪp gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Mɪn mɪdenek, yɪp am nɪpɪm,' agnɪgab.

³⁷ "Nɪb agenɪgab, bin bɪ tep okok nop pen agnɪgal, 'Bɪ Kɪb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magɪl nɪbɪn? Won akal nep nɪg nen gek, nep nɪg nɪbɪn? ³⁸ Won akal nak bɪ par okok nɪb rek apek, nep ag dɪl dam karɪp cɪn ak lɪpɪn? Won akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep walɪj

ñib+n? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ mīdenak, nep am nīp+n?” agnīgal.

⁴⁰ “Agenīgal, Kiŋ ak agnīgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gi pīm ak me, yip gi tep gi pīm,’ agnīgab. ⁴¹ Kīrop nīb agīl, bin bi ñnīmagīl aŋidken pis kīd ne mīdenīgal okok, kīrop agnīgab, ‘God nībep nīŋil gos tīmel nīneb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kīrop yur gek nīŋlig gi mīdelan, agīl, kau mab ke yīneb alap gi lak. Nībi bin bi tīmel, yur kīb dīnīgabīm okok, yip kīrig gi l, mab ke yīneb kau nībak amnīm. ⁴² Tari gīnīg: yip yuan gek, tap magīl ma ñībek. Yip ñīg nen gek, ñīg ma ñībek. ⁴³ Yad par okok nīb apen, yip ag dīl dam karīp nībi ak ma līpek. Yad walīj ma mīdek, yip walīj ma ñībek. Yad tap gak ñīn ak aka miñ mīdenek ñīn ak, yip ap nīŋil gi tep ma gipek,’ agnīgab.

⁴⁴ “Agenīgab, kīri nop pen agnīgal, ‘Bi Kīb. Ñīn akal nak yuan mīdenak, tap magīl ma ñīnok? Ñīn akal nep ñīg nen gek, ñīg ma ñīnok? Ñīn akal nak par okok nīb apek, nep ma ag dīnok? Ñīn akal nak walīj ma mīdek, nep ma ñīnok? Ñīn akal nep tap gak aka miñ mīdenak, nep am nīŋil gi tep ma gi nok?’ agnīgal.

⁴⁵ “Nīb agenīgal, Kiŋ ak kīrop pen agnīgab, ‘Yad nībep nīŋid agebin, nībi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gi pīm ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gi pīm,’ agnīgab. ⁴⁶ Nīb agīl, kīrop ag yokek amīl, per nep yur gek nīŋlig gi mīdenīgabal kau ak amnīgabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kīri amīl, per nep per nep komīŋ mīdep karīp līm sīŋak amnīgabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gi l ñagpak līn, agīl,

kapkap ag nīŋlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas mīnīm nībak agīl, bi ne aknīb umīgan alan okok kīrop agak, ² “Nībi nīpīm, ñīn omal mīdīl, Pasopa ñīn kīb ak miñi, agīl, ap mogīm gi yokop mīdenīgal. Pen kīri nīg gi l ap mogīm gi l, yip Bi Ñī ne ak, di gapman bi kīb okok kīrop ñīl agnīgal, ‘Nop mab bak alan ñag pak līm,’ agnīgal,” agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kīb okok abe, bi mīnīm di bīlokep okok abe, apīl bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kīb yīb Kaiapas karīp kīb ne ak ap mogīm gi l, ⁴ Jisas nop titi gi l, kapkap di cīcī līl, ñag pak līnīgabīn, agīl, mīnīm ag lī mīdelak. ⁵ Pen kīri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñīneb yokop mīdep ñīn aul, cīn nīg gon, bin bi konai nep mīdebal sīŋ aul pen pen gīnīmel rek līp. Nīb ak, miñi kīrig gi l, ñīn alap nop ñag pak līn,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabīc cōg nop wel lī ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karīp tīrig tīron Betani am mīdīl, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karīp ne ak am bīsīg gi l tap ñībelak. Tap ñībel nīŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kīb taupal ak, barol sek dapīl, Jisas nabīc cōg ar alan soŋ gak. ⁸⁻⁹ Soŋ gek, Jisas bi ne okok nīŋel, cībūr kīrop ak tīmel gek, aglak, “Wel nībak damīl mani kīb dīl, bin bi tap ma mīdeb okok kīrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gīnīg nīg gi l yokop soŋ gi p?” aglak.

¹⁰ Mīnīm nībak agelak, Jisas ke nīŋil, kīrop agak, “Bin nībaur ne yip gi tep yīb gi p ak, tari gīnīg nīb agebīm? ¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mīdeb okok eip per mīdenīgabīm, pen yad eip per ma mīdenīgabīn.

¹² Bin bi kīmel, cīp tīgel gīnīg, wel lī ñīl dam tīgel gi pal. Yip

tigel g̃nig gebal ak me, ne wel ñbak m̃b goŋ ỹp l̃ ñb. ¹³ Pen yad ñbep ñj̃d agebin, kisen kar̃p lim wag̃n aul ke t̃goŋ t̃goŋ mag̃lsek, m̃ñm tep yad ak agl̃g g̃, bin ñbaul ñg gos̃p ak kes̃m d̃l̃g g̃, gak ñbak sak̃l ma g̃ñgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop m̃m̃g ñj̃ak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ñn ñbak, Jisas b̃ ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain g̃ dam ñn, ñag pak l̃lan, ag̃l, God nop tap sobok gep b̃ k̃b okok k̃rop ag̃ñg amnak. Am̃l agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain g̃ dap̃l ñbep ññgain ak, ỹp pen tap tari ññgab̃m?” agak. Agek, nop silpa mag̃l ññ jũl nok̃m alap ad̃k g̃ dam akñb wajrem alaŋ (30) ñlak. ¹⁶ Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi g̃l Jisas nop m̃m̃g gen, nop d̃ c̃c̃i l̃l dad amñlan,” ag̃l, gos ak ñj̃ m̃dek.

*Jisas b̃ ne okok eip Pasopa tap
ñj̃lak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ K̃sen tap ñj̃eb k̃b Bred Ỹs Ma M̃deb ag̃l̃g̃ipal ññ ak wag̃n gek, ññ sabdañ ak nep, b̃ ne okok Jisas m̃dek s̃j̃ak ap̃l aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñl̃k pak ñj̃ñgab̃ñ ññ ak ulep m̃deb. Ñb ak, c̃n kar̃p akal am̃l tap ñj̃ñgab̃ñ okok g̃ l̃ tep g̃ñ?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, k̃rop agak, “Ñbi taun k̃b ak am̃l, b̃ alap m̃deb s̃j̃ak kar̃p ne am̃l nop ag̃ñm̃b, ‘M̃ñm ag̃ ñeb b̃ ag̃p, ‘Ññ yad ak ulep m̃deb ak me, b̃ yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñl̃k pak dag̃l ñj̃ñgab̃ñ kar̃p nak ak,” ag̃p, ag̃ñm̃b,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas ñb agek, b̃ ne okok agak rek ñj̃l, am̃l kaj sipsip ñbak kar̃p ñbak pak dag̃l, g̃ l̃ tep gelak. ²⁰ D̃gep won ak, b̃ ne akñb um̃alan alaŋ okok eip b̃s̃g g̃l, ²¹ tap ñb̃lig g̃ agak, “Yad ñbep

ñj̃d agebin, ñbi b̃ alap ỹp kain g̃ dam amñgab,” agak.

²² Agek, b̃ ne okok gos par l̃l, nok̃m nok̃m nop ag ñj̃l̃g g̃ aglak, “B̃ K̃b! Ỹp ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “B̃ yad eip k̃nañ m̃gan nok̃m tap ñb̃ob̃r aul, ỹp kain g̃ dam amñgab. ²⁴ God M̃ñm ak b̃rar̃k nep ñu k̃l t̃k̃l aglak rek, ỹp kain g̃ dam̃l, ñag pak lel k̃m̃ñgain ak, pen b̃ ỹp kain g̃ dam amñgab ak, God b̃ ñbak nop g̃ t̃mel g̃ñgab. Noñm nop ma t̃k dopkop ak tep. Pen t̃k dapek, m̃dl̃g g̃ ñg g̃ñgab ak, kisen yur k̃b ỹb d̃ñgab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, b̃ ne Judas, nop kain g̃ñg gak b̃ ñbak agak, “M̃ñm ag̃ ñeb b̃. Ỹp ma ageban aŋ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas b̃ ne okok k̃rop bred ñj̃
wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tap ñb m̃dl̃g g̃, Jisas bred d̃l, God nop tep ag̃l, t̃i paŋ̃l, b̃ ne okok k̃rop ñl̃g g̃ agak, “Ñbi d̃ ñj̃m. Ak m̃b goŋ yad,” agak.

²⁷ Ñb ag̃l, ñj̃ wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̃l, God nop tep ag̃l, k̃rop ñl̃g g̃ agak, “Ñbi mag̃lsek ñj̃m. ²⁸ Ak lakaŋ yad soŋ g̃ yoñgab ak. Soŋ g̃ yapek, God b̃rar̃k okok agak m̃ñm ak k̃l̃s gek amñgab. Soŋ g̃ yapek, bin b̃ koŋai nep tap si tap t̃mel g̃pal okok, God ñj̃l k̃r̃g g̃ñgab,” agak.

²⁹ Ñb ag̃l agak, “Yad ñbep agebin, ñj̃ wain aul m̃ñi ognap sek ma ñj̃ñgain. K̃sen, God bin b̃ d̃l seb kab ar alaŋ s̃j̃ak kod m̃deñgab ññ ak nep, yad ñbep eip ñj̃ wain k̃sen ñj̃ñgain,” agak. ³⁰ Ñb ag̃l, b̃ ne okok eip God ỹb dap raneb k̃mep alap agl̃g g̃, Olip D̃m amñlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nîpin, agnîgaban,” agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magîlsek pîrik gî amnîgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nîbak me, mîdek kîslîm nab eyañ nîbi magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrik gî amnîgabîm. ³² Pen yad kîmîl warîkîl, karîp lîm Galili ned amenîgain, nîbi sâin nînîgabîm,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bî magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, kîd ñînimel rek lîp, pen yad nîg ma gînîgain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mînim nîjîd agebin, kîslîm nab eyañ kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agîl, yîj omal nokîm agnîgan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kîlis yîb gîl agak, “Yîp ñag pak lînîg, ñag pak lînîgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bî yad mer,’ agîl ma agnîgan,” agak. Jisas bî ne magîlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gî mîdek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bî ne okok eip mab wîg dai Getsemani amîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agak, “Nîbi sîjaul bîsîg mîdenîmîb. Yad sîj adañ amîl, Bapi nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîgain,” agak. ³⁷ Nîb agîl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñî ne omal Jems Jon eip kîrop poñ dîl amnak. Amlîg gî, Jisas ne gos par lîlîg gî, ³⁸ kîrop yakam agak, “Mîdmagîl yîp ak pîjîl ñîl nep lîp ak, kîmnîm rek lîp. Nîbi sîjaul mîdîl, yîp kod mîdenîmîb,” agak.

³⁹ Nîb agîl, kîrop nîb sîjak ag lîl, ne yokop ulep ped sîjak amîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, mîlik dai ak dî lîm eyañ lîl, God nop sobok gîl agak, “Bapi, tap yîp gînîg geb nîbak, mer

agnîg, mer agnîmîm. Pen yad gos nîpin ar ak ma gînîmîm; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nîb agîl, adîk gî apîl nîjak, bî ne okok wîsîm kînelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nîbi aua nokîm alap nep yîp ma kod mîdebîm ar? ⁴¹ Tap tîmel gîjîm rek lîp, agîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Gos nîbi ak gînîmîb rek lîp ak pen mîb goñ ak nep masos gîp,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nîb agîl, kauyañ am Nap nop sobok gîl agak, “Tap yîp gînîg geb yur dînîg gebin ak, kîrîg gep rek ma mîdeb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak. ⁴³ Nîb agîl, kauyañ adîk gî apîl nîjak, bî ne okok udîm ma nîj mîdelak; wîsîm kînelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adîk gî amîl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyañ sobok gîl, ⁴⁵ adîk gî apîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi masos gek, kîm mîdebîm ar? Bî ognîl, nîjîm! Bî yîp kain gîl, Bî Ñî ne bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ñînîg geb. ⁴⁶ Warîkem amnîm! Nîjîm! Bî kain gîp bî apeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gî dad amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas mînim agek nîjîlîg gî, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ alap, Judas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bî kîri konjî nep dîl apjakak. Kîri tu par kîd ognap, yîr pakep ognap dîl, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kîrop ag lîl agak, “Yad bî alap nop am ag wasu dîl, dî bom sîlokîl, mîlik ñîbenîm ak, bî me ak, agîl, nop dî cîcî lînîmîb,” agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas mîdek sîjak kasek nep apjakîl, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, nak mîdeban?” agîl, nop mîlik ñîjak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. ⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeek migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimmigal. ⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ ageb-nep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alan rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. ⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimmigab aglak ak me, nig giniminj. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miini pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. ⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sinjak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sonj ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig

gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nin midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag ninjon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop nag pak lin,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop nag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, ⁶¹ “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti panj yokil, midak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. ⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miini minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per kominj mideb ak, ak rek nep ninj mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?” agak. ⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek ninim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ninmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sinjak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak ninjigabim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninjigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari nnebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim,” aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kinik nag nilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas nolep won ne piraui

karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, ⁶⁸ aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62;
Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir,” agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. ⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin sñjak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin,” agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebm nibak adi ma nipin,” agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimij tep. Bi nibi agebm nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. ² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

*Judas miñ niñak
(Apo 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop minig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam ñinim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. ⁴ Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop niñlig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop minig nipin ak, midak kimnigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil ñilak nibak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil miñ niñak.

⁶ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, minig ginok ak me, God nop niñin rek ma lip,” aglak. ⁷ Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimel, dam tigel gijn ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. ⁸ Lim dai migan nibak, minig piñil ñilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen k̄iri l̄im dai taulak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia ned aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep ḡilak. Ne God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “K̄iri kab maḡil silpa ñ̄in jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda b̄i aglak kab maḡil ak ȳig dam̄il, ¹⁰ b̄i makjak d̄il tin c̄og gol̄iḡip l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak taulak. B̄i K̄ib ȳip agak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n̄in̄ak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop dam̄il, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot m̄idek s̄in̄ak amel n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin̄ k̄ib k̄iri m̄ideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. ¹² Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, nop m̄in̄im ognap agelak, ne pen m̄in̄im alap ma agak. ¹³ N̄ig gek, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot nop agak, “M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, m̄in̄im ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n̄ipan ar?” agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par ȳib n̄in̄ak.

Juda bin b̄i okok, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄im, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep sea ar ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, bine m̄in̄im alap agek, apek agak, “Yad m̄idar̄ik nep k̄isl̄im eyañ wis̄in̄ n̄ipin, b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib ageban b̄i ak b̄i tep. Nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ma agn̄im̄in. Yad wis̄in̄ n̄ipin n̄ibak, gos par ȳib n̄in̄ebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n̄in̄ak, Jisas tap t̄imel alap ma gak; b̄i k̄ib okok nep nop n̄in̄el m̄il̄ik yow̄ip dopal. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nop ag yoken amnan̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄in̄ak.

Pen Rom gapna b̄i k̄ib ak per m̄i nok̄im nok̄im Juda kai Pasopa

ñ̄in̄ k̄ib ak, k̄irop b̄i naḡiman k̄iri ke ag n̄in̄j̄ol̄iḡipal ak, yokop wis̄ib yokol̄iḡip. Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak, b̄i t̄imel ȳib alap m̄iñ̄ m̄idek; ȳib ne ak Barabas. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap moḡim gelak okok, Pailot k̄irop agak, “N̄ibep b̄i akal yokop ag yokn̄im? Jisas, Mesaia apal b̄i ak aka Barabas nop ag yokn̄im?” agak. ²⁰ Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai m̄idelak okok k̄irop aglak, “N̄ibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wis̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in̄im̄in̄,” aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin b̄i ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i omal aul, b̄i an nop wis̄ib yokn̄im?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wis̄ib yokan,” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ageb̄im ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ḡin̄im?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri maḡilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilanj!” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap ḡi t̄imel ḡip?” agak. Agek, m̄in̄im agak ak ma n̄in̄il, m̄in̄im dap ran̄il aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilanj!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos n̄in̄ak, m̄in̄im yad ma d̄in̄igal; pen m̄in̄im ognap sek k̄irop ag ñen, pen pen pakn̄imel rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄in̄ak. N̄ig gos n̄in̄il, bin b̄i okok ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar k̄iri s̄in̄ak, ñ̄ig d̄il ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄id ne ñ̄ig l̄i yokl̄iḡ ḡi, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop ñag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ȳip ma on̄igab; n̄ibepe ke ad̄ik ḡi n̄in̄igab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek aglak, “Ak c̄ip k̄im̄ig c̄ini ke! Lakan̄ ne c̄inop ap̄il, ñ̄i c̄in okok amn̄igab! M̄in̄im n̄ibak, c̄in abe, ñ̄i pai c̄in okok abe on̄igab!” aglak.

²⁶ N̄ib agelak, Pailot k̄irop Barabas nop wis̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nop

ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niñ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam kariþ kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. ²⁹ Yim ñil, nag nu nu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?” aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, nop kinik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cog ar alañ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak linig, ponid di dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabij pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad non,” aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dilig gi, kariþ lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agoligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cog Tinil.”

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib niñil kariþ gak. ³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. ³⁶ Nig

gil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak wagin sijak bisig gil, kod niñ midelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alañ nu kil tiklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cog gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ni ne rek! God sobok gep kariþ ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kariþ gil yapek cin niñin!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, ⁴² “Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komij ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimij rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alañ kariþ gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niñid agip, agil, nop niñ din. ⁴³ Ne God nop niñ dil agip, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niñenigab ak, miñi apil, nop di komij yokan,” aglak. ⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Niñ nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislum apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. ⁴⁶ Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kariþ gipan?” agak. ⁴⁷ Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sijak midelak okok niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. ⁴⁸ Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig

wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap d'il, kabis ñagil, ñen ñinjan agil, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, "Kiri gan! Kapkap nin m'odon. Iaija apil, nop di komiñ yokni gab aka?" aglak. ⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep kariñ ñilik mi gan eyan, kijiñ pak pilin gilak ak, nab eyan pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niñlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, ⁵² cip kab mi gan ti gel gil pak pilin gilak okok, mi gan yikil, God bin bi siñ ne ned k'ni lak ti gel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. ⁵³ Warikil, kab mi gan okok kariñ gi soñ amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kari taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep k'rop misen lel misen niñlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niñil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kari jel gek p'rikil, midmagil kari amek niñlig gi, kari aglak, "Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ni ne niñid yib!" aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke siñak midil, niñ midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. ⁵⁶ Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ni ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam kab mi gan alap ti gel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midok. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niñil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib goñ ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok k'rop agek, Josep nop ñilak. ⁵⁹ Jisas mib goñ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok

yokil, ⁶⁰ dam kab mi gan kisen nep alap, yipe ti gel giñgal, agil, piñil jirik lilak mi gan ak ti gel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijiñ pilin gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niñ miderek niñlig gi, Josep nig gil ti gel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se ti gel gilak kab mi gan ak kod midelak

⁶² Jisas kimek ti gel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok giñig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen m'nek, God nop sobok giñig ñin kari ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midok siñak amnilak. ⁶³ Amil aglak, "Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, 'Yad k'niñil, ñin omal nokim ak warikni gain,' agak. ⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip ti gel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok k'rop esek agil agni gal, 'Ne kauyan warikip,' agni gal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kari kisen minim esek agni gal ak kib yib giñigab," aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot k'rop agak, "Nib ak, niñi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip ti gel gilak okok amil, gos niñi ke niñ tep gil, cip ti gel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel," agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijiñ pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap k'rop agel, kari nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ M'nek kariñ tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe

Maria alap abe k̄iri am̄il, Jisas nop t̄igel ḡilak s̄iŋak n̄iŋn̄ig am̄n̄irek. ² Won n̄ibak monmon k̄ib ȳib dek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas nop t̄igel ḡil kab salai p̄il̄iŋ ḡilak ak, t̄ig ju bak s̄iŋak yok̄il, ar n̄ibak bis̄igak. ³ Ejol n̄ibak, m̄ilik dai ne mel̄ik mel̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek. Walij ne ak, t̄id tep ȳib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idelak okok, nop n̄iŋil, jel gek p̄irik̄il, jep jep d̄il, k̄im̄il rek m̄idelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal k̄irop agak, “Ma p̄irik̄n̄imir! Yad n̄ipin, n̄iri mal Jisas mab bak alan ŋag pak l̄ilak ak nop n̄iŋ ajebir. ⁶ Ne s̄iŋaul ma m̄ideb. Ned agak rek, m̄idar̄ik nep kauyan war̄ik̄il am̄ib. Pen n̄iri ap̄il, nop dam l̄ilak kau ar ak n̄iŋil, ⁷ kasek am̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄imir, ‘Jisas kauyan war̄ik̄il Galili ameb. N̄ibi b̄i ne am̄il nop n̄ib okok n̄iŋn̄igabim,’ agn̄imir. M̄in̄im n̄ibak nep n̄irep ag ŋin̄ig opin,” agak.

⁸ N̄ib agek n̄iŋil, bin omal p̄irik̄rek ak pen m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡil̄ig ḡi, c̄ip t̄igel n̄ibak kasek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄ig kasek am̄n̄irek. ⁹ Kan̄ib nab okok amerek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop mal nab̄iŋ pak̄il agak, “N̄iri m̄idebir?” agak. Agek, k̄iri mal ap kogim ȳim̄il, tob ne d̄i w̄os ḡil, ȳib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas k̄irop mal agak, “Ma p̄irik̄n̄imir! N̄iri am̄il mam s̄ikop yad okok k̄irop agn̄imir, ‘Galili am̄il Jisas nop n̄iŋn̄igabim,’ agn̄imir,” agak.

Ami b̄i okok am Jisas t̄ikjak̄ip m̄in̄im ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kan̄ib nab okok amer n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idelak okok ognap, taun k̄ib wari m̄igan eyan am̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop, tari tari gak n̄ibak maḡilsek ag ŋilak.

¹² Ag ŋelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok am̄il, b̄i m̄in̄im

t̄ig b̄ilokep eip m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, ami b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop mani k̄ib ŋil aglak, ¹³ “N̄ibi m̄in̄im aul nep agn̄im̄ib, ‘K̄isl̄im nab eyan w̄is̄in k̄inos̄in won ak, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agn̄im̄ib. ¹⁴ N̄ib agem, gapna Pailot m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋn̄igab ak, c̄in nop eip agon, n̄ibep m̄iker ognap ma ŋin̄igab,” aglak.

¹⁵ N̄ib agel, ami b̄i okok mani n̄ibak d̄il, am̄il Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok aglak rek nep ḡilak. K̄iri esek aḡil, Jisas c̄ip se par ne ak, b̄i ne okok si d̄i ambal, agelak m̄in̄im ak, m̄iŋi Juda bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak nep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebal.

*B̄i ne okok Jisas nop n̄iŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aḡip alan okok Galili am̄il, Jisas ned agak d̄im ak am̄n̄ilak. ¹⁷ K̄iri am̄il, Jisas nop n̄iŋil, ȳib ne agel ar amnak. Pen b̄i ne ognap n̄iŋil sidol ḡil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka b̄i akn̄ib ke?” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas man̄ s̄iŋak ap̄il, k̄irop agak, “Bapi ȳip agek, kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan s̄iŋak abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, yad maḡilsek kod m̄idebin. ¹⁹ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ am̄il, bin b̄i ke ke okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im tep yad ag ŋem, k̄iri ȳip n̄iŋ d̄il bin b̄i yad m̄id̄il ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, Bapi ak, ŋ̄i ak, Kaun S̄iŋ ak ȳib aḡil, k̄irop ŋ̄ig pak ŋ̄in̄im̄ib. ²⁰ N̄ig ḡil, yad n̄ibep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, m̄in̄im tari tari ag ŋ̄ibin ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep m̄in̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek k̄irop ag ŋ̄i tep gem, maḡilsek k̄isen ḡin̄imel. Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iŋid̄il ȳib agebin, yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, m̄iden n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, l̄im dai waḡin aul k̄ir ḡin̄igab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu kil t̄kak

*Jon Bi Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God
m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon
1:19-28)*

¹ Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin. ² God b̄rar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu kil t̄k̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! Bi m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄il, kan̄ib nep ak lig ḡi tep ḡin̄igab.

³ Bi n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin bi kon̄jai ma m̄idebal, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄ñak am m̄id̄il, sik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘Bi K̄ib ak azeb! Kan̄ib mak kilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, d̄im gol p̄il̄is ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

⁴ God m̄n̄im agep bi n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin bi kon̄jai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄ñak m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin bi okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄rīg gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄rīg ḡin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip. ⁵ Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin bi kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi m̄idelak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄n̄ilak. Am̄il, tap si tap timel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄isen̄ lēl, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

⁶ Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄ñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, jon golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip. ⁷ Ne bin bi okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “Bi ȳip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi k̄ib ȳib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad am̄il ulep s̄ñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄rīp ne ak nag wīs̄ibn̄im rek ma l̄ip. ⁸ Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄idol̄iḡip ak k̄rīg ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄ñak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. ¹⁰ Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄ñak alañ am̄il n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir t̄baglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. ¹¹ N̄ig ḡil ug ḡi azeb n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok am̄il, ¹³ ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal (40) s̄ñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im ȳip ak k̄isen ḡil, timel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄idol̄iḡip m̄igan n̄ibak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄idel̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i
m̄idek*

¹⁴ Pen k̄isen gapman bi k̄ib Herod Jon nop mañ̄ lak n̄iñ̄il Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins am̄il, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin bi okok

kɪrop ag ñilɪg gɪ agak, ¹⁵ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, mɪñi owɪp! Tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb, God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɪd ageb, agɪl, nɪɪ dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ ne omal omal dak
(Mat 4:18-22)*

¹⁶ Jisas Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪɲak padɪklɪg gɪ nɪɲak, bɪ kɪbsal dep mamɪl mal, kɪbsal dɪr, agɪl, uben alap dɪ ñɪg nab eyaɲ yokɪl mɪderek. Bɪ mamɪl nɪb mal yɪb kɪri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. ¹⁷ Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Aper, yad eip aɲɪl, yad nɪrep mal ag ñɪ tep gen, bin bɪ dep bɪ omal mɪdenɪgair,” agak. ¹⁸ Jisas agek, nɪɪd ageb agɪl, dai uben okok kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sɪkol won alap amɪl nɪɲak, Sebedi ñɪ ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñɪg magɔb mɪgan ak mɪdlɪg gɪ, uben pɪg gɪ rɪkak tam ak, ñag dɔr gɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek. ²⁰ Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri mamɪl mal nɪɲɪl, nap nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ognap eip kɪrop ñɪg magɔb ar sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

*Kɪjeki bɪ alap nop abanɪ ñagagak,
ak, Jisas ag sɔɲ yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen kɪri taun sɪkol Kapaneam amɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaɲ amɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñek, ²² bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, pak ju dɪl aglak, “God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb nɪɲ tep gɪl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen magɪl nɪbak, bɪ kɪjeki abanɪ ñagagak bɪ alap, mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl bleble gɪl agak, ²⁴ “Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb! Nak cɪnop tari gɪnɪg opan? Cɪnop

kɪjeki okok ñag pak lɪnɪg opan aka? Yad nep nɪpin, nak God Ñɪ Sɪɲ ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kɪjeki bɪ nɪbak abanɪ ñagagak ak nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agan! Bɪ ak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪs amnoɲ!” agak. ²⁶ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki nɪbak bɪ ak nop dɪ jep jep dɪl, sɪk gaul gɪl, sɔɲ amnak. ²⁷ Jisas nɪg gek, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok wal yɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “Ak tari? Bɪ aul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap dapɪl ag ñeb. Ne bɪ kɪlɪs sek. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok mɪnɪm ne dɪl ageb rek gebal,” aglak. ²⁸ Bin bɪ okok nɪb aglɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag sɔɲ yokak mɪnɪm nɪbak, karɪp lɪm Galili okok magɪlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nɪbor nop
komɪɲ lak*

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɪri Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, sɔɲ amɪl, Saimon eip nɪmam Edru eip karɪp kɪri ak amnɪlak. ³⁰ Karɪp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nɪbor ne mɪb goɲ ak mab rek yɪnek, kɪn mɪdeb,” aglak. ³¹ Agel, Jisas amɪl ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl dɪ warɪk ñek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, wak ne mab rek yɪnek ak komɪɲ lak nɪɲɪl dai tap magɪl kɪrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bɪ konɪai nep komɪɲ
lak*

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pɪb panɪd amnak magɪl ak, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki abanɪ ñagagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɪɲ laɲ, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak dolak. ³³ Taun sɪkol Kapaneam bin bɪ okok magɪlsek apɪl, karɪp kɪjoɲ wagɪn sɔɲ kɪd eyaɲ ar nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, ³⁴ bin bɪ konɪai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɪɲ lak. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk abanɪ ñagagak okok konɪai nep ag mɪs yokak. Pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok, Jisas nop bɪ an, nɪɲ tep gɪlak

rek, Jisas k̄rop, “M̄n̄m ma ḡm,” aḡl, ag m̄s yokak.

*Jisas m̄gan alap ke am̄l, Nap nop sobok ḡlig ḡ m̄dek
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ M̄nek, Jisas k̄sl̄m sek ȳb war̄k̄il, kar̄p k̄nak ak k̄r̄g ḡl, taun n̄bak abe k̄r̄g ḡl, am m̄gan alap ke am̄l, Nap nop sobok ḡlig ḡ m̄dek. ³⁶ Pen b̄ ne Saimon, b̄ ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, aḡl, nop p̄yo n̄n̄g am̄lak. ³⁷ Jisas nop p̄yo n̄n̄ dam n̄n̄l aglak, “Bin b̄ maḡlsek nep akal, aḡl, p̄yoebal,” aglak. ³⁸ N̄b agelak, Jisas agak, “C̄n kar̄p t̄r̄g t̄ron̄ ognap sek ulep s̄n̄aul am̄n̄. Yad opin ak, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m m̄gan t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ k̄rop m̄n̄m aḡ n̄n̄m, aḡl, opin,” agak. ³⁹ N̄b aḡl, kar̄p l̄m Galili nab okok ḡ taḡlig ḡ, am Juda moḡm gep kar̄p m̄gan okok am̄l, God M̄n̄m aḡ n̄l̄g ḡ, k̄jeki k̄yob n̄l̄k bin b̄ k̄rop aban̄ n̄agak okok ag s̄on yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak b̄ alap gek, m̄lep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak b̄ alap, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄l, koḡm ȳm̄l, agak, “Nak soi ȳp ak kom̄n̄ lan̄, agen̄gan ak, kom̄n̄ l̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. ⁴¹ N̄b agek, Jisas nop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l, n̄n̄maḡl parsek l̄l, b̄ n̄bak nop d̄ n̄n̄l, agak, “Yau, ḡn̄gain. Kom̄n̄ lan̄,” agak. ⁴² Nop d̄ n̄n̄ek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek l̄l kom̄n̄ lak. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas b̄ n̄bak nop m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl agak, “Kan̄b nab okok bin b̄ ognap k̄rop n̄n̄l, Jisas ȳp gek kom̄n̄ lip, aḡl, ma agn̄m̄n̄. Ȳp̄d̄ ḡl nep am̄l, b̄ God nop tap sobok gep ak nop m̄b gon̄ nak ak yom̄l, agn̄m̄n̄, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak kom̄n̄ lip,’ agn̄m̄n̄. N̄b aḡl, Mos̄s ned agak rek, tap ognap dam b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ ak n̄n̄m̄n̄, ne pak God nop sobok ḡ n̄ek me, bin b̄ okok, b̄

ak m̄n̄i kom̄n̄ lip, aḡl, n̄n̄n̄gal,” agak. Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak nep aḡl, b̄ ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas n̄b agak ak pen b̄ n̄bak ne am̄l, bin b̄ okok abramek aḡ n̄ek amnak. N̄g gek, Jisas taun okok m̄sen̄ ajon̄m̄n̄ rek ma lek, ne am̄l, bin b̄ kon̄ai ma m̄delak nab okok nep m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek nop n̄n̄n̄g apeliḡp̄al.

2

Jisas gek, n̄n̄ tob kalau gak b̄ alap kom̄n̄ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² N̄n̄ omal nep pad̄kek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, Jisas kauyan̄ taun s̄kol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap m̄deb kar̄p ne ak, agel, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep ap̄l gel gel, kar̄p m̄gan m̄n̄m aḡ n̄ek m̄gan ak t̄b̄k ḡl, k̄jon̄ waḡn̄ s̄on ar s̄n̄ eyan̄ ak rek nep t̄b̄k gi ȳb gak. Pen Jisas k̄rop God M̄n̄m aḡ n̄ m̄dek. ³ Jisas k̄rop aḡ n̄ m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, b̄ akn̄b t̄gaup par alan̄ ak b̄ ognap eip, b̄ n̄n̄maḡl tob kalau gak alap ȳr ar l̄l, dap̄l Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak dolak. ⁴ Ap̄l n̄n̄lak, bin b̄ t̄b̄k d̄l m̄delak n̄n̄l̄g ḡ b̄ n̄n̄maḡl tob kalau gak ak nop dam kar̄p ar alan̄ am̄l, kar̄p nab s̄n̄ak t̄g m̄gan jūl, ȳr ar k̄nek ak nag l̄l b̄ n̄bak sek yokel, am Jisas m̄dek eyan̄ yowak. ⁵ Pen k̄ri Jisas gek kom̄n̄ l̄n̄gab, aḡl, gos n̄n̄ d̄lak ak n̄n̄l, Jisas agak, “N̄n̄ yad. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡpan okok n̄n̄l, k̄r̄g gebin,” agak.

⁶ N̄b agek, Juda lo m̄n̄m aḡ n̄b b̄ ognap b̄s̄ig m̄delak okok, gos k̄ri okok nep n̄n̄l̄g ḡl, ⁷ “B̄ aul tari ḡn̄g, God nop aḡ jul̄g ḡ, m̄n̄m tom ageb? Bin b̄ okok tap si tap t̄mel gel, b̄ alap ac̄r k̄rop ak l̄g ḡ yokn̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip; God nok̄m nep me n̄g ḡn̄gab,” aglak. ⁸ Pen gos n̄n̄lak n̄bak, dai Jisas ke n̄n̄l̄g ḡl, “N̄bi tari

gɪnɪg gos nɪbak rek nɪɲebɪm. ⁹ Bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp ak nop tari agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab; aka, warɪkɪl mɪj bad nak pɪyak wɪnɪg dad amnon, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm, Bɪ Ñɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɪɲɪl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgain ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” aglak. ¹¹ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɪkɪl, mɪj nak bad pɪyak wɪnɪg dɪl, karɪp amnon,” aglak. ¹² Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl, mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl pandak. Nɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek wal yɪb agɪl, God yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, aglak, “Ned tap nɪbak rek alap gel, cɪn ma nɪɲolɪgɪpɪn,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sɪk agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisas kauyan amɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak tagek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪa nep nɪɲɪl, mɪdek sɪɲak ap mogɪm gelak nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñak. ¹⁴ Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñɪ dai juɪl, kanɪb nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ nɪɲak, Alpias ñɪ ne Lipai, bɪ takɪs dep bɪ alap, wög golɪgɪp karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Apek, yad eip amnɪr,” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bɪ ne okok eip Lipai karɪp ak amɪl, bɪsɪgɪl tap ñɪbel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, karɪp nɪbak amɪl jɪm ñɪl tap ñɪbelak. ¹⁶ Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɪ takɪs dep okok eip, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpal okok eip mɪdɪl tap ñɪbek ak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Jisas tari gɪnɪg

bɪ takɪs debal okok eip, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gebal okok eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl tap ñɪbeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl agak, “Bin bɪ komɪɲ mɪdebal okok, soi ñon gep bɪ nɪɲnɪg ma ambal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep soi ñon gep bɪ nɪɲnɪg ambal. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ, gɪ tep gɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpal okok, kɪrop dɪnɪg ma opin; bin bɪ, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpal okok, kɪrop dɪnɪg opin,” agak.

*Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,
mɪnɪm yad ak mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb,
agak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɪ kɪri okok abe, ñɪn ognap God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdojin, agɪl, tap ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal. Ñɪn alap kɪri nɪg gelak ak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ ognap apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɪ kɪri okok abe, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm tap bɪl gɪpal. Pen bɪ nak okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg ma gɪpal?” aglak.

¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab bɪ alap, nɪmɪd nɪmam ne okok eip mɪdɪl, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal ak me, tap magɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal. ²⁰ Pen kɪsen, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bɪ kɪri nɪbak nop dad amenɪgal ak, mapɪn gek, ñɪn nɪbak tap ma ñɪɲnɪgal. ²¹ Pen walɪj kɪsen nɪb bad alap dɪl, walɪj ajɪl gɪl pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab tam ak ñag del, walɪj kɪsen ak kɪlɪs mɪdlɪg gɪ, walɪj ajɪl gɪnɪgab ak pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl, walɪj nɪbak tapɪn nep pɪg gɪ rɪk dek amnɪgab.

²² “Ñɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñɪg wain komɪɲ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak ned nɪb mɪgan ak ma soɲ gɪ lɪpal. Pen tari: soɲ gɪ lɪl sɪmjɪn ñel, kaj meme wak ak bɪɲ agɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl soɲ gɪ am saknɪgab. Nɪb ak me, ñɪg wain komɪɲ ak, kaj meme wak komɪɲ mɪgan ak nep soɲ gɪ lep,” agak.

Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib midedeb

²³ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨɨak padɨklɨg gi, bi ne okok wid magɨl ognap tɨklɨg gi amelak. ²⁴ Nɨg gel, Perisi bi okok nɨɨɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñin cɨn wög ma gep ak, tari gɨnɨg bi nak okok nɨg gɨl wög gɨl lo cɨn tɨb juebal?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɨrarɨk nep yuan lek gak kesɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?” ²⁶ Bɨrarɨk nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yɨb mɨdolɨgɨp ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kɨrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñɨbelɨgɨpal ak dɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop ñek, ñɨɨlak.

²⁷ “God ne ñin yokop midedep mɨnɨm ak ned agɨl, kɨsen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lɨl, kiri ake lɨl mɨd tep genɨmel, agɨl, ñin alap yokop mɨdenɨmel, agak. ²⁸ Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib midedeb,” agak.

3

Jisas bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komɨɨ lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyaɨ Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl nɨɨak, bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak alap karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak ap mɨdek. ² Bi Perisi mɨdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɨnɨm kib agɨn, agɨl, bi nɨbak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komɨɨ lɨnɨgab aka mer agɨl, kapkap nɨɨ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.

³ Jisas pen bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, sɨɨaul owan,” agak. ⁴ Agek, ne mɨdek

sɨɨak alap apek, Jisas bin bi nɨb okok kɨrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɨmel gep? Bin bi okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl gon, komɨɨ amnɨmel, aka gos tɨmel nɨɨɨl kɨɨg gon, kɨmnɨmel?” agak. Agek, kɨri nop pen mɨnɨm alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas mɨnɨm ma dɨjɨn ag gos nɨɨlak bi nɨb okok, Jisas kɨrop nɨɨek, mɨlɨk yowak. Kɨri bi ñinmagɨl kɨlɨu gak nɨbak nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨlak ak nɨɨɨl, Jisas kɨrop nɨɨ padɨklɨg gi sɨlɨkak. Nɨg gɨl, bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagɨl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagɨl parsek lek nɨɨɨg gi, komɨɨ lak. ⁶ Nɨg gak nɨɨɨl, bi Perisi Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨɨg gɨl, Herod bi ne okok mɨdelak sɨɨak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨɨ ag nɨɨ gɨl, “Jisas nop titi gɨl dam ñag pak lɨn?” aglak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas kisen gɨlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amɨl, Nɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨɨak am mɨdelak. Pen bin bi Galili nɨb konai nep nop kɨsen gɨl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɨgɨp ar ak magɨlsek agel okok amek nɨɨɨg gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karɨp lɨm Idumia bin bi ognap, ñɨg Jodan pɨs kɨd adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karɨp lim ulep sɨɨak nɨb bin bi ognap, bin bi konai yɨb Jisas nop nɨɨnɨg olak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komɨɨ lak ak me, nop dɨ nɨɨɨn komɨɨ lɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, bin bi konai yɨb nep apɨl, nop cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gi apel, yɨp pɨɨɨl kɨs gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agek, ñɨg magöb alap dɨ lɨlak. ¹¹ Pen bin bi kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap tari abanɨ ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɨɨɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨɨak lɨm eyaɨ yap pakɨl, mɨnɨm kib agɨl, “Nak God Ñi ne!” agɨlɨgɨpal. ¹² Jisas pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl

agoligip, “Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer,” agoligip.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alar dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bi aknib umigan alar ag lil agak, “Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirop God Minim tep ak ag ninigabim. ¹⁵ Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim,” agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak “Timik Bi”. ¹⁸ Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligipal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

Jisas nop kijeki aban nagip, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyan bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak ninil, bi ne okok eip tap ninimel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol nagip agel ninlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop pon dinig olak.

²² Pen lo minim ag neb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban nagip rek, kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne ninil, bin bi okok kirop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? ²⁴ Bin bi karip lim kin nokim alar nep kod midenigab bin bi okok,

kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁵ Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kinitin nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁶ Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob nilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

²⁷ “Bi kal yib alap karip ne sinak midek ninlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag non gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

²⁸ “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne ninil kirig ginigab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sin ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nop aban nagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, son eyan midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. ³² Nib ak, bin bi karip nilik migan eyan Jisas nop pinil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok son eyan am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. ³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. ³⁴ Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok nin padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. ³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, bi tap yin yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jisas Nig Cöb Galili gol sɔnak amil, bin bi okok kɔrop kauyan minim ag ni midek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gelak, Jisas nig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil nig nab ulep sɔnak midlig gi, bin bi nig gol okok warik midelak okok kɔrop minim ag ñak. ² Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke konai nep ag ñak.

³ Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, "Minim agnig gebin aul ninim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yin tana, agil, di yokek amek ninlig gi, ⁴ yin ognap kanib ameb ar sɔnak yapek, yakir okok apil ninigal. ⁵ Yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sɔnak yapil tannigab ak pen ⁶ kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib ninil, milep ginigab. ⁷ Yin ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sɔnak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab. ⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaj (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alaj (100) rek pilnigab," agak. ⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib," agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi nin midelak nib okok ke ke amnlak ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak

tari?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kɔrop sid tikil nep ag ñebin. ¹² Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, 'Udin ninigal ak pen tap ognap ma ninigal.

Minim ninigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma ninigal.

Nin rep giplap, God nop ag ninjeblap,

tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gipkop,' aglak," agak.

Jisas bi tap yin yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag ñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jisas nib agil kɔrop agak, "Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil ninigabim?" agak. ¹⁴ Wid yin bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. ¹⁵ Yin ognap kanib ameb ar sɔnak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ninigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab sɔnak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib ninil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, min min gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel ninlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kɔrop gi timel genigal ninil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. ¹⁸ Yin ognap kilikasik nab sɔnak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim ninigal ak pen ¹⁹ wög wari, karip mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par ninil,

tu kɪbap, kɪlnok mani tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tap okok okok nep gos nɪŋnɪgal ak me, God Mɪnɪm ak sau gɪ pak ɲɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. ²⁰ Wid yɪŋ lim tep ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ denɪgal nɪŋɪl magɪl ɲɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka ɲɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60), aka ɲɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl agesin me ak,” agak.

Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, bin bɪ yad kiri sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebal, agak

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyaŋ mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok aka abaɲ ar kɪnebal mok okpi okok ma we gɪnɪgal; ar epel dɪ lel melɪk gɪnɪgab. ²² Nɪb aknɪb rek, tari tari mɪɲi we gɪl mɪdeb ak, kɪsen mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal. ²³ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁴ Kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪŋebɪm ak, tɪk dam nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen titi rek ɲɪm agnɪgabɪm ak, God ne nɪŋɪl nɪbep ke ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen ak rek nep aknɪb rek ɲɪm, agnɪgab. Pen ne nɪbep pen ognap sek ar alaŋ abe ɲɪm, agnɪgab. ²⁵ Bin bɪ tap ognap mɪdeb okok ognap sek dɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ tap ognap ma mɪdeb okok, tap ognap sɪkol sɪkol mɪdeb ak sek dad amnɪgal.

Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲel amek, bin bɪ konai nep nɪŋ dɪnɪgal

²⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ wɔg nap alap wid yɪŋ tanaŋ, agɪl, dam wɔg dai

ne okok yoknɪgab. ²⁷ Wid yɪŋ wɔg dai sɪŋak yokɪl, kɪn tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, marɪp gɪl, tannɪgab. Titi gɪl tanɪb, agɪl, ma nɪŋnɪgab. ²⁸ Lɪm ak ke gek, sɪlɪp ap ran jakɪl, tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl, pok gɪnɪgab. ²⁹ Pen wɔg dai nap nɪb ak pok gek nɪŋɪl, tɪk dam lep ɲɪn ak owɪp, agɪl, tu gomej ak damɪl, tɪk donɪgab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm tari rek dɪl agen nɪŋnɪgabɪm? ³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad yɪŋ rek ak agnɪgain. Tap yɪŋ ognap kɪb yɪmebal okok sɪkol taneb, pen mab mastad yɪŋ ak sɪkol yɪb yɪmel, tan kɪb gɪl, tam kɪb ɲagek, yakɪr okok apɪl sisi nɪb okok lɪ mɪdebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ɲolɪgɪp

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkep nɪb okok rek konai nep ag ɲolɪgɪp; nɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak nep kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp; mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep ma gɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak ma ag ɲolɪgɪp. ³⁴ Ne kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ɲolɪgɪp. Kɪsen bɪ ne okok eip ke mɪdlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn magɪlsek ag ɲɪ tep golɪgɪp.

Jisas agek, asad kɪr gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ ɲɪn nɪbak nep karɪp bɪr dɪgɪp won ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “ɲɪg cɔb pɪs kɪd adan amnɪn,” agak. ³⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ konai nep ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, ɲɪg magɔb Jisas mɪdek mɪgan ak tanɪl, paŋdɪlak. ɲɪg magɔb ognap sek eip amnɪlak. ³⁷ Nab amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai pɪnem asad apɪl, ɲɪg si pag ɲɪg magɔb mɪgan ak amɪl pɪge ap yonɪg rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen ɲɪg

magöb migan dai onjíd ar, nabíc yír líl kínek nínlig gí, bí ne okok nop am kaun gíl aglak, “Míním ag ñeb bí, cín magísek kímínig gobín ak nak nínjesan tap yokop rek líp ar?” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas waríkił, pínem asad dek ak abe, ñíg si pag apek ak abe, kapkap múdei, agek, pínem asad dek ak kír gíl, ñíg si pag apek ak pís nep kír gíl gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bí ne okok kírop agak, “Níbi tari gínig pírikebím? Nín dep magíl níbi síkol yíb múdeb níníl pírikebím aka?” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, kírí wal agíl, pen ag nínjek pen ag nínjek gíl aglak, “Bí níbaul bí an? Titi gíl agosíp, pínem asad dosíp ak abe, ñíg si pag aposíp ak abe, míním nop ak níníl, agosíp rek gíp?” aglak.

5

Kijeki bí alap nop aban ñag múdek ak, Jisas ag sönj yokak (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bí ne okok eip ñíg magöb díl, Ñíg Cöb Galili juıl, karíp lím Gerasa bin bí múdełak pís kíđ adan ar amjakíl, ² ñíg magöb ak kíríg gíl, preñíd yapek nínlig gí, won níbak nep, kijeki aban ñag múdek bí alap, cíp tígel migan okok níb apíl, Jisas múdek síñak owak. ³⁻⁴ Bí níbak cíp tígel gílak kab migan okok kín tagolígíp. Nop per sen díl, ñín tob ne okok lí tíbikelígíp al ak pen sen okok gek, píg gí ríkek, amolígíp. Ne kílís yíb golígíp ak me, nop gel gos nínínimín rek ma lak. ⁵ Píb nab, kíslím eyan, cíp tígel gílak kab migan okok abe, dím gol okok abe, gaul par gílíg gí, kab díl míb goñ ne ke tíbolígíp. ⁶ Pen ñín níbak, ne Jisas nop yípíd níníl, píg gí ríkíd ag amíl, Jisas múdek síñak kogím yímak. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogím yímek, Jisas kijeki bí níbak nop aban ñag múdek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki

kíyob ñíłık, bí aul nop kíríg gíl sönj amnonj!” agak.

Jisas níb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kílís akníb ke yíb Ñí ne. Yíp tari gínig apeban? Míním níníd agnínímín, ‘God nín múdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñínígain,’ agnínímín!” agak.

⁹ Níb agek, Jisas bí níbak nop agak, “Yíb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas níb agek, ne pen agak, “Yíp kijeki konjai nep aban ñagíp rek, yíb yad ‘Konjai Nep,’” agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kíyob ñíłık okok mún mab ke par okok ma ag yoknínímín, agíl, ag nínlig gí nep múdek.

¹¹ Pen magíl níbak, kaj konjai yíb amíl ñíbelak pírbak níb okok. ¹² Níb ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gíl aglak, “Cínop agek, amíl kaj oklan kírop mójem síkín,” aglak.

¹³ Níb agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bí níbak nop kíríg gíl, amíl kaj okok kírop mójem síkel, magísek tu tausan rek píg juıl mídín eyan amíl, gí dam ñíg cöb eyan pakíl, magísek ñíg ñíbíl kím saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bí kaj míkelak okok, gak níbak níníl, kasek amíl taun níbak abe, karíp lím okok abe, míním níbak ag ñel nínlig gí, bin bí okok amíl nínín, agíl, Jisas múdek síñak olak. ¹⁵ Apíl nínłak, bí ned kijeki konjai nep aban ñagak níbak, walíj yímíl, míd tep gíl, bísíg múdek. Nínjel, jel gek píriklak.

¹⁶ Bin bí ned múdełak okok, bin bí kisen olak okok kírop, bí kijeki aban ñag múdek bí ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñíłak. Pen kaj okok kírop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñíłak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bí níb okok, míním aglak níbak níníl, Jisas nop míním neb neb gíl aglak, “Karíp lím cín aul kíríg gíl amnonj!” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ñíg magöb díl amnig gek, bí kijeki

aban̄ ñagak̄ Jisas gek komiñ lak bi ak nop neb neb gił agak, “Yad eip amnīr aka?” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agił, agak, “Karip̄ nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimiḡ yib niñil, tari tari gīp m̄n̄im ak magīsek ag ñ̄n̄im̄n,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi nībak karip̄ l̄m Dekapolis nab siñak, taun okok gī taglīg gī, Jisas nop tari tari gak m̄n̄im nībak magīsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kīri magīsek wal̄ yib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komiñ lak, pai k̄imak alap war̄kak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ñiḡ magöb̄ dil, kauyan̄ adik̄ gī amil, Ñiḡ Cöb Galilī pīs kīd adan̄ gol siñak̄ m̄dek niñlīg gī, bin bi konaī nep apil̄ ne m̄dek siñak̄ bīm kib̄ giłak.

²² Bi alap̄ yib̄ ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim̄ gep̄ karip̄ alap̄ kod̄ midoliḡip̄. Jairas Jisas nop niñil, apil̄ m̄dek siñak̄ kogim̄ yimil, ²³ nop neb neb giłiḡ gī agak, “Pai sikol̄ midmagil̄ yad ak k̄imnīg geb. Nak yad eip̄ apil̄ nop dī niñek, war̄ik̄ komiñ amnan̄,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip̄ amer niñlīg gī, bin bi konaī nep amil, Jisas nop cirok̄ cirok̄ ñil̄iḡ gī nab nab līlīg gī dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap̄, ne bin kanib̄ ajoliḡip̄ m̄ aknīb umigan̄ alan̄ m̄dek. ²⁶ Bin nībak soī ñon gep̄ bi okok kirop, yip̄ gel komiñ lan̄, agil̄, mani ne magīsek bir̄ tauak ak pen nop gel komiñ ma lił, tapin̄ kib̄ yib̄ gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas goliḡip̄ m̄n̄im ak agel niñak̄ rek, amil̄ walij̄ bad nop ak dī niñen komiñ liñigab, agil̄, bin bi konaī midelak nab siñak̄ kīd ken apil̄, walij̄ nop ak dī niñek, ²⁹ magil̄ nībak nep lakañ̄ yapoliḡip̄ ak m̄lep gek, nab ne siñ eyan̄ niñak, nop tap gak ak komiñ lak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas daī ke niñak, k̄ilis̄ ne ognap̄ amnak niñil,

adik̄ gił, bin bi konaī midelak okok kirop agak, “Walij̄ yip̄ ak bī an dī niñip̄?” agak. ³¹ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bin bi konaī sikerek nep cirok̄ marok̄ ñebal ak, tari giñiḡ yip̄ bī an dī niñip̄, agil̄, ageban?” aglak. ³² Pen Jisas m̄n̄im kīri aglak ak ma dił, yip̄ bī an dī niñip̄, agil̄, piyo niñlīg gī m̄dek. ³³ Pen bin nībak, nop tari tari gak ak niñil, pīrikił jep jep dīlīg gī apil̄, Jisas m̄dek tob wagin̄ ne siñak̄ kogim̄ yimil, nop komiñ lak m̄n̄im ak magīsek mīsen̄ ag ñak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yip̄ gek komiñ liñigab, agil̄, niñ dīpan rek, nep gen komiñ lip̄ me ak. Nak amil̄ kapkap̄ m̄d rep̄ gin̄im̄n,” agak.

³⁵ Jisas m̄n̄im nībak agek niñlīg gī, Jairas bī ne ognap, karip̄ ne siñak̄ nīb apil̄ aglak, “Pai nak ak bir̄ k̄imib; ag ñeb bī aul agek, tob yur ma onim̄iñ, adik̄ gī amnīm̄iñ,” aglak. ³⁶ Nīb aglak ak pen Jisas m̄n̄im kirop ak ma dił, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pīrikn̄im̄n; gos k̄ilis̄ gī niñim̄n,” agak. ³⁷ Jisas nīb agil̄, bin bi okok eip̄ ma amnīgab̄in, agil̄, kirop nīb okok ag lił, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nīmam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep poñ dił amnak. ³⁸ Kīri Jairas karip̄ ak amjakil̄ Jisas niñak, bin bi m̄n̄im pīg agil̄, sil̄ magil̄ kib̄ yib̄ aglīg gī midelak. ³⁹ Karip̄ ñil̄ik̄ mīgan eyan̄ amil̄ agak, “Tari giñiḡ m̄n̄im saköl̄ agil̄, sil̄ agebim̄? Pai ak ma k̄imib; yokop̄ wisin̄ k̄ineb,” agak. ⁴⁰ Nīb agek, nop sik̄ agel, kirop ag mīs yokil̄, pai nonim̄ nap ber ak dił, bī ne ñon ak dił, poñ dił pai ak k̄im̄ m̄dek karip̄ ñil̄ik̄ mīgan eyan̄ amnak. ⁴¹ Amil̄, pai nībak ñ̄n̄magil̄ kīd nop ak dił, Arameik̄ m̄n̄im lił agak, “Talita komi!” agak. M̄n̄im agak nībak wagin̄ me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, war̄ikan!” ⁴² Jisas pai nībak nop m̄n̄im agek, magil̄

nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek nɛŋlɛg gi, bin bi okok niŋil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak ni ne akniɓ umigan alan amnak. ⁴³ Bin bi midelak okok wal agel niŋlɛg gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, "Gɛpin nibak bin bi okok kɛrop misen ma ag niɓimɓ," agak. Niɓ agil kɛrop agak, "Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem niŋanɗ," agak.

6

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep karip ak amil, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kɛrop minim ag ñek niŋlɛg gi, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul niɓ bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal niɓ niŋil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?" aglak. Niɓ agil, nop gos timel niŋil kid ñilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kɛrop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim migang ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke sɛŋak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kɛrop ma dinigal," agak. ⁵ Nop ma niŋ dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimɗ rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di niŋek, komɗ lak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma niŋ dilak ak niŋil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne akniɓ umigan alan, wogiyip ginimɓ, agil, ag yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tiron karip lim niɓ okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kɛrop God Minim ak ag ñak. ⁷ Ñin alap bi ne akniɓ umigan alan okok sik agek apelak agak,

"Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag niɓimɓ. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag soŋ yoknigabim," agak. ⁸ Minim alap pen agak, "Amnig gil ak, tap niŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amniɓimɓ; yir dai ak nep dad amniɓimɓ. ⁹ Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amniɓimɓ; sior ognap sek dad ma amniɓimɓ. ¹⁰ Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wog gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimɓ ñin ak nep amniɓimɓ. ¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma niŋenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimɓ ñin ak, niŋlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amniɓimɓ," agak. ¹² Jisas niɓ agek, bi ne akniɓ umigan alan okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kɛrop minim ag ñilɛg gi aglak, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimɓ," aglak. ¹³ Niɓ agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñag midek okok konjai nep ag soŋ yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li ñel, komɗ lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cog ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep niŋak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilɛg gi, ognap aglak, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek niɓ okok geb," aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, "Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija," aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, "Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal rek bi alap apil mideb," aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kin Herod ne niŋil agak, "Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb

ned kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnek ak nep warɪkɪl, apɪl nɪg geb,” agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nɪmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gɪpan nɪbak, gɪ tɪmel gɪpan. Bɪ nuwi ne ma dɪnɪgab,” agak. Pen Jon nɪb agek, Herodias Jon nop nɪnek mɪlɪk yapek agek, Herod bɪ ne okok ognap ag yokek, amɪl Jon nop mɪñ lɪlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪjoliɪgɪp ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap tɪmel alap ma goliɪgɪp. Ne mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, Herod nɪjɪl mɪnɪm tep yɪpɪd gɪl nep ageb, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Jon ne bɪ tep alap bɪ sɪj alap mɪdeb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, Herodias nop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪd tep goliɪgɪp. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agɪl nɪj mɪd mɪd, mɪnek alap, Herod nonɪm nop tɪk dowak kos tɪkep ñɪn ak nep, tap kɪb ñɪjɪnɪg, gapman bɪ kɪb okok, ami bɪ kɪb okok, karɪp lɪm Galili bɪ kɪb okok sɪk agek, tap kɪb ñɪjɪnɪg olak. ²² Apɪl tap ñɪbel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Herodias pai ne ak karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apɪl kogɪm pagek, Herod abe, bɪ kɪb ne eip tap ñɪb mɪdelak okok abe nɪjel, kɪrop tep gek, kɪj Herod pai nɪbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nɪjenɪgan, nep ñɪnɪgain,” agak. ²³ Pen mɪnɪm kɪlɪs, mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb nep agɪl agak, “Yad nep mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb agebin, nak tap tari ag nɪjenɪgan ak nep ñɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdebin aul ag nɪjenɪgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,” agak. ²⁴ Nɪb agek, pai ak amɪl nonɪm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nɪjɪnɪm, ag nɪjek, nonɪm pen agak, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak agnɪmɪn,” agak. ²⁵ Nonɪm nɪb agek, dai pai ne kasek kɪj Herod mɪdek sɪjɪk amɪl agak, “Mɪñi won aul nep, Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, yɪp dap ñan,” agak.

²⁶ Nɪb agek, kɪj Herod Jon nop gos nɪjek, mapɪn yɪb gak. Pen ne bɪ kɪb okok nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɪjɪl, ²⁷ magɪl nɪbak nep ami bɪ ne alap, “Amɪl Jon nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak down,” agɪl ag yokek, amɪl Jon nop nabɪc cɔg magɪl ne ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, ²⁸ dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, dapɪl pai nɪbak nop ñek, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon bɪ ne okok, Jon nop kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, kɪri am cɪp se damɪl, kab mɪgan sɪjɪk tɪgel gɪlak.

Jisas bin bɪ konɪai nep tap magɪl ñek ñɪjɪlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok, kɪri tɪgonɪ tɪgonɪ wɔg gɪ taglɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪl, tap tari tari gɪlak okok, magɪlsek Jisas nop ag ñɪlak. ³¹ Pen bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep amɪl apɪl gelak ak me, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap ñɪjɪnɪmel rek ma lek, ne kɪrop agak, “Cɪn, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal nab sɪjɪk amɪl, yokop mɪdojɪn, nɪbi magɪl alap ake lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ³² Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal sɪjɪk amnɪlak. ³³ Pen kɪri ñɪg magɔb dad amel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tɪgonɪ ke alap amebal, agɪl, taun okok nɪb okok nɪb kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, ñɪg gol ar kanɪb par ak ned amɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amnɪg gelak sɪjɪk ned am mɪdelak. ³⁴ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg gol sɪjɪk amjakɪl wɔs gɪl, ñɪg magɔb kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɪai mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪjɪl, gos ne ke gos nɪjɪl nɪjɪk, kɪri kaj sipsip bɪ kod mɪdep alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Nɪbak nɪjek, mapɪn gek, ne wagɪn gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm

ognap tapin ag ñi midek. ³⁵ Pib bîr panjîd amek nînjîg gi, bî ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bîr panjîd amib. Sînjaul mîñ mab nep nab sînjaul. ³⁶ Nib ak, bin bî sîj aul ag yokek, kîri amil karip tirig tironj karip lîm yokop ulep sîj aul amil, tap magil kîri ke ognap tau ñînjlan,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbi ke kîrop tap magil ognap ñînimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nîb ageban ak, bî takin aknib jil onjîd wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kîrop ñîn aka?” aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nîbi titi gi rek mîdeb? Am nîjîm!” agak. Agek, am nîjîl aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamîd alanj, kîbsal omal sek mîdeb,” aglak. ³⁹ Nîb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bî sîj aul agem, asik bîlok ke ke lîl, tap kas kîkomîj ar sîj aul bîsîg mîdel amnanj,” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin bî okok kîrop agel, ognap ñîn juil omal adîk gi dam wajrem alanj (50) rek mogîm bîlok lîl, ognap ñon bin bî ñîn juil aknib mamîd alanj (100) rek bîlok lîlak. ⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamîd alanj abe, kîbsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alanj sînjak nînjîl, God nop, tep agil, bred ak dî tî panjîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, kîri pen bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. Kîbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bî ne okok ñek, bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁴² Ñelak, ñîbel ñîbel, kîrop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred kîbsal dai dai ñîb tîrauñ gîlak okok, Jisas bî ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umîgan alanj ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñînjlak ñîn nîbak, bî okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

Jisas ñîg kas ar ak taulîg gi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magil nîbak nep Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agek, ñîg magöb dil, Betsaida taun kîd adanj amel nînjîg gi, Jisas sînjak mîdîl bin

bî okok kîrop ag yokek amnîlak. ⁴⁶ Ag yokil, dîm gol mak alap kîlan gil amil, God nop sobok gi mîdek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kîslîm gînjîg gek magil ak, Jisas nep mîdîl nînjak, bî ne okok kîri ñîg magöb dil, ñîg nab sînjak adanj amel nînjîg gi, yîgen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñîg kas ar alanj parîk yoklîg gi amelak. Karip jîn parîkek won ak, Jisas ñîg kas ar alanj bî ne mîdelak sînjak amil, kîrop tausak lîl, amnîg gek nînjîg gi, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop ñîg kas ar alanj sînjak amek ak nînjîl, ak cîp kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pîrîkîl sîk gaul gîlak. Dai Jisas kîrop agak, “Gos par ma nînjîmîb! Yad nep aebin! Ma pîrîknîmîb!” agak. ⁵¹ Agil, ñîg magöb mîgan eyanj amek, yîgen dek ak kîr gak. Nîg gek, Jisas ne titi gîl nîg gîp, agil, gos par yîb nînjlak. ⁵² Ne bred dil bin bî konjai nep nonîm lî ñîak ak nînjlak ak pen ñîn nîbak Jisas nop nîj dî tep ma gîlak. ⁵³ Pen ñîg nab sînjak amil amil karip lîm Genesaret amjakîl, ñîg magöb ak nag dî ñon gi lîlak. ⁵⁴ Ñîg magöb sînjak kîrîg amel nînjîg gi, bin bî nîb okok Jisas owîp, agel nînjîg gi, ⁵⁵ kasek karip lîm tîgon tîgon kîd kîd amil, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dam Jisas am mîdek sînjak dapelak. ⁵⁶ Ñîn nîb okok, Jisas karip tirig tironj okok aka taun okok aka karip lîm yokop okok amjakek, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dap maker nab sînjak lîl, Jisas nop neb neb gîl aglak, “Nak mîdek, bin bî tap gîp okok, walîj dai nep ak dî nîjel, kîrop komîj lanj,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nînjîg gi, bin bî nop dî nînjlak okok kîrop magîlsek komîj lak.

7

Tap cîbur mîdmagil nab adanj nîb sîj onîgab ak nep me acîr mîdenîgab

¹ Bî Perisi ognap, bî lo mînim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nîb apil,

Jisas midek sɨŋak nɨŋ midɨl, ² kɨri nɨŋlak Jisas bɨ ne ognap, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨl, nɨnmagɨl nɨŋ lɨ yokɨl nep tap nɨbelɨgɨpal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop agelɨgɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, nɨnmagɨl nɨŋ lɨ yokɨl nep, tap nɨbal. ⁴ Maker nab sɨŋak am midɨl, karɨp adɨk gɨ apɨl, ak rek nep nɨŋ lɨ yokɨl nep, tap nɨbal. Pen kap, tin cɨg, kapa, mɨj par kɨneb tap okok ak rek nep nɨŋ lɨ yokɨl nep, tap nɨbal. Tap nɨbak rek magɨlsek kɨl tep gɨpal.)

⁵ Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok tap yokop nɨŋlak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg, apɨs based sɨkop aglak rek, nɨnmagɨl kɨri ak nɨŋ lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap nɨbebal?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbi mɨnɨm tom agebɨm ak, Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul, God yɨb agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop mɨnɨm nep apal;
yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.

⁷ God lo mɨnɨm ak ag nɨbin, apal ak pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm ak nep ag nɨbebal.

Nɨb ak, yɨp sobok gɨl yɨb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɨnɨm nep agebal,
agak.

⁸ Ar nɨbak rek, nɨbi God mɨnɨm ag lak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal ak dɨl, nap nased sɨkop agelɨgɨpal ar ak kɨsen gɨpɨm,” agak.

⁹ Jisas kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl agak, “Nɨbi gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl, God mɨnɨm ag lak ak dɨ ke okok yokɨl, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpɨm. ¹⁰ Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Nanɨm nap agnɨmir rek nɨŋ dɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; pen nɨ pai ognap

nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnɨm mɨlɨk kal yapek agenɨgal ak, nɨbi kɨrop nɨag pak lem kɨmlaŋ,’ agak. ¹¹ Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma ag nɨbɨm. Bɨ alap, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨrepe mal nɨbnep ak pen mani nɨrep mal nɨb mani ak, mɨnɨi yad God nop nɨnɨgain, apin ak me, mani nɨrep mal nɨb alap ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab. ¹² Nɨŋ gel, nɨbi nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, ‘Kɨri nɨŋ gɨpal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgabɨm. Nɨb agem, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop ma nɨnɨgal. ¹³ Nɨb ak, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨl, bɨ kɨsen nɨb ognap sek ag nɨem, kɨri pen ak rek nep bɨ kɨsen nɨb ognap ag nɨel, ag nɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨŋɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm tap yokop rek dɨ ke okok yokpal. Pen nonɨm nap mɨnɨm agesin ak nep mer; nɨbi tap koŋai nep nɨŋ aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨm,” agak.

¹⁴ Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak okok kɨrop agek, ne midek wagɨn sɨŋak apelak agak, “Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn tɨk nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁵ Nɨbi tap nɨbem nab eyaŋ amnɨgab ak gac ma mɨdenɨgab; tap cɨbur mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ nɨb sɨŋ onɨgab ak nep gek, nɨbi acɨr sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. ¹⁶ Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amek, bɨ ne okok nop ag nɨŋlak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan nɨbak, wagɨn ak tari?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, agak, “Bin bɨ okok kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Tap asɨk mosɨk gɨpal okok, abramek nɨbel, cɨbur nab eyaŋ amnɨgab, God nɨŋɨp gac ma mɨdeb. ¹⁹ Pen tari: tap nɨbal

nib okok, m+dmagil nab eyan ma amnigab; cibur nab eyan nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal,” agak. Jisas m+nim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek n+neb ak nep m+deb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma m+deb, agak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas nib agil agak, “Gos t+mel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me, bin b+ acir sek m+denigal.

²¹ Bin b+ okok nab k+rop eyan gos t+mel apek n+nl+g gi, kiri gi t+mel gil, tap si d+il, cip n+agil, bin si b+ si gil, ²² tap okok c+n rek lan, agil, bin b+ ognap gos t+mel n+nl, m+nim esek agil, m+nim t+mel agil, tap okok c+n rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin b+ ag juil, y+ib kiri ke dap ran+il, abramek gil, t+mel gep gos nokim n+nl+g g+pal. ²³ Tap t+mel g+pal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma ow+ip. Gos t+mel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me gek, bin b+ God ud+n y+irik ar ne s+njak gac sek m+debal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad kom+in linigab, agil, n+n dak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas kar+ip l+m nibak k+rig gi, am+il kar+ip l+m taun k+ib Taia ulep nib s+njak amnak. Am+il, bin b+ okok y+ip m+ni ma n+n+mel, agil, kar+ip n+lik m+gan alap am+il we gil m+dek ak pen we gil m+don+m+n rek ma lak. ²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop k+jeki aban n+agak ak me, Jisas ow+ip, agel, ne am+il Jisas m+dek s+njak tob wagin nop s+njak kogim y+imil, ²⁶ Jisas nop neb neb gil+g gi agak, “Pai yad k+jeki aban n+ag+ip ak, ag s+n yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne t+ik dolak kar+ip l+m P+nisia, b+ kar+ip l+m Siria nib kod m+del+g+pal ak. ²⁷ Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned n+ pai tap n+bel, kogi g+nigab ak tep. Tap mag+il n+ pai n+eb ak d+il, kain yoknigab+n ak tep ma g+nigab,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B+ K+ib! Ak tep ageban ak pen n+ pai okok tap

n+bel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek n+n+gal,” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas m+nim nibak n+n+il agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak k+jeki y+ip+il s+kil m+dos+ip ak b+ir m+is am+ib; nak amnon,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak ad+ik gi am+il n+njak, k+jeki k+rig m+is amek, pai ne m+ij ar s+njak kapkap k+n m+dek.

T+mid m+gan p+lin+g gak b+ alap
Jisas gek, t+mid wakak

³¹ Jisas kar+ip l+m taun k+ib Taia ulep nib s+njak k+rig gi, am+il kar+ip l+m taun k+ib Saidon ulep nib s+njak pak+il, kar+ip l+m Dekapolis nab okok am+il, N+ig C+ib Galili amnak. ³² Amjakek n+nl+g gi, bin b+ okok b+ t+mid p+lin+g gak m+nim ag tep ma gol+g+ip b+ alap dap+il, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “B+ aul nop d+ n+njak, kom+n lan,” aglak. ³³ Agelak, Jisas b+ nibak nop pon d+il ke ke s+njak am+il, n+nmag+il par ne ak t+mid m+gan nop ak yok+il, n+nmag+il k+n+ik n+ag+il, aleb nop ak d+ n+n+il, ³⁴ seb kab alan n+n+il, ake l+lig gi, “Epata!” agak. M+nim y+ib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, m+nim wag+n ak “Y+ikan,” agak. ³⁵ Nib agek n+n+il+g gi, b+ nibak t+mid m+gan ak pag y+ik+il, aleb ne auan amek n+n+il+g gi, dai m+nim y+ip+d gil agak. ³⁶ Jisas pen bin b+ okok k+rop agak, “M+nim nibak bin b+ ognap k+rop ma ag n+n+m+ib,” agak. M+nim nibak m+nim kil+is gil agak ak pen kiri am+il kil+is gil bin b+ konjai nep ag n+lak. ³⁷ M+nim nibak ag n+lak bin b+ n+n+il wal y+ib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok mag+ilsek gos+ip tep y+ib g+ip. Ne bin b+ t+mid p+lin+g g+ip okok gek, pag y+ik+il, bin b+ aleb m+ker g+ip okok gek m+nim ag tep g+pal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin b+ konjai y+ib nep tap

magil ñek ñinjak

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin nab nɪb sɪjak nep, bin bɪ konɔi nep ap mɪdel, tap magil ma mɪdek, Jisas bɪ ne okok sɪk agek apelak agak, ² “Yad bin bɪ sɪj aul kɪrop yimɪg nɪjebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip mɪdɪl, yokop mɪdebal. ³ Kɪrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nɪb opal rek, kanɪb nab okok amɪl, udɪn mɪmain dek, yap paknɪgal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Mɪñ mab nep nab nɪb sɪj aul, tap magil akal nɪb dɪl ñin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nɪbi titi gɪ rek mɪdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknɪb ar onɪd ak,” aglak. ⁶ Nɪb agel, Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, bɪsɪgel nɪjɪg gɪ, bred magil aknɪb ar onɪd nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁷ Kɪbsal sɪkol bad alap dɪ mɪdelak ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, dɪl nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁸ Ñel, ñɪbel ñɪbel kɪrop kogi gek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad aknɪb ar onɪd ak yɪgel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bɪ tap ñɪjelak nɪb okok, po taus an rek. Jisas pen, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag yokɪl, ¹⁰ bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, karɪp lɪm Dalmanuta amnɪlak.

Perisi bɪ ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪjin,” aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bɪ Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb gon, tari rek agnɪmɪj, agɪl, apɪl nop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj sɪjak gek, cɪn nɪjɪl, God nep ag yokek opan, agɪl nɪjnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ¹² Nɪb agel, Jisas ake lɪɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal ñin aul, tari gɪnɪg apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪjin,’ apal? Yad nɪbep nɪjɪd yɪb agebin,

nɪbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nɪjnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, ñɪg cöb pɪs kɪd adanj amnɪlak.

Jisas, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ Perisi mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ma dɪnimel, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bɪ ne okok saköl gɪl, bred konɔi mer, magil nokim alap nep dɪ ñɪg magöb ar ak lɪl, dad amnɪlak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Perisi yɪs kɪri ak abe, Herod yɪs ne ak abe, nɪj tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke ag nɪj ag nɪj gɪl aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopɪn rek ageb,” aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kɪri aglak nɪbak ke nɪjɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg bred magil ma dopɪn, agɪl, agebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪjɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar? ¹⁸ Udɪn lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Tɪmɪd lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Aka nɪjɪl saköl gɪpɪm? ¹⁹ Bɪ paip taus an mɪdelak ñin ak, bred magil aknɪb mamɪd alanj tɪ panɪ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb umɪgan alanj yɪgnok,” aglak. ²⁰ Nɪb agelak agak, “Pen bɪ po taus an mɪdelak ñin ak, bred magil aknɪb ar onɪd ak tɪ panɪ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb ar onɪd ak yɪgnok,” aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪjɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar?” agak.

Udɪn kwoi gak bɪ alap Jisas gek, udɪn ñɪl nɪjak

²² Pen kɪri Betsaida taun amjakel nɪjɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap bɪ udɪn kwoi gak alap dapɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nop dɪ nɪjan,” aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi nɪbak nop ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, ponɪ dɪl karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ gol sɪjak amɪl,

udin nop ak kiñ+k ñagil, nop di nñjil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap nñjeban aka?” agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok nñjebin ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di nñjek, dai kominj lek tap okok magilsek ninj tep yib gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tironj bin bi midebal kidadanj ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnonj,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tironj taun kib Sisaria Pilipai manj sinjak amnilak. Kanib nab sinjak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil nñjebal?” agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimib,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop ninjel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. ³² Jisas minim nibak misenj agek, Pita ninjek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sinjak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim

nibak rek ma agan,” agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop ninjil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ninjil ageban,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sinjak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gonj kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop ninj di midon, tep ma ginigab agil ninjigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop ninj dil, minim tep ne ninj di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep kominj midenigal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen kominj per midep won ak ma dinigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, kominj per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mñi ñin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabinj ginigab, kisen Bi Ñi ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sinj okok sek apenigab ñin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabinj gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim ninjid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sinj aul ognap kominj midem ninjlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, kilis kib sek apek ninjigabim,” agak.

Jisas m̄ib goŋ ne ak ke ȳib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin akn̄ib kagol on̄id ak m̄id̄il, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon k̄irop yakam pon̄ d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i ma m̄idelak d̄im ȳir̄ik alañ alap k̄lan ḡi amn̄ilak. Am̄il, Jisas nop n̄iñel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, m̄ib goŋ ne ak ke ȳib lak. ³ Wal̄ij ne ak t̄id tep ke ȳib l̄il, m̄imel̄ik ȳib gak. Pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul alap wal̄ij ognap ñiḡ l̄il ul̄ik mal̄ik gel, t̄id n̄ibak rek l̄in̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip. ⁴ Pen maḡil n̄ibak n̄iñlak, Ilaija eip Mos̄is eip ap̄il Jisas eip m̄in̄im̄ ag m̄iderek. ⁵ K̄iri n̄iñil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag ñeb b̄i, c̄in tep ȳib ap̄il s̄iñaul m̄idob̄in! N̄ib ak, c̄in kar̄ip badak bad omal nok̄im̄ ḡin; nep alap, Mos̄is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. ⁶ K̄iri p̄ir̄ikelak rek me, Pita gos n̄iñ tep ḡil mer, abramek n̄ib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap ap̄il, k̄irop d̄i ȳip̄il yokek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ alap k̄imi nab n̄ib s̄iñak agak, “AleK Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. M̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab rek n̄iñim̄,” agak. ⁸ N̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, k̄iri n̄iñ pad̄ikliḡ ḡi n̄iñlak, b̄i n̄ib omal ma m̄iderek; Jisas nep m̄idek.

⁹ Pen k̄iri d̄im alañ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, mak eyañ ap yapliḡ ḡi, Jisas agak, “D̄im aul apos̄in tap gos̄ip n̄iñes̄im̄ ak, m̄iñi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag ñin̄im̄ib. Kisen B̄i Ñ̄i ne kim̄il war̄ikn̄igab ñin̄ ak nep mis̄eñ ag ñin̄im̄ib,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, b̄i ne okok bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag ñilak; k̄iri ke nep ag n̄iñ ag n̄iñ ḡil aglak, “K̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain, aḡip ak, m̄in̄im̄ waḡin ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ N̄ib aḡil, Jisas nop ag n̄iñil aglak, “B̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok tari ḡin̄iḡ apal, ‘Ilaija ned on̄igab,’ apal?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄iñid apal. God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Ilaija ned ap̄il tap okok ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄igab,’ aglak. Pen God M̄in̄im̄ ak m̄in̄im̄ alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il

aglak, ‘Bin b̄i okok B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop k̄id̄ ñil, nop yur k̄ib ñin̄igal,’ aglak m̄in̄im̄ ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ aglak, aḡil n̄ip̄im̄? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak n̄ibak, kisen on̄igab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñim̄ib. Ne b̄ir̄ owak n̄iñil gos k̄iri ke n̄iñil nop abramek ḡi t̄imel̄ ȳib ḡilak. N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, nop ḡin̄igal, aglak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

K̄ijeki ñi s̄ikol alap abañ ñagak
ak, Jisas ag mis̄ yokak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen k̄iri ban eyañ am̄il n̄iñlak, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñeb b̄i ognap, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aj̄ip okok eip pen pen ag m̄idel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il, k̄irop p̄iñil kos kos ḡi m̄idelak. ¹⁵ N̄iḡ ḡi n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, Jisas ap̄jakek, bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok nop n̄iñil, wal aḡil, am̄il nop ag wasu d̄ilak.

¹⁶ Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag n̄iñil agak, “Tari ḡin̄iḡ pen agek pen agek ges̄im̄?” agak. ¹⁷ N̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, b̄i alap bin b̄i m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iñak agak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag ñeb b̄i. Ñ̄i yad ak, k̄ijeki abañ ñagek, m̄in̄im̄ ma geb. ¹⁸ Ñ̄in̄ ognap nop tap̄in̄ gek, ap yap pak̄il, k̄iñ̄ik kobkob kos̄ib mas̄ib ap̄il, meg s̄ip ȳim̄il, ñin̄maḡil tob̄ m̄ib goŋ ȳiñ ḡil ḡip. Per n̄iḡ gek gek me, dopin ak pen b̄i nak okok k̄irop agen, k̄ijeki ak ag yok mer n̄iñil k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal,” agak.

¹⁹ N̄ib agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im̄ aul God nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ma ḡip̄im̄. M̄inek akal nop n̄iñ d̄il, tap n̄ib okok ke ḡin̄igab̄im̄? M̄in̄im̄ per agen n̄ip̄im̄ ak, titi ḡil m̄in̄im̄ k̄il sek alap agen n̄iñigab̄im̄? Ñ̄i n̄ibak dad m̄idebin aul dow̄im̄!” agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas m̄idek waḡin s̄iñak dapel, k̄ijeki ñi n̄ibak nop abañ ñagak ak, Jisas nop n̄iñil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pak̄il, ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, k̄iñ̄ik kobkob kos̄ib mas̄ib ap̄il yowak. ²¹ N̄iḡ gek, Jisas

ñi nɪbak nap nop ag niŋil agak, "Tap nɪbak ñin akal rek gak?" agak. Agek agak, "Bɪrarɪk nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kɪjeki nɪbak, nop per ñag pak lin, agɪl, mab yɪneb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nɪb ak, cɪrop apɪl yɪmɪg niŋil, tap nɪbak ag yokep rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, ag yokan," agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, 'Ag yokep rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, ag yokan,' agɪl ageban? Ag niŋnɪgɪn rek gɪnɪgab, ag gos niŋnɪgan ak, ag niŋnɪgan ak rek gɪnɪgab," agak. ²⁴ Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, "Nep niŋ debin; niŋ gɪnɪgan, agɪl, gos ak niŋebɪn ak pen gos omal niŋnɪm rek lɪp ak, yɪp gos tep ñek niŋil yad pɪs nep niŋ dɪnɪm," agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bɪ koŋai nep, apɪl mal Jisas eip mɪdelak sɪŋak, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag apelak niŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪjeki ak nop agak, "Nak kɪjeki, bin bɪ gek tɪmɪd sakɔl ñagek mɪnɪm ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi pɪyak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪs nep amɪl, kɪsen kauyan ma adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn!" agak. ²⁶ Agek, kɪjeki nɪbak gaul kɪb gɪl, sɔŋ amnɪg gɪl, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɪl, jep jep di wɔs gek, bin bɪ koŋai nep aglak, "Bɪr kɪmɪb," aglak. ²⁷ Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, nop di warɪk ñek, warɪk komɪŋ mɪdek. ²⁸ Kɪsen Jisas karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amɪl, bɪ ne okok eip kɪri nep mɪdlɪg gɪ, nop aglak, "Tari gɪnɪg cɪn kɪjeki nɪbak nop ag yok mer niŋpɪn?" aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kɪjeki nɪbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɪgal; God nop sobok gel me, mɪs amnɪgal. Mer ak, mɪs ma amnɪgal," agak.

Jisas kauyan, "Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgɪn, agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok poŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak amɪl gɪ, bɪ

yad okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñi tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, kapkap we gɪl mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪrop ag ñolɪgɪp. Kɪrop ag ñil agak, "Bɪ Ñi ne nop mɪmɪg gɪl bɪ ognap kɪrop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kɪmɪl, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab," agak. ³² Ne nɪb agek niŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak tari, agɪl, nop ag niŋlap ak pen pɪrɪkɪl, ma ag niŋlak.

Yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanɪb nab sɪŋak amɪl gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok, "Yad nep bɪ kɪb, nak bɪ kɪb mer," aglɪg gɪ, pen pen agel amnak. Amɪl Kapaneam amjakɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyan ak amɪl, Jisas kɪrop ag niŋil, agak, "Kanɪb nab sɪŋak aplɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tari agem aposɪp?" agak. Agek, bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag niŋlɪg gɪ apelak ak niŋil, nabɪŋ gek, pen ma ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bɪsɪg gɪl, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alap okok kɪrop agek apelak agak, "Bin bɪ pobɪŋ mɪdenɪmel okok, bin bɪ yokop wɔg gɪ ñɪbal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop magɪlsek wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪmel," agak. ³⁶ Nɪb agɪl, ñi pai sɪkol alap dapɪl mɪdelak nab sɪŋak lɪl, kaig gɪlɪg gɪ, agak, ³⁷ "Bin bɪ yɪp niŋ dɪl, ñi pai sɪkol aul rek nokɪm alap di tep gɪnɪgal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp dɪnɪgal ak, yɪp nep mer, Bapi yɪp ag yokep onek ak nop abe dɪnɪgal," agak.

Bin bɪ kausal maual cɪn ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri bin bɪ niŋeb cɪn

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, "Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ alap yɪb nep agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag sɔŋ ag yokek, cɪn niŋil nop agnok, 'Nak bɪ cɪn eip jɪm ñil ma tageban ak, niŋ ma gɪnɪmɪn,' agnok," agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Nop tari gɪnɪg mer apek? Bin bɪ yɪp

gos nɪŋɪl, yɪb yad agɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap gɪnɪgal okok, kɪsen adɪk gɪl yɪp mɪnɪm tɪmel ma agnɪgal. ⁴⁰ Bin bɪ kausal maual cɪn ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri bin bɪ nɪŋeb cɪn. ⁴¹ Pen nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ an an, nɪbep Jisas bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪŋ mɪl nɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lip, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪŋ pai yɪp nɪŋ debal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak sakɔl gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪŋ gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned kab kɪb alap kɪŋam ak nag dɪ lɪ tɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪŋ solwara nab sɪŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪŋ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪnmagɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, nɪnmagɪl pɪs kɪd nɪb ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪŋ gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪnmagɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm Hel, mab per nep yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. ⁴⁴ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,

‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob kɪd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɪd alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪŋ gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen tob omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. ⁴⁶ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,

‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁷ Udɪn magɪl ak, ak rek nep. Udɪn magɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si

tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, udɪn magɪl pɪs nɪb kɪd ak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪŋ gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. Pen udɪn magɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. ⁴⁸ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, ‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁹ “Gam wak nawɔj mab dagɪlel yɪn dek tep lɪnɪgab ak rek, God ne bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop nɪŋ aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

⁵⁰ “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɪl gem, kauyan dek kal gɪnɪgab? Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ dek kal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl lɪl eip kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

10

“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok amɪl, am nɪŋ Jodan juɪl, pɪs kɪd adan amnak. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl ne per golɪgɪp rek kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak.

² Bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɪgab, agɪl, apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm tari rek mɪdeb? Bɪ okok bin dɪl, ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgal aka?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tari agak?” agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, “Mosɪs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agɪl, mɪj bad alap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl nop nɪl, ag yoknɪmɪŋ,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebɪm ak pen wɔs rek God ne bɪ nɪŋ gɪnɪgal agɪl ma gos nɪŋak. Mosɪs nɪbep God mɪnɪm ag nɪk, nɪbi kasek ma dɪpɪm ak me, ne lo mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkak. ⁶ Pen God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok

gi lak ñin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. ⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil, ⁸ kiri ber mal jim ñil kiner nñlig gi, mib goj nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim ñil nep midenigair. ⁹ God agek, bi bin dil mib goj par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip ñilik migan eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag nñelak. ¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne sñak ne bin si dep bi. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi ognap, Jisas ñi pai cin okok di nñan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas nñek, milik yapek, agak, “Ñi pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. ¹⁵ Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaj minim ak nñ dipal rek ma nñ dinigal ak, God karip lim ne sñak ma amnigal,” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimñ,” agak.

Bi tap konai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek nñlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin sñak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak. ¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin

bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. ¹⁹ Pen nak God lo minim ak npan: ‘Cip ma ñagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pil gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) nñil, kisen ginimib,’” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek nñlig gi midebin,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Jisas nop nñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gpan. Nak amil, tap nak tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimn. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. ²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. ²³ Jisas bi ne okok kirop nñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne sñak kod midenigab,” agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak nñil, gos par nep nñel nñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ñi pai yad sñ aul, minim agebin aul nñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai mideb okok, God karip lim ne sñak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag nñek pen ag nñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komñ per midep won ak dinimñ?” aglak. ²⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop nñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God

nep me tari tari g+n+g, g+n+m+n rek nep m+deb,” agak. ²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “N+nan! C+n nak eip tagl+g g+g, tap c+n okok mag+lsek k+r+g g+p+n,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad n+beb n+n+d y+ib agebin, bin b+ y+p gos n+n+l, m+n+m tep yad w+g ak g+n+g, kar+p l+m k+r+g g+l aka, n+nai n+mam k+r+g okok k+r+g g+l aka, non+m k+r+g okok k+r+g g+l aka, n+n pai k+r+g okok k+r+g g+l aka, w+g dai k+r+g okok k+r+g g+l, w+g y+p gen+gal ak, ³⁰ God k+rop d+ rep g+n+g. K+rop kod m+dek, l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+den+gal n+n ak, kar+p, n+nai n+mam, non+m, n+n pai, w+g dai k+r+g kon+ai y+ib m+den+gal. Pen n+n ognap bin b+ ognap okok, k+r+g bin b+ yad eip m+debal ak n+n+l, k+rop g+ t+mel g+n+gal. K+sen pen God k+rop dam kar+p l+m ne s+n+ak dad amek, ne eip per nep m+den+gal. ³¹ Pen bin b+ m+n+i ned amebal okok, k+sen kon+ai nep k+id ken y+ib okok m+den+gal. Pen bin b+ m+n+i k+id ken y+ib okok m+debal okok, k+sen kon+ai nep ned am m+den+gal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “K+m+l war+kn+gain, agak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen k+r+g Jerusalem aml+g g+g, Jisas ned gak; b+ ne okok k+sen g+l, gos par par n+n+l+g g+ amelak n+n+l+g g+g, bin b+ k+sen apelak okok n+n+l p+r+klak. Jisas pen b+ ne ak+n+b um+gan ala+n okok k+rop nep pon+d+l, gol s+n+ak am+l, tap tari nop g+n+g gak ak kauyan k+rop ag n+nak. ³³ Jisas agak, “C+n Jerusalem amon n+n+l+g g+g, b+ alap B+ N+n ne nop kain g+ dam, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok abe, n+nmag+l k+rop n+ek, nop m+n+m k+ib ag+l, ‘B+ n+baul nop n+nag pak lep,’ ag+l, d+ b+ Juda mer okok k+rop n+n+gal. ³⁴ N+l, nop ag ju+l, k+n+ik n+nag+l, nag d+ pak+l, dam p+s

nep n+nag pak lel k+m+n+gab. Pen n+n omal m+d+l, n+n omal nok+m ak kauyan war+kn+gab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip b+ k+ib m+idor, ag gos ak n+n+rek

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi n+n ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip ap+l Jisas nop agrek, “M+n+m ag n+eb b+, c+r mal nep m+n+m alap ag n+n+or, nak yau ag+l g+n+gan ak tep,” agrek. ³⁶ N+ib agerek, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+r+ y+p ag n+n+n+g gebir n+bak, yad n+rep tari g+n+m?” agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, “K+sen nak mel+ik tep ke sek m+d+l, kar+p l+m mag+lsek k+n rek kod m+den+gan n+n ak, c+rop mal, b+ alap d+ n+nmag+l y+p+d p+s k+id nak ar l+l, b+ alap d+ n+nmag+l an+dken p+s k+id nak ar lek, b+s+g m+doj+r,” agrek. ³⁸ N+ib ager, Jisas agak, “N+r+ mal n+n rep g+l ma agebir. N+n s+lek yad n+n+n+gain ak n+r+ mal ak rek nep n+n+n+gain? Yad n+n pak+n+gain ak, n+r+ mal ak rek nep pak+n+gain?” agak. ³⁹ Agek, “Yau, n+n g+n+gab+r,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “N+n+d agebir. N+n yad n+n+n+gain ak, n+r+ mal ak rek nep n+n+n+gain; n+n pak+n+gain ak, n+r+ mal ak rek nep pak+n+gain ak pen ⁴⁰ n+nmag+l y+p+d ken p+s k+id yad b+ an m+den+gal, n+nmag+l an+dken p+s k+id yad b+ an m+den+gal ak yad ma ag+n+gain; ak B+n+n tap ne; ne ke n+n+p rek g+n+gab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas b+ ne ak+n+b wajrem ala+n m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, k+rop m+l+ik yapek, Jems Jon b+ omal k+rop ag g+lak. ⁴² N+n gel, Jisas k+rop mag+lsek agek apelak agak, “N+bi n+n+p+m, Juda bin b+ mer okok, k+n k+r+g k+l+s g+l kod m+debal; b+ k+ib k+r+g m+n+m tari tari ag+n+gal ak n+n+l kaunan d+l k+sen g+n+gal me. ⁴³ Pen k+r+g gebal rek ma g+n+m+b. B+ an b+ k+ib m+don+m+n+ ak, b+ s+kol rek m+d+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop w+g g+g n+eb b+ rek m+don+m+n+.

44 Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek min wög gep bi alap rek midonimij. 45 Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilar, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ni damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konjai nep komij amnilan, agil, owip,” agak.

Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin nil ninjak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi konjai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ni ne Bati-meas udin kwoi gak ak, mani nim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol sijnak bisig midek. 47 Bisig midek ninlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb,” agel ninil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!” agak.

48 Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap mideil!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!” agak. 49 Agek, Jisas man nib sijnak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, sijnaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. 50 Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sijnak amnak. 51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Udin ak kauyan nil ninjin, agil, apebin,” agak. 52 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nin dipan ak rek, me nep komij lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, won nibak nep udin nil ninil Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, 2 “Karip lim migan kidadan amil ninrigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Ninil, wisib donimir. 3 Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wög alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. 4 Nib agek, amil ninrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sijnak karip kijon wagin gol sijnak nag non gi lel midek. Min wisiber ninlig gi, 5 bin bi yokop ulep nib sijnak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak min wisibehir?” aglak. 6 Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, 7 kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sijnak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. 8 Bin bi okok konjai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sijnak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. 9 Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnan!”

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul; God nop kod mid tep ginimij.

10 Based Depid kin midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab! God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

11 Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok nin tagek ninlig gi, pib panid amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

*Mab ñiñeb alap magil ma pilak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

¹² Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sɨnak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yipid niñak mab utem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiñagal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim
gelak okok, Jisas kɨrop yik sɨn
yokak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon di, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niñak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak aban bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kɨrop yik gi mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak. ¹⁷ Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niñ midelak. ¹⁹ Kislim gak magil

ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim niñil ag
niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab
(Mat 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Minek kislim sek kanib nab sɨnak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. ²¹ Nig gek niñlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niñ dinimib. ²³ Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimih, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul ‘Nig solwara nab sɨnak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁴ Nib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

*“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?”
aglak*

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek sɨnak apil aglak, ²⁸ “Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad

pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag ninigain. ³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak ak, God agek nig pak nak aka gos ne ke ninil nig pak nak? Yip agem ninin!" agak.

³¹ Nib agek, kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, "Cin agnigabin, 'God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak,' agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma ninj dipim?' agnigab. ³² Pen cin agnigabin, 'Jon gos ne ke ninil kirop nig pak nak,' agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?" aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wog ne goligip ag gos ninjligipal ak me, Juda bikib nib okok priki minim ke alap ma aglak. ³³ Gos nibak ninjil aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ninigain," agak.

12

Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wog ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak ninj midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wog yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. ² Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, 'Wain magil yip ognap nel donim+n!' agnigab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bi wog ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi alap pen

ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nab+c alap pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. ⁵ Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep nag pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. ⁶ Nig gel gel me, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ni midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok ninil agnigal, 'Ni apeb aul, bi wain wog nap nib ak ni ne apeb. Nib ak, nop nag pak lil me, tap ne dinimin rek okok cin dinigabin,' agnigal. ⁸ Nib agil, ni nibak nop pis nep nag pak lil, dam wain wog mis okok di yoknigal. ⁹ Nig genigal, bi wain wog nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wog genigal nib okok kirop nag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wog nibak kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak,

kab nibak nep min karip sap nab eyan sinjak pinil nil mideb.

¹¹ Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin ninil tep agobin,' aglak," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag ninjak ak pen bin bi okok kirop priki, kirig gilak.

"Takis neb aka ma neb?" aglak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod

bi ne ognap eip k̄rop aglak, “N̄bi Jisas m̄deb s̄ḡak am̄il, nop m̄n̄im ognap ag n̄ḡem, ne tari n̄n̄öl m̄n̄im agen̄gab, nop dam m̄ñ lin̄gab̄n,” aglak. ¹⁴ N̄b age-lak, Jisas m̄dek s̄ḡak am̄il, aglak, “M̄n̄im ag ñeb bi. C̄n n̄p̄n nak bi n̄ḡid ȳb nep ageban. Bi k̄b okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, k̄rop n̄ḡil ma p̄r̄kpan. God ageb rek nep n̄ḡil, bin bi okok k̄rop ȳp̄id ḡil nep ag ñeban. N̄b ak, c̄nop ag ñan! C̄n Juda bin bi lo okok titi ḡil m̄deb? Gap-man bi k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s ñ̄j̄in aka ma ñ̄j̄in?” aglak. ¹⁵ N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄n̄im tom agelak ak n̄ḡil aglak, “Tari ḡin̄ḡ, n̄n̄öl m̄n̄im agan̄, aḡil, ȳp̄ m̄n̄im esek n̄bak ageb̄m? Kab maḡil alap dapem, yad n̄ḡin,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, kab maḡil alap dap ñel n̄ḡil agak, “Kab maḡil bak ak, bi an m̄lik dai ak m̄d̄il, an ȳb ak m̄deb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi k̄b Sisa ak nep,” aglak. ¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄ḡ ak Sisa nop ñ̄n̄m̄b; God tap ne m̄don̄m̄ḡ ak God nop ñ̄n̄m̄b,” agak. N̄b aḡil, m̄n̄im tom k̄ri ak talak ḡi tep gak n̄bak n̄ḡil, wal ȳb aglak.

Bin bi k̄m̄il war̄kn̄gal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi k̄m̄il, ma war̄kn̄gal, aḡil, n̄ḡölḡipal rek, ognap Jisas m̄dek s̄ḡak ap̄il aglak, ¹⁹ “M̄n̄im ag ñeb bi. Bi God m̄n̄im agep Mosis, m̄n̄im alap c̄nop ñu k̄l tik̄il agak, ‘Bi alap bin d̄il, ñi pai tik̄il mer, yokop k̄men̄gab ak, n̄mam ne alap pen bin kan̄il n̄bak d̄il, mam k̄mak ak ñi pai ne ak, aḡil, tik̄n̄gab,’ agak. ²⁰ N̄b ak, bi waḡin sek akn̄b ar on̄d ak m̄den̄gal. N̄mam ned bin d̄il, ñi pai tik̄il mer, yokop k̄mn̄gab. ²¹ K̄mek, n̄mam ȳḡwu nab n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak nop d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai tik̄il mer, yokop

k̄mn̄gab. N̄ḡ gek, n̄mam ȳḡwu nok̄m n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak nop d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai tik̄il mer, yokop k̄mn̄gab. ²² N̄ḡ ḡi dam dam, n̄mam akn̄b ar on̄d okok ñi pai tik̄il mer, maḡlsek yokop k̄mn̄gal. K̄isen bin ak, ak rek nep k̄mn̄gab. Pen bin bi k̄m̄il war̄kn̄gal, apan ak, ²³ bin nok̄m alap bi ne akn̄b ar on̄d lin̄gab n̄bak, k̄isen n̄mam akal bin ne m̄den̄gab?” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi God M̄n̄im ñu k̄l tik̄lak ak abe, God k̄l̄s ne ak abe ma n̄p̄m rek, gos n̄ḡid ma n̄p̄m. ²⁵ Bin bi k̄mbal okok war̄kn̄gal ñn̄ ak, God ejol ne okok m̄debal rek m̄d̄il, bi okok bin ma d̄n̄gal; bin okok bi ma d̄n̄gal. ²⁶ Pen bin bi kauyan̄ ma war̄kn̄gal, ap̄m ak, Mosis mab sikol ȳn nep m̄dek kes̄m ñu k̄l tik̄ak ak ma n̄p̄m rek lip. God, mab ȳnek nab s̄ḡak m̄d̄il, Mosis nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄ri me, yad m̄debin,’ agak. N̄b ak, based sikop ned k̄mlak okok k̄rop aḡil, ‘God k̄ri m̄debin,’ agak. Pen n̄bi ap̄m rek, bin bi okok k̄m̄il, p̄s nep k̄m̄blap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄ri m̄debin,’ ma apkop. ²⁷ N̄bi gos n̄ḡ tep ma ḡil, bin bi k̄mbal okok n̄ḡil, b̄r p̄s nep k̄mbal ap̄m ak pen God n̄ḡp̄ k̄ri kom̄ḡ m̄debal. Bin bi kom̄ḡ m̄debal n̄b okok ne God k̄ri m̄deb,” agak.

God lo m̄n̄im k̄b ȳb ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok k̄rop ag tep gak ak n̄ḡil, ap̄il nop ag n̄ḡil agak, “Lo ar akal k̄b ȳb?” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo k̄b ȳb ak, God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄l tik̄il aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi n̄ḡim! Bi K̄b c̄n God, ne nok̄m nep Bi K̄b m̄deb. ³⁰ M̄dmaḡil nak ak maḡlsek, gos tim̄d nak ak maḡlsek, k̄l̄s nak

ak magilsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,' aglak. ³¹ Mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb alap, God Mɪnɪm ak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, 'Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,' aglak. Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek, lo nɪb omal me lo kɪb yɪb mɪdeb," agak. ³² Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ ak pen agak, "Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ. Nak nɪɲɪd yɪb ageban, God nokim me Bɪ Kɪb yɪb mɪdeb; ne rek ognap ma mɪdebal. ³³ Cɪn God nop tap pak sobok gɪ ŋɪnɪgabɪn aka tap pak sobok gɪ ŋɪ pɪs nep dagɪlɪnɪgabɪn ak tap kɪb mer. Tap kɪb yɪb me, mɪdmagɪl cɪn ak magɪlsek, gos tɪmɪd cɪn ak magɪlsek, kɪlɪs cɪn ak magɪlsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪɲɪn; cɪn ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪɲɪn," agak. ³⁴ Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ ak, ne gos nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪl ageb, agɪl, nop agak, "Nak God bɪ ne alap mɪdenɪmɪn rek lɪp," agak. Jisas pen mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb okok nep agek ak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdelak okok pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm esek okok nɪb nop neb neb gɪl ageɪgɪpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nɪɲlak.

Krais ne bɪ an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karɪp sɪɲak bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, "Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ŋɪ ne nep,' apal? ³⁶ Kaun Sɪɲ ak, Depid nop gos ŋek, Depid ne ke ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, 'Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop agak, "Nak ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn me, yad bin bɪ kausal maual nak okok kɪrop tob mok nep okok lɪnɪgain," agak,' agak.

³⁷ Nɪb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bɪ Kɪb yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ŋɪ

ne mɪdobkop, nop 'Bɪ Kɪb yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbgɪl nɪɲɪl ag tep gek rek, bin bɪ koɲai yɪb mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm nop ak mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlɪg gɪ nɪɲlak.

Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪlɪg gɪ agak, "Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok kɪrop nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri gɪpal ar ak, walɪj par kɪb okok lɪl, maker okok amon, bin bɪ okok, apebɪm e, agel, yɪb cɪn i ar alaj mɪden, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. ³⁹ Pen Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amon, cɪnop kau ar tep tep bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal, ar ak bɪsɪgɪm, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Bin bɪ tap kɪb ŋɪbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪɲak bɪsɪgon, cɪnop nɪɲɪl, cɪn bɪ gep bɪ yɪb mɪdeb, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. ⁴⁰ Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok, bin kaɲɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok tap cɪn rek laɲ, agɪl, pɪlɪ gɪ dɪpal. God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen God kɪrop yur kɪb aknɪb ke yɪb ŋɪnɪgab," agak.

Bin kaɲɪl yɪm gep rek eɲap God nop tap kɪb ŋak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karɪp mani dap ŋɪlɪgɪpal mɪgan ulep sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl nɪɲak, bin bɪ okok apɪl mani dap yokelak. Bin bɪ gep okok, mani koɲai nep dap yoklak. ⁴² Pen bin kaɲɪl mani ma mɪdek alap, kab magɪl lakaɲ magɪl sɪkol omal dap yokak. ⁴³ Nɪg gek nɪɲɪl, Jisas ne bɪ ne okok agek apelak agak, "Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok kɪri mani sɪkol ŋebal, pen bin kaɲɪl aul mani kɪb yɪb ŋɪb. ⁴⁴ Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ mani koɲai mɪdeb okok, mani kɪri ognap sek koɲai nep mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ,

mani k̄iri God nop ognap nep dap ñ̄ibal; pen bin kan̄il aul, mani ne maḡil omal m̄idos̄ip ak maḡilsek dap ñ̄ib. Ne tap tau ñ̄ijep mani alap ma m̄ideb. N̄ig ḡip ak, God n̄ijek, bin b̄i ognap k̄iri tap s̄ikol ñ̄ibal ak pen bin kan̄il aul ne tap k̄ib ȳib ñ̄ib,” agak.

13

God sobok gep kar̄ip wal ḡin̄igab, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄õj amek n̄ij̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne alap nop agak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Kab tep d̄il, kar̄ip tep ḡilak aul n̄ijan!” agak. ² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab kar̄ip k̄ib n̄ibak n̄ij̄il ageban ar? Kisen kar̄ip n̄ib aul pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar s̄ij̄ak ma m̄iden̄igab; p̄is nep pag yokn̄igab,” agak.

M̄iker d̄il koslam m̄iden̄igal, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Olip D̄im amnak. God sobok gep kar̄ip ak tau k̄id adan̄ m̄ideb, Olip D̄im tau k̄id aul m̄ideb. Jisas Olip D̄im s̄ij̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄ij̄lig ḡi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru k̄iri yakam ap̄il nop aglak, ⁴ “Tap agesan ak, ñ̄in akal rek ḡin̄igab? Pen tap tari rek gek n̄ij̄il agn̄igab̄in, ‘Tap n̄ib okok m̄iñi ḡin̄ig geb,’ agn̄igab̄in?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ij tep ḡil, m̄in̄im esek agel ma d̄in̄im̄ib! ⁶ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il, esek aḡil, ȳib ȳip ak d̄il, agn̄igal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agn̄igal. N̄ib agel, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep, n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil, k̄irop k̄isen ḡin̄igal. ⁷ ‘Kar̄ip l̄im s̄ij̄ aul pen pen gebal, kar̄ip l̄im okok pen pen gebal,’ agen̄imel, gos par ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. Tap n̄ib okok ḡin̄igab ak pen m̄iñi kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul tap okok

maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ⁸ Bin b̄i m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kin̄ m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kin̄ m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek monmon d̄il, yuan k̄ib ȳib ap̄il ḡin̄igab. Tap ḡin̄igab n̄ib okok, bin okok k̄irop ned ñ̄i pai ñ̄ibos̄ip, k̄isen ñ̄i pai t̄ikpal rek ak ḡin̄igab. ⁹ Pen n̄ibi n̄ij̄ rep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ñ̄in ognap n̄ibep dam Juda kansol b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄el, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igal. Ñ̄in ognap, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip m̄igan okok, ȳir d̄il, n̄ibep pakn̄igal. Ñ̄in ognap, Jisas b̄i ne, aḡil, n̄ibep dam gapman b̄i k̄ib abe kin̄ abe m̄iden̄igal s̄ij̄ak am̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igal. Pen ñ̄ig dad amen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im tep yad ak gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe, kin̄ okok abe k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igab̄im. ¹⁰ Ned m̄in̄im tep yad ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek ag ñ̄el amn̄igab.

¹¹ “Pen yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄ij̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig dad amen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im pen titi ḡil aḡin, aḡil, gos par ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. Agn̄ig gem n̄ij̄lig ḡi, Kaun S̄ij̄ n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄ek, agn̄igab̄im. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibi ke ma agn̄igab̄im; Kaun S̄ij̄ ne ke agn̄igab. ¹² Ñ̄in n̄ibak, mam b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, mam ognap k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Nap b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri ke okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Ñ̄i pai okok war̄ik̄il, non̄im nap s̄ikop k̄irop n̄ij̄el, m̄ilik yapek, k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. ¹³ Yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄ij̄il, n̄ibep m̄ilik kal n̄ij̄n̄igal ak

pen, n̄bi bin b̄i an an, k̄l̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi, ȳip ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil̄, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄im okok, ñ̄n k̄isen agebin ak apen̄igab̄ ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab̄,” agak.

Kisen tap timel ȳib misen lin̄igab̄, agak

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Pen tap b̄il asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s̄iṅak am̄il war̄ikil m̄iden̄igab̄, n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, kasek p̄ir̄ik ḡi d̄im gol okok amn̄im̄ib. (N̄bi bin b̄i m̄in̄im aul m̄iñi nep ud̄in l̄i n̄iṅeb̄im okok, m̄in̄im waḡin ak t̄ik n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.) ¹⁵ Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, tap yad ognap d̄in̄im, aḡil, adik ḡi s̄iṅak eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib; kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁶ Bin b̄i w̄og dai okok ajen̄im̄ib okok, walij par yad alap d̄in̄im, aḡil, adik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄in n̄ibak, bin ñ̄i pabag sek m̄iden̄im̄el okok abe, bin ñ̄i painañ ci ñ̄en̄im̄el okok abe, koslam ȳib p̄ir̄ik ḡi amn̄igal. ¹⁸ Tap ḡin̄igab̄ n̄ibak, God nop sobok gil, kar̄ip ȳigen geb ñ̄in ak ma ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡn̄im̄ib. ¹⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God b̄irar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak ñ̄in ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄iñi m̄idob̄in ñ̄in aul, tap timel n̄ibak rek alap ma gak; k̄isen okok ak rek nep tap timel n̄ibak rek alap ma ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁰ Tap timel n̄ibak per ḡipkop, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab̄ okok k̄irop gos n̄iṅil, mer agek me, tap timel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab̄.

²¹ “Ñ̄in n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ap̄il, ‘N̄iṅim! Krai m̄ideb aul! Krai m̄ideb adañ!’ agen̄im̄el ak, n̄iṅid agebal aḡil, gos ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. ²² Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok k̄irop d̄in, aḡil, esek aḡil aḡn̄igal, ‘Yad me Krai; yad me b̄i God m̄in̄im

agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer. ²³ N̄ib ak, n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab̄ ak, yad n̄ibep agen̄ip̄im ak me, n̄iṅ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Jisas kisen adik ḡi on̄igab̄

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen m̄iker k̄ib n̄ib okok ḡi sakek n̄iṅlig ḡi, p̄ib ak k̄isl̄im ḡil, tak̄in ak mel̄ik ma ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁵ Gap okok seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄ig ju yap apek n̄iṅlig ḡi, tap seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb okok, okdaṅ n̄ib okol n̄ib ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁶ Ñ̄in n̄ibak, B̄i Ñ̄i ne k̄il̄is ke ȳib d̄il, mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek k̄imi bad nab s̄iṅak apek n̄iṅlig ḡi, bin b̄i nop n̄iṅn̄igal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kar̄ip l̄im ke ȳim̄ñak ȳim̄ñak maḡilsek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ okok am̄il, bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok pon̄ d̄il nop don̄igal.

Mab sil̄ip lin̄igab̄

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Jisas agak, “N̄bi mab tauan okok n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. Mab tauan okok sil̄ip l̄il, w̄os gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, m̄iñi p̄ib lin̄ig geb, aḡil n̄ip̄im. ²⁹ N̄ib ak rek, k̄isen tap agebin okok gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, ‘M̄iñi man̄ m̄ideb, Jisas agak rek ḡin̄ig geb,’ aḡil n̄iṅn̄igab̄im. ³⁰ Yad n̄ibep n̄iṅid ȳib agebin. Bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebal okok ognap m̄idel n̄iṅlig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok ḡi sakek, k̄isen k̄imn̄igal. ³¹ Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab̄; pen m̄in̄im maḡil yad okok ma k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab̄; per per nep m̄iden̄igab̄.

Ñ̄in akal on̄igain ak b̄i alap ma n̄iṅip, agak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Ñ̄in akal aka maḡil akal on̄igain ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal, ejol okok ma n̄ipal, yad Ñ̄i ak, ak rek nep ma n̄ipin; Bapi nep n̄iṅip.

33 Nib ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niñ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

34 “Onigain ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag läl, ‘Wög nig nig ginimib,’ agil, bi ne kijon wagin kod mdenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Niñ tep yib gil mdenimn,’ agil, amnigab. 35 Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil mdenimib. Di gep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyañ onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. 36 Nibi kinem niñlig gi, kasek onimniñ rek lip ak me, niñ tep gil mdenimib. 37 Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niñ tep gil mdenimib!” agak.

14

Jisas nop titi gil ñagpak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici läl, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos niñlak. 2 Pen gos alap niñil aglak, “Pasopa ñin aul nig gon, bin bi konai nep siñ aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

3 Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap nibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Pen tap nibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil,

nab siñak ti panil, Jisas nop nabic ar alañ son gak. 4-5 Son gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niñel, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wög gil mani dñigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop son gip?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

6 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip. 7 Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep mdenigal rek, ñin ognap kirop tap ñinigi, ñinigabim. Pen yad eip per ma mdenigabin. 8 Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li ñib. 9 Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilan, agil, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak. 11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak niñil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñinigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo niñ midek.

Pasopa ñin ak mñi, agil, tap niñlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gi niñeb ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin niñigabin ak,

migan akal gi jin gin?" aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, "Niri taun kib ak amil niinigair, bi alap nig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabij pakil eip amnimir. ¹⁴ Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimij, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag nijil agnimir, 'Minim ag neb bi agip, "Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap niinigabin karip migan akal?" agip,' agnimir. ¹⁵ Niri ag nijer, ne nirep dam karip ar alaj, tap okok magilsek mideb nilik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap niinigabin ak nilik migan nibak gi jin genimir," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil nijrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Nijil, Pasopa tap niinig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

¹⁷ Digep won ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip amjakil, ¹⁸ bisig gil tap nilig gi agak, "Yad nibep nijid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim nil nibobin sijaul nep, bi alap, yip nag pak lila, agil, yip mimig ginigab," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker nijlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag nijlig gi aglak, "Nak yip ageban aka?" aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alaj midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kina, nokim jim nil nibobir aul. ²¹ Yad Bi Ni ne, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimgain ak pen bi yip nag pak lila, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig nijebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep," agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain nak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap nilig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti panil, bi

ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Di nijim! Ak mib gon yad," agak.

²³ Pen nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop nek, magilsek nibel nijlig gi, agak, ²⁴ "Nig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad sonj gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis nijid ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ninigab," agak. ²⁵ Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep nijid agebin, yad nig wain kauyan ma niinigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijak kod midenigab nin ak nep, nig wain kisen nib niinigain," agak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan," agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne agak, "Yad bi kaj sipsip mipek ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal," agak,' aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. ²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim," agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, "Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer," agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep nijid agebin, mini nin aul nep, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan," agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, "Yip nak eip nag pak linig, nag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bⁱ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi sⁱn^aul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. ³³ Nⁱb agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kⁱrop pon dⁱ damil, gos par lilig gⁱ agak, ³⁴ “Midmagil yad ak yur gⁱ dap yowip ak, kⁱmnim rek lip. Nⁱbi wagin aul midil, nⁱn midenimb,” agak. ³⁵ Nⁱb agil, kⁱrop sⁱn^aak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nⁱb sⁱn^aak amil, lin dai eyan yap pakil, yur kⁱb dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gⁱ mⁱdek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gⁱ agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mⁱdeb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad mⁱker kⁱb mⁱdeb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimⁱn. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimⁱn ak, gos yad nininim ar ak ma ginimⁱn, gos nak ke niniban ar ak nep yip ginimⁱn,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nⁱb agil, adik gil bⁱ ne omal nokim midelak sⁱn^aak apil ninjak, kⁱri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nⁱb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin midenimin rek ma lip ar?” agak. ³⁸ Nⁱb agil, bⁱ ne okok kⁱrop agak, “Cⁱn tap timel gⁱjin rek lip, agil, nⁱn rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gⁱ midenimb. Gos nⁱbi ak ginimb rek lip ak pen mⁱb gon nⁱbi yirik marik gⁱp,” agak. ³⁹ Nⁱb agil, kauyan adik gⁱ amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyan adik gⁱ apil ninjak, bⁱ ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Nⁱnⁱl, kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi wisin kⁱnebin ar?” agak. Agek, nabⁱn dⁱl, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gⁱ apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, “Nⁱbi yokop kin mⁱdebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nⁱbi ninim! Bⁱ alap apil, Bⁱ Nⁱ ne

kain gil, bⁱ tap si tap timel gⁱpal okok kⁱrop ninig geb. ⁴² Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bⁱ yip kain gⁱp azeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kⁱrop minim nibak agek ninig gⁱ, magil nibak nep, bⁱ ne aknib umigan alan bⁱ alap, Judas, bⁱ konai nep pon dⁱl apjakak. Bⁱ nⁱb okok, bⁱ God nop tap sobok gep bⁱ kⁱb okok abe, bⁱ lo minim ag neb okok abe, bⁱ minim tig bⁱlokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kⁱri tu par kid ognap dⁱl, yⁱr pakep ognap dⁱl, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kⁱrop ag lil agak, “Yad bⁱ alap nop amil ag wasu dⁱl, tig bom silokil, milik nibenigain ak, bⁱ me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, dⁱ wös gil dad amnimⁱb,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas mⁱdek sⁱn^aak amjakil, “Minim ag neb bⁱ,” agil, nop dⁱ bom silokek ninig gⁱ, ⁴⁶ bⁱ ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tig cici lel ninig gⁱ, Jisas bⁱ ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak dⁱ lip gⁱ dⁱl, bⁱ God nop tap sobok gep bⁱ kⁱb yⁱb ak wög nop gⁱ noligip bⁱ ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajan nag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bⁱ nop tig cici lilak okok kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi tu par kid dⁱl, yⁱr pakep dⁱl, yip tap si pⁱli gⁱ dep bⁱ alap, agil, azebim ar? ⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop minim ag noligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lippek. Pen minⁱ kⁱri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bⁱ ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pⁱrik gⁱ am saklak. ⁵¹ Bⁱ praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, ⁵² pⁱrik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pⁱrik amnak.

Jisas nop m̄n̄m kib aglak
(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib kar̄ip ak amn̄lak. Dad amelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok l̄il, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄ilokep okok l̄il, b̄i lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok l̄il, ap̄il kar̄ip n̄bak moḡim ḡilak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen l̄is̄m l̄is̄m n̄n̄ dam̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib kar̄ip ne ak am̄jak̄il, b̄i kar̄ip n̄bak w̄ög gelak okok eip b̄is̄ḡ ḡil, mab man̄j̄l midelak. ⁵⁵ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib b̄i okok maḡlsek abe, Jisas ḡi tagoliḡip m̄n̄m waḡin alap d̄il, nop ñag pak l̄in, ag p̄iyo n̄n̄ mer n̄n̄lak. ⁵⁶ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep dapel, Jisas nop m̄n̄m esek ar ognap aglak ak pen m̄n̄m aglak ak ad̄ip ad̄ip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, m̄n̄m waḡin ognap ma n̄n̄lak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap war̄ik̄il, tom aḡil, aglak, ⁵⁸ “C̄in n̄n̄ m̄don, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep kar̄ip, ñ̄nmaḡil d̄il ḡilak aul, yad t̄ib wal ḡi yok̄il, ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im ak, kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄gain. Kiri ñ̄nmaḡil d̄il ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄gain; yad ke kar̄ip k̄isen n̄b ḡin̄gain,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵⁹ M̄n̄m aglak n̄bak ak rek nep ad̄ip ad̄ip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak war̄ik̄il, Jisas nop agak, “M̄n̄m nep agebal ak, nak m̄n̄m pen alap ma ageban aṅ?” agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m alap pen ma agek, kauyan̄ ag n̄n̄il agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, B̄i K̄ib tep ak Ñ̄i ne ak akan̄?” agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, B̄i Ñ̄i ne, B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke ȳib ñ̄nmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ar ne b̄is̄ḡ mid̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, seb kab ar alaṅ s̄in̄ak n̄b, k̄imi bad nab nab l̄il apen̄gain, n̄n̄n̄gab̄im,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak, wal̄ij

ne okok ke t̄ig b̄il b̄il ḡiliḡ ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib ne ak t̄ib juos̄ip ak b̄r̄ n̄p̄im! N̄b ak, bin b̄i ognap ma ag n̄n̄j̄in. Ne ḡi timel ḡip ak m̄sen̄ aḡip me ak. N̄b ak, n̄bi tari gos n̄ñeb̄im?” agak. Agek, b̄i kib okok maḡlsek war̄ik̄il, aglak, “B̄i n̄b ḡil ageb n̄bak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. ⁶⁵ N̄b aḡil, b̄i ognap Jisas nop k̄iñ̄k̄ ñaḡil, wal̄ij bad alap d̄i ud̄in nop ak kar̄ik̄ ñ̄il, nop pak̄liḡ ḡi aglak, “Nak ke n̄n̄il, c̄inop agek n̄n̄in, nep b̄i an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep kar̄ip b̄i polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tap̄in maḡil nep paklak.

Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma n̄pin,” agak

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita am̄il b̄is̄gak s̄in̄ak nep mid̄ek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, bin praj alap, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄oliḡip alap ap̄jak̄il, ⁶⁷ Pita mab t̄in kab mid̄ek s̄in̄ak n̄n̄il, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄b ak eip ajenak,” agak. ⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? M̄n̄m ageban ak adi ma n̄pin,” agak. N̄b aḡil, m̄s eyan̄ amek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, k̄ilok̄il s̄ik agak. ⁶⁹ Bin praj n̄bak nep, Pita nop kauyan̄ n̄n̄il, bin b̄i mid̄elak okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i aul b̄i ne alap,” agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan̄ mer agak.

Yokop maḡil alap mid̄il, bin b̄i war̄ik̄ mid̄elak n̄b okok, Pita nop kauyan̄ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im Galili n̄b ak me, c̄in n̄p̄in nak abe b̄i ne alap,” aglak. ⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib n̄n̄ mid̄eb; tom agen, ȳip ñag pak l̄in̄gab. Pen n̄n̄d̄ ȳib agebin! B̄i n̄b ageb̄im ak yad ma n̄pin ȳib!” agak. ⁷² N̄b agek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, k̄ilok̄il ak kauyan̄ s̄ik agak. S̄ik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “K̄ilok̄il s̄ik omal ma agn̄gab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n̄pin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im we

ñ+nigan,” agak m+nim ak n+jek, map+n gek, sil k+ib agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot m+dek dad amn+lak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kisl+m sek, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok l+l, b+ lo m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok l+l, b+ m+nim t+g b+lokep okok l+l, Juda Kansol b+ k+ib okok mag+sek l+l, mag+sek m+nim ag b+m g+l, Jisas nop nag l+l, dam gapman b+ k+ib Pailot m+dek s+ñak dad amn+lak. ² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin b+ kinj k+ri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

³ B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok Jisas m+nim k+ib ag+l m+nim ke ke konjai nep aglak. ⁴ N+g gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep m+nim konjai agebal ak, nak pen m+nim ognap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Jisas pen m+nim ma agek, Pailot gos par y+ib nep n+ñak.

Juda bin b+ okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n k+ib ak apek, per am+l Rom gapman b+ k+ib Pailot nop ag n+ñel, k+rop b+ nag+man k+ri ag n+ñö+l+g+pal b+ ak nep yokop ag söñ yokol+g+p.

⁷ Pen m+nek n+bak, b+ alap y+ib ne Barabas bin b+ ognap d+l, Rom gapman eip pen pen g+l, c+p ñag pak l+lak rek, k+rop m+ñ lel m+delak.

⁸ Bin b+ okok ap mog+m g+l, Pailot nop b+ nag+man per ag n+ñö+l+g+pal rek ag n+ñel, ⁹ Pailot k+rop agak, “Juda kinj k+ib n+bi ak, n+beb w+s+ib yokn+m aka?” agak. ¹⁰ Tari g+n+g: Pailot ne ke n+ñak, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, Jisas nop yokop ml+k yapek, nop dap

ñ+lak. ¹¹ Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, bin b+ okok k+rop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop w+s+ib yokn+m+n,” aglak. N+g gel, bin b+ okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop c+nop w+s+ib yokan,” aglak. ¹² N+ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N+ib ap+m ak, pen b+ n+baul n+bi Juda kinj c+n ap+m ak, nop tari g+n+m?” agak. ¹³ Agek, k+ri m+nim bleble g+l aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak. ¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari g+ t+mel gek, nop n+g g+n+m?” agak. N+ib agek pen k+ri bleble y+ib g+l aglak, “Mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, m+nim k+l+s aglak n+bak d+l, bin b+ okok k+rop tep gan, ag+l, Barabas nop yokop ag yok+l, b+ ne ognap k+rop agek, Jisas nop nag l+l, tap+n mag+l paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n+n+l+g g+, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak l+m,” agak.

Ami b+ okok Jisas nop ag julak
(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Ami b+ okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kar+p ne m+gan eyan dad am+l, b+ yakam k+ri mag+lsek k+rop s+ik agel apelak, ¹⁷ wal+j lakañ parsek alap, gapman b+ k+ib okok tol g+ m+del+g+pal rek Jisas nop t+m ñ+l, tap ñu ñu sek ognap t+ik dap+l, kinj tol g+pal usaj+l bad rek alap g+l, nop nab+c alan tol g+ ñ+lak. ¹⁸ Tol g+ ñ+l, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñ+l+g g+ aglak, “Nak Juda kinj k+ib per nep m+den+m+n!” aglak.

¹⁹ N+ib ag+l, y+r d+l, nab+c nop pak+l, nop k+ñ+k ñag ñ+lak. M+dek ulep s+ñak kog+m y+m+l, k+ri kinj nop göl+g+pal rek, nop k+bor k+yan g+lak. ²⁰ Nop n+g g+l ag ju+l, wal+j lakañ parsek nop t+m ñ+lak ak t+g ju yok+l, wal+j ne ke ak y+m ñ+l, mab bak alan ñag pak l+n+g dad amn+lak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lalak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiri nab sɨjak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamɨl mal nap kɨri Saimon, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ ak, okok gi tagɨl, apɨl Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabɨn pakɨl, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dɨ ka gil dad nonj!” agel, dɨl kɨrop eip amnak. ²² Nig gil amɨl, Jisas nop damɨl karɨp lɨm sɨjak mɨnɨm yɨb yɨb Golgota agoligɨpal kau sɨjak amjaklak. Golgota mɨnɨm wagɨn ak “Cɨp Nabɨc Cɨg Tɨnɨl.” ²³ Amjakɨl, kɨri ñig wain alap dɨl, marasɨn mɨ apal ognap dɨ pɨnɨl adɨk madɨk gil, Jisas nop ñɨlak pen ma ñɨjak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɨl, walɨj nop okok dɨl, nonɨm lɨ ke ke dɨnɨg, sadu rek gilɨg gi dɨlak.

²⁵ Pɨb kɨslɨm sek lɨm gi yokɨl yokop sɨneped alaj owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alaj cɨpɨl pak lalak. ²⁶ Cɨpɨl pak lɨl, tari ginɨg ñag pak lalak mɨnɨm ak, mab kros bak ar alaj ñu kɨl tɨklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KɨRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Mɨnek nɨbak, bɨ tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lalak, alap ñɨn yɨpɨd gil pɨs kɨd, alap ñɨn anɨdken pɨs kɨd. ²⁸ Gilak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, ginɨgal aglak rek nep gilak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Nop nɨnel, bɨ tap tɨmel gep alap rek lɨnɨgab,” aglak.

²⁹ Bin bɨ okok ap ran ap yapɨg gi, Jisas nop nɨnɨl, nabɨc gor mar gil, nop ag julɨg gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨb wal gil, ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyan gi lɨnɨgain,’ agnak ak, ³⁰ mɨnɨn nak ke gil, mab kros bak alaj kɨrig gil, lɨm wagɨn eyan yapɨl komɨnɨ ammonj,” aglak.

³¹ Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julɨg gi, kɨri ke nep pen

agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gek komɨnɨ amnɨlak ak pen mɨnɨn nod ke gek komɨnɨ amnɨmɨn rek ma lip. ³² Ne per agɨp, ‘Isrel bin bɨ Mesaia mɨdebin, Isrel Kin mɨdebin,’ agɨp rek, mɨnɨn nop mab kros bak sɨn alaj cɨpɨl pak lɨpal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warɨkɨl wagɨn eyan yapɨl sɨnɨul apek, nɨnɨl nɨnɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop nɨnɨ dɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak. Pen bɨ Jisas eip ñag pak lalak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kɨmak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pɨb nab sɨnepel owak won ak, kɨslɨm gil, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyan melɨk gak. ³⁴ Melɨk gek nɨnɨlɨg gi, Jisas meg mɨgan dap ranɨl, sɨk agɨl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, “God yad. God yad. Yɨp ti ginɨg kɨrig ginɨn?” ³⁵ Agek, bin bɨ ulep nɨb sɨjak mɨdelak okok nɨnɨl aglak, “Nɨnɨm! Ne Ilaija nop sɨk ageb,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen bɨ alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dɨl, ñig wain mani sɨkol taupal mɨgan eyan tauɨl, Jisas nop ñen ñɨnanj, agɨl, gamɨl par alap dɨ kabɨs ñagɨl, mɨdek ar alaj ñɨlɨg gi, agak, “Cɨn nɨnɨ mɨdon, Ilaija apɨl, nop tɨg asɨk dap lɨm wagɨn eyan lɨnɨgab aka?” agak.

³⁷ Nɨb agɨl, nɨnɨ mɨdel nɨnɨlɨg gi, Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl, ake bad kɨr gak. ³⁸ Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyan kɨjon pɨlɨn gilak ak, nab sɨjak pak bɨl bɨl gil, ke ke pɨs pɨs amɨl mɨgan yɨk mɨdek.

³⁹ Bɨ ami okok kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak, mab kros bak nab sɨnɨul ar sɨn alaj mɨdek ak, Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨmak ak nɨnɨl, agak, “Nɨnɨd! Bɨ nɨbɨul God Ñɨ ne yɨb!” agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konaj nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɨl gol sɨjak

midelak. Nab nɪbak, bin omal nokɪm Jisas nop kɪsen gɪl wög ognap gɪ ñöli:gi:pal karɪp lim Galili. Bin Maria omal mɪderek; bin yɪb alog nɪb omal, alap Magdala taun nɪb, alap Jems Josep mamɪl mal nonɪm kɪri ak. Bin alap yɪb ne Salomi. Bin nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪj mɪdel nɪjli:gi: gɪ, Jisas kɪmak.

Josep ne Jisas mɪb gonj kab mɪgan sɪnjak tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb, Juda Kansol kɪb bɪ gep alap, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪden:igab ñɪn nɪbak kod mɪdol:igɪp. Bɪ nɪbak, tol God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, mɪñi tap gɪ jɪn gep, agɪl, tap gɪ jɪn gek. Jisas kɪmak ak nɪjɪl, karɪp maɲ dɪgn:ig geb, agɪl, mɪñi cɪp se tɪg asɪk dam tigel gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma pɪrɪkak; Pailot mɪdek ak amɪl, ag nɪjak. ⁴⁴ Ag nɪjek, Pailot, Jisas bɪr kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, pak ju dɪl, bɪ ami sɪkop kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak nop sɪk agek, apek, ag nɪjak. ⁴⁵ Ag nɪjek agak, “Mɪdarɪk kɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cɪp se dam tigel gan,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walɪj tɪd kɪb alap tauɪl, amɪl cɪp se tɪg asɪk dap yapɪl, walɪj ak dɪ magɪlsek kom kam gɪl, damɪl kab mɪgan kɪsen nɪb nep jɪrɪk lɪlak kab mɪgan ak tigel gak. Tigel gɪl, kab salai kɪb alap tɪg go ga gɪ damɪl, cɪp tigel kɪjon ak pɪli:ɲ gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɪm ak eip, nɪj mɪdel nɪjli:gi: gɪ, cɪp tigel gɪlak.

16

Jisas warɪkak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪri ak ap padɪkek, Maria Magdala

ak, Maria Jems nonɪm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɪp se ak wel lɪ ñɪjɪn, agɪl, amɪl wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kɪnak.

² Mɪnek Sade kɪslɪm sek warɪkɪl, pɪb bɪr kɪsen nep lim gɪ yokek, cɪp tigel gɪlak sɪnjak amelak. ³ Kanɪb nab sɪnjak amlɪg gɪ aglak, “Kab kɪb cɪp tigel kɪjon pak pɪli:ɲ gɪlak ak, bɪ an tɪg kɪli:lɪ gɪ gol okok yokn:igab?” aglak. ⁴ Nɪb agɪl, amjakɪl nɪjɪlak, kab kɪb yɪb cɪp tigel kɪjon pak pɪli:ɲ gɪlak nɪbak, bɪr lɪli:gi: gɪ amɪl gol sɪnjak mɪdek. ⁵ Nɪjɪl, kɪri mɪgan nɪbak sɪkɪd amɪl nɪjɪlak, bɪ praj walɪj tɪd parsek yɪmak alap, ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nop nɪjɪl pɪrɪklak. ⁶ Pɪrɪkelak, kɪrop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nɪpin, nɪbi Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb, mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪlak ak nop nɪjɪn:ig apebɪm. Pen nɪjɪm! Ne sɪnjaul ma mɪdeb. Ne mɪdarɪk nep warɪkɪl amɪb. Nop tigel gɪl lɪlak kau aul ap nɪjɪm. ⁷ Pen kasek amɪl, bɪ ne okok Pita eip agnɪmir, ‘Jisas ne ned amɪl Galili mɪden:igab. Ne ke nɪbep ned agak rek, nɪbi amɪl nop nɪjɪn:igabɪm nɪb okok,’ agnɪmir,” agak.

⁸ Nɪb agek, bin okok jel gek, ñɪn tob jep jep dek, cɪp tigel sɔɲ amɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amnɪlak. Pɪrɪklak nɪjɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ma ag ñɪlak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop nɪjak
(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jisas kɪmɪl, ñɪn sabdanj eyanj ak warɪkɪl, ned yɪb amɪl, Maria Magdala mɪdek sɪnjak mɪsenj lek, nop nɪjak. Pen bin nɪbak nop ned kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik aknɪb ar onjɪd ak abanj ñag mɪdek nɪjɪl Jisas ag mɪs yokak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop nɪjɪl, amɪl bɪ ne okok sɪl ag mɪdelak nab sɪnjak amɪl, Jisas komɪn mɪdeb nop nɪpin, agek, kɪri pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪj dɪlak.

*Jisas b+ ne omal kan+ nab s+jak
am+il nop n+rek*

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas b+ ne omal kar+ip l+m m+gan alap g+ ajerek, Jisas b+ akn+ ke rek l+l ap+il, kan+ nab s+jak m+sen lek, nop n+rek, ¹³ am+il b+ ne ognap k+rop ag nerek ak pen, n+rek agebir, ag+il, m+n+m k+rop ma n+rek d+lak.

*M+n+m tep yad ak bin b+ okok
k+rop ag n+n+m+ib, agak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kisen m+nek alap me, Jisas b+ ne akn+ ag+ip alar tap n+ ke m+del n+rek g+, Jisas nab k+ri s+jak m+sen lek, nop ud+in k+ri ke n+rek, k+rop ag g+il agak, “Yad war+ken, bin b+ ognap y+ip m+sen n+rek, ap+il n+rek ag n+el, tari g+n+g tom agebal, ma war+k+ip, ag+il gos n+p+m?” agak.

¹⁵ N+ ag+il, k+rop agak, “N+bi m+n+m tep yad ak dam+il kar+ip l+m t+gon t+gon mag+ilek am+il, bin b+ okok mag+ilek ag n+n+m+ib. ¹⁶ Bin b+ an an, m+n+m tep yad ak n+rek d+l, n+rek pakn+gal okok, kom+n+ amn+gal. Pen bin b+ an an, m+n+m tep yad ak ma n+rek d+n+gal okok, God k+rop m+n+m k+ib agek yur d+n+gal.

¹⁷ “Bin b+ m+n+m yad n+rek, ‘N+rek ageb,’ ag+il, n+rek d+n+gal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap g+n+gal. K+reki k+yob n+rek tap okok bin b+ k+rop abar l+n+gab okok, y+ib yad ak ag+il, ag m+is yokn+gal. M+n+m y+ib k+ri ke ak k+rek g+il, m+n+m kisen n+ ar alap ke agn+gal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin b+ su+ip okok d+ n+rek, tap alap k+rop gek ma k+m+n+gal. Tap t+mel bin b+ n+rek k+mbal okok ognap n+rek, tap alap gek ma k+m+n+gal. Pen bin b+ tap g+n+gab okok, k+rop n+n+m+il lel, kom+n+ l+n+gab,” agak.

*God Jisas nop d+il kar+ip l+m ne
seb kab ar alar s+jak dad amnak*

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ B+ K+ib Jisas m+n+m n+bak k+rop ag m+rek j+ek n+rek g+, God nop d+il, kar+ip l+m ne seb kab ar alar s+jak dad amnak. Dad amek, God n+n+m+il y+ip d+p+is ar nop ar b+rek.

²⁰ Pen b+ ne okok am+il, Jisas m+n+m tep ak kar+ip l+m y+m+n+ak y+m+n+ak mag+ilek ag n+el amek n+rek g+, B+ K+ib, m+n+m tep yad n+rek nep l+n+m+n+, ag+il, k+rop eip m+d+l, k+l+is n+ek, tap ma gep rek okok g+lak.

Luk Jisas Kraiſ M̄in̄im Tep ak Luk ñu k̄il tiklak

M̄in̄im ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiſ nab c̄inop aul tik dapel kib̄ ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄iñil, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak aḡ ñi ajil, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, aḡ ñilak. Aḡ ñelak b̄i koñai rek m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñ tep ḡil ñu k̄il tiklak. ³ Pen b̄i kib̄ Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄in̄im ȳip aḡ ñilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄iyo n̄iñ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄in̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄il tikn̄ig gebin. ⁴ N̄ig gen me, m̄in̄im nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄iñid aglak aḡil n̄iñnigan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb tik don̄igair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin̄ Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idoliḡip ñin ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄idoliḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñil göliḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam aḡöliḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak tik dam̄il dap̄il ḡil tiklak. ⁶ K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄in̄im ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡiliḡi ḡi m̄idel, God n̄iñek, m̄in̄im alap ma m̄idek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dap̄il mer, p̄is nep bin m̄ilep b̄i m̄ilep lirek.

⁸ Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñil göliḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄ög ak gelak. ⁹ Pen w̄ög k̄iri ak ḡiliḡi ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per göliḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡiliḡi ḡi ðilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄ig ḡiliḡi

ḡi ðil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan eyañ amnak. ¹⁰ Bin b̄i koñai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄on̄ adek s̄iñak God nop sobok ḡiliḡi ḡi m̄idelak n̄iñliḡi ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñil̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄ibak daḡilek. ¹¹ Pen B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡileliḡipal kab k̄inan̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id adek k̄id m̄iseñ war̄ik m̄idek. ¹² Sekaraia ejol n̄ibak n̄iñil pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejol n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄iñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik don̄igab. Tik dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄im̄in. ¹⁴ Non̄im ñi ak tik don̄igab ak, nak miñ miñ ḡinigan; bin b̄i koñai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ḡin̄igal. ¹⁵ B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i kib̄ rek m̄iden̄igab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig kil̄is ognap ma ñ̄iñnim̄iñ. Non̄im ñi kogi m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, Kaun S̄iñ ne ñi n̄ibak nop nab adañ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab. ¹⁶ K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok koñai nep m̄in̄im tep aḡ ñek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iñ ðin̄igal. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Ilaija b̄irar̄ik nep God kil̄is ðil gol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab. Nap sikop k̄irop ðil, ñi pai k̄iri okok ðil, k̄irop ði j̄im ñil l̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im tep aḡ ñek, bin b̄i kom̄iñ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄iñil, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄ilep ȳib lip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄iñid apan, aḡil n̄iñn̄igain?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip aḡ yokek ap̄il m̄in̄im tep n̄ibaul nep aḡ ñ̄in̄ig opin. ²⁰ Nak m̄in̄im yad agesin ak, n̄iñid ageb aḡil ma

nīpan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, mīnīm aḡliḡ ḡi ma mīdenīgan. Yokop nep mīd mīd, nī ak tīk donīgair mīnek ak nep kauyan mīnīm agnīgaban,” agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karīp nab nīlik eyaḡ mīlek par mīdek nīḡīl, bin bī sōḡ eyaḡ mīdelak okok gos par nīḡlak. ²² Kīsen ne sōḡ apīl, mīnīm ognap agnīmīḡ rek ma lak. Nīb ak, yīp nīḡ nīḡ ḡīp, aḡīl, nīnmagīl nep yomek. Kīri nīḡīl aḡlak, ne karīp nīlik mīgan eyaḡ am mīdīl, nīḡrikep alap ke nīḡīl owīp, aḡīl, nīḡlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karīp wōḡ ak ḡi mīdek, nīn ne ak padīkek, bī ognap apīl kau ne ak del nīḡliḡ ḡi, ne adīk ḡi karīp ne amnak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kīsen mīd damīl, bin ne Ilisabet nī pabag mīdīl agak, “Ned yad bin nī pai womleb mīdōliḡīpin ak me, yīp nabīḡ gak, pen mīnī Bī Kīb yīp yīmīḡ nīḡīl kod mīd tep gek, nī pabag mīdebin ak yīp nabīḡ ma ḡīnīgab, mer,” agak. Nīb aḡīl, takīn aknīb mamīd kapkap karīp nīlik mīgan okok nep we ḡīl mīdoliḡīp.

Ejol apīl Maria nop agak, “Jisas tīk donīgan,” agak

²⁶ Ilisabet takīn aknīb kagol oḡīd nī kogi mīdek nīḡliḡ ḡi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karīp līm Galili sīḡak. ²⁷ Nasaret sīḡak bin praj alap mīdoliḡīp, yīb ne Maria. Bin praj nībak bī alap eip ḡi gek mer. Bin praj nībak, bī nak Josep dīnīgab, aḡīl mīnīm aḡlak. Bī Josep nībak, nop kīḡ Depid bī kīḡīn nībak alap tīk dam līlak ak me. ²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria mīdek sīḡak amjakīl agak, “Bin praj, nak mīdeban? Bī Kīb nep dī tep ḡīp. Ne eip mīdeber,” agak.

²⁹ Nīb agek, Maria mīnīm nībak nīḡīl, yīp tī ḡīnīḡ nīb ageb, aḡīl,

gos par nīḡak. ³⁰ Ne gos par nīḡek nīḡliḡ ḡi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma pīrīknīmīn. God nep dī tep yīb ḡīp. ³¹ Kīsen nak nī pabag mīdīl, nī alap tīk donīgan. Tīk donīmīn, yīb ne Jisas, agnīmīn. ³² Pen ne bī kīb yīb mīdenīgab. Bin bī nop agnīgal, Bī Kīb yīb adek i alaḡ mīdeb Nī ne, agnīgal. God Bī Kīb genīgab nīḡīl ne nīsed acīk Depid kīḡ kīb mīdoliḡīp rek, mīdenīgab. ³³ Jekop tīkek tīk amīl apīl gel mīdenīgal okok kīrop magīsek per nep per nep kīḡ kīri mīdīl kod mīdenīgab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol nīb agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bī alap eip ma mīdobar ak, tīti ḡīl nī nībak tīk donīm?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sīḡ ak nep apīl, Bī Kīb yīb adek i alaḡ mīdeb kīlīs ne nep kob nīnīgab. Nīḡ gek, nī sīḡ tīk donīgan ak, bin bī nīḡīl agnīgal, ne God Nī ne, agnīgal. ³⁶ Nīḡan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin mīlep līp. Kīri nop bin nī pai womleb aḡōliḡīpal ak pen mīnī ne nī pabag mīdeb, takīn aknīb kagol oḡīd bīr amnak. ³⁷ God tap ma ḡīnīmīḡ rek alap ma mīdeb; tap okok magīsek ḡīnīmīḡ rek nep mīdeb,” agak.

³⁸ Nīb agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wōḡ ḡi nīb pai. Ageban rek nep yīp ḡīnīmīḡ,” agak. Nīb agek nīḡliḡ ḡi, ejol nop kīriḡ ḡīl amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop nīḡak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek amnīm, aḡīl, karīp līm nībak kīriḡ ḡīl karīp līm Judia dīm yīrīk okok kanīb par ak amīl amīl, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal mīdoliḡīpir taun ak amnak. Karīp kīri amjakīl, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mīdeban?” agak. ⁴¹ “Nak mīdeban?” agak, nuwal Ilisabet mīnīm nībak nīḡek, nī pabag mīdek ak preḡīd lak. Pen magīl

nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪŋ ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amɪl nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg mɪgan dap ranɪl Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak pen nep dɪ tep yɪb gɪp. Nɪ kogi nak mɪdeban pɪyak nɪ ak abe dɪ tep yɪb gɪp. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bɪ Kɪb yad nonɪm ne ak, yɪp nɪŋnɪg opan ak, yad wal agɪl, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apɪl yɪp, ‘Mɪdeban?’ agesan magɪl ak, nɪ kogi mɪdebin aul mɪn mɪn yɪb lɪl preŋɪd lɪp. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yɪp God agɪp rek gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl nɪŋ mɪdeban ak me, nak mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

Maria God yɪb ne agek ar am-nak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nɪb agek, Maria God nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ agak,

“Yad Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne agen, i ar alan amnɪgab.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pɪs nep kimeb rek mɪdenek, God yɪp cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak, nop gos nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn yɪb gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gɪ nɪb mɪdebin ak pen yɪp saköl ma gɪp.

Nɪg gɪp ak, mɪnɪ tɪkɪl, kɪsen tɪkɪl, tɪk dam lɪnɪgal okok,

bin bɪ magɪlsek yɪp gos nɪŋɪl agnɪgal,

‘God bin nɪbak dɪ tep yɪb gak,’ agnɪgal.

⁴⁹ Ne kɪlɪs magɪlsek mɪdeb ak, ne tap kɪlɪs yɪb yɪp gɪp.

Yad nɪpin ne nokɪm nep Bɪ Sɪŋ mɪdeb.

⁵⁰ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl, kaun dɪl, sain gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪri nɪ pai tɪkɪl, tɪk damɪl, tɪk lɪnɪgal okok,

kɪrop ak rek nep cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

⁵¹ Ne Bɪ nɪnmagɪl par kɪb yɪb; ne tap kɪlɪs kɪlɪs konai nep gɪp.

Bin bɪ, cɪn ke bin kɪb bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, apal okok, God kɪrop yɪk gɪ yokɪp.

⁵² Nɪb ak, kɪŋ bɪ kɪb karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdel yɪb kɪb mɪdolɪgɪp okok,

God gek ke ke amel, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdolɪgɪp okok, God kɪrop dɪl dɪ pɪŋɪl ar ar gɪp.

⁵³ Bin bɪ yuan lɪp okok, God kɪrop tap nonɪm lek nɪbel kogi gɪp.

Pen bin bɪ tap konai mɪdeb okok kɪrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

⁵⁴ God ne apɪs based acɪk cɪn okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agak ak saköl ma gɪl,

cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ per cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gɪp.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based cɪn ognap abe, nɪ pai kɪri tɪkɪl tɪkel amnɪgab okok,

God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl, agak rek nep cɪnop gɪp,” agak.

⁵⁶ Maria mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, kɪsen adɪk gɪ karɪp ne amnak.

Ilisabet nɪ ne Jon Bɪ Nɪg Pak Nɪb ak nop tɪk dowak

⁵⁷ Mɪd damɪl, Ilisabet nɪ alap tɪk dowak. ⁵⁸ God nop cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪdek, ne bin mɪlep yɪb lɪl nɪ tɪk dowak nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪnai nuwal nɪmam nuwo sɪkop ne okok nɪŋɪl, ne eip mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

⁵⁹ Nɪ ak tɪk dapɪl, nɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪdɪl, jɪl oŋɪd nɪn ak nɪŋaŋ nɪbak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg gɪ, ap mogɪm gɪlak. Ap mogɪm gɪl, kɪri nɪ ak nop yɪb nɪnɪg gɪ aglak, “Nɪ nɪbaul, nap Sekaraia yɪb ak lak yɪpɪd gep,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Agelak, nonɪm agak, “Mer, yɪb ne Jon

agnigabir,” agak. ⁶¹ Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. ⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ninmagil ak nep yomil ag nirlak, “Ni yib tari ninigan?” aglak. ⁶³ Ag nirel, nap ninmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij nu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim nu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib nu kil tikek, kiri nirlak magilsek wal yib aglak. ⁶⁴ Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek nirlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep sirjak kin midelak okok, gak nibak nirlak pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirok ag nirlak. ⁶⁶ Ag nirlak, bin bi minim nibak nirlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par nirlak aglak, “God gek, ni nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigep bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ni nibak eip midek ak nirlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Sirj ne nirjan nap Sekaraia nab ne adanj apil ap ran jakak nirlak God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnanj.

Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, nirjan alap tik dapek cinop di kominj yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil, God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi sirj ne okok kiri God minim agak ak nirlak,

bin bi okok kirok ag nirlak.

⁷¹ Bi nag nireb cin okok apil, cinop nag pak linig gebal pen ne apil cinop di kominj yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek niral okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek kominj amnigabin.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God birarik nep based acik cin yimig nirlak

di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis nirlak ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip; minim sirj nibak agak rek nep gip.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kausal maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi nag nireb okok ma pirikil, kominj midenigabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos nirlak, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil,

Bi Kib bin bi sirj ne midil, wog nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

⁷⁶ Pen ni yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wog gek,

bin bi okok kiri nirlak agnigal, ‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklanj mideb ak,

bi minim ne agep me ak,’ agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirok ag ni tep gek, kiri nirlak Bi Kib ak nop kod midel nirlig gi, ne onigab.

⁷⁷ Nak bin bi ne okok kirok minim tep ne ak ag ni tep gek, Bi Kib kiri ak apil,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirok dinigab, minim tep ak nirlak.

⁷⁸ God Bi sain kapkap tikil,

ne bin bi cib nɨŋɨl,
 melɨk tep ne pɨb melɨk rek
 seb kab ar alaj nɨb apɨl,
 cɨnop melɨk pak nɨnɨgab.
 79 Cɨn bin bi an an kɨslɨm okok
 mɨdɨl
 kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn okok,
 ne gek melɨk magɨl nɨbak
 cɨnop mɨdmagɨl nab adaj
 melɨk pak nɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl,
 cɨn cibur sain sain mɨdep kanɨb
 tep ak pɨyo nɨŋɨl,
 ar nɨbak nep ajonɨgabɨn,”
 agak.

80 Pen nɨŋaj nɨbak Jon, kɨb gek
 nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, kaun ne sek sek kɨlɨs
 gak. Ne karɨp lɨm bin bi ma
 mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨn mab kab nep
 mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨd mɨd, pɨs
 nep kɨb gɨl apek, Isrel bin bi nop
 nɨŋɨlak.

2

Maria Jisas tɨk dowak
 (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen nɨn nab nɨbak, gapman
 bi kɨb Sisa Ogastas ne lo lɨl agak,
 “Bin bi yad kod mɨdebin okok,
 kɨri magɨlsek yɨb kɨri dɨnɨmel,”
 agak. 2 Nɨn nɨbak gapman bi kɨb
 Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bi
 kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne gapna
 mɨdek mɨnek ak kɨri ned yɨb kɨri
 ma dɨlak. 3 Nɨb ak, bin bi karɨp lɨm
 par kɨb ke okok nɨb apɨl mɨdelak
 bin bi okok, adɨk gɨl karɨp lɨm kɨri
 ke yɨb dɨnɨg amnɨlak.

4 Josep ne kiŋ Depid kɨgɨn tɨk
 damɨl tɨklak rek, ne Depid taun
 ne Betlehem amnɨg gak. Bin praj
 Maria nop ponɨd dɨl, Nasaret taun,
 karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl,
 amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, kiŋ
 Depid nop tɨkel mɨdolɨgɨp taun ne
 Betlehem amnɨrek. 5 Pen bin praj
 Maria, Josep dɨnɨgab aglak ak me,
 nɨ kogi sek mɨdek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, Josep

Maria nop ponɨd dɨl yɨb dɨnɨg
 amnɨrek. 6 Kɨri Betlehem amel,
 Maria nɨŋaj tɨk dowep nɨn ak ulep
 gak. 7 Pen Betlehem okok amjakɨl
 nɨŋrek, kab magɨl tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal
 karɨp ak pɨs nep tɨbɨk dak. Nɨb
 ak me, kaj kau mɨkelɨgɨpal karɨp
 alap am mɨdɨl, Maria nɨŋaj ned
 nokɨm ak tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapɨl
 nɨŋaj laplap kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj
 sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap
 lel nɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan
 ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip mɨkep bi
 okok kɨrop agak*

8 Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak nɨn
 nɨbak, kaj sipsip mɨkep bi okok
 ognap kɨslɨm eyaj kaj sipsip kod
 mɨdelak karɨp lɨm ulep nɨb sɨŋak.
 9 Bi Kɨb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi
 Kɨb melɨk tep magɨl ne apɨl kɨrop
 pak nɨjek, jel gek pɨrɨklak. 10 Kɨri
 pɨrɨkel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, ejol ak kɨrop
 agak, “Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad
 nɨbep abe bin bi okok magɨlsek
 kɨrop abe, mɨnɨm tep mɨn mɨn gep
 alap dapebin. 11 Mɨnɨ nep bin alap
 nɨ aknɨb ke alap tɨk dowɨp Depid
 taun ne sɨŋak. Nɨ nɨbak nɨbep
 dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne Kraist† Bi
 Kɨb ak me. 12 Nop am pɨyo nɨŋɨl
 nɨŋnɨgabɨm, nonɨm nop walɨj kom
 kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad
 kas ak tɨk dap lel nɨbelɨgɨpal mab
 kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak lek mɨdenɨgab.
 Nɨbi am nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨnɨgab
 ak, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agnɨgabɨm,” agak.

13 Ejol nɨbak nɨb agek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ,
 dai ejol seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak nɨb
 konaj yɨb nep apɨl ejol ned nɨb ak
 eip mɨdɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranɨg
 gɨ aglak,

14 “God yɨb ne i ar oklaŋ mɨdeb;
 ne bin bi an an cib nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
 gɨnɨgab okok,

* 2:2: Nɨn nɨbak Rom kai kɨri karɨp lɨm Isrel kod mɨdelak. Karɨp lɨm Isrel Siria Propins nab
 sɨŋak mɨdek. Rom kai kiŋ kɨri Sisa agɨlɨgɨpal. † 2:11: Grik mɨnɨm “Krais ak” abe, Hibru
 mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɨn nokɨm alap mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar
nokim lep magil ak
kiri eip midenigab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am
Jisas nop niñlak*

¹⁵ Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar
alan amel niñlig gi, bi kaj sip-
sip mikep okok minim ag niñ
ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi Kib cinop
minim agosip ak, miñi Betlehem
am niñin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agil kasek amil niñlak,
Josep eip Maria eip niñan aglak
nibak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sip-
sip tap bep kiasad kas ak dap lel
ñibeligipal mab kinañ migan ak
lel midek. ¹⁷ Kiri niñan nibak
niñil, amil, ejol kiropp tari tari
aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok
kirop ag niñlak. ¹⁸ Bi kaj sipsip
mikep okok bin bi okok minim
nibak ag nel, kiri niñil magilsek
wal yib aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop
tap ke yib nibak gak rek, tep gek,
gos tep nep niñ midoligip. ²⁰ Bi
kaj sipsip mikep okok, God ejol ne
okok aglak rek nep gek udin kiri
ke niñlak ak me, God yib ne ak
dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi
amnìlak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop
dam God sobok gep karip ak dad
amnìrek*

²¹ Maria niñan ak tik dapil niñ
aknib ar onid midil, minik jil niñ
ak wan wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned
ejol ak nonim Maria nop, niñ tik
donimn yib ne ak nig gil linimn
agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas
nop niñil miñ miñ yib girek*

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosìs ne lo minim
ñu kil tikil, niñ ned tik donigal okok
God nop niñigal agak. Nib ak
me, Maria niñan ak tik dapil, Juda
bin bi göligipal rek, God sobok
gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip
ne ke okok nep midek, komiñ lek
niñlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam

Bi Kib nop niñig, God sobok gep
karip Jerusalem siñak amnìrek.
²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek
ageb, “Bin niñ pai tik donigal okok
komiñ lek, yakir malig aka yakir
tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep
karip söñ eyañ amil, pak God nop
sobok gi niñ me, pis nep komiñ
lip, agil, God sobok gep karip niñlik
migan ak amnìgal.” Gos nibak ak
rek nep niñil me, yakir omal sek
dad amnìrek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem siñak bi tep
yib alap midek, yib ne Simion.
Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niñil,
agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siñ
ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraisa ak
Isrel bin bi di komiñ yoknigab,
agil, kod midoligip. ²⁶ Kaun Siñ ne
Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne
Kraisa nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak
udin magil niñil kisen kimnigan,”
agak niñil ne niñlig gi midoligip.
²⁷ Pen niñ nibak, Kaun ne Simion
nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip
ak amil niñak, Josep ber mal Jisas
nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir,
agil, ap miderek. ²⁸ Simion kiropp
mal niñil, Jisas nop di kaiñid dil,
God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,
²⁹⁻³⁰ “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Niñan aul kib gil,
cinop bin bi di komiñ yoknigab
ak,
ned yip agnak rek, miñi udin
magil yad ke bir niñebin.
Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek
niñlig gi kimnim.

³¹ Niñan nibaul, bin bi karip lim
okok okok magilsek
di nep eip jim niñ linigab.

³² Ne melik tep rek apil,
Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp
pak ñek,
God bi tigepp bi rek mideb ak
niñigal.

Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil,
Isrel bin bi nak okok kiropp
pak niñigab,” agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop m+n+m n+bak agek ak n+n+l, Josep ber mal wal y+ib agrek. ³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas am+lgon k+rop, “God n+beb kod m+den,” ag+l, Jisas non+m Maria nop agak, “N+ n+baul m+dek n+n+l+g g+, Isrel bin b+ ko+ai nep nab ak t+g as+ik ke ke l+l, kan+ib t+mel d+l am+n+gal okok, ap yap pak+n+gal; pen kan+ib tep d+l am+n+gal okok, God k+id adek am+n+gal. God Isrel bin b+ n+n+l+n, ag+l, n+ aul ag yokak ak pen bin b+ ognap nop ma d+l ag jun+gal. ³⁵ N+g g+l me, bin b+ ko+ai nep tari tari gos n+n+l n+n m+debal rek, bin b+ okok m+sen n+n+n+gal. Pen tu par k+id alap m+dmag+l nab nep ke adan p+n+l g+n+gab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen n+n n+bak nep, God m+n+m agep bin alap ap m+dek. Y+ib ne ak Ana; nap y+ib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa t+kek t+ik dap+l t+klak. Ne bin m+lep y+ib. Ned bin praj b+ d+l, n+gm+l eip m+derrek m+ akn+ib ar o+n+d y+inak. ³⁷ N+gm+l k+mak pen Ana m+ ne n+n+ju+l omal omal akn+ib y+gwu par alan (84) y+inak. Ne God nop nep gos n+n+l n+n ognap tap mag+l n+ib+l mer, God sobok gep kar+ip ak am m+id+l, p+ib nab k+sl+m eyan God nop sobok g+l+g g+ m+dol+g+p. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, mag+l n+bak nep Jisas nop d+ m+delak ulep s+njak ap+l, God nop tep ag+l, bin b+ k+ri, B+ K+ib ap+l Jerusalem bin b+ nag m+delak ak w+is+bn+m+n, ag+l, kod m+del+g+p bin b+ okok k+rop ag+l, n+n+n n+bak tari tari rek g+n+gab ak, m+n+m ag n+ak.

Ber mal Jisas d+ ad+ik g+ Nasaret am+n+rek

³⁹ Josep ber mal B+ K+ib lo m+n+m agak rek mag+lsek g+ sak+l, k+ri ad+ik g+ kar+ip l+m Galili am+l, taun k+ri Nasaret am+n+rek. ⁴⁰ Am m+id+l Jisas k+ib g+l, God nop kod m+id tep gek n+n+l+g g+, gos tep y+ib n+n+l, m+id tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep kar+ip ak am+nak

⁴¹ Pasopa n+n kib ak ulep apek, Jisas non+m nap m+ nok+m nok+m, Pasopa n+n kib ak m+n+i, ag+l, Jerusalem amel+g+p+ir. ⁴² N+g g+l me, Jisas m+ ne y+n m+gan alan lek, Juda kai g+p+al rek, non+m nap nop po+n+d d+l Pasopa tap n+n+n+g Jerusalem am m+delak. ⁴³ N+n kib n+bak ap pad+kek n+n+l+g g+, kar+ip amob+n ag+l, ad+ik g+ am kan+ib nab s+njak am+l n+n+rek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep m+dek pen k+ri ma n+n+l, ⁴⁴ ne bin b+ ognap eip apeb, ag+l gos n+n+rek. Pen kan+ib nab s+njak k+n+n+g g+l, am n+m+id n+mam bin b+ ognap eip m+deb, ag+l, nop p+yo n+n+rek. ⁴⁵ P+yo n+n dam mer n+n+l, ad+ik g+ Jerusalem nop p+yo n+n+n+g am+n+rek. ⁴⁶ Am+l n+n omal nok+m m+nek n+n+rek, ne am+l God sobok gep kar+ip ak m+id+l, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok eip b+s+g m+id+l, m+n+m agelak ak n+n+l, m+n+m ognap ag n+n m+dek. ⁴⁷ Bin b+ n+n m+delak okok, Jisas agak rek n+n+l, n+n n+bak gos n+n k+id y+ik+l m+n+m tep ageb ak, ag+l, kib gaul g+lak. ⁴⁸ Pen non+m nap ber Jisas nop n+n+l k+ri ak rek nep wal agrek. Non+m pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap c+rop tari g+n+g n+g g+p+an? M+dmag+l c+r yur gek n+n+l+g g+ nep p+yo n+n ajos+r,” agak.

⁴⁹ Non+m n+ib agek, Jisas agak, “N+ri tari g+n+g y+p p+yo n+n ajesir? Bapi yad kar+ip am m+debin ak n+ri ma n+pir ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas n+ib agak ak pen k+ri m+n+m ageb ak, ag+l, ma t+ik n+n+rek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop po+n+d d+l kar+ip k+ri Nasaret ad+ik g+ am+n+lak. Jisas n+ib okok nep m+id+l, non+m nap agel+g+p+ir rek nep n+n+l sain gol+g+p. Pen non+m Jisas tari tari gak ak gos n+n+l+g g+ nep m+dol+g+p. ⁵² Jisas non+m nap eip m+id+l, kib

gıl gos nıñ tep yıb gek nıñlıg gı, God abe, bin bı okok abe nop nıñel tep gak.

3

Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb mınım ag ñak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bı kıb yıb Sisa Taibirias karıp lım okok okok kod mıdoliğıp, mı yın lak aknıb ajıp pıs adañ (15). Pen ne par okok mıdıl, bı kod mıdep nab pıyak ne ognap ag lek, am karıp lım ognap kod mıdeliğıp. Bı ne Podias Pailot karıp lım Judia bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Bı ne Herod karıp lım Galili bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Herod nımam ne Pilip karıp lım Ituria bin bı okok abe, karıp lım Trakonaitis bin bı okok abe kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Bı ne Laisenias karıp lım Abilini bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. ² Pen magıl nıbak, bı nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb omal Jerusalem mıdoliğıp.

Pen nın nab nıbak, Sekaraia nın ne Jon, bin bı konjai ma mıdeliğıp, mın mab kab nep mıdoliğıp nab sıñak kın mıdoliğıp. Nab okok kın mıdek nıñlıg gı, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, ³karıp lım nıg Jodan gol okok okok ajoliğıp nıñlıg bin bı okok apel, kırop mınım ag ñoliğıp, “Tap si tap tımel gıpım okok, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl kırıg gıl yıp apem yad nıbep nıg pak ñen, God tap si tap tımel gıpım okok nıñıl kırıg gınıgab,” agoliğıp. ⁴ Jon kırop mınım ag ñoliğıp nıbak, bı God mınım agep Aisaia bırarık nep gınıgab agıl, ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil agak,

“Bı alap, karıp lım bin bı konjai ma mıdebal, mın mab kab nep mıdebal nab sıñak am mıdıl, sık agıl agnıgab,

‘Bı Kıb ak apeb, agıl, nop kod mıdenımıb!

Nıb ak, kanıb mak kılan kıyan gınımıñ okok,

dım gol pılıs gınımıñ okok, pıñıl pag tep gı mıdenımıb.

⁵ Nıb ak, lım ban gıp okok pıñıl pag tep gınımıb,

dım okok pıñıl pag tep gınımıb,

kanıb yik mayık gınımıñ okok, yıpıd gıl gınımıb,

kab okok dı yok tep gıl mıdenımıb.

⁶ Nıg gıl me, bin bı okok magılsek nıñıgal,

God ne titi gıl kırop dı komıñ yoknıgab,’ agnıgab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia mınım ñu kıl tıkak nıbak rek ag ñek nıñlıg gı, bin bı konjai nep ne mıdek sıñak apıl aglak, “Cınop nıg pak nınımın,” aglak. Jon kırop sılık ag gıl agak, “Nıbi soıñ nı pai sıñ aul! Gos tari nıñıl pırık gı opım? ‘Nıg pakon, God bin bı ognap kırop ag gınıgab nın ak, cınop ma ag gınıgab,’ agıl, pırık gı opım ar?”

⁸ Nıbi nıg paknıg gınıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel gıpım okok tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınımıb. Nıg gem me, bin bı nıñıgal, nıbi tap si tap tımel göliğıpım okok kırıg gıpım. Pen nıbi gos alap nıñıl, ‘Cın based acık Ebraham nı pai ne mıdobın,’ agıl,

gos ak ma nıñımıb. Cın Ebraham nı pai ne mıdobın apım ak tap yokop! God kab sıñ aul dıl, Ebraham nı pai ne okok gı lin, agıl, gı lınıgab! ⁹ Nıñ tep gınımıb! God mab ak wagın sek tıb junıg, tu ak mab wagın eyañ kıd gı mıdeb. Mab alap, magıl nıñeb tep ognap ma pılınıgab ak, tıb pañıl dı mab yıneb eyañ yoknıgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon m+nim n+bak rek agek, k+ri nop pen ag n+n+l aglak, “C+n tari g+n, ag+l, n+b ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon k+rop agak,

¹¹ “Bin b+ sior omal m+don+m+n ak, sior alap d+ bin b+ sior ma m+don+m+n okok k+rop n+n+mel. Pen bin b+ tap mag+l m+don+m+n ak, bin b+ tap mag+l ma m+don+m+n okok k+rop ognap nonim l+ n+n+mel,” agak.

¹² Pen b+ tak+s dep okok, Jon c+nop n+g pak n+n, ag+l, ap+l nop ag n+n+l aglak, “M+nim ag n+eb b+, c+n tari g+n?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “Tak+s ak d+n+g g+n+m+b, gapman apal rek nep d+n+m+b. Yokop ognap ma d+n+m+b,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami b+ ognap Jon nop m+nim n+bak rek nep ag n+n+l aglak, “C+n tari g+n?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “N+bi m+nim tom ag+l bin b+ okok mani k+rop si ma d+n+m+b. M+nim tom ag+l bin b+ okok m+nim k+ib ma agn+m+b. W+g saj d+n+gab+m ak alap sek d+n, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+b,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen n+g g+l m+d dam+l bin b+ okok gos ar alap n+n+l aglak, “B+ n+baul Krai per kod m+dob+n ak rek l+p,” aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne m+nim n+bak n+n+l k+rop pen agak, “Mer! Yad n+bep yokop n+g nep pak n+bin, pen y+p sain on+gab b+ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b+ k+ib y+ib, yad b+ s+kol. Yad nop n+n+n nab+n g+n+gab. Tob t+r+p ne ak nag d+ w+s+bn+m rek ma l+p,” agak. B+ n+bak ne ap+l, n+bep Kaun S+n ak nep pak n+l, mab m+l+n pak n+l g+n+gab. ¹⁷ “Ne wid mag+l pok gek, t+k dap pakpal rek ak g+n+g geb. Wid mag+l n+n+eb okok ke l+l, wid c+g dai dai okok ke l+l g+n+gab. N+g g+l, wid mag+l n+n+eb okok dam kar+p n+l+k m+gan ne l+n+gab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per y+n m+d+eb ak dag+l+n+gab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop m+n lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin b+ okok k+rop God m+nim tep ak ognap sek ag n+n n+n tep g+l+n, ag+l, k+rop m+nim tep n+bak rek s+kol ma agol+g+p. ¹⁹ Pen gapman b+ k+ib Herod, tap si tap t+mel okok g+ dam+l, k+sen n+mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop d+ gek, Jon ak tep ma g+p, agak. ²⁰ Jon m+nim n+ib agek, Herod n+n+l, t+mel gak ar alap sek g+l, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop n+g pak n+ak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Herod Jon nop m+n lak mag+l ak, Jon ne bin b+ okok k+rop n+g pak n+l+g+p. Jisas nop abe n+g pak n+ak. Jisas nop n+g pak n+ek, ne Nap God nop sobok g+ m+d+ek n+n+l+g g+, seb kab ar al+n s+n+ak l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, k+jon y+kek, Kaun S+n ne yak+r t+baglem rek ulek l+l, Jisas nop ug g+ owak. N+g g+l apek n+n+l+g g+, m+nim alap seb kab ar al+n s+n+ak n+ib ap+l agak, “Nak N+ m+d+mag+l yad y+ib. Nep n+n+n, y+p tep y+ib g+p,” agak.

Jisas n+sed s+kop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jisas m+ ne akn+ib n+n+n+l nok+m alap ad+k g+ dam akn+ib wajrem al+n (30) amek n+n+l+g g+, ne wag+n g+l bin b+ okok k+rop God M+nim ag n+ak. Bin b+ okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak b+ nak Josep, ag gos n+n+lak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.
 Semein nap ne ak Josek.
 Josek nap ne ak Joda.
 27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.
 Joanan nap ne ak Resa.
 Resa nap ne ak Serababel.
 Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.
 Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.
 28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
 Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
 Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
 Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
 Elmadam nap ne ak Er.
 29 Er nap ne ak Josua.
 Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
 Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
 Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
 Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
 30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
 Simion nap ne ak Juda.
 Juda nap ne ak Josep.
 Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
 Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
 31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.
 32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
 33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.
 34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
 35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.
 36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
 37 Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
 38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

1-2 Kaun Sij ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil nign Jordan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimij aka mer gi nignig gi, gi gi gek, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, kab sij aul agek, bred rek lanj," agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok, bred nep nibil komij ma midenigal,' aglak," agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alanj amil, karip lim tep tep kinj ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, 6-7 "Karip lim tep tep sij aul nignan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib sij aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan," agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi

Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnanj,' aglak," agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponjid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alanj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, "Nak, 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, prenjid lim wagin eyanj yowan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak, nep ninmagil kiri dinigal ninlig kab tob nep ak pinil ma ginigab,' aglak," agak.

¹² Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak minim ognap sek nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi ninjid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer ninjil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep ninjak, "Mifi mer pen kisen nin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim," agil, kirig amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag nak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis nek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak ninjil, dam karip lim Galili nab sinjak magilsek di amnilak. ¹⁵ Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ni tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, mifi mifi yib gilak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma nin dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninjil agnig gek. ¹⁷ Bi God minim

agep Aisaia nu kil tikak mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninjil kirok agak, ¹⁸ "Bi Kib ak yip, wog yad ginimin, agil,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok

kirop minim tep ak ag nen, ninj tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, kominj amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok

kirop gen, udin nil ninjigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

¹⁹ Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab nin tep ak mifi owip, agil, bin bi okok kirop ag ninigain," agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim kil nibak udin li ninj ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik nil bisigek ninlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop ninj i sek lilak. ²¹ Nig ninjelak, Jisas kirok agak, "God Minim dai nibak di udin li ninj nibep agen ninjesim nibak, mifi nig aknib rek nep gip.

²² Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninjil, bin bi nop mifi mifi gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninjil, "Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

²³ Nib agel, Jisas kirok agak, "Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak kominj linigab.

Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, mifi karip lim nak ke sinjaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninjin,' agnigabim.

²⁴ Pen nibep ninjid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel,

ninjad agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sijnak midelagipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sijnak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen kirop ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel mlilik kal yib yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sijnak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sön yopak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sijnak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sijnak, bi kijeki abanj ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sij ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanj ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak,

“Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnonj!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sijnak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi ninj midelak okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?” aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep gek kominj lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gonj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik anan,” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijnak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sijnak midelak okok, minim nibak ninil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok abanj ñag midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraiss ak ninil nib agelak ninil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek ninjak.

Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden,

agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niñil aglak, “Okok ma amniñin; cin eip midon,” aglak. ⁴³ Niñ agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke miñgan ognap sek kirok ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab mñinim tep ak ag niñigain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Niñ agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajiñig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, mñinim tep niñbak kirok ag ñoligip.

5

*Jisas agek kñbsal konjai nep dilak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jisas niñ alap am Niñ Cöb Gene-saret gol siñak midil, God Mñinim ak ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, mñinim tep niñbak niñin, agil, cirok cirok niñlig gi olak. ² Niñ gil apel niñlig gi, Jisas niñak, bi kñbsal dep okok niñ magöb omal dap niñ cöb gol niñ siñak lil, kñbsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. ³ Jisas ne Saimon niñ magöb adek ak preñid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, niñ cöb nab ulep siñ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon niñ magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas niñ cöb nab ulep siñak amil niñ magöb ar niñbak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirok mñinim ag ñak.

⁴ Mñinim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Niñ magöb aul niñ kas pirik gi dam niñ cöb nab kib siñ adan amil, uben yokil kñbsal dim,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislim eyañ nep cin kñbsal niñ tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kñbsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak niñ apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak. ⁶ Niñ agil kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kñbsal konjai nep ap uben

miñgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig rikniñig rek gak. ⁷ Niñ gak niñlig gi, nimam sikop niñ magöb ar alap midelak okok kirok niñ owan gel, kiri apil kñbsal niñ okok dil, niñ magöb niñ omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, niñ magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Niñ gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip niñ magöb ar midelak okok, kñbsal konjai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi niñ ne Jems eip Jon eip, niñ magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim niñ göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pirikniñin. Miñi niñ aul tikil, bi kñbsal dep ak kirig gi, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas niñ agek, niñ magöb omal dam niñ gol siñak lil, kñbsal tap okok kirig gi, Jisas eip amnilak.

*Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek,
komij lak*

¹² Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midok, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil nabic kyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komij linig, gek komij linimij,” agak.

¹³ Niñ agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komij linimij,” agak. Niñ agil, Jisas niñmagil ne parsek lil bi niñbak di niñek, magil niñbak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. ¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi niñbak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komij lip ak bin bi okok ma agniñin. Pen bi Mosiñ birarik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komij lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirok yomil, tap sobok gep ak

kɪrop ñil agnɪmɪn, 'Yɪp komɪŋ lɪp rek, tap aul God nop sobok gɪm,' agnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, 'Ne komɪŋ lɪp rek nɪg gɪp,' agnɪgal," agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amek, bin bɪ koŋai nep, nop nɪŋɪn, agɪl, cɪrok marok ñilɪg gɪ apelɪgɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋɪnɪg apelɪgɪpal; ognap cɪnop gek komɪŋ laŋ agɪl apelɪgɪpal. ¹⁶ Pen ñɪn ognap Jisas am ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl, Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp.

Jisas, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap gek, komɪŋ lak

¹⁷ Ñɪn alap Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek. Perisi bɪ ognap abe, lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, Jerusalem nɪb abe apɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne eip mɪdek ak me, Jisas bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop gek komɪŋ lak. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ ognap, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap yɪr lɪ dapɪl, Jisas nop gek komɪŋ laŋ, agɪl, nop Jisas mɪdeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak dad amnɪn, ag gos nɪŋlak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas mɪdek karɪp ak nɪŋlak, bin bɪ okok karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak pɪs nep tɪbɪk dak. Nɪg gek, cɪp yɪr lɪ dolak nɪbak dam karɪp ar alaŋ amɪl, karɪp ak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, nag lɪl, Jisas mɪdek nab sɪŋak kɪyan yoklak. ²⁰ Kɪri gos nɪŋlak, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl nɪŋelak rek, Jisas gos kɪri ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Bɪ nɪŋeb yad, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin," agak. ²¹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, gos nab kɪri okok nep ke nɪŋɪl aglak, "Bɪ nɪbaul

bɪ an? Ne God nop ag julɪg gɪ ageb. God ne nokɪm nep me tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp," agɪl, gos kɪri ak nep nɪŋlak.

²² Pen gos nɪŋelak nɪbak, Jisas ke tɪk nɪŋɪl agak, "Ñɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋebɪm? ²³ Bɪ alap bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, 'Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,' agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? Pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp alap mɪdenɪgab, bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, 'Nak mɪñi nep warɪk amnoŋ,' agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? ²⁴ Bɪ Ñɪ ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agnɪg gebin," agak. Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Nak mɪñi nep warɪkɪl, nep yɪr lɪ dopal abañ bad ak dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp nak amnoŋ," agak. ²⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, nop yɪr lɪ dolak abañ bad nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ, karɪp ne amnak. ²⁶ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak, "Mɪñi tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn," agɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ñeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnɪr," agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wɔg golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

29 Pen Lipai miñ miñ gıl, Jisas nop tap magıl kıb karıp ne ak dagıl lıl, bı takıs dep ognap, bin bı ognap konjai nep sİK agek, apıl Jisas eip bısıg gıl tap magıl ñibelak. 30 Pen Jisas kırı eip tap magıl ñıbek ak nıñıl, bı Perisi ognap abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı kırı ognap abe apıl, Jisas bı ne okok kırop aglak, “Nıbi tari gınıg bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok abe, bı takıs dep okok abe eip bısıgıl tap ñıbebım?” aglak.

31 Nıb agel, Jisas mınım nıbak nıñıl kırop pen agıl agak, “Bin bı komıñ mıdobın apal bin bı okok, soi ñon gep bı sİK ma apal; bin bı tap gıp okok nep, cınop gek komıñ lan, agıl, soi ñon gep bı sİK apal. 32 Nıb aknıb rek nep, yad bin bı, mıd tep gıpın, agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop agnıg ma opin; bin bı, cın tap si tap tımel gıl, mıd tep ma gıpın, agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop agnıg opin. Yad kırop mınım tep ag ñen, kırı mınım yad ak nıñ dıl, tap tımel gıpal okok, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl, kırıg gıl, God ageb rek nep gınımel,” agıl opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nıñıl tap magıl ma ñıñlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Pen kırı ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bı ne okok abe, Perisi bı kırı okok abe ñın ognap, God nop nep gos nokım nıñın, agıl, tap magıl ma ñıbıl yuan nep mıdıl, God nop sobok gıpal. Pen bı nak okok tap magıl ñıblıg gı, ñıg ñıblıg gı nep mıdebal,” aglak.

34 Nıb agelak, Jisas kırop pen agak, “Bı alap bin dıl, bin bı ne okok eip tap kıb ñıñnıgal ak, bı ognap warıkıl, tari gınıg nıg gebım agıl ma agnıgal. 35 Pen kisen bı ognap apıl bı nıbak dad amel, ñın nıbak bin bı ne okok cıb gek, tap magıl ma ñıñnıgal,” aglak.

36 Pen Jisas mınım sıd tıkıl kırop agak, “Walıj ned nıb alap gı rık genıgab ak, walıj kisen nıb alap dı gı rık gıl, dap ñag dör gel, adıp adıp ma lınıgab. Ke ke yıb lıl, omalgıl tımel yıb gınıgab. 37 Pen ñıg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñıg wain komıñ ak dıl, kaj meme wak mılep mıgan eyañ soñ ma lıpal. Tari gınıg: soñ lıl sımjen ñel, tan ap ranıl, bıñ tımel yıb agıl pıg gı rıkıl soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe tımel gınıgab. 38 Gos nıbak nıñıl me, ñıg wain komıñ dıl, kaj meme wak komıñ mıgan ak nep soñ lep. 39 Pen bin bı ñıg wain ned nıb bır ñıbal okok, kisen ñıg wain komıñ kisen nıb ak ñıbel kırop tep ma gınıgab; Ñıg wain ned nıb ak tep, agnıgal,” agak.

6

“Yokop mıdep ñın aul tari gınıg nıg gebım?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın alap, Jisas bı ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sıñak amlıg gı, bı ne okok wid magıl nıb okok ognap tık ñınmagıl ar kırı sıñak lıl, wak pak yokıl ñıblıg gı amelak. 2 Nıg gelak, bı Perisi ognap nıñıl aglak, “Nıbi tari gınıg God nop sobok gep ñın wög ma gep aul, wid magıl wak pak yokıl wög gebım?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas bı ne okok gelak nıbak gı tımel ma gelak ak nıñıl, bı Perisi okok kırop agak, “Depid bırarık nep bı ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karıp ak amjakıl, bred God udın yırik ar ak lıl, bı yokop ma ñıbal, bı God nop tap sobok gıpal okok nep ñıbal bred ak, Depid ag nıñek, nop ñel, bı ne okok eip ñıñlak. Kırop yuan gek gılak kesım ar nıbak God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak, nıbi ma nıpım ar?” agak.

5 Jisas mınım alap sek agıl agak, “Bı Ñı ne Bı Kıb mıdıl, ñın yokop

midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos nɛnɛngab ak, ginɛngab,” agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komɛnɛ lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kɛrop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop nɛnɛlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komɛnɛ linɛngab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop nɛnɛ i sek li midelak. ⁸ Pen gos nɛnɛlak nibak, Jisas ke nɛnɛɛl, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab sɛnɛaul owan,” agak. ⁹ Agek, warik apek nɛnɛɛl gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kɛrop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kɛrop di tep ginɛngabin aka, yokop midep ñin minni, agil, kɛrop yem ginɛngabin? Kɛrop gon warik amnimel aka kɛrop yem gon kinimel?” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, kɛrop nɛnɛ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek nɛnɛɛl gi, dai komɛnɛ lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi nibak nop gek komɛnɛ lak ak nɛnɛɛl, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mɛlik kal yib nɛnɛɛl, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag nɛnɛ ag nɛnɛ gi midelak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alap dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin nab nib sɛnɛlak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginɛngain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, minab tikak. ¹³ Pen minnek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alap kɛrop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad

ameb okok midenɛngabim, agil ag lak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agoligipal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lɛlan, agil, nop mimig nɛnɛlak.

Bin bi konɛi nep Jisas midek sɛnɛlak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alap kirig gil, mak sɛnɛlak eyan kɛyan gi am gimeɛnɛ tep eyan midel nɛnɛɛl gi, bin bi konɛi nep, nop nɛnɛn, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, oɛnap Jerusalem nib, oɛnap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, oɛnap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, ¹⁸ Jisas minim ne nɛnɛɛl, cinop tap gip gek komɛnɛ linimɛnɛ, agil apelak. Bin bi kɛjeki kɛyob ñilik tap okok aban ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komɛnɛ lak. ¹⁹ Kilis ne nib apil, kɛrop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komɛnɛ losip ak nɛnɛɛl, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di nɛnɛn, agil, nop cɛrok marok ñilig gi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen min min ginigal

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kɛrop udin nɛnɛɛl gi agak, “Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midemim okok,

God nibep di tep gil kod midenɛngab.

Gos nibak nɛnɛɛl min min ginimib.

²¹ Nibep minni yuan kib leb okok, kisen yuan ma linɛngab.

Gos nibak nɛnɛɛl min min ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil
agebim okok,
kisen tep gek nɨŋlig gi, sik
agnigabim.

Gos nibak nɨŋil
miñ miñ ginimib.

22 Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem, bin bi
okok

nibep milik kal nɨŋil, yo nɨŋil,
bin bi timel nib sɨŋ aul, bi an eip
midenigal, agil,

nibep yib gos timel nɨŋil
minim dil ag juenimel ak,
nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri
okok,

bi God minim agep okok
kɨrop göligipal rek nep
nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak nɨŋil, God cinop
di tep yib ginigab

karip lim ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak,
agil,

tep gek nɨŋlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi
wariklig gi,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Nibi nɨŋ rep ginimib

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap koŋai
mideb okok

nɨŋ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,

lim dai ar wagin aul bir
dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib
gem gem kogi gip okok,

kisen yuan ginigab ak nɨŋ tep
ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi
midebim okok,

kisen mapin gek sil magil ag
midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep
midenigal ak,

nibi nɨŋ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God
Minim esek ageligipal okok,

kɨrop aknib rek göligipal.

*Kaul maual nibi okok kɨrop
midmagil linimib
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad
nɨŋebim sɨŋ aul. Kaul maual nibi
okok kɨrop midmagil linimib. Bin
bi nibep milik yapek nipal okok
kɨrop di tep ginimib.

28 Bin bi
nibep ag juenimel, God kɨrop kod
miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib.
Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel,
kɨrop God nop sobok ginimib.

29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem
pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis
kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi
ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel,
sior ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek
ñinimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma
midonimɨŋ asib agenimel, kɨrop
ñinimib. Pen tap nibi alap nɨŋil
denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil,
ma agnimib.

31 Cinop gilaŋ agil
gos nɨŋebim rek ak, nibi ke bin
bi ognap okok kɨrop ak rek nep
ginimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal
okok nep midmagil linigabim
ak, God nibep titi gil nɨŋek, tep
ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel
gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak
rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal
okok nep kɨrop di tep ginigabim
ak, God nibep titi gil nɨŋek, tep
ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi
tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal
rek nep ginigabim.

34 Tap ñon pen
ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep nɨŋil tap
ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil
nɨŋek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim
nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok gipal rek nep ginigabim.

35 Nib ak, kaul maual nibi okok
midmagil lil, kɨrop gi tep gil,
tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop
pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma
nɨŋnimib. Niŋ genigabim ak, God
kilis yib ar i alaŋ mideb ak, ñi
pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek
ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma
gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi
tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin
bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe,

kɪrop ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪp. ³⁶ Nap nɪbi bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb

³⁷ “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl yem genɪgabɪm ak, God tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl yem gɪnɪgab. ³⁸ Tap nɪbi okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ŋenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep abramek yɪb ŋɪnɪgab. Nɪbi sɪkel tari rek dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap nonɪm lɪ ŋɪnɪgabɪm ak rek, God sɪkel nɪbak nep dɪ nɪbep ak rek nep tap nonɪm lɪ ŋɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪnɪgab alap, bɪ udɪn kwɔi alap nop, kanɪb nɪb nɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, ma yomnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne nɪg gek, omalgɪl kau mɪgan eyaŋ ap yap paknɪgair. ⁴⁰ Bin bɪ skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ŋeb bɪ kɪri okok kɪrop ar alaŋ ma mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen skul ak ag tep gɪl ag saknɪgal ak, ag ŋeb bɪ kɪri okok eip adɪp adɪp mɪdenɪgal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari gɪnɪg mab bog udɪn nɪbep ke pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak nɪŋ agɪl mer, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nep nɪŋ agebɪm? ⁴² Mab bog kɪb udɪn nɪbep pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokem, udɪn nɪbi udɪn yɪb lek, kɪsen namam tap acɪp sɪkol udɪn ne mɪdeb ak, dɪ yokɪn, agɪl agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Mab tep pɪleb, mab tɪmel pɪleb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magɪl tɪmel alap ma pɪlnɪgab; pen mab tɪmel alap magɪl tep alap ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁴ Nɪb ak, mab okok magɪl pɪlnɪgab ak nep nɪŋɪl, mab ak tep, mab ak tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgal. Nag mɪgoŋɪb ak kɪyau magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nag gablog ak tapok magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁵ Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaŋ tep mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaŋ tɪmel mɪdeb rek, gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tɪgep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal ak, mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak nep peyɪg nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yɪp Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, apɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm agebin ar ak ma gɪpɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul rek mɪdebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪpal okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par dɪl, karɪp sap kab ar sɪŋak dɪ pɪŋɪl tep gɪl, karɪp ar nɪbak nep gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, ŋɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm ag mer nɪŋɪl, karɪp gɪ tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek ma gɪpal okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par ma dɪl, karɪp sap ma pɪŋɪl, yokop karɪp lɪm ar ar sɪŋak gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, ŋɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm, agɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep karɪp sek pɪs nep dad amek, lɪm cɔg nep mɪdenɪgab.

7

Jisas bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb alap gek komɪŋ lak

(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim nîbak ag nî dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nîbak, bî kîb ami sikop konjai nep kod midoligip bî alap mîdek. Bî ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mîdeb agel, mînim nîbak nîjîl, Rom ami bî kîb Juda bî mînim tîg bîlokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bî mîñ wög gî ñeb tep yîb yad alap tap gîp kîmnîg geb nîjîl nîbi am Jisas nop ag nîjîl pon dîl dapem, nop gek komîj lanj,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kîri Jisas mîdek sîjak amjakîl, nop mînim kîlis neb neb gîlig gî aglak, “Ami bî kod mîdep bî kîb alap, bî tep yîb. Cînop Juda bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîl per kod mîd tep gîp. Mogîm gep karîp cînop alap gî lak. Nîb ak, nak amîl bî mîñ wög gî ñeb ne ak gek komîj lînimîj,” aglak.

6 Kîri agelak nîjîl Jisas kîrop eip amîl amîl karîp sîjak ulep sîjak amlîg gel nîjîg gî, ami bî kod mîdep nîbak bî nîjeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabîj pakîl aglak, “Bî ami kod mîdep bî cîn ak nep ageb, ‘Bî Kîb, yad bî tep mer, karîp yad ak tob yur ma onîmîm. 7 Yad bî tep rek nep nînim, pen yad nîpin, God nak eip mîdeb rek, ‘Komîj lanj,’ mînim ak nep agenîmîm, bî yad tap gîp nîbak komîj lînimîj. 8 Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, ‘Amnim!’ agen ambal; ‘Owîm!’ agen opal; ‘Wög nîbak gîm!’ agen gîpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

9 Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîjîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîj dî kîlis gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

10 Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gî amîl nîjîlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîj lak.

Jisas bin kanjîl nî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîj amnak

11 Nîn nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok konjai yîb nep eip amnîlak. 12 Taun kijon wagîn ulep sîjak amjakel nîjîg gî, bin kanjîl alap nî nokîm ne tîk dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî konjai nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak. 13 Jisas bin kanjîl nîbak nop nîjek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak. 14 Nîb agîl, ne amîl cîp se yîr ar lî dapelak mab ak dî nîjek nîjîg gî, bî yîr ar dapelak okok wös gîlak. Jisas bî praj kîmak ak nop agak, “Nî aul, nep agebin, warîkan!” agak. 15 Nîb agek, nî warîkil bîsîg gîl mînim agek nîjîg gî, Jisas nonîm nop, nî nak ak, agîl, dî ñak.

16 Pen bin bî nîj mîdelak okok magîsek pak ju dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîg gî aglak, “God mînim agep bî kîb yîb cînop owîp. God cînop gî ñîmîg owîp,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nîbak nîjîl, kesîm del, mînim nîbak Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri tîgon tîgon amîl, karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîsek amnak.

Jon Bî Nîg Pak Ñeb bî ne omal Jisas nîjîng amnîrek

18 Jon bî ne okok, Jisas gak rek magîsek nîjîl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bî ne omal agek aperek agak, 19 “Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb nop ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn?’ agnîmir,” agak.

20 Agek, bî omal Jisas mîdek sîjak amîl agrek, “Jon bî nîg pak ñeb ak cîrop bî mal agîp, ‘Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn,’ agnîmir,’ agîl, cîrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nîjîng apobîr me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen k̄iri mal n̄ib aḡil n̄iḡ m̄ider n̄iḡlig ḡi, Jisas bin b̄i koḡai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kom̄iḡ lak; bin b̄i koḡai nep m̄iḡak gak okok gek kom̄iḡ lak; bin b̄i koḡai nep kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik aban̄ ñ̄ag m̄idek okok gek kom̄iḡ lak; bin b̄i koḡai nep ud̄in kwoi gak okok gek ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iḡlak. 22 N̄iḡ ḡil, Jisas b̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop agak, “N̄iri mal ad̄ik ḡi am̄il Jon nop agn̄imir, ‘C̄ir am n̄ip̄ir, b̄i n̄ibak bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡip okok gek ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iḡebal; bin b̄i tob p̄is nep t̄imel ḡip okok gek kauyan̄ ajebal; bin b̄i m̄ib goḡ soi sapeb lip okok gek m̄ilep ḡip; bin b̄i t̄im̄id m̄igan p̄il̄iḡ ḡip okok gek m̄in̄im peȳig n̄iḡebal; bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek kom̄iḡ m̄idebal; bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok m̄in̄im tep ak ageb n̄iḡebal. 23 Bin b̄i ȳip gos n̄iḡil c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igal,’ agn̄imir,” agak.

24 N̄ib agek, b̄i Jon m̄in̄im dad orek b̄i omal ad̄ik ḡi amer n̄iḡlig ḡi, Jisas ne, Jon nop m̄in̄im ar ak kes̄im d̄il bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ned m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iḡak ambek ñ̄in ak, tari n̄iḡiḡ ambek? N̄ibi s̄id par nokim alap ȳigen d̄i kaun ḡi adan̄ aul ḡip alap n̄iḡiḡ ambek? 25 N̄ibi tari n̄iḡiḡ ambek? B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib ȳim̄ib alap n̄iḡiḡ ambek? N̄ibak mer. B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib d̄il, tap tep tep d̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip okok nep k̄inbal. 26 Pen n̄ibi tari n̄iḡiḡ ambek? God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄iḡiḡ ambek aka? N̄iḡid me, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄iḡiḡ ambek, pen b̄i Jon n̄ipek ak ne w̄og ar ke n̄ib ḡin̄ig owak. 27 B̄i Jon n̄ibak me, b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘B̄i m̄in̄im agep yad ak ag yoken,
ned am̄il,
bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep
ḡin̄igal;

k̄isen nak ke ag yoken n̄in̄igan,’
aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak.

28 N̄ibep agebin, bin b̄i ned m̄idel̄iḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebal okok abe, maḡilek bin b̄i yokop, Jon b̄i k̄ib. Pen God bin b̄i yokop okok d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok, k̄iri Jon rek ma m̄iden̄igal; k̄iri bin b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

29 Bin b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, k̄irop maḡilek ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄ak. N̄iḡ gek, Jisas m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iḡil aglak, “God kan̄ib ne nep ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb,” aglak. 30 Pen b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄iri tari tari ḡil̄an̄, God agak m̄in̄im ak gos k̄iri ke n̄iḡil yo s̄ij r̄imel n̄iḡil, Jon c̄inop ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄an̄, aḡil, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñi ñ̄in aul m̄ideb̄im okok yad n̄ipin, k̄iri ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok, bin b̄i moḡim gep kau s̄iḡak b̄is̄ig ḡil, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol ognap meg m̄igan dap ran̄il ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil apal, ‘C̄in ak̄il p̄igon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig koḡim ma pap̄im? Pen k̄imep s̄il agep rek alap agon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig s̄il ma ap̄im?’ apal rek ak, n̄ibi ḡip̄im. 33 Tari ḡin̄ig: Jon b̄i ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄eb ak ap̄il, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄iḡ wain ma ñ̄ib̄il gek, n̄ibi nop ag jūil ap̄im, ‘B̄i kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik aban̄ ñ̄aḡip m̄ideb ak,’ ap̄im. 34 Pen m̄iñi yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne ap̄il, tap ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄iḡ wain ñ̄ib̄il gen, ȳip ag jūil ageb̄im, ‘Tap koḡai ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄iḡ wain ñ̄ib̄il geb ak me, ne bin b̄i tap s̄i tap t̄imel ḡipal b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep b̄i okok, b̄i k̄iri alap m̄ideb ak,’ aḡil ageb̄im. 35 Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im tep ak n̄iḡ d̄il, k̄isen ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄id tep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄iḡil agn̄igal, God M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳib, agn̄igal,” agak.

B̄i si doliḡip bin alap

³⁶ Bî Perisi alap yîb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onîmîn karîp yad ak tap magîl ñîñîr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karîp ne ak amîl tap magîl ñîbel nîñîg gî, ³⁷ bin taun nîbak mîdîl tap si tap tîmel golîgîp mînîm alap agel nîñak, Jisas bî Perisi karîp amîl eip tap ñîberek. Nîb ak nîñîl, ñîg ki tep owep kab barol dî tîm lîlak alap dapîl, ³⁸ Jisas mîdek kîd ken okok apîl, tob wagîn sîñak sîl ag mîdek. Nîg gîl sîl agek nîñîg gî, udîñ ñîg ak pîg gî rîk Jisas tob ar eyañ yapêk, kîmkas ne ak dî lîlîg gî yoklîg gî, tob kîd ne ak bom sîlokîl, mîlîk ñîbîl, ñîg ki tep owep nîbak tob kîd ne ar sîñak soñ gî lî ñak. ³⁹ Nîg gek, bî Perisi Saimon ak, gos magîl nab ne ak nep gos nîñîl ne ke agak, “Bî nîbaul bî God mînîm agep yîpîd gîl mîdobkop, bin nîbaul ne tap si tap tîmel gîp bin tîmel alap apîl nop dî nîñeb ak tîk dam nîpkop,” agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bî Perisi gos nîñak nîbak nîñîl, nop agak, “Saimon, mînîm yad nokîm alap mîdeb nep ag ñîñîg gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mînîm ag ñeb bî yad, mînîm nîbak agan,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas mînîm sîd tîkîl agak, “Bî alap warîkîl, bî omal kîrop bî alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñîl, alap pîpti denariai (50) ñîñîgab. ⁴² Pen kîsen bî nîb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bî mani ñîñîgab nîbak kîrop mal agnîgab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nîrep mal ñîbin ak, pen ñîr, agîl gos ak ma nîñîmîr,’ agnîgab. Nîb agek, bî an bî nîbak nop mîdmagîl yîb lîñîgab, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak aka bî tap dai sîkol mîdenîgab ak?” agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad nîñebin ak, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nîñîd yîb ageban,” agak. ⁴⁴ Nîb agîl, Jisas adîk

gîl bin ak nop nîñîl, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop nîñan. Yad karîp ñîlîk mîgan nep aul apesin, nak ñîg alap dîl tob kîd yîp lîg gî yokep ognap ma ñîban, pen bin nîbaul, udîñ ñîg ne ak pîg gî rîk yapîl tob yad ñîg lek, kîmkas ne dîl lîlîg gî yokîp. ⁴⁵ Nak yîp tîg bom ma sîlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karîp ñîlîk mîgan nep apjakesin won ak tîkek, ne tob kîd yad tîg bom sîlokîg gî nep mîdeb. ⁴⁶ Yîp wel nabîc cîg alañ ma lî ñîban, pen bin aul ne tob kîd yad ñîg ki tep owep ak soñ gî lî ñîb. ⁴⁷ Nîb ak, nep agebin, bin nîbaul tap si tap tîmel koñai nep gîp ak nîñîl yem gebin. Nîb ak, ne yîp pen mîdmagîl yîb leb. Pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal okok nîñîl yem gen, yîp pen mîdmagîl sîkol sîkol lîpal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nîb agîl bin nîbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek, bî ne eip tap ñîbelak okok, kîri ke ag nîñ ag nîñ gîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul tari gîñîg, ‘Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nîb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nîbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep nîñ dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok Jisas nîñîl kîrîg gan, agîl opan rek, tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gîpin. Nak amîl, God ñînmagîl arak ar ne ak mîdenîmîn,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amîlak

¹ Pen kîsen ñîñ nab nîb sîñak, Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ eip taun okok abe, karîp tîrîg tîronj okok abe amîl, God bin bî ne dîl kod mîdenîgab mînîm tep ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak. ² Pen ñîñ nîbak, bin ognap kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk sek mîdelak okok Jisas gek komîñ lak, ognap tap gak okok

gek komiŋ lak, niŋil bin niɓ okok oɓnap Jisas eip ajöligipal. Bin niɓ okok yiɓ kɪri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilɩk akniɓ ar oŋid bin niɓak nab adan midil söŋ amnilak. ³ Bin alap Joana. Niɓmɩl ne yiɓ ak Kuja. Ne kiŋ Herod kariɓ tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin oɓnap sek konjai nep eip ajöligipal. Bin niɓ okok kɪri magɩsek mani kɪri ke dil, tap magɩl tau dapɩl, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magɩl jim ñil ñib ajöligipal.

Goñbil magɩl rek ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yiɓ okok niɓ okok niɓ Jisas nop niŋniɓ apel niŋlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kɪrop minim alap sid tikil agak,

⁵ "Bi alap, goñbil magɩl tanaŋ, agɩl, goñbil magɩl ak dam wög dai okok yokniɓak. Oɓnap wög dai ameb majɩl okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amɩl apɩl gel, yakir okok pen ap niŋil ñiŋniɓal. ⁶ Pen yiŋ oɓnap kab ar lim sikol sikol mideniɓak okok yapɩl, mariɓ giŋniɓak ak pen kab lim siŋak ñig ñig sek ma mideniɓak ak me, piɓ nep milep giŋniɓak. ⁷ Pen yiŋ oɓnap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag niɓak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma giŋniɓak. ⁸ Pen yiŋ oɓnap lim tep siŋak yapɩl, tan tep giɩ, magɩl konjai yiɓ nep piɩniɓak. Nokim nokim magɩl ñin juɩl akniɓ mamid alan piɩniɓak," agak.

Jisas kɪrop niɓ agɩl agak, "Niɓi bin bi gos timid midoniŋniŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep giŋniɓak," agak.

Jisas, goñbil magɩl ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikil kesim niɓak agek, bi ne okok nop ag

niŋil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan niɓak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak. ¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod mideniɓak minim we gil midoligip ak, God niɓep gos ñek niŋebim, pen bin bi oɓnap okok, yad kɪrop minim sid tikil nep agen,

'kɪri niŋil ma niŋniɓel,

minim magɩl peyig niŋil minim wagin ma niŋ dɩniɓel.'

¹¹ Pen minim sid tikil tap yiŋ rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. ¹² Yiŋ oɓnap yoniɓak wög dai ameb majɩl ar siŋak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋniɓal ak pen Seten gos timel niŋil, kɪri God Minim ak niŋ del, God kɪrop di komiŋ yokniɓak ak timel giɩ, agɩl, apɩl God Minim gos kɪrop nab adan mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl giŋniɓal, agɩl agesin.

¹³ Pen yiŋ oɓnap yoniɓak kab ar lim sikol sikol mideniɓak okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋil, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim niɓak niŋ dɩniɓal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma giŋniɓal rek, miker oɓnap apek saköl gil kɪri giŋniɓal, agɩl agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yiŋ oɓnap yoniɓak nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋniɓal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niŋil, God Minim niŋ di kilis ma giŋniɓal, agɩl agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yiŋ oɓnap lim tep ar siŋak yapɩl, tan tep giɩ, magɩl konjai yiɓ nep piɩniɓak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋil, niŋ di kilis yiɓ giɩ, gi dam dam, tap magɩl tep piɩniɓak, agɩl agesin," agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas niɓ agɩl agak, "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miŋan aka abaŋ ar kɩnbal ak mok okpi okok we ma giŋniɓal. Ar siŋak alan tikil le

melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñngal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen lnigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sñak lnigab.

¹⁸ “Nib ak, minim agebin ak niñ tep ginimb. Bin bi minim niñil, niñ dñngal okok, minim tep ognap sek niñngal; pen bin bi minim niñil ma niñ dñngal okok, sikol sikol niñngal agil nupal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

Jisas nonim niam sikop okok (Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, niam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñngal olak. Apil niñlak, karip ñilik migan nib eyañ Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil mis okeyañ midelak. ²⁰ Nig gel, bin bi karip ñilik migan ap midelak okok niñil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep niñngal ap midebal sñ eyañ,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak niñil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kirak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadañ amñin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amñlak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel niñngal gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimek rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won

nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab sñak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelgipal pis kidadañ amñlak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol sñak kab kilip ar sñak tob tau gek niñngal gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak niñ apil, Jisas nop nabñ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin sñak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil sñ amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimn!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Konai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. ³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas

nop neb neb g'il aglak, "Cinop agenimn, mab ke eyan kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknimn!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil nibelak yokop pirbak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb g'il aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin," agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig g'il, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikel, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam nig cob nab eyan pakil, nig nibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag nil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop ag nilak. ³⁵ Ag nel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, komin lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinjak bisig mitek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek pirklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, nig magob dil pandak. ³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob nilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb g'il agak, "Yad nak eip amnr," agak. ³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ninimn," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag nak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di nihak komin lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas nig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib azeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas mitek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, "Karip yad amnr. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb," agak. Agek, Jisas ninig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok nilig gi amnilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip komin lan, agil, kirop mani noligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimn rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di nihak ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Yip bi an di ninip?" agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, "Cin ma di nipin," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sin aul apil, nep cirok cirok nebal," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi alap yip di ninosip. Kilis yad ak amib ninil agebin," agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di nihak nibak, ne we ginimn rek ma lak ak ninil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas mitek ulep sinjak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok nin midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di nihak, magil nibak nep komin lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak yip di ninen komin lan agil nin dipan ak, yip di nihak komin lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ninmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, bi Jairas nop wog goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak pis nep kimb; ag neb bi nop agek tob yur

ma onimih; adik gi amnimih,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak nihil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma nihnimin. Nih denigan ak, nop komih linigab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil, Jairas karip ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag sön sñ eyañ lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop pon dil, pai ak nop nihnig karip ñilik migan eyañ amnilak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak nihil, nop sik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak dil agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. ⁵⁵ Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyan kau-per gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñihanj,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke ñil, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sön amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komih linimih; bin bi miñak gip okok gem sin linimih; God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñem nihnimel. ³ Pen amnig gil, kisal dai, wad, tap ññeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib. ⁴ Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem,

nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib. ⁵ Pen karip lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, ‘Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,’ agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak nihnigal,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, kiri karip tirig tiroj magilsek tigon tigon amil amil minim tep ak ag ñilig gi, bin bi miñak gak okok gel komih lak.

Herod gos par nihak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel nihlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod nihil, gos par yib nihak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kinam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyan warikip,” aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komih lil owip,” aglak. ⁹ Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, “Jon nop kinam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek nihlig gi agebal ak am nihnim,” agil, gos ak nihak.

Jisas bin bi korjai nep tap ññeb ñek ññjak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ adik gi apil, karip lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag ñilak. Ag ñel, am karip lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kirop pon dil Betsaida taun sñak amnilak. ¹¹ Pen majil nab okok amel nihlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi

ne okok eip apil padikebal,” aglak. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep nop niñig kisen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

¹² Pen digep pib panid amnig gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Karip lim siñ aul, bin bi ma midebal, mññ mab nep nab siñaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siñ aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap ññeb kiri okok ke piyo niñil, kñeb migan okok piyo niñlan,” aglak.

¹³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ñibi ke tap magil kirop ñim,” agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, “Cin tap ññeb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alañ midil, kibsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos niñeban? Bin bi siñ aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap ññeb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?” aglak. ¹⁴ Ñin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ñi pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi konai nep ap midebal siñ aul agem, bin bi aknib ññjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bisiglan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siñak bisiglak. ¹⁶ Ne bred magil aknib mamid alañ dil, kibsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alañ siñak niñil, God nop tep agil, tap ññeb nibak ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ¹⁷ Ñelak, kiri magilsek ññ damil, ññ saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alañ yigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraisk ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke siñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nupal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi bñarrik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lil owip ag gos nupal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niñak, “Pen ñibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niñebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraisk ne ak,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

²² Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop niñel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mib goñ kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ²⁴ Bin bi an an, mib goñ cin ke, komiñ middep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niñigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, mib goñ cin, komiñ middep magil cin, tari tari

gɪnɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪn mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal. ²⁵ Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ²⁶ Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪn gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪn dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapi cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪn melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain nɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nop nabɪn gek, ma nɪpin agnɪgain. ²⁷ Pen nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm sɪn aul ognap ma kɪmnɪgabɪm; komɪn nep mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Jisas mɪb goɪ ne ak ke yɪb lak

²⁸ Jisas nɪb agɪl, nɪn aknɪb jɪl onɪd rek mɪdɪl, Jon, Jems, Pita kɪrop pon dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪ yokop dɪm nɪb sɪnɪk amnak. ²⁹ Amɪl, God sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, mɪlɪk dai ne ke yɪb lɪl, walɪj ne tɪd yɪb lɪl, melɪk aknɪb ke yɪb gek nɪnɪlak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nɪg gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ bɪrarɪk nep kɪmrek, Mosɪs eip, Ilaija eip, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke magɪl ak dɪl apɪl, Jisas Jerusalem amɪl kɪmɪl, wɔg ne gɪ saknɪg gek mɪnɪm ak ag mɪdelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kɪrop yakam wɪsɪn apek, udɪn jɪk jɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak, pen mɪdarɪk kɪri udɪn nɪl nɪnɪl, Jisas melɪk tep ne ak abe, bɪ nɪb omal Jisas eip warɪk mɪderek okok abe, nɪnɪlak. ³³ Bɪ nɪb omal amnɪg ger nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Pita gos nɪn tep gɪl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn sɪnɪul mɪdobɪn ak, tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Nak cɪnop yau agek, karɪp badak yokop omal nokɪm, nep alap, Mosɪs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gɪn,” agak.

³⁴ Nɪb agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, kɪmi tɪd kɪb alap apɪl

kɪrop magɪlsek kob nɪk pɪrɪklak. ³⁵ Pen mɪnɪm alap kɪmi nab sɪnɪk nɪb apɪl agak, “Bɪ aul Nɪ yad; yad nop ag lɪnek. Nɪbi mɪnɪm ne agnɪmɪn rek nɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

³⁶ Mɪnɪm ag dai juek, magɪl nɪbak nep nɪnɪlak, bɪ nɪb omal kɪri ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek. Pen dɪm yɪrɪk alarɪ mɪdɪl, tap gak ak nɪnɪlak ak, nɪn nab nɪb sɪnɪk bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪlak.

Nɪ sɪkol kɪjeki abarɪ nɪgak alap Jisas gek, komɪn lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen mɪnek, dɪm gol alarɪ mɪdelak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, majɪl sɪnɪk kɪyan gɪ ap yapel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪl kɪrop nabɪn paklak. ³⁸ Bɪ alap bin bɪ nab nɪbak sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Nɪ yad nokɪm aul, nak nop yɪmɪg nɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, dapebin.

³⁹ Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk per nop abarɪ nɪag mɪdɪl nop gek, sɪk kɪb yɪb agɪl gɪ dam pakɪl, kɪnɪk kobkob kosɪb masɪb apɪl, kɪm dam nab lɪlɪg gɪ apeb. Nop nɪg gɪl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. ⁴⁰ Bɪ nak okok kɪrop, kɪjeki mɪdeb nɪbak ag yokɪm, apɪn ak pen kɪri ag yok mer nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm lɪm dai wagɪn aul, nɪn akal mɪnɪm nɪn dɪnɪgabɪm? Yad bɪrarɪk nep mɪker nɪbep dad ajebin; pen kɪsen nɪn titi gɪl mɪker nɪbi dɪ amnɪm?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nɪ nak nɪbak ulep sɪnɪul dowan,” agak. ⁴² Jisas nɪb agek, nɪ nɪbak dad apek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nɪ ak nop kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, pag pe gɪ yokek gɪ dam lɪm eyarɪ paɪab sakak. Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk ak nop ag gek, ke amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nɪ nɪbak komɪn lek, Jisas dam nap nop nɪak.

⁴³ Bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok, God kɪlɪs ne aknɪb ke nɪbak nɪnɪl, nɪul dɪlak.

*Jisas, “Yip m'imig ginigal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi n'ij midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak n'ijil, űaul dil n'ij midel n'ijlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok k'rop agak,⁴⁴ “M'inim agnig gebin n'ibaul, n'ibi t'imid li n'ij tep y'ib gil m'idenim'ib. Ulep m'ideb, Bi űi ne nop m'imig n'ijil, bi ognap k'rop n'inigal,” agak.⁴⁵ Pen m'inim agak n'ibak, k'ri tik n'ijimel rek ma lak. Pen p'irikil Jisas nop ma ag n'ijlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi k'ib m'idenigab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne n'ib okok k'ri ke ag am'il ap'il gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi k'ib m'iden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi k'ib m'iden,” agak.⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos n'ijlak n'ibak ke n'ijil, űi s'kol alap dap ne m'idek bak s'jak lil agak,⁴⁸ “Bin bi an y'ip gos n'ijil, űi pai s'kol aul n'ib rek d'inigab ak, y'ip abe d'inigab. Pen bin bi an y'ip d'inigab ak, Bi y'ip ag yokek onek nop abe d'inigab. Pen bi an nab n'ibi s'jak bi yokop y'ib rek m'ideb, bi n'ibak nep ne bi k'ib y'ib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas n'ib agek, Jon agak, “Bi K'ib, c'in n'ip'in, bi alap y'ib nak ag'il, k'ijeki k'iyob ű'ilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi n'ibak c'in eip ma ajob'in rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginim'in,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop n'ib ag g'pek? Bin bi n'ibep n'ijel m'ilik ma yonigab okok, bi n'ijeb c'in, ag'il n'ijim'ib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kar'ip lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb ű'in ak ulep gak n'ijil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, ag'il, gos kilis gi n'ijil me amnak.⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. K'ri am'il tap nop gi j'in ginig, kar'ip lim Sameria nab s'jak kar'ip t'rig t'ron alap amnilak.⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi

kar'ip t'rig t'ron n'ibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek m'inim ak n'ijil, nop ag wasu ma dilak.⁵⁴ N'ig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip n'ijil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi K'ib, seb kab ar alan n'ib mab m'lan agor, ap'il bin bi nig g'pal okok k'rop y'innim'ij akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ N'ib agerek, Jisas ad'ik gil k'rop mal n'ijil, nig ma ginigab'in, ag'il, k'rop mal ag gak.⁵⁶ Bin bi n'ib okok k'ri Jisas nop ma d'inigal ak n'ijil, k'ri kar'ip t'rig t'ron n'ibak k'rig gil, kar'ip t'rig t'ron ke n'ib alap amnilak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigab'ir,” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel n'ijlig gi, bi alap ap'il, Jisas nop agak, “Kar'ip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigab'ir,” agak.

⁵⁸ N'ib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok kar'ip k'neb k'ri lim m'igan okok m'ideb; yak'ir okok tin k'ri ak ke m'ideb; pen Bi űi ne, kau k'neb ne alap ma m'ideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. N'ib agek, bi n'ibak pen agak, “Bi K'ib, y'ip yau agek, yad am bapi yad t'igel gil on'im,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi y'ip ma n'ij d'ipal ognap k'imel, bin bi y'ip ma n'ij d'ipal ognap dam t'igel ginimel. Nak pen am'il, God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab m'inim ak ag ű'ek amnan,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigab'ir ak pen y'ip yau agek, yad am'il ami bapi, ai mam yad okok k'rop m'inim ag űi tep gil, ű'inmag'il pak'il, on'im,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an w'og dai wag'in gil, gos par n'ijil, nab s'jak k'rig ginigab ak, God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab

m+nim tep ak ag ñeb b+ wög ak g+n+m+n rek ma lip,” agak.

10

Jisas b+ ne konjai nep ag yokek am+il karip lim ke ke amn+lak

¹ Kisen Jisas b+ ne ñ+nju+il omal nok+m ad+ik g+ dam um+gan alar (72) d+il, k+rop b+lok+il omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yokn+g g+il agak, “N+bi ned am+il, m+nim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen n+n+gain,” agak. ² Pen k+rop m+nim alap agak, “Tap wög k+ib y+ib m+deb ak pen bin b+ tap mag+il pag dowep okok konjai ma m+debal. N+ib ak, B+ K+ib wög dai nap n+ib ak nop ag n+n+em, bin b+ tap mag+il pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ. ³ N+bi amn+m! Pen n+ibep kaj sipsip ñ+il+ik rek kain sapeb m+debal nab s+njak ag yokebin. ⁴ N+bi mani tin, wad, tob t+ir+p okok sek ma dad amn+m+ib. Bin b+ ognap eip maj+il nab s+njak m+nim ag parsek ma m+den+m+ib. ⁵ Pen karip alap amjak+il, karip ñ+il+ik m+gan aml+g g+, k+rop m+nim tep ag ñ+il agn+m+ib, ‘God n+ibep kod m+den,’ agn+m+ib. ⁶ N+ib agen+gab+m, bin b+ God m+nim sain tep ne dep rek alap m+den+gab ak, m+nim sain n+bi n+bak d+n+gab. Mer ak, m+nim sain agn+gab+m ak n+ibep ke ad+ik g+ on+gab. ⁷ Pen karip n+bak nep m+d+il, tap mag+il dap ñ+n+gal ak ñ+ib+lg g+ m+den+m+ib. B+ wög g+pal okok pen saj d+n+mel. N+bak rek, k+rop m+nim tep ak ag ñen+gab+m rek, k+ri pen tap mag+il dap ñ+n+gal. Pen n+bi karip karip ma g+n+m+ib. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, n+ibep ag wasu d+il, tap mag+il ñen+mel ak, d+ ñ+n+n+m+ib. ⁹ Karip lim n+bak, bin b+ tap gon+m+n+n okok k+rop gem, kom+n+n lin+m+n+n. Bin b+ okok mag+ilsek k+rop ag tep g+il agn+m+ib, ‘God bin b+ d+il kod

m+den+gab ak, tob wag+n n+ibep ak b+ir ow+ip,’ agn+m+ib. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, n+ibep ag wasu ma den+mel ak, maj+il nab s+njak am+il agn+m+ib, ¹¹ ‘Karip lim n+ibep aul apos+n ak, s+lp+il ac+ip ac+ip tob c+nop c+g d+ip ak, n+ibepe ke l+g g+ yok+il amob+n. Pen n+n tep g+m! God bin b+ d+il kod m+den+gab ak, tob wag+n n+ibep ak b+ir ow+ip,’ agn+m+ib. ¹² Yad n+ibep agebin, kisen m+nim k+ib n+n+n+gal ñ+n ak, taun k+ib Sodom bin b+ tap si tap t+imel nep gel gel y+n s+ibok ñ+ib amnak ak, m+nim k+ib n+n+il yur s+kol rek d+n+gal; pen bin b+ m+nim n+bi am agem ma d+n+gal okok, m+nim k+ib n+n+il yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gal.

Pen yur k+ib d+n+gal

¹³ “Korasin bin b+ okok abe, Betsaida bin b+ okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, n+n+il k+ri+g g+ip+m rek, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m. Pen taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon bin b+ okok k+rop, tap ma gep n+bak rek ognap gen n+plap ak, k+ri wal+ij p+ig g+ r+ik yow+ip ognap y+m+il b+is+g g+il, t+n se d+ l+lg g+ d+ l+lg g+ m+d+il, tap t+imel gö+lg+pal n+bak k+ri+g g+iplap. ¹⁴ M+nim k+ib n+n+n+gal ñ+n ak, Taia Saidon bin b+ okok yur s+kol rek d+n+gal; pen n+bi Korasin bin b+ okok abe, n+bi Betsaida bin b+ okok abe, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m. ¹⁵ Pen ñ+n n+bak, n+bi Kapaneam bin b+ okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alar s+njak ma amn+gab+m; p+is nep kau m+gan k+ib eyar amn+gab+m,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Bin b+ m+nim n+ibep d+n+gal okok, m+nim n+ibep nep mer, m+nim yad ak, k+ri ak rek nep d+n+gal. Pen n+ibep ma d+n+gal okok, n+ibep nep mer, y+ip ak rek nep ma d+n+gal. Pen y+ip ma d+n+gal okok, y+ip nep mer, B+ y+ip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma d+n+gal,” agak.

B+ ne ag yokak okok ad+ik g+ olak

17 Pen kisen bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alañ (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “B! K!b! Kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abañ ñapal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amn!m!’ agon, apin rek ninil ambal,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Yad nin miden ninlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alañ nib ap yap pakak. 19 Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soin sarau, gawadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, B! Kausal Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. 20 Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok apin rek ninil söñ ambal, agil, miñ miñ ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alañ sinak nu kil tikip, agil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Magil nibak, Kaun Sin ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne miñ miñ gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak B! K!b seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke njeq tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos nin k!d yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kiropp minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kiropp gos tep ñek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tigepp bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip ninip. Pen Bapi ne bi tigepp bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kiropp yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kiropp yomen nop ninigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma ninigal,” agak.

23 Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kiropp agil agak,

“Tap nibaul njeppim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek njeppim. 24 God minim agepp bi okok konai nep abe, kin okok konai nep abe, tap nibi udin njeppim nibaul, ninin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninlak; minim nibi peyig njeppim nibaul, ninin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninlak.

*Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak,
minim sid tikil agak*

25 Nin alap nab sinak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agnimin, agil, apil nop ag ninil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, yad tari tari gil, komin per midepp magil ak dinim?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo minim ak nu kil tikil, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak agak, “Lo minim ak nipin, Mosi nu kil tikil agak, ‘God B! K!b nak ak nop miñ miñ gil,

gos timid nak ak nop nil, kilis nak ak magilsek nop nil, nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ognap kiropp ak rek nep midmagil linimin,’ agak,” agak.

28 Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komin per midepp magil ak dinigan,” agak.

29 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan ag ninil agak, “Lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kiropp midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kiropp midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “B! alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sinak amek ninlig

gĩ, bĩ tap si dep ognap apĩl, nop tapĩn magĩl pakĩl, walĩj tap ne okok pĩli gĩ dad amel nĩnjĩg gĩ, ne majĩl nab sĩnjak kĩmnĩg mapal tĩb mĩdek. ³¹ Bĩ God nop tap sobok gep bĩ alap, majĩl ar nĩbak amĩl bĩ nĩbak kĩmnĩg mapal tĩb mĩdek sĩnjak nĩnjĩl, pĩs kĩd nep ajep lĩl amnak. ³² Pen bĩ Lipai wagĩn bĩ alap, majĩl ar nĩbak nep amĩl, bĩ nĩbak kĩmnĩg mapal tĩb mĩdek sĩnjak nĩnjĩl, ne ak rek nep pĩs kĩd nep ajep lĩl amnak. ³³ Pen bĩ Juda mer, karĩp lĩm Sameria nĩb bĩ alap, majĩl par nokĩm nĩbak nep amĩl, bĩ nĩbak kĩmnĩg mapal tĩb mĩdek sĩnjak nĩnjĩl, nop yĩmĩg yĩb nĩnjak. ³⁴ Nop yĩmĩg yĩb nĩnjĩl, mĩdek manj sĩnjak amĩl, soi nop okok wel ognap lĩl, ñĩg wain ognap lĩl, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gĩl, dĩ donki ar ne ak lĩl, karĩp mani tauĩl kĩnelĩgĩpal ak dam lĩl, kod mĩd tep yĩb gak. ³⁵ Mĩnek amnĩg gĩl, bĩ karĩp kod mĩdolĩgĩp nĩbak nop silpa kĩd omal ñĩl agak, ‘Nak bĩ nĩbaul nop kod mĩd tep gĩnĩmĩn. Pen mani titi agnĩgan ak, adĩk gĩ apĩl nep ñĩnĩgain,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesĩm nĩbak dĩl, ne bĩ lo mĩnĩm ag ñeb bĩ nĩbak nop ag nĩnjak, “Bĩ majĩl nab sĩnjak pak lĩlak ak, bĩ omal nokĩm padĩklĩg gĩ amnĩlak okok, bĩ an ne ke mĩdmagĩl lak rek, nop mĩdmagĩl lak?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, bĩ lo mĩnĩm ag ñeb bĩ ak agak, “Bĩ nop yĩmĩg nĩnjĩl gĩ tep gak bĩ nĩbak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nĩnjĩd nep ageban. Me nak amĩl, ar nĩbak rek nep gĩnĩmĩn,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karĩp kĩrop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bĩ ne okok eip karĩp lĩm alap amjakelak, bin karĩp lĩm nĩbak mĩdek alap apĩl, kĩrop ponj dĩl dam karĩp ne ak amnak. Bin nĩbak yĩb ne Mata. ³⁹ Karĩp ne

ak nĩnai alap mĩdek. Yĩb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mĩdek ulep sĩnjak ap bĩsĩg gĩl, Jisas mĩnĩm agek ak nĩnj mĩdek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magĩl dagĩl, gos par nĩnjĩl, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bĩ Kĩb, Maria yĩp kĩrĩg gek, yad ke nep tap magĩl cĩn dagĩlebin ak tep ma gĩp. Nop agek apĩl yad eip tap magĩl dagĩlĩr,” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par nĩjeban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria mĩnĩm tep yad nĩnjĩm, agĩl, gos nokĩm ak nep nĩnjĩl, ap mĩnĩm yad nĩnj mĩdeb. Bin bĩ alap tap tep dĩp nĩbak pĩli gĩ dĩnĩmĩnj rek ma lĩp,” agak.

11

God nop sobok gĩnĩg, nĩg gĩl rek agnĩmĩb, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ñĩn alap, Jisas karĩp lĩm ke mĩgan alap mĩdĩl, Nap God nop sobok gĩlĩg gĩ mĩdek. Sobok gĩ juek nĩnjĩg gĩ, bĩ ne alap apĩl nop agak, “Bĩ Kĩb, God nop titi gĩl sobok gĩn? Jon bĩ ne okok kĩrop ag ñek nĩpal rek, nak cĩnop ak rek nep ag ñek nĩnjĩn,” agak.

² Agek, Jisas kĩrop pen agak, “God nop sobok gĩnĩg gĩl, nĩbgĩl agnĩmĩb,

‘Bapi, bin bĩ okok yĩb nak agel ar amnanj.

Nak bin bĩ dĩl kod mĩdenĩgan ñĩn ak kasek onĩmĩnj.

3 Tap magĩl cĩnop ñĩn nokĩm nokĩm per per ñĩban rek ñĩnĩmĩn.

4 Bin bĩ ognap cĩnop gĩ tĩmel gel, kĩrop pen gĩ tĩmel ma gĩpĩn rek, cĩn tap si tap tĩmel gĩpĩn okok nĩnjĩl kĩrĩg gĩnĩmĩn.

Cĩnop kod mĩdenĩmĩn, gos alap pĩwakonĩmĩnj, gĩ tĩmel ma gĩjĩn,’ agnĩmĩb,” agak.

5-6 Jisas m+n+m n+bak agil, b+ ne okok k+rop m+n+m s+id t+k+l agak, "N+bi b+ alap, k+sl+m nab k+ib eyan, b+ n+heb ne kar+p am+l agn+gab, 'N+hemmam, b+ n+heb yad alap par okok n+ib ap+l kar+p yad ak apjakos+p. Pen tap nop n+en n+in+m+n+n ak ma m+deb ak me, nep aebin. Y+p bred mag+l omal nok+m n+an,' agn+gab. Agen+gab, b+ n+heb ne n+bak m+n+m pen agn+gab, 7 'K+sl+m nab k+ib aul ap+l y+p akn+ib ma agn+m+n! Yad n+ pai yad okok eip k+jon g+n+l k+nob+n. N+ib ak, yad titi g+l war+k+l, nep tap ageban n+ib okok d+ n+n+m?' agn+gab. 8 Pen n+heb agebin, b+ kar+p nap n+ib ak, b+ n+heb yad, ag+l, kasek d+ ma n+n+gab, pen nop n+an ag+l kod m+dl+g g+, k+l+s g+ m+dek m+dek, agn+gab rek n+n+gab. 9 N+ib ak, n+heb agebin, tap tari ma m+don+m+n, God nop ag n+nem, n+heb n+n+gab. Tap tari p+yo n+n+gab+m ak, d+n+gab+m. C+nop k+jon ak y+kan, ag+l, pak gu gu gem, y+k+n+gab. 10 Tari g+n+g: bin b+ God nop ag n+n+gal okok, d+n+gal. Bin b+ tap p+yo n+n+gal okok, d+n+gal. Bin b+ c+nop k+jon y+kan, ag+l, pak gu gu gel, k+rop k+jon y+k+n+gab. 11 N+bi n+ pai nap okok, n+ n+bi alap k+bsal nen agen+gab, toi alap n+n+gan aka? 12 Aka pen, yak+r mag+l nen agen+gab, kodal alap n+n+gan aka? Ak rek nep n+g ma g+n+gan. 13 N+bi bin b+ tep mer ak pen n+ pai n+bi okok tap tep okok nep n+n+gab+m. Bapi seb kab ar alap s+n+ak m+deb ak B+ tep y+ib. Ne tap t+mel alap ma n+n+gab. Kaun S+n ak c+nop n+an, agen+gab+m ak, Bapi n+heb n+n+gab," agak.

Jisas Seten k+l+s d+l tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen b+ alap nop kijeki aban n+agek, m+n+m ag+l mer, yokop nep m+dek. Jisas kijeki n+bak ag yokek,

b+ aban n+ag m+dek ak m+n+m agek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ n+n m+delak okok k+ib gaul g+lak. 15 Pen bin b+ n+ib okok ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki k+yob n+l+k nap k+ri Bielsebul k+l+s ne ak d+l, kijeki k+yob n+l+k okok ag yokeb," aglak.

16 Pen bin b+ n+ib okok ognap, Jisas tari g+n+gab, ag+l, aglak, "Tap ma n+heb alap ke seb kab ar epel gek n+n+l me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, n+n+gab+n," aglak.

17 Pen Jisas gos tom k+ri ke n+n+lak ak ke n+n+l agak, "Kar+p lim k+ib nok+m alap, t+g asik ke ke l+l, bin b+ k+ri ke eip pen pen gen+gal ak, kar+p lim n+bak p+s nep ap yap pakn+gab. Bin b+ wag+n nok+m alap, ak rek nep t+g asik ke ke l+l, bin b+ k+ri ke eip pen pen n+agen+gal ak, bin b+ wag+n nok+m n+bak ap yap pakn+gab. 18 N+ib akn+ib rek nep, Seten wag+n ne ak t+g asik ke ke len+gab ak, titi g+l m+id tep g+n+m+n? Pen n+bi y+p ageb+m, 'Bielsebul k+l+s ne ak d+l, kijeki k+yob n+l+k ag yokek s+n ambal,' ageb+m. 19 N+ib ageb+m ak, yakam n+bi ke okok kijeki k+yob n+l+k okok titi g+l ag s+n yokpal? Yakam n+bi ke agn+gal, bin b+ n+g g+n+mel rek ma l+p. 20 Pen yad God k+l+s ne d+l, kijeki k+yob n+l+k tap okok ag s+n yokebin rek, n+bi n+n+gab+m, God bin b+ d+l kod m+dep n+n ak c+nop b+r ow+p aul, ag+l n+n+gab+m.

21 "Pen b+ k+l+s alap, c+m tu ne l+ tep g+l, kar+p ne ak n+n m+den+gab, bin b+ ognap tap ne alap p+l+ g+ d+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab. 22 Pen b+ k+l+s y+ib alap ke ap+l, nop eip pen pen g+l paken+gab ak, c+m tu kar+p s+n+ak l+ tep gak ak sek p+l+ g+ d+l, tap si d+n+gab okok dam non+m l+ n+n+gab.

23 "Bin b+ an an yad eip ma m+debal okok, w+g yad gebin ak t+ib wal gebal. Bin b+ an an k+ri bin b+ ognap y+p ma dapen+gal okok,

bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimih rek lip, agak

²⁴ “Kijeki kiyob nilik alap, bin bi aban nag midek, ag sōh yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap p̄yo niñil midenim, agil, am nab n̄b okok p̄yo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip nilik miñan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agil, amil niñnigab, karip n̄bak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. ²⁶ Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob nilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, miñan n̄bak am midenigal. Niñ gek, bi n̄bak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas m̄nim n̄bak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab n̄b siñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib giñimih,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄b ageban ak pen bin bi an an God M̄nim ak niñil ageb rek giñigal okok, kiri miñ miñ giñigal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak
(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi m̄debim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad n̄bep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God m̄nim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. ³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God m̄nim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi m̄debim okok, yad Bi Ñ̄ ne giñigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. ³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek

okok n̄b apil, Kiñ Solomon m̄nim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen n̄bi bin bi miñi m̄debim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab n̄bep siñaul midil, n̄bep m̄nim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. N̄b ak, m̄nim kib agep ñin ak, kwin n̄bak warikil n̄bep bin bi miñi m̄debim okok m̄nim kib agnigab. ³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari giñig niñ giñipin agil k̄rig gi, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab n̄bep siñaul midil, m̄nim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel giñim okok ma k̄rig giñim. N̄b ak, m̄nim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil n̄bep bin bi miñi m̄debim okok m̄nim kib agnigab.

Kisl̄m nab okok rek ma m̄denimib
(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cōg miñan okok ma we giñigal; ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik miñan n̄bak apil misen niñnigal. ³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek m̄deb. Udin magil ak mid tep giñigab ak, m̄b gon nab adañ melik gil mid tep giñigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma giñigab ak, m̄b gon nab adañ kisl̄m giñip ak rek m̄denigab. ³⁵ N̄bi niñ rep giñimib, nab n̄bi adañ melik m̄deb aka kisl̄m m̄deb. N̄bi gos niñim, nab cin adañ melik m̄deb ag gos niñim ak pen kisl̄m onimih rek lip rek, n̄bi ke niñ rep giñimib. ³⁶ M̄b gon n̄bi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, miñan sikol eñap kisl̄m ma m̄denigab ak, sip melik gek n̄bep melik pak niñigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

N̄bi Perisi kai gac sek m̄debim, agak

37 Pen Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ag juek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek kar̄ip yad am̄il tap n̄n̄j̄r̄,” agak. Agek, Jisas kar̄ip ne am̄il, kar̄ip m̄igan eyaŋ tap n̄n̄j̄n̄ḡ b̄is̄igak. 38 Bis̄iḡil, tap n̄b̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i Perisi n̄bak, gos ne ke nab okok nep n̄n̄j̄l̄, b̄i n̄b̄aul tari ḡn̄iḡ c̄in Juda kai per ḡip̄in rek, n̄n̄maḡil ne ak n̄iḡ l̄i yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap n̄b̄eb, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄ak. 39 Jisas gos n̄n̄ak n̄bak ke n̄n̄j̄l̄ nop agak, “N̄bi Perisi kai, k̄iri pler kap okok s̄oŋ ken okok n̄iḡ pak tep ḡip̄al rek ak ḡip̄im ak pen nab n̄bi eyaŋ tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak ap ran jak̄il m̄ideb. N̄bi bin b̄i tap tep k̄irop okok d̄in, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib nep ḡip̄im. 40 N̄bi sak̄ol sek ȳib. God n̄bep wak ak nep ma ḡi lak; nab adaŋ abe ḡi lak. 41 N̄b̄ ak, tap pler kap m̄igan eyaŋ m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop n̄n̄m̄ib. N̄iḡ gen̄gab̄im ak, tap n̄bi maḡilsek t̄id ḡin̄gab̄.

42 “Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄ib: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. S̄in̄b, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep w̄oḡ dai tan̄b̄ okok n̄n̄em, tap k̄ib rek lek, w̄ok pag n̄n̄j̄ dam̄il, wajrem alaŋ amek, non̄im l̄il God nop nok̄im alap n̄in, aḡil, per gos n̄ip̄im. Tap s̄ikol s̄ikol okok per n̄iḡ ḡil ḡip̄im ak tep, pen tari ḡn̄iḡ m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ȳib ak n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄isen ma ḡip̄im? Bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳip̄id ḡil ḡip̄ ar ak ma ḡip̄im; k̄irop t̄imel ḡip̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄im. God nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ip̄im. N̄iḡ ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

43 “Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄ib: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. N̄bi Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib mab bog b̄is̄iḡpal ar ak nep b̄is̄iḡp̄im. Gos n̄bi n̄ip̄im ak, bin b̄i koŋai m̄idebal nab okok amon, ‘M̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i apeban e!’ agel, c̄inop tep ḡin̄gab̄, aḡil, n̄ip̄im. 44 Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄j̄

tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄ib: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. Bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄j̄l̄, n̄bep b̄i tep ȳib apal ak pen c̄ip̄ t̄igel ḡip̄al ki t̄imel m̄ideb m̄igan okok bin b̄i ma n̄n̄j̄l̄ ar alaŋ ajpal rek m̄ideb̄im,” agak.

45 Jisas n̄b̄ agek, lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i alap nop agak, “M̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ilis ȳib l̄il ageban n̄bak, c̄inop ak rek nep aḡ jueban,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok, n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄ib. N̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. M̄n̄m̄ kil tep ap̄im ak, wad m̄iker k̄ib okok rek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop gom n̄b̄im ak pen k̄irop ȳim̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄ aḡ tausak ma d̄ip̄im. 47 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok, n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄ib. N̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. Nased ac̄ik n̄bi okok b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄ilak. Pen n̄bi God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok c̄ip̄ t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ip̄im. 48 Ḡip̄im n̄bak, tep nep paklak, aḡil, ḡip̄im. Nased ac̄ik God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok n̄ag pak l̄ilak; n̄bi pen c̄ip̄ t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ip̄im. 49 N̄b̄ ak, God gos tep ke n̄n̄j̄p̄ ak agak, ‘B̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad agep okok, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ tep yad dad ameb okok k̄irop aḡ yokn̄gain, pen k̄irop yo n̄n̄j̄l̄, ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ognap p̄is nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal,’ agak. 50 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep, God l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄n̄iḡ gak n̄in ak t̄ik̄il, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok k̄irop per pakel ow̄ip rek, bin b̄i m̄n̄i m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋ aul, tap dai n̄bak pen d̄in̄gab̄im. 51 M̄iker n̄bak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned waḡin ḡil n̄ag pak̄il, n̄ag pak dap̄il, n̄ag pak dap̄il, k̄isen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡi n̄eb kar̄ip n̄l̄ik m̄igan ak k̄idadaŋ, kab kol̄im d̄i ḡilak b̄id ar s̄iŋ aul, nab s̄iŋak n̄ag pak l̄ilak. N̄bep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, m̄n̄m̄ m̄iker n̄bak maḡilsek, bin b̄i m̄n̄i m̄ideb̄im okok d̄in̄gab̄im.

52 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄n̄igab̄m. M̄n̄m tep ak, gos tep n̄n̄eb kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan k̄ijon̄ ki ak n̄bi d̄l, okok we ḡp̄m. Okok we ḡp̄m ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan am n̄n̄n̄, aḡil gos n̄pal okok, k̄rop per maj̄il magrem ag r̄kp̄m,” agak.

53-54 Jisas k̄rop n̄b aḡil s̄on amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop yo n̄n̄lig ḡi aglak, “M̄n̄m tari ak agon, pen agek n̄n̄il, nop dam m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄,” aḡil, Jisas nop m̄n̄m esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we ḡil ḡipal okok m̄isen̄ n̄n̄n̄gal

(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen ñ̄n̄ alap, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡil, pen pen c̄rok c̄rok ñ̄il bin b̄i ognap tob tau pag jis̄p̄ik mas̄p̄ik ḡilig ḡi amel n̄n̄lig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Perisi kai per ḡi t̄mel ḡipal ak we ḡil, m̄d tep ḡp̄n̄, ag gos n̄pal. N̄bi n̄b akn̄b rek ḡn̄m̄b rek lip ak, n̄bi ȳis k̄iri ak n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄b. 2 Tap we ḡil ḡip̄m okok, k̄isen m̄isen̄ lek n̄n̄n̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap ag we ḡip̄m okok, ak rek nep m̄isen̄ lek n̄n̄n̄gal. 3 Pen m̄n̄m k̄isl̄m eyan̄ ap̄m ak, mel̄ik sek agel n̄n̄n̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap kar̄ip m̄gan eyan̄ ap̄m ak, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il kar̄ip ar alañ agel, ȳg dad kar̄ip l̄im okok dad amn̄gal,” agak.

God nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b

(Mat 10:31)

4 “Bin b̄i yad s̄n̄ aul, n̄bep agebin, God nop c̄g gon, c̄nop ñ̄ag pakn̄gal, aḡil, ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ak yokop m̄b gon̄ ar ak nep ḡi t̄mel gel, ki ḡn̄gab. K̄isen k̄iri tap alap n̄bep ḡn̄mel rek ma

l̄n̄gab. 5 N̄b ak, yad n̄bep agebin, n̄bi p̄r̄k ḡn̄g, B̄i n̄bep m̄b gon̄ ñ̄ag pak l̄il, k̄isen n̄bep mab ke ȳn̄eb m̄gan eyan̄ d̄i yokn̄m̄n̄ rek lip, B̄i n̄bak nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ne nep B̄i p̄r̄kep me; nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b.

6 “N̄bi n̄p̄m, bin b̄i yak̄r s̄kol akn̄b mam̄d alañ s̄kim ḡil, mani lakañ s̄kol omal nep d̄pal. Yak̄r s̄kol n̄b okok, God nok̄im alap ma n̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip; maḡlsek n̄n̄eb ak nep m̄deb. 7 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i okok tap ȳib; yak̄r okok n̄bep eip ad̄p ad̄p rek mer. God nab̄c c̄og k̄mkas n̄bep ak maḡlsek w̄ok paḡp ak me, n̄bi ma p̄r̄k̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄m̄b,” agak.

Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m ak, bin b̄i okok m̄isen̄ agn̄m̄b

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “N̄bep m̄n̄m n̄n̄id agebin, bin b̄i Jisas p̄s ken m̄dob̄n, aḡil, bin b̄i m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ ag ȳken̄gal ak, yad k̄rop pen abe bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul ȳip p̄s ken m̄debal, aḡil, God ejol ne m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ ag ȳkn̄gain. 9 Pen bin b̄i Jisas p̄s ken ma m̄dob̄n, aḡil, bin b̄i m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ agen̄gal ak, yad k̄rop pen abe bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul ȳip p̄s ken ma m̄debal, aḡil, God ejol ne m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ agn̄gain.

10 “B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop ag juen̄gal ak, God n̄n̄il k̄r̄ig ḡn̄g, k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab; pen Kaun S̄n̄ ak nop ag juen̄gal ak, God ne n̄n̄il ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab.

11 “Pen n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄g ḡil, dad Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip s̄n̄ak, aka gapman b̄i k̄ib m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak, aka kin̄ m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak, dapen̄gal ak, pen m̄n̄m tari ak d̄il aḡn̄, aḡil, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b. 12 War̄ik agem n̄n̄lig ḡi, won n̄bak nep Kaun S̄n̄ ne n̄bep gos ñ̄ek n̄n̄lig ḡi, n̄n̄il agn̄gab̄m,” agak.

Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

13 Bin bɪ konjai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ɲaŋ,” agak.

14 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ɲeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪŋɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ɲɪnɪm?” agak. 15 Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap konjai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani konjai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok konjai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab. 17 Gos ne okok nep ke nɪŋ damɪl, ‘Tap ɲɪŋeb yad konjai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ɲɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab. 18 Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain. 19 Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, ‘Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep konjai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ konjai yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ɲɪblɪg gɪ, ɲɪg ɲɪblɪg gɪ, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. 20 Nɪb agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪɲɪ kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak konjai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ɲɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

21 “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok konjai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

22 Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl ɲɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. 23 Tap ɲɪŋeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goŋ ak tap yɪb. 24 Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ɲɪŋeb kɪrop ɲɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbi tap sɪkol mer. 25 Pen nɪbi gos par nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ɲɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka? 26 Ak tap sɪkol, pen nɪbi ke tap sɪkol nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lip. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nɪpɪm? 27 Tap be okok tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl sɪm yokɪp ak pen ke walɪj gɪl tɪb kadɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lip. God nep gek, tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb gɪ mɪdeb. Pen Kɪŋ Solomon tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, kausɪl okok tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ mɪdeb ak rek ma golɪgɪp. 28 Tap be okok tanɪb nɪb okok tap yokop; per ma mɪdenɪgab. Mɪɲɪ rek mɪdɪl, tol menɪk tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ mab dagɪlel yɪnnɪgab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪb gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop walɪj ma ɲɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Nɪŋ dep magɪl nɪbi ak par ma mɪdeb. 29 Cɪn tap magɪl, ɲɪg, tap okok akal nɪb dɪl ɲɪŋɪn, agɪl, gos mɪker ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. 30 Bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, gos nɪbak rek nɪpal. Pen Nap nɪbi ak nɪbep sakɔl ma gɪp; tap nɪbi ma mɪdeb okok nɪŋɪp. 31 Nɪb ak pen, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab

ak, c̄nop sek d̄n̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, gos nok̄im̄ n̄iŋil gem amek me, n̄ibep kod m̄id̄liŋ ḡi, tap n̄ib okok n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igab.

Karip lim seb kab ar alaj s̄iŋak tap tep tep d̄i mogim̄ ḡin̄im̄ib

³² “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad s̄iŋ aul, Nap n̄ibi ak, n̄ibep d̄il kod m̄iden̄igain, aḡil n̄iŋip ak me, n̄ibi ma p̄rikn̄im̄ib. ³³ Tap n̄ibi m̄ideb rek okok, sikim̄ ḡi mani d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igabim̄ ak, mani tin n̄ibi wor ma ḡil per per nep m̄iden̄igab; tap tep tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alaj s̄iŋak m̄id̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab; b̄i si dep ap̄il si ma d̄in̄igab; sipsep tap okok ma ñ̄iŋn̄igab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep n̄ibi okok lim dai ar waḡin̄ aul d̄i mogim̄ gen̄igabim̄ ak, c̄bur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄iden̄igab. Pen tap tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alaj s̄iŋak d̄i mogim̄ gen̄igabim̄ ak, c̄bur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep n̄ib alaj m̄iden̄igab.

Gijin̄ ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib

³⁵ “N̄ib ak, walij n̄ibi ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, sip daḡil l̄il n̄iŋliŋ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ³⁶ B̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb okok aḡn̄igal, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in̄ ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne bin d̄il eip tap k̄ib ñ̄ib m̄idel n̄iŋliŋ ḡi, ulep ad̄ik̄ ḡi on̄igab,’ aḡil, n̄iŋ nep m̄iden̄igal. B̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il, kijon̄ pak gu gu gek, kasek ȳikn̄igal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek n̄ibi n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. ³⁷ Pen ne ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il, k̄iri n̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal ak n̄iŋil, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. B̄i k̄ib n̄ibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop agek, ap̄il tap ñ̄iŋeb l̄i ñ̄ibal kau ak bis̄iḡ k̄is k̄is gel, ne ke tap ñ̄iŋeb okok dam k̄irop ñ̄in̄igab. ³⁸ Pen b̄i k̄ib k̄isl̄im̄ nab k̄ib eyan̄ aka kilok̄il agen̄igab won ak ap̄il n̄iŋn̄igab, b̄i ne okok wis̄in̄

ma k̄inen̄igal, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. ³⁹ N̄ib ak, n̄iŋim̄. Bin b̄i karip nap n̄ib okok, b̄i tap si dep b̄i on̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak, aḡil, n̄iŋ m̄ideblap ak, karip k̄irop p̄ipaḡil, tap k̄irop okok ma si d̄ipkop. ⁴⁰ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ma on̄igab aḡil gos n̄iŋn̄igabim̄ maḡil ak nep on̄igab,” agak.

God nop w̄oḡ ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib (Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jisas n̄ib agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, m̄in̄im̄ s̄id̄ tik̄il ageban n̄ibak, c̄nop nep ageban aka bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ageban?” agak.

⁴² Agek, B̄i K̄ib pen agak, “B̄i an gos tep m̄idek, w̄oḡ ḡi tep ḡin̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i k̄ib ne karip ne ak amn̄iḡ ḡil b̄i n̄ibak nop aḡn̄igab, ‘B̄i w̄oḡ ȳip ḡipal ogn̄ap k̄irop kod m̄id̄il, tap ñ̄iŋeb k̄irop okok non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄in̄,’ aḡil, amn̄igab. ⁴³ N̄ib ak, k̄isen ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il, aḡn̄igab rek nep gen̄igab ak n̄iŋil, nop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. ⁴⁴ Yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak agek, b̄i ne ḡi tep ḡin̄igab n̄ibak tap ne okok maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄igab. ⁴⁵ Pen b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb ne ak, b̄i k̄ib yad ak kasek ma apeb, aḡil, bin b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb ogn̄ap k̄irop tap̄in̄ maḡil pak̄il, tap k̄ib ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄iḡ wain kon̄ai ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil, ḡi m̄iden̄igab. ⁴⁶ Pen b̄i k̄ib ne ma on̄igab, aḡil, n̄iŋn̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak nep ap̄il, nop t̄ib ḡi rik̄ ma rik̄ ḡil, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ nop ma n̄ipal nab k̄irop s̄iŋak ag yokn̄igab.

⁴⁷ “B̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄igab ak n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄igab, pen m̄in̄im̄ nop ak t̄ib jūil, aḡn̄igab rek ma ḡin̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop tap̄in̄ pakn̄igal. ⁴⁸ Pen b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄igab ak ma n̄iŋil, m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄igab rek ma ḡin̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop pak̄il yur sikol rek ñ̄in̄igal. God bin b̄i

kɪrop tap konai ñinɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konai ñinɪmɪb, agnɪgab; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap konai yɪb ñinɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konai yɪb ñinɪmɪb, agnɪgab.

Bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop ma dɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yad opin ak, lɪm dai ar wagin aul sɪp pɪg yoknɪg opin. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr yɪnbkop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yɪp yur pak ñinɪg gebal ak, yɪp mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪp. Mɪker kɪb nɪbak mɪd dam dam, yɪp yur pak saknɪgal ñin ak nep auan amnɪgab. ⁵¹ Nɪbi yɪp agnɪgabɪm, bin bɪ tɪg jɪm ñinɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bɪ okok gos ar ke ke nɪɲɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal. ⁵² Mɪñi ñin aul tikɪl, amɪlgon apɪlgon aknɪb mamɪd rek mɪdenɪgal ak, omal nokɪm yɪp del, omal yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Pen mer ak, omal yɪp der, omal nokɪm yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal. ⁵³ Bɪ apɪl mal, ñɪ ne aka nap yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Bin amɪl mal, pai ne aka nonɪm yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Nonɪm eip ñɪ ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gɪnɪgair; nonɪm aka ñɪ ne bine ak yɪp ma dek, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair,” agak.

Krais ak apeb, agɪl, ma nɪɲlak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek kɪrop agak, “Pɪb panɪd ameb pɪs kɪd kɪmi komɪb nɪɲɪl, mɪñi mɪñab ñagnɪg geb, agɪl nɪɲ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep mɪñab ñagnɪgab. ⁵⁵ Yɪgen kɪb okim nɪb okol gɪ apek nɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪñi pɪb kɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪɲ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep pɪb kɪb lɪnɪgab. ⁵⁶ Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Tap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪɲ tep gɪl, tap seb kab ar alaɲ nɪɲ tep gɪl gɪpɪm ak, pen tari gɪnɪg ñin kɪb per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, mɪñi bɪr owɪp, agɪl ma nɪpɪm?” agak.

Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak eip mɪnɪm tɪg asɪknɪmɪb

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Nɪbi ti gɪnɪg, majɪl nɪbak tep, majɪl nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpɪm? ⁵⁸ Pen bɪ alap, nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dad amebin, agonɪmɪɲ, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak tari gɪnɪg agnɪg amobɪr, agɪl, majɪl nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tɪg asɪk tep gɪnɪmir. Mer ak, nep dam bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪɲeb ñinmagɪl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñinmagɪl ar kɪrop okok lek, nep pɪs nep dam mɪñ lɪnɪgal. ⁵⁹ Nɪb ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagɪman nep mɪdɪl, tap dai nak okok pɪs nep dai pag ju sakɪl me, sɔɲ amnɪgan,” agak.

13

Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪgabɪm

¹ Magɪl nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, Jisas nop agɪl aglak, “Galili bin bɪ ognap apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak tap sobok gɪ ñel nɪɲɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot kɪrop pɪs nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. ² Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Galili bin bɪ nɪb okok nep, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪb gɪp, pen Galili bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪb ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? ³ Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm. ⁴ Pen Siloam cɔb ulep sɪɲak, karɪp par kɪb tɪ paɲ pe gɪl bin bɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adan (18) kɪrop pak lak ak, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪg gɪp, pen bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪg ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? ⁵ Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel

gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimmigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap ulem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninigab magil alap ma pilnigab. ⁷ Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin ulem yimnek ak magil ninjeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sinjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. ⁸ Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, ulem wagin nibak mihi tib ma yokep. Yad ulem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yokninin,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ni midek. ¹¹ Karip nilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob nilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak. ¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak. ¹³ Nib agil, nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nin ak gek komin lak ak ninil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop ninjek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wog gep nin aknib kagol

onid nep apem komin lininin. Mihi God nop sobok gep nin aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok non gi lem midenigab sinjak, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem nig ninigal aka mer? ¹⁶ Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep non gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Mihi God nop sobok gep nin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nop ninjel milik yowak okok nabin yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok ninil, mihi mihi yib gilak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁸ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nibep ag ninig gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? ¹⁹ Me minim agnig gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wog dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid midenigal,” agak.

²⁰ Minim alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? ²¹ Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyan sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tannigab rek ak ginigab,” agak.

Kijon sikol ak

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag nilig gi amnak. ²³ Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas

nop agak, “Bî Kîb, God yokop bin bî omal nep dî komîŋ yoknîgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kîrop agak, ²⁴ “Nîb ak, nîbi kîlîs gîl nep, kîjoŋ wagîn sîkol tam nîbak amnîgabîm. Bin bî koŋai yîb nep, kîjoŋ tam sîkol nîbak amnî, agîl, am sîsîŋ tîk mer nîŋnîgal. ²⁵ Tari gînîg, bî karîp nap nîb ak kîjoŋ gîŋnîgab, nîbi sîŋ okok nep mîdîl, pak gu gu gîl agnîgabîm, ‘Bî kîb, kîjoŋ yîkan!’ agnîgabîm. Nîbi nîb agem, ne pen pe agnîgab, ‘Nîbi akal nîb? Yad nîbep ma nîpin!’ agnîgab. ²⁶ Agenîgab, nîbi pen agnîgabîm, ‘Nak ned karîp lîm cîn ak apîl, nep eip tap nîbîl nîg nîbîl golîgîpîn; nak cînop mînîm ag nîlîgîpan,’ agnîgabîm. ²⁷ Nîbep pen agnîgab, ‘Yad nîbep ma nîpin. Nîbi akal nîb yad ma nîpin. Nîbi bin bî tap sî tap tîmel gîpîm ak me, nîbep kîjoŋ ma yîknîgain. Amnîm!’ agnîgab. ²⁸ Kîsen nîbi nîŋnîgabîm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bî God mînîm agep bî okok, God karîp lîm per mîdep ak God eip mîdenîgal, pen nîbep ag sîŋ yokek, sîl kîb aglîg gî, meg mîgan su tîbîklîg gî nep mîdenîgabîm. ²⁹ Pen bin bî par okok nîb, pîb azeb pîs ken nîb, pîb paŋîd ameb pîs ken nîb, okim okok nîb, okîd okok nîb, God karîp lîm per mîdep ne ak apîl, bîsîg gî jîm nîl tap kîb nîŋnîgal. ³⁰ Pen bin bî mîŋî kîd ken yîb sîŋak mîdebal okok, kîsen ognap ned am mîdenîgal. Pen bin bî mîŋî ned amebal okok, kîsen ognap kîd ken yîb okok mîdenîgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nîjek mapîn gak

³¹ Won nîbak nep, bî Perisi ognap apîl Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bî kîb Herod nep nîag pak lînîg geb. Nîb ak, nak karîp lîm aul kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm ke alap amnoŋ,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbi am kain sazeb nîbak nop agem, nîŋ mîdonîmîŋ. Mîŋî abe, tol abe, bin bî kîjeki kîyob nîlîk abanî nîagîp okok gen komîŋ lîl, bin bî tap gîp okok gen komîŋ lîl, gînîgab. Mînek pen, nîn omal nokîm ak me, wîg yad ak gî saknîgain. ³³ Pen mîŋî, tol, menîk yad majîl amnî ag gos nîpin ak amnîgain. Bî God mînîm agep okok kîrop Jerusalem nep nîag pak lînîgal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mînîm agep bî ne nîbep nen agîl ag yokak bî okok, tari gînîg per kab ju pak lîpîm? Kîlokîl nîlîk dî auan mok okok lîp rek ak, yad per nî pai nak okok dî tep gînîm, agîl, nîpin ak pen yîp yîrîk nîŋîl mer apîm. ³⁵ Nîb ak, nîŋîm. Karîp nîbi ak kau nep mîdeb. Mîdak, nîbi yîp ma nîŋnîgabîm; kîsen okok, ‘Bî nîbaul Bî Kîb ag yokîp azeb aul, God gek, yîb ne ar alaŋ amnaŋ,’ agnîgabîm nîn ak me, yîp kauyaŋ nîŋnîgabîm,” agak.

14

Jisas, bî nînmagîl tob su gak alap nop gek, komîŋ lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nîn alap, Jisas amîl Perisi bî kîb alap karîp ne ak tap nîbek nîŋlîg gî, bin bî mîdelak okok, ne tari rek gînîmîŋ, agîl, nîŋ i sek lî mîdelak. ² Tari gînîg: nîn nîbak, bî nînmagîl tob su gak alap ap mîdek. ³ Jisas, bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînîm ag nîeb bî okok abe, kîrop agak, “God nop sobok gep nîn aul, bî tap gîp alap gon komîŋ lînîgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mînîm tari ageb?” agak.

⁴ Agek, mînîm alap pen ma aglak. Nîb ak, Jisas bî nînmagîl tob su gak ak nop dî nîjek komîŋ lak. Komîŋ lek, Jisas bî nîbak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bî nîbak ag yokîl, bî nîb okok kîrop agak, “Nî pai nîbi alap aka kaj kau

nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig mɪlpɪm kau mɪgan eyaŋ yapenɪgab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknɪgabɪm aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak.

Cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪden, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪnɪmɪb

⁷ Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok tap magɪl ñɪnɪnɪg apɪl, kau bɪsɪgep tep tep ar ak nep nɪnɪl bɪsɪgɪn, agɪl, bɪsɪglak ak, Jisas nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, ⁸ "Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg gɪl, tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪg nɪbep sɪk agek amɪl, kau bɪsɪgep tep lɪnɪmɪn ar ak ma bɪsɪgnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ kɪb ognap onɪmel rek lɪp. ⁹ Nɪb ak, nibi kau bɪsɪgep tep ar nɪbak bɪsɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Nak ke sɪnɪk amnoŋ, bɪ kɪb aul ar nɪb sɪnɪk bɪsɪgan,' agek, nod nabɪnɪ gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, am lɪlɪg gɪ am bak okok bɪsɪgnɪgabɪm. ¹⁰ Pen nɪbep, tap ñɪnɪn, agɪl, sɪk agenɪmel, am gol okok bɪsɪg mɪdem me, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ ñɪbemmam. Nak apɪl kau ar tep aul bɪsɪg gan,' agek, bin bɪ tap ñɪnɪnɪg ap mɪdenɪgal okok nep nɪnɪl, bɪ ak nab aul bɪ kɪb nep mɪdeb, agnɪgal. ¹¹ Nɪb aknɪb rek, cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap yonɪgab. Pen cɪn yɪb kɪb ma mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap rannɪgab," agak.

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agɪl, bɪ tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪg bin bɪ sɪk agak bɪ ak nop agak, "Nak tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪg, bɪ nɪnɪb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog nak mani konɪai mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, kɪrop ma sɪk agnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, cɪn dai ñɪn, agɪl, nep pen tap ñɪnɪnɪg sɪk agnɪmel rek lɪp. ¹³ Nak tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪg, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel

gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, kɪrop sɪk agem, apenɪgal, tap ñɪnɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek nɪb okok, nep pen ñɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab ak me, kɪsen God bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep ne okok gek warɪknɪgal ñɪn ak, ne ke nep pen ñɪnɪgab," agak.

Tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹⁵ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, bɪ kɪri eip tap ñɪbelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ne eip jɪm ñɪl tap kɪb ñɪbenɪgal okok, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bɪ alap tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep sɪk agnɪgab. ¹⁷ Pen tap kɪb ñɪnɪb ñɪn nɪbak apenɪgab, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak nop agnɪgab, 'Mɪñi nak amɪl bin bɪ ned ag lɪpin okok kɪrop am poŋɪd dowan,' agnɪgab. Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne pen amɪl agnɪgab, 'Tap magɪlsek dap gɪjɪn gɪpɪn; apem amnɪn!' agnɪgab. ¹⁸ Agenɪgab, bin bɪ nɪb okok alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen lɪm dai alap taupin ak nɪnɪnɪg amebin,' agnɪgab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen kaj kau aknɪb wajrem alaŋ taupin ak, wög gɪ tep gɪnɪgal aka, agɪl, am nɪnɪnɪgain,' agnɪgab. ²⁰ Alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen bin yad kɪsen nep dɪpin ak me, onɪm rek ma lɪp,' agnɪgab. ²¹ Nɪb agenɪgal, bɪ nɪbak adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪri tari agnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, bɪ ne ak nop kauyaŋ ag yokɪl agnɪgab, 'Nak kasek am majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, kɪrop poŋɪd dowan,' agnɪgab. ²² Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek gɪl, kɪsen bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪbak agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, apan rek gɪpin ak

pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab. ²³ Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimij. ²⁴ Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ninigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niij tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, ²⁶ "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai niamam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁷ Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos niijlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁸ Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alaj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niij tep gil ginigab. ²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, ³⁰ 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. ³¹ Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niij tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niij damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad nag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab. ³² Gos nibak niijil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niijlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim nir?' agnigab.

³³ Nib ak, niij tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab? ³⁵ Dek nibak rek, di wog dai aka kilokil cib sijnak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wog alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niij tep ginimib," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niijn, agil, ap niij midelak. ² Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim nil nibeb?" aglak. ³ Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, ⁴ "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip niijuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niij tag tag, nop piyo niij dam niij dinigab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niij dek, tep gek niijlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaj linigab. ⁶ Wajrem alaj dap karip amil, bin bi niijeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niijil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. ⁷ Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nial okok, seb kab ar alaj sijnak midebal okok niijil min min ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim

alapa, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab ak, seb kab ar alapa s̄in̄jak n̄in̄jil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

Kab maḡil alapa k̄ir̄ gak

8 “Aka pen, bin alapa mani silpa maḡil ne akn̄ib wajrem alapa m̄iden̄igab. Pen maḡil alapa, kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan okok kapkap ap yapen̄igab ak, ne tari ḡin̄igab? Ne s̄ip daḡil ar s̄in̄ epel l̄il, p̄yo n̄in̄ n̄in̄ kau ac̄ip ac̄ip lig lig, kab maḡil ne n̄ibak d̄in̄igab. 9 Kab maḡil ne n̄ibak p̄yo n̄in̄ dek, tep gek n̄in̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄in̄eb ne okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im alog ne okok, k̄irop s̄ik agek, ap moḡim gen̄igal agn̄igab, ‘Kab maḡil yad yow̄ip maḡil nok̄im n̄ibak p̄yo n̄in̄jil b̄ir d̄ipin ak, n̄ibi apem yad eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄,’ agn̄igab. 10 N̄ibak rek me, bin b̄i nok̄im alapa, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab ak, seb kab ar alapa s̄in̄jak God ejol ne okok n̄in̄jil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

Ñ̄i alapa nap n̄op k̄ir̄ig amnak ak, m̄in̄im s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak

11 Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil agak, “B̄i alapa ñ̄i ne omal m̄iden̄igab ak. 12 Ñ̄i ne k̄isen ak, ap̄il nap n̄op agn̄igab, ‘Bapi, tap c̄irop mal ap̄an okok, t̄ig as̄ik ȳip okok ke ñ̄an,’ agek, nap tap k̄irop mal okok t̄ig as̄ik ke ke ñ̄in̄igab. 13 Ñ̄ek, ñ̄i ne k̄isen ak maḡil ulep maḡil alapa m̄id̄il, nap tap n̄op t̄ig as̄ik ñ̄ak okok maḡilsek s̄ikim ḡil, mani d̄il, dad kar̄ip l̄im par okok amn̄igab. Am n̄ib okok m̄id̄il, bin si tap t̄imel okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, mani tap ne dad amn̄igab okok, abramek bin b̄i okok ñ̄i sakn̄igab. 14 N̄ig gek, mani ne sakek, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak yuan k̄ib ȳib lin̄igab. Pen tap maḡil tau ñ̄in̄im̄in̄ mani alapa ma m̄iden̄igab. 15 N̄ig gek, ne am̄il, b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak n̄ib nap k̄iri alapa ag n̄in̄jek, n̄op kaj m̄ikep w̄og

ak ag lin̄igab. 16 Pen n̄op yuan k̄ib ȳib ak lek ḡi m̄idek m̄idek, kaj m̄ikel̄iḡipal womai wak okok ogn̄ap ñ̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab ak pen bin b̄i ogn̄ap n̄op tap maḡil ma ñ̄in̄igal. 17 Pen gos maḡil ne n̄in̄ dad amek gos tep maḡil ak apek agn̄igab, ‘Bapi yad b̄i n̄op w̄og ḡipal okok, tap maḡil kon̄ai m̄ideb. Pen yad s̄in̄aul m̄idebin, ȳip yuan k̄ib ȳib lip. 18 N̄ib ak, yad kar̄ip l̄im aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bapi m̄ideb s̄in̄jak kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, n̄op agn̄igain, “God ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar ne ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar nep ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡipin rek, 19 nak ȳip ñ̄i yad ma agn̄im̄in̄. Ȳip b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb nak alapa rek ag lek ḡin̄igain,” agn̄igain,’ agn̄igab. 20 Gos n̄ibak n̄in̄jil, bapi kar̄ip ad̄ik ḡi amn̄igain, aḡil, pañ d̄in̄igab. Am am am, nap ne par okok n̄ib ñ̄i ne n̄ibak n̄op ȳip̄id̄ n̄in̄igab. Nap ñ̄i ne n̄in̄jil, n̄op ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡin̄igab. Ne kasek p̄ig ḡi rik̄id̄ ag am̄il n̄op nab nab l̄i d̄i kain̄ ḡil, t̄ig bom s̄ilok̄il m̄il̄ik ñ̄in̄igab. 21 Nap n̄ig gek, ñ̄i agn̄igab, ‘Bapi, God ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar ne ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar nep ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡipin rek, nak ȳip ñ̄i yad ma agn̄im̄in̄,’ agn̄igab. 22 Nap pen, b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ne okok k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘N̄ibi kasek nep am wal̄ij par k̄ib yad ak dap n̄op ȳim̄ ñ̄il, ñ̄in̄maḡil n̄op ak rin̄ l̄i ñ̄il, tob t̄ir̄ip l̄i ñ̄il, gim. 23 N̄ig ḡil, am̄il kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik mar̄ip sil̄in̄ tep ȳib ak pak dam daḡilem, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi tap k̄ib ñ̄in̄in̄. 24 Ñ̄i yad ak p̄is nep k̄imak rek lak ak, pen m̄iñi ne kauyan̄ kom̄in̄ m̄ideb. Ned ne p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig gak ak, pen m̄iñi n̄op p̄yo n̄in̄jil ad̄ik d̄ipin,’ agn̄igab. Nap n̄ib agek, k̄iri am kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik pak dap̄il, tap maḡil daḡilel, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

25 “Pen ñ̄i ne ned ak, w̄og dai okok ḡi tag k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi yokop kar̄ip ulep s̄in̄jak ap̄il n̄in̄igab, cac̄in̄, mab c̄og pakl̄ig

gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigab. ²⁶ Niğ genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amni, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. ³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñi adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

16

Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. ² Bi

kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirok tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. ³ Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirok ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabniñ ginigab,' agnigab. ⁴ Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirok siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirok bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. ⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñiñeb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁸ Niğ genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod mideb bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep

gip,' agnigab. Nib ak nijnim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nupal okok apal, 'Mifni titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimij?' apal. Pen melik tep nupal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok nem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab nin ak, God karip lim per midep ne sijnak nibep ag wasu dinigab. ¹⁰ Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. ¹¹ Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alanj nib ninigab? ¹² Bi alap mani tap ne di ninmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ninigab? ¹³ Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wog ginimij rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wog ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil ninenigabim ak, God nop wog gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep ninjoligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak ninil sik agil ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adanj ninip. Tap bin bi ninjel tep gip okok, God ninjek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ "Jon bi nig pak neb ma owak

nin ak, lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi ninil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak nin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi ninil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alanj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ "Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ "Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ninjeb tep tep nep ninboligip. ²⁰ Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sijnak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep ninil, 'Bi tap konai mideb aul tap ninbek, tap yipil yipil aban mok sijn aul yonigab ak, yad ninbenigain yuan ma linigab,' agil, ninjoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ninbeligipal. ²² Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alanj sijnak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ninjak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. ²³ Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyanj sijnak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi ninjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sijn alanj miderek. ²⁴ Ninil, sik par agil agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di ninjek, yip sain ganj. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,' agak. ²⁵ Agek,

Ebrahim agak, 'Ñi nñan! Lım dai ar wagın eyan mıdelıgıpan ñın ak, nak tap tep nak bir dölıgıpan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep dolıgıp. Pen mıñi karıp lım aul, ne sain tep mıdek nıñlıg gı, nep yur kıb gıp. ²⁶ God ne mol kıb yıb nab aul gı lak ak me, cın bin bı pıs kíd aul talak gıl pıs kíd adañ nıjın rek ma lıp; pen nıbi pıs kíd talak gıl pıs kíd aul onımıb rek ma lıp,' agak. ²⁷ Agek, bı nıbak agak, 'Nıb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapı yad karıp amıl, ²⁸ mam yad aknıb mamıd alañ kırop mınım kılıs yıb agek, karıp lım yur ke timel per nep gıp sıñaul ma onımel,' agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosis abe, bı God mınım agep bı okok abe, mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak nıñnımel,' agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, 'Bapı Ebrahim, nıg ma gınıgal; pen bin bı alap kımıl warıkıl, am agenıgab ak me, nıñıd agıp, agıl, tap sı tap timel gıpal ar ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gınıgal,' agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kırı Mosis abe, bı God mınım agep bı okok abe, mınım ñu kıl tıklak mınım nıbak ma nıñnıgal ak, bı alap kımıl warıkıngab ak, kırı ak rek nep ma nıñnıgal,' agak," agak.

17

*Tap sı tap timel gep magıl ak
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Jıas bı ne okok kırop agak, "Bı alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gıl, bin bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kırı abe nag timel ar nıbak gıl ap yap paknıgal. Nag ar nıbak ned gölıgıpal, mıñi gıpal, kısıen ak rek nep gınıgal. Pen bin bı kırı gos timel ñnıgal okok, kırı yur aknıb ke yıb dınıgal. ² Pen bı alap aka bin alap, ñı pai okok nokım alap nıg gınıg gınıgab ak, ned kab kıb wıd pa cıb jakep kab alap dıl kınam nop ak sek nag lı rıbıkıl,

dam ñıg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gınıg: ne komın mıdıl, ñı pai alap nop gek ap yap paknıgab ak, yur kıb yıb dınıgab. ³ Nıb ak, nıbi ke gos nıñ tep gıl gınımıb.

"Nanai namam nak alap tap sı tap timel gonımın, nop sılık agem, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl gos nıñenıgab ak, gı timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb. ⁴ Tap nıbep rek ognap gı timel gıl, kısıen apıl, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl agenıgab ak, tap timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb. Pen ñın nokım alap, nıg gek gek aknıb ar onıd ak genımın ak, ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınımıb," agak.

Nıñ dep magıl ak

⁵ Jıas nıb agek, bı mınım ne dad ameb okok aglak, "Nak cınop gek, nıñ dep magıl cın kıb gınımın," aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jıas kırop agak, "Nıñ dep magıl kıb mer, nıñ dep magıl nıbi mab mastad magıl sıkol yıb ak rek nep mıdenıgab ak, nıbi mab nıbaul, wagın sek ju amıl ñıg solwara nab sıñ adañ tan mıdel, agıl agem, agnıgabım rek gınıgab.

Bı wög gı ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ "Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bı wög gı ñeb bı alap lım dai pıñıl pag sakıl, aka kaj sıpsıp mık sakıl, adık gı karıp apek, bı nap ne ak nop mınım tari agnıgab? 'Nep yuan gıp ak, nak sıñaul bısgıl tap magıl nıñan,' agnıgab aka? ⁸ Mer. Nıb ma agnıgab. Ne agnıgab, 'Walıj dek ap ranek, sıb nag pog lıl, ñıg tap yad okok dap ñek nıben, kısıen ñıg tap nak okok nıñan,' agnıgab. ⁹ Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bı wög gı ñeb nıbak, bı kıb agnıgab rek genıgab ak, bı kıb mınım tep ognap nop agnıgab aka? Mer. Bı wög gı ñeb ne mıdeb ak me, bı kıb ne agnıgab rek nep gınıgab. ¹⁰ Nıb aknıb rek me nıbi. God nıbep wög aglınıgab rek, gı sakıl, agnıgabım,

‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma giþin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep giþin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alaj soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komij lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sijnak adan amil amil, ¹² karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alaj, nop nabin pakil, ke ke sin adan midil, ¹³ meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnim,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sijnak amel ninlig gi, kirop komij lak. ¹⁵ Pen kirop nig gil komij lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komij lak ak ninil, minim kib aelig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi, ¹⁶ adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sijnak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaj komij lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alaj okok akal? ¹⁸ Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nin dapan rek, nep komij lip amnon,” agak.

*God bin bi dil kod midenigab
(Mat 24:23-28)*

²⁰ Pen nin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak nin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nin tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, minni apeb,

agnigal rek ma ginigab. ²¹ ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sijnal bir mideb,” agak.

²² Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ni ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil nil nep midenigab, pen nop ma nininigabim. ²³ Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agnigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnim. ²⁴ Tari ginig: Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. ²⁵ Pen nibi bin bi minni midebim sin aul, Bi Ni ne nop yirik ninil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ninigabim. ²⁶ Bi Ni ne onigab nin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek nin ak gak rek ginigab. ²⁷ Noa midek nin ak, bin bi okok tap magil niblig gi, nig niblig gi, bin pen pen nilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon nig magob kib nilik migan amel ninlig gi, nogob asad kib yib nagebin, agek, nig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. ²⁸ Pen bi Lot midek nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, ²⁹ Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mlaj kib seb kab ar alaj nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok nin amnak. ³⁰ Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

³¹ “Nin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaj midenimel okok, tap kiri karip nilik migan eyan mideb ak dinig karip migan eyan ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap

dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel.
³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nñjil, nñj tep ginimib. ³³ Bin bi an, yad ke nñj tep gil komij midenigain, agil nñjnigab ak, kimmigab; pen bin bi an, Krai minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimmigain, agil nñjnigab ak, komij midenigab. ³⁴ Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislím eyañ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁶ Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab sñak, yakir gñgalap nñjil ap sibailbai ginigal,” agak.

18

Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kanjil alap

¹ Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma nñjnimel, God nop sobok gñlig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ² “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma nñjil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nñjnigab. ³ Pen bin kanjil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak nñjnimin,’ agnigab. ⁴ Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kanjil nibak, ne per per apil ag nñj gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; ⁵ pen bin kanjil aul yip per per apil ag nñj gek gek yip yirik gip ak me,

yad am minim kib nibak nñjnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

⁶ Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak nñj tep ginimib. ⁷ Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislím eyañ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop nñjil yimig ma nñjnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri mlek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? ⁸ Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak nñjil, kirop yimig nñjil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil pilij ginigab. Pen Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop nñj dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, nñjlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ¹⁰ “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. ¹¹ Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konjai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alañ dil, nep nokim nib alap ñibin,’ agnigab. ¹³ Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabij gek, seb kab ar alañ ma nñjil, ke ke sñj adañ kibor kiyangil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par nñjil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig nñjnimin,’ agnigab. ¹⁴ Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak nñjil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi

yib k̄iri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek k̄iri yib m̄idenigab,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok k̄irop di niŋak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol c̄inop di niŋan, aḡil, dapelak. Jisas k̄irop di niŋek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok niŋ gesal ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ okok k̄irop s̄lik aḡil aglak, “Niŋi akniŋ ma giŋimib,” aglak. ¹⁶ Jisas pen ñi pai niŋ okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok k̄irop agak, “Tari giŋig k̄irop niŋ ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol niŋ okok k̄irig gem yip olaŋ. God bin bi diŋ seb kab ar alaŋ kod m̄idenigab ak, ñi pai sikol niŋ okok rek m̄idenigal,” agak. ¹⁷ God M̄inim ag ñil niŋ giŋ m̄ideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God M̄inim niŋak niŋil, kasek niŋ diŋigal. Niŋ ak, yad niŋbep niŋid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niŋ diŋpal rek, yip niŋ denigal bin bi okok, God k̄irop diŋ kod m̄idenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niŋ diŋpal rek, yip ma niŋ diŋigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siŋak ma amnigal.

Juda bi k̄ib alap tap koŋai m̄idek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi k̄ib alap Jisas m̄idek siŋak apil agak, “Bi m̄inim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari giŋ, komiŋ per m̄idep won ak diŋim?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari giŋig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma m̄ideb; God nokim me Bi tep m̄ideb. ²⁰ Pen nak God lo m̄inim ak niŋan: ‘Bin si bi si ma giŋimib; c̄ip ma ñagimib; tap si ma diŋimib; m̄inim k̄ib agnigal okok am m̄inim esek ma agimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niŋil, kisen giŋimib,’ ” agak.

²¹ Niŋ agek, bi niŋak agak, “Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo m̄inim ar niŋ okok magilsek gi dap dap, miŋi

ñin aul ak rek nep gi m̄idebin,” agak.

²² Jisas m̄inim niŋak niŋil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma giŋan. Tap nak okok magilsek s̄kim giŋ, mani diŋ, bin bi yim gep rek okok k̄irop nonim li ñinimn. Niŋ genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak m̄idenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. Agebin rek giŋ, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. ²³ Jisas m̄inim niŋak agek, Juda bi k̄ib niŋak mani tap ne okok koŋai nep m̄idek ak gos niŋil mapin gek, gos par niŋak.

²⁴ Gos par niŋek ak, Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Bin bi tap koŋai m̄idenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, k̄irop diŋ, karip ne siŋak kod m̄idenigab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauol nag yokpal miŋan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi k̄ibap kilnok tap okok koŋai nep m̄ideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Niŋ agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “M̄inim ageban niŋak, God ne bin bi alap di komiŋ yoknimniŋ rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi giŋimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne giŋig, giŋimniŋ rek nep lip,” agak.

²⁸ Niŋ agek, Pita agak, “Niŋan! Karip tap c̄in okok magilsek k̄irig giŋ, nep eip nep jim ñil ajobin,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Niŋbep niŋid agebin, bin bi, God m̄inim tep ne ak dad ajoŋin, aḡil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai k̄iri okok k̄irig giŋigal okok, God k̄irop sakol ma giŋigab. ³⁰ Miŋi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne k̄irop kod mid tep gek, tap k̄iri okok, bin bi k̄iri okok koŋai nep m̄idenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep m̄idenigal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Yip ñag pak lel, kımıl warıknıgain,” agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ kırop dam gol okok amıl agak, “Nıñım. Mıñi Jerusalem amobın. Amjahnıgabın ak, Bı Ñı ne nop, God mınım agep bı okok bırarık nep God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek nep gınıgal. ³² Nop dıl, bı Juda mer okok ñınmagıl ar kırop lel, nop ag juıl, ñılın lıl, kınık ñagıl, nag dı pakıl, pıs nep ñag pak lınıgal. ³³ Pen ñın omal mıdıl, mınık ñın omal nokım ak kauyan warıknıgab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok gos pag yıknımın rek ma lek, mınım ageb ar ak, agıl, ma nıñlak.

Jisas bı udın kwoi gak ak gek, udın ñıl nıñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nıñlıg gı, bı udın kwoi alap mıdek. Bı nıbak ne majıl gol sıñak bısig mıdıl, mani tap ñım, agıl, asıb aglıg gı mıdek. ³⁶ Bin bı konai nep mınım ag padıkel nıñlıg gı, bı bı ognap kırop ag nıñıl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bı Nasaret nıb ak apıl padıkeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nıb agelak, ne sık kıb agıl agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñı ne, yıp yımıg nıñan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bı bı padıkelak okok nop ag gıl aglak, “Tari gınıg ap raneban? Kapkap mıdei!” aglak. Nıb aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma mıdek. Sık par yıb aglıg gı agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñı ne, yıp yımıg nıñan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas nıñıl wös gıl, bı bı okok kırop agak, “Ponıd ulep sıñaul dowım,” agak. Agek, ponıd dapelak agak, ⁴¹ “Nep tari gınım?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bı Kıb, yıp gek udın magıl ak kauyan nıñın,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yıp gek, udın magıl ñıl nıñınıgain, agıl, gos nıñ deban rek, udın magıl ñıl nıñın,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, magıl nıbak nep udın ñıl nıñıl, God yıb ne ak agek ar amek nıñlıg gı, Jisas amek sıñak kisen gak. Bin bı magılsek Jisas gak nıbak nıñıl, God yıb ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bı takıs dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amıl, nab nıb sıñak ap padıkak. ² Pen Jeriko sıñak, bı mani tap okok konai mıdolıgıp alap, bı takıs bı dölıgıp okok kırop magılsek kod mıdolıgıp. Yıb ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab sıñak padıkek nıñlıg gı, bı bı konai nep ap nıñınıg gelak. Sakias ne bı ulep won ak me, Jisas bı tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak nıñın, agıl, nıñak ak pen ma nıñak. ⁴ Nıg gek, ne ned pıg gı rıkıd ag am mab bıd alap tan ar alañ amıl, Jisas apek tam onıd nıñlıg gı mıdek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan mıdek wagın nıb sıñak apıl, kılın gı nıñıl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagın aul yowan! Mıñi am karıp nep ak eip mıdenıgain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagın eyañ yapıl, mın mın gılıg gı, Jisas nop ponıd dam karıp ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bı okok gak nıbak nıñel mılık yapek nıñıl aglak, “Bı nıbak am bı tap si tap tımel gıp karıp ak kınıng ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warıkıl, Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb, nak nıñan! Mıñi tap yad okok nonım lı pıs ak ke lıl, pıs ak bı bı yım gep rek okok kırop ñınıgain. Pen yad ned wai ñıl, bı bı ognap tap kırı si dınek rek lıp okok pen ñınıgain, agıl, tap nokım alap si dınek rek, pen omal omal ñınıgain; pen tap omal si dınek rek, pen aknıb jıl onıd ak ñınıgain.

Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebraham ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip. ¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kiro puyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil, kiro minim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siñak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kiro kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wög gep ne aknib wajrem alañ kiro sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,’ agnigab. ¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi nibaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

¹⁵ “Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kiro sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol niñbin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip

ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñinek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab. ²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban,” ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinin ognap sek ma dipin?’ agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep siñak midenigal okok kiro agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi siñak kab magil gol wajrem alañ mideb ak nop ñim,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alañ bir mideb!’ agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, ‘Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap

lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip nɪŋɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋɪl, bi nɪbak ne kin cɪn ma mɪdenɪgab, aglak bin bi okok, kɪrop am dapɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar yad sɪŋaul ŋag pak lɪm, agnigab, agak.

Jisas Kinj rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnɪn, agɪl, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dɪm sɪŋak, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betpagi Betani gol sɪŋak ulep amjakɪl, bi ne omal kɪrop ned ag yokɪl agak, ³⁰ "Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron mɪgan kɪdadan amɪl nɪŋɪgair, kaj donki marɪp bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ŋon gi lel mɪdenɪgab ak, wɪsɪb donɪmir. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apɪl, 'Kaj donki ak tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪb dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnɪmir, 'Bi Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek cɪrop ag yokosɪp, dɪnɪg apobɪr,' agnɪmir," agak.

³² Nɪb agek, amɪl nɪŋrek, agak rek nep mɪdek. ³³ Am nag wɪsɪb ger nɪŋlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nɪb okok apɪl aglak, "Kaj donki marɪp ak tari gɪnɪg nag wɪsɪbebir?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bi Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek cɪrop ag yokosɪp, apɪl nag wɪsɪbobɪr," agrek. ³⁵ Nɪb agɪl, kaj donki marɪp nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl, pon dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amjakɪl, walɪj kɪri bad ognap tɪg juɪl, dɪ kaj donki ar ak lɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kaj donki ar nɪb alaj lɪrek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alaj bɪsɪg gɪl, majɪl ar ak amek nɪŋlig gi, bin bi okok walɪj tap kɪri ognap dap majɪl ar nɪbak lel nɪŋlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪbak walɪj tap kɪri ar nɪbak taulɪg gi taulɪg gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɪŋlig gi, Olip Dɪm majɪl tam kɪyan gep kau sɪŋak, bin bi ne okok konɔi yɪb nep, magɪlsek nop mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪlig gi, Jisas tap tari

tari gak okok gos ak nɪŋlig gi, sɪk kɪb aglig gi, God yɪb ne dap ranɪl aglak,

³⁸ "Bi Kɪb ne Kinj cɪnop ag yokek apɛb aul,

God nop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ!

God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak,

cɪbur sain sain won ak nep mɪdeb.

God ne ar i oklan mɪdɪl, ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb," aglak.

³⁹ Nɪb agel nɪŋlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kɪrop ag gek, nɪg aknɪb rek ma aglan," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɪbep agebin, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agenɪgal ak, kab okok ke sɪk agenɪgal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋɪl sɪl agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gɪlig gi, taun kɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl, udɪn ŋɪg pɪg gi rɪk yapek nɪŋlig gi agak,

⁴² "Karɪp lɪm Jerusalem aul, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋebin. Yad nɪbep dɪ God eip jɪm ŋɪl, cɪbur sain sain magɪl ak nɪbep ŋɪnɪg onek ak nɪpkep ak, tep yɪb gɪpkop. Pen mɪŋi nɪbi ma nɪŋɪl, udɪn kwɔi rek mɪdebɪm. ⁴³ Kɪsen bi kausal maual nɪbi apɪl, taun kɪb nɪbi aul, ulɪŋɪn lɪl kɪs kɪs gi mɪdɪl, ⁴⁴ apɪl gi tɪmel yɪb gel, wɔg wari, karɪp okok magɪlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosɪgɪl ma mɪdenɪgab; bin bi, ŋɪ pai, kab wari mɪgan nab eyan mɪdenɪgal okok, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gi yoknɪgal. God nɪbep dɪnɪg owɪp ŋɪn aul ma nɪpɪm ak me, nɪg gɪnɪgab," agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bi sɪkim gelak okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yoklig gi agak,

46 “God M+n+m ak ñu kíl tikíl aglak, ‘Karíp yad ak, yíp sobok gep karíp m+den+gab,’ aglak ak pen n+bi s+kim gí gem gem, bin b+ tap si d+l dap we gíl k+nbal karíp alap rek l+p,” aglak.

47 Pen Jisas ne per per, ñ+n nok+m nok+m am+l God sobok gep karíp ñ+lík m+gan ak, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m ag ñ+l+g+p. B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñ+eb b+ okok, b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok, nop ñ+ag pak l+n, ag+l, gos nok+m ak n+ñelak. 48 N+g gos n+ñlak ak pen bin b+ mag+lsek, m+n+m tep ne n+ñ+n, ag+l, nop m+ñ m+ñ gel n+ñl+g gí, k+ri Jisas nop ñ+ag pak l+n+mel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek n+g gí ajeban?”
aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Pen ñ+n nab n+ib s+ñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karíp ñ+lík m+gan ak am+l, ne bin b+ d+ God eip j+m ñ+l lin+gab m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ m+dek n+ñl+g gí, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñ+eb b+ okok abe, b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok abe olak. 2 Ap+l nop aglak, “B+ an nep agek, nak ap+l n+g gí ajeban?” aglak.

3 Agelak agak, “Yad n+beb pen ag n+ñeb alap ag n+ñn+g gebin. 4 Jon bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ek ak, God nop agek n+g gek aka gos ne ke n+ñ+l gek?” agak.

5 Agek, k+ri ke ag n+ñ ag n+ñ gíl aglak, “ ‘God agek Jon bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ak,’ agen+gab+n ak, ne agn+gab, ‘N+ib ak, m+n+m ne ak tari g+n+g ma d+p+m?’ agn+gab. 6 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep n+ñ+l bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ak,’ agen+gab+n ak, bin b+ s+ñ aul, God ne Jon m+n+m agep b+ ne ag lek ap+l gek, ag+l gos n+p+al rek, k+ri kal ju+l c+nop kab ju pak l+n+gal,”

aglak. 7 Pen k+ri gos n+bak n+ñ+l, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon ap+l bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m ag ñ+l, ñ+g pak ñ+l gak ak, c+n ma n+p+n, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma n+p+n,” aglak.

8 N+ib agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi y+p pen ma ag ñ+b+m rek, yad pen an agek ap+l gebin ak, n+beb ak rek nep ma ag ñ+n+gain,” agak.

B+ wain wög dai kod m+delak okok, m+n+m s+id tik+l agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m s+id tik+l agak, “B+ alap wain wög dai alap gí y+m+l, bin b+ ognap ag l+l, am kar+p l+m par okok m+den+gab. 10 Pen wain mag+l pok g+n+gab ñ+n ak, b+ ne alap ag yok+l agn+gab, ‘Am bin b+ wain wög gí m+debal okok k+rop agek, wain mag+l y+p ognap ñ+el dowan,’ agn+gab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin b+ wain wög gí m+den+gal okok nop pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gí on+gab. 11 N+g gel, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak, b+ alap pen ag yokek amn+gab. Amen+gab nop ak rek nep pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gí on+gab. 12 N+g gel, b+ k+sen n+ib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tap+n mag+l pak+l, l+p gí dam s+ñ s+ñak eyan+ yokn+gal. 13 N+g gel, b+ wög dai nap n+ib ak agn+gab, ‘Yad ti g+n+m? Ñ+ m+dmag+l yad ak ag yok+n+gain ak, m+n+m ne agn+gab rek n+ñn+mel rek l+p,’ ag+l ag yokn+gab. 14 Ag yokek amjakek, bin b+ wain wög gí m+den+gal n+ib okok agn+gal, ‘Ñ+ apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne d+n+m+n rek l+p. Nop p+s nep ñ+ag pak l+l, c+n d+n,’ agn+gal. 15 N+ib ag+l, nop l+p l+p gí dam s+ñ okok am+l, p+s nep ñ+ag pak lel k+m+n+gab.

“Pen n+g gen+gal ak, b+ wain wög dai nap n+ib ak k+rop tari g+n+gab? 16 Ne ap+l, bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop ñ+ag pak l+l, wain wög dai n+bak

bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok aglak, "Ageban nibak rek ma ginimniŋ!" aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋ kis kis gilig gi agak, "Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap tik niŋil wagin ak yip ag ninimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

'Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep

mni karip sap nab eyan ak piŋil niŋ mideb,' aglak.

¹⁸ "Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pagjisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab," agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, mni nep nop minim kib agin, agil niŋlak ak, pen bin bi konai nep niŋ midelak okok niŋil, pirikil kirig gilak.

"Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, "Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek li, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimniŋ niŋil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin," aglak.

²¹ Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. ²² Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak.

²³ Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas kirop agak, ²⁴ "Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem niŋin," agak. Agek, di yomelak, niŋil agak, "Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb," aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimniŋ, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimniŋ, God nop ninimib," agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib siŋak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niŋil minim alap ma aglak.

Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niŋeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siŋak apil, nop ag niŋeb alap ag niŋlak. ²⁸ Ag niŋil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ni pai ne ak, agil, tik donimniŋ,' agak.

²⁹ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³¹ Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. ³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. ³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar

onj'd l+nigab ak, kisen bi an bine m+denigab?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "M+ni midob+n n+n aul, bin okok bi d+pal, bi okok bin d+pal. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek war+ikil, karip ne seb kab ar alan s+jak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma d+nigal, bi okok bin ma d+nigal. ³⁶ Pen kiri kauyan ma k+mnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep kom+n m+denigal. Kiri war+knigal ak me, God ni pai ne m+denigal. ³⁷ Bin bi k+m+l war+ikpal m+nim ak, Mos+s ak rek nep mab y+nek kes+m ak agil nu kil tikak. Mos+s m+nim n+bak nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri m+deb,' agak. ³⁸ Bin bi ned k+m+l okok, 'God kiri m+deb,' agak rek, c+n n+p+n, bin bi ned k+m+l okok m+ni kom+n m+debal. God n+heb, bin bi ne mag+lsek kom+n m+debal," agak.

³⁹ Jisas n+ib agek, bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi ognap aglak, "M+nim ag neeb bi, m+nim y+p+d gil nep agesan!" aglak. ⁴⁰ M+nim ag tep gak n+bak n+n+l, p+r+ikil, kisen m+nim ognap nop ma ag n+n+lak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an ni ne m+deb?"
agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari g+n+g, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep m+deb, apal? ⁴² Depid ne ke God M+nim dai Sam alap nu kil tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

"Nak n+nmagil y+p+d ken k+d yad b+sig m+den+m+n;

⁴³ m+id dam+l yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau r+ib+knigan,"' agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi Kib yad,' agak rek, tari g+n+g, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep m+deb, apal?" agak.

Lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok g+pal rek ma g+n+m+ib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bi okok n+n m+del n+n+l+g gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁶ "N+bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok g+pal rek g+n+m+ib rek l+p ak, n+n tep g+n+m+ib. Kiri g+pal ar ak, c+n okok gi ajon, bin bi okok c+nop bi kib ag gos n+n+l+n, agil, walij par tol g+l, bin bi okok eip mog+m gel, bin bi okok kirop n+n+l, 'Bi kib apeb+m e!' agenigal ak, m+ni m+ni g+nigal; Juda mog+m gep karip okok am+l, bi kib b+sigpal sea ar ak nep b+signigal; pen tap kib n+n+nigal n+n ak, am bi kib b+sigpal kau ak nep b+signigal. ⁴⁷ Bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok, bin kan+l karip tap kiri okok si d+l, God nop sobok g+nigab+n ak, bin bi n+n+l+n, agil, m+nim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. N+g g+pal ak, kisen yur kib ke y+ib d+nigal," agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib
nak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip n+lik m+gan am m+d+l n+n+nak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab k+n+n+n m+gan ak yokelak.

² Pen bin yadu y+m gep rek e+nap kab mag+l laka+n s+kol mag+l omal dap yokak. ³ N+g gek Jisas n+n+l agak, "Yad n+n+d agebin, bin bi ognap mani s+kol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu y+m gep rek aul mani ne kib y+ib dap yok+p. ⁴ Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konjai nep m+dek n+n+l+g gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu y+m gep rek aul mani ne m+deb rek mag+lsek yok+p. Tap tau n+n+heb mani alap ma m+deb,"

agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gi t+mel g+nigal, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, ⁶ “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep nihebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaj ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabim?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. ⁹ Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, “Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. ¹¹ Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alaj sijnak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alaj sijnak linigab. ¹² Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. ¹³ Nibep ginigal

nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ñinimib rek linigab. ¹⁴ Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñimib. ¹⁵ Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niheb, bi niheb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁷ Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñigal. ¹⁸ Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. ¹⁹ Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiñ midedep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niñigabim. ²¹ Bin bi karip lim juda midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. ²² Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niñil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. ²³ Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painan ci ñenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. ²⁴ Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen juda

bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kiri g gningab.

Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lal, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par nñil, tari geb, agil, gos par lal piriknigal.

²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok, adañ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari gning geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

²⁷ Nig gningab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab sñak apek nñlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe nñnigal.

²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komñ yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi nñlig gi midenimib,” agak.

Mab kanñaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kanñaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. ³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil nñnigabim.

³² “Yad nibep nñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal sñ aul magilsek ma kimnigal; ognap komñ midel nñlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek gningab. ³³ Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir gningab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir gningab.

Nñ tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen nñ tep gningimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis konai ñibil saköl lal, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos nñ midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak gningab.

³⁵ Sñ aul nep ma gningab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek gningab. ³⁶ Nib ak, nibi per per nñ tep gningimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agningimib, “Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linimñ; nak cinop kod midek, komñ amil, am Bi Ñi ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,” agningimib,” agak.

³⁷ Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislim gek nñlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak knoligip. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak nñn, agil, kislim sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ññeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, man man gak. ² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag nñ midelak.

³ Ag nñ midel nñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskar-iot agoligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok bi alap. ⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak sñak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lalan, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag nñak. ⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek nñlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ñnigabim,” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok

eip ma mīdenigab ak, nop mīmīg gī dam bī kīb okok kīrop nīnigain, agīl, kod nīn mīdek.

Pasopa tap nīnīg gīn gīlak
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21;
Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn nībak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nīlīk pak sobok gep nīn mīnī, agīl, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kīrop mal ag yokīl agak, “Nīri mal am Pasopa tap nīnīgabin ak gī lī tep gīnīmīr,” agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, “Akal nīg gīr?” agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nīri mal taun kīb ak amīl nīnīgair, bī alap nīg mīl dapenigab. Nop nabīn pakīl, amonīmīn karīp ak amīl, ¹¹ bī karīp nap nīb nībak nop agnīmīr, ‘Mīnīm Ag Nēb Bī nep ag nīnīp, “Karīp nīlīk mīgan akal bī yad okok eip Pasopa tap nīnīgabin?” agīp, agnīmīr. ¹² Nīb agenīgair, nīrep mal dam karīp nīlīk mīgan kīb tebol tap okok sek mīdenigab ar alān ak agenīgab ak, Pasopa tap nīnīgabin okok nīlīk mīgan nībak gī jīn gīnīmīr,” agak.

¹³ Agek amīl nīnīrek, agak agak rek nep mīdek. Nīb ak, Pasopa tap nīnīg gīlak okok gī lī tep gīrek.

Jisas bī ne okok kīrop bred wain nīak
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26;
1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karīp dīgep magīl ak tap nīnīg gīl, bī mīnīm ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bīsīg kīs kīs gīl, ¹⁵ kīrop agak, “Gos yad per nīpin ak, nībep eip Pasopa tap nīnīg gobīn aul nībīl me, kīsen yur kīb dīnīm, agīl, gos ak nīpin. ¹⁶ Pen yad nībep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kīsen kauyan ma nīnīgain; kīsen Pasopa kaj sipsip nīlīk per pak nībīn wagīn nībak mīsen līnīgab nīnīl God bin bī ne

dīl kod mīdenigab nīn ak nep tap kīb nīnīgabin,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīb agīl, nīg wain kap dīl, God nop tep agīl, bī ne okok kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Nīg nēbin aul nībi ke dī nīnīm. ¹⁸ Pen nībep agebin, mīnī nīn aul tīkek, nīg wain kauyan ma nīnīgain; God bin bī ne dīl kod mīdenigab nīn ak nep nīg wain kauyan nīnīgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Nīb agīl, bred alap dīl, God nop tep agīl, tī panīl kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Mīb gon yad aul nībep nēbin. Nībi kīsen nīg aknīb rek nep gīl, yīp gos nīnīg gī mīdenīmīb,” agak. ²⁰ Kīri tap nīb sakīl, Jisas nīg wain kap ak dīl, kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Lakañ yad son gī yapek kīmen me, God nībep, bin bī yad, agīl, dīnīgain agak mīnīm ar ak am kīlīs gīnīgab ak me, nībep nīg wain aul nēbin.

²¹ Pen bī yīp kain gī dad amnīgab ak eip bīsīg mīdobīn. Nīnmagīl yad tebol ar aul mīdeb nīnmagīl ne abe ar aul mīdeb. ²² Bī Nī ne, God bīrarīk nep agak mīñ ar ak nep kīsen gīl kīmnīgab ak pen bī nop kain gī dam amnīgab ak nop yīmīg nīnēbin,” agak.

²³ Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok kīri ke nep, an rek nīg gīnīgab, agīl, pen pen ag nīnīg gī mīdelak.

Bī ne okok, nībi mer, yad nep bī kīb mīdebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bī ne okok, nībi mer, yad nep bī kīb mīdebin, agīl, kīri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Kīn okok Juda bin bī mer okok kīlīs gīl kod mīdīg gī apal, ‘Kīrop dī tep yīb gīpīn,’ apal. ²⁶ Pen nībi aknīb rek ma gīnīmīb. Bī kīb nībi okok, nī praj rek mīdenīmēl; bī kīb yīb okok, bī wōg gī nēb rek mīdenīmēl. ²⁷ Līm dai ar wagīn aul gīpal nag ar ak, bī kīb am

bisigel, bi wög gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ “Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. ²⁹ Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim. ³⁰ Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj kirop minim kib ninigabim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, ninjan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil sonj gel sonj gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab,” agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, minni kislim eyanj kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen minni nibi mani tin, wad midonminjan ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonminjan ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauanj. ³⁷ Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak minni ginig geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dim sinjak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem sonj amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sinjak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. ⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sinjak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, ⁴² “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak nig silek kap yip ninig geban ak ma ninimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. ⁴³ Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib apil nop kilis ñak. ⁴⁴ Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪb ak lakañ rek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl wagɪn eyaŋ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪd juɪl amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne okok mɪker gɪ dap yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪn kɪnelak. ⁴⁶ Nɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪn kɪnebɪm? Seten ne gos ñek nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, warɪkɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem,” agak.

Jisas nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪlak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne Judas bɪ ñon kɪb alap poŋ dɪl dad apjakɪl, Jisas nop dɪ bom sɪloknɪg gek. ⁴⁸ Nɪg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bɪ me aul nop ñag pak lɪm,’ agɪl, yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne dɪ bom sɪloknɪg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok tap tari gɪnɪg gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn kɪrop tu par kɪd dɪl tɪbɪn aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Nɪb aglɪg gɪ, bɪ alap tu par kɪd ne ak dɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ne ak, nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs nep tɪb gɪ rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪg ma gɪm! Me tep,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, tɪmɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek komɪŋ lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelɪgɪpal polisman bɪ kɪb kɪri okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, ap nop dɪnɪg gelak okok, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi tu par kɪd dɪl, yɪr pakep dɪl dopɪm ak, yɪp bɪ pen pen ñagep bɪ alap rek ag gos nɪŋɪl, dɪ cɪcɪ lɪnɪg opɪm ar? ⁵³ Yad nɪbi eip per per God sobok gep karɪp ak mɪdenek yɪp ma dɪpek. Pen mɪñi Seten, bɪ kɪslɪm pɪs ken mɪdeb ak, ñɪn ne ak me, nɪg gebɪm,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁵⁴ Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb karɪp ak dad amɪlak. Pita pen kɪsen kɪsen nɪŋlɪg amnak. ⁵⁵ Karɪp nɪbak amjakɪl, karɪp gol sɪŋak mab dagɪl bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pita kɪsen amjakɪl kɪrop eip bɪsɪgak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pai karɪp nɪbak wɔg gɪ ñolɪgɪp alap nop nɪŋ dap ran dap yaplɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ aul abe Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp,” agak. ⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bɪ nɪbak adi ma nɪpin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nɪb agɪl, yokop sɪkol won alap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap pen apɪl Pita nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kɪsen sɪkol sɪkol magɪl alap aua nokɪm alap rek mɪdek, bɪ alap pen apɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebin, bɪ aul Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp. Ne abe karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, mɪnɪm ageban ak adi ma nɪpin me!” agak.

Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai kɪlokil sɪk agak. ⁶¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas adɪk gɪl, Pita nop nɪŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mɪñi kɪslɪm eyaŋ kɪlokil sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪŋak. ⁶² Nɪg nɪŋɪl, kɪŋam mɪlep gek, molɪl pag apek, sɔŋ amɪl sɪl agak.

Jisas nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Bɪ Jisas nop dɪ mɪdelak okok nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklɪg gɪ gɪlak. ⁶⁴ Kɪri walɪj bad alap dɪ udɪn nop ak karɪk ñɪl, nop paklɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak bɪ ke nɪpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɪnop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek, nop tapɪn konjai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kislím sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lál, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lál, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lál, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop ponj díl Kansol kib nibak midelak nab sñak dad olak.

⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agíl, ma niñnigabim. ⁶⁸ Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niñnigabim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñi tikil mid damíl kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, niñmagíl yipid pis ar ne sñak bisig midenigab,” aglak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magísek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nib agíl, magísek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sñak amnilak.

² Damíl, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agíl agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niñnimb, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimb,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad

ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kinj nibak,’ agip,” aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak Juda kai kinj kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agíl aglak, “Gapman minim ma niñnime, agíl, minim ag niñ ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magísek ag niñ ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag niñ ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem sñaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kinj Herod midek sñak amnilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kinj Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, niñ nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil,

nop Herod niñmagíl ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñninin, agíl, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sñak dad amnilak.

⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, niñ akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agíl, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, niñ nibak Jisas nop ponj dí dapjaket, ne miñ miñ yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konjai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agíl, bi konjai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, niñilolj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi niñ,

kauyan Pailot m̄idek s̄iḅak ag yok-lak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ḅag ḅiḅeb rek m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄ir ak pen ḅiḅ n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iḅ j̄im ḅiḅrek.

Juda bin b̄i okok, "Jisas nop ḅag pak l̄im," aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, bin b̄i yokop okok abe k̄irop agek ap moḡim ḡilak. ¹⁴ K̄iri ap moḡim gelak, ne k̄irop agak, " 'B̄i aul m̄in̄im nab pag aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ib n̄ib aḡip,' ageb̄im ak pen m̄iḅi ud̄in ȳirik ar n̄ibep aul m̄in̄im n̄ipin ak, ne tap t̄imel ḡip m̄in̄im waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄ipin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep m̄in̄im waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄iḅip ak me, ad̄ik c̄inope ke ḅiḅ. Yad n̄ipin, tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip; n̄ib ak nop ḅag pak lep rek ma l̄ip. ¹⁶ N̄ib ak, ami b̄i yad okok agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan̄," agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai ḅiḅ k̄iri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m̄i nok̄im nok̄im naḡiman k̄iri nok̄im alap yokop ag yokol̄iḡip.

¹⁸ Pen ḅiḅ n̄ibak k̄iri maḡilsek meg m̄igan bleble ḡil s̄ik k̄il̄is ḡil aglak, "B̄i n̄ibak ḅag pak l̄im! Barabas nop ag yokem c̄inop owan̄!" aglak. ¹⁹ B̄i Barabas n̄ibak ne taun k̄ib n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak kod m̄id̄ol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep ḅag pak lak rek, nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil m̄iḅ l̄ilak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnan̄, ag gos n̄iḅil, k̄irop kauyan aḡil n̄ib agak. ²¹ Agek, k̄iri kauyan meg m̄igan bleble ḡil s̄ik aḡil aglak, "Nop mab bak alan̄ ḅag pak l̄im! Nop mab bak alan̄ ḅag pak l̄im!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot k̄irop kauyan aḡil agak, "B̄i n̄ibaul tap tari ḡi t̄imel ḡip? Yad n̄ipin, tap t̄imel

alap ma ḡip rek, nop ḅag pak l̄iḅin rek ma l̄ip. N̄ib ak, ami b̄i yad agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan̄," agak.

²³ Agek, k̄iri k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, Jisas nop ḅag pak lel k̄iman̄, aḡil, meg m̄igan k̄iri b̄ilal̄ö ḡi dap ran̄il, ag gel gel, ²⁴ Pailot m̄in̄im k̄irop ak d̄il, ²⁵ b̄i alap, bin b̄i ognap d̄il kar̄ip l̄im kod m̄id̄ol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib ak eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep ḅag pak lak b̄i n̄ibak nop ag yokek kom̄iḅ amnak; pen ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, "K̄iri Jisas tari ḡin̄ig ḡin̄, aḡil agebal ak, nep ḡim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan̄ c̄ip̄il pak l̄ilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop ḅag pak l̄in̄ig dad amn̄ilak. Nab s̄iḅak aml̄ig ḡi, Sairini taun n̄ib b̄i alap Jerusalem apek. B̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Saimon. Nop nab̄iḅ pak̄il, d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, mab kros d̄i ka ḡi ḅiḅ aglak, "Jisas ameb ak k̄isen amnon̄," agel, dad k̄isen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel n̄iḅil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep k̄isen ḡilak. Bin b̄i amelak nab n̄ibak bin ognap Jisas nop ȳim̄ig n̄iḅil̄ s̄il agelak. ²⁸ N̄ig gel, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil k̄irop agak, "N̄ibi Jerusalem bin, ȳip ḡin̄ig geb ak s̄il ma aḡim. N̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḅiḅ pai n̄ibi okok ḡi t̄imel ḡil gen̄igab n̄ibak s̄il aḡim. ²⁹ K̄isen m̄iker k̄ib ak apek, agn̄igal, 'Bin ḅiḅ pai ma t̄ik d̄opal okok abe, bin ḅiḅ pai ci ma ḅiḅbal okok abe, k̄iri nep m̄iḅ m̄iḅ ḡin̄imel,' agn̄igal. ³⁰ N̄in̄ n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, p̄is nep k̄im̄in, aḡil, agn̄igal 'D̄im gol okok pag pe ḡi ap̄il, c̄inop ḅag pak l̄in̄im̄iḅ aka koji d̄il c̄inop l̄im ḅiḅin̄iḅ ak tep,' agn̄igal. ³¹ Yad mab kom̄iḅ rek m̄idebin pen ȳip n̄ig ḡil ḡi t̄imel gebal. Pen n̄ibi mab m̄ilep rek m̄ideb̄im rek, n̄ibep tari rek ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal?" agak.

³² Pen bi gapman lo m+n+m tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+n+g sek dad amn+lak. ³³ Dam kar+ip lim C+ip Nab+ic Cög Tiñ+il apal s+ñak amjak+l, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj c+ip+l pak l+l, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal k+rop dam mab p+s p+s c+ip+l pak l+lak. ³⁴ N+g gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, y+ip gebal ak, ti g+n+g n+g gob+in, ag+l, n+n+g tep g+l ma gebal. N+ib ak, k+ri g+ timel gebal ak n+n+g+l k+r+g g+n+m+n,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas wal+j ne t+g ju lel m+dek okok, k+ri ke sadu g+lolo g+p+al rek ak g+l d+lak. ³⁵ Bin bi kon+j nep n+n+g m+del n+n+l+g g+, Juda bi k+ib okok Jisas nop paj ag+l aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God y+ip dos+ip ne eip m+dob+ir,’ ag+l, bin bi ognap k+mbal gos+ip war+k+p+al. G+ip n+ibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep n+g g+l kom+n+g amek n+n+g+n,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas m+dek ulep s+ñak ap+l nop paj ag+l, ñ+g wain s+l+ek ñ+l+l+g g+ aglak, ³⁷ “Nak, ‘Juda Kiñ k+ri m+debin,’ apan ak, nak ke g+l kom+n+g amnon+!” aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop c+ip+l pak l+lak mab bak s+ñak alaj, mab bog bad alap ar ak m+n+m ñu k+l t+lak:

JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bi gapman lo m+n+m tib juel, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag ju+l agak, “Nak Mesaia m+deban ak, nak ke g+l kom+n+g am+l, c+rop mal ak rek nep gek, kom+n+g amn+r!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bi alap pen nop ag g+l agak, “Bi n+ibaul yur k+ib d+l k+m+n+g geb; c+r mal ke ak rek nep yur k+ib d+l k+m+n+g gob+r ak, ag+l, God nop ma p+r+k+pan ar? ⁴¹ C+r mal g+ timel g+p+r rek yur dob+r, pen bi n+ibaul tap t+mel alap ma g+p,” agak. ⁴² Ne n+ib ag+l, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kar+ip lim nak s+ñak am kiñ m+d+l, y+ip gos n+n+m+n,” agak.

⁴³ N+ib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n+n+g+d y+ib agebin, m+ñi ñ+n aul nep nak yad eip am kar+ip lim tep ak m+don+g+ab+r,” agak.

Jisas k+mak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Mag+l n+ibak, p+ib nab epel mag+l ak k+l+m g+l, m+d dam+l p+ib s+n+eim okol gak mag+l ak kauyan mel+k gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas s+k k+ib ag+l agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñ+nmag+l ar nep ak lebin,” agak. N+ib ag+l ake bad k+r gak. Jisas ake bad k+r gak, mag+l n+ibak nep, God sobok gep kar+ip mag+l ñ+l+k kapkap m+gan eyan, wal+j d+ k+jon p+l+n+g+lak ak, nab eyan pak tal+k+l, l+l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, k+jon y+k+l m+dek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bi kod m+dep bi k+ib ak, gek n+ibak n+n+g+l, God y+ib ne ak dap ran+l+g g+ agak, “N+n+g+d y+ib! Bi n+ibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap n+n+g m+delak okok, tap gak n+ibak n+n+g+l, mol+l pag apek pab+l pak+l+g g+, ad+k g+l kar+ip k+ri amn+lak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi n+n+g ne okok abe, bin Galili n+ib nop k+sen g+lak okok abe, k+ri ke ke s+n+g adan m+d+l, tap gak n+ibak n+n+g m+delak.

Josep ne Jisas m+ib gonj dam t+gel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol k+ib bi alap, y+ib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, m+n+m t+g b+l+ok tep gol+g+p. Ne Arimatia taun, kar+ip lim Judia nab s+ñak n+ib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, ag+l, gos n+n+lak rek ma n+n+g. Ne, God bin bi d+l kod m+den+g+ab ñ+n ak on+g+ab, ag+l, kod m+dol+g+p. ⁵² Ne Jisas k+mak, c+ip se dam t+gel g+n+g g+l, Pailot m+dek s+ñak am+l, ag n+n+gk yau agak. ⁵³ N+ib ak, Josep ne am+l c+ip se t+g as+k dap yap+l, wal+j t+d

tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak man apeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin non, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek ninlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nin tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon nin gi ki tep owep ognap cip se li ninlig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek nin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nin kib kiri yokop midep ak ninil me, yokop mid mid klnlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sade nin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin non nibak agnon nin gi ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib gon anon li nin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak sinjak amnilak.

² Amil ninlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid sinjak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil ninlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib gon ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sinjak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. ⁵ Bin okok kiropon ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kivan gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi komin mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sin aul poyo nin ajebim?" ⁶ Ne sinaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak gos ninim. ⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ninmagil ar kiropon lel, nop mab bak alan nag

pak lel, kimil nin omal midil, minik nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nin dam ninlak. ⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak ninlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag nilak. ¹⁰ Bin non minim ag nilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag nilak nibak peyig ninil, ninid agebal, agil, ma ninlak. Ninilon lil rek agebal, agil gos ak ninlak. ¹² Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan ak sipip ninak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak ninil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyan adik gi amnak.

Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Nin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sinjak* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, ¹⁴ tap tari gek ninrek minim ak kapkap ag ninlig gi amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kiropon mal pon dil amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nirep ak pen God gos magil kiropon mal di we gek, Jisas nop niner bi aknib ke rek lak. ¹⁷ Ne kiropon mal ag ninil agak, "Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?" agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wos gi warik midlig gi, ¹⁸ bi Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, minni nin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sinaul ap midil

* 23:54: Juda Sarere nin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip. * 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nibak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nibak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ni tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin nihil agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,' ag gos nihnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop nek, dam mab bak alaj nag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak nin omal nep ap amnak me. ²² Mini kislum sek magil ak, bin non cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak nihil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag nel nihil pak ju dipin. ²³ Bin okok kiri apal, 'Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, "Ne warikil kominj mideb," apir,' apal. ²⁴ Nib agel, bi cin ognop nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak amil nupal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nupal," agrek.

²⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal gos nih tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim nihid apal, agil, ma nipir? ²⁶ Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab," agak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim nu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Karip lim amelak ulep nib sinjak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lih, kirig amnig rek gak. ²⁹ Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis

agil agrek, "Digep aul opin. Kislum ginig geb nihil nak apek cir mal eip kinin," agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. ³⁰ Karip am midil, tap nihing, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek nihlig gi, ³¹ gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil nihel nihlig gi, kapkap kir gak. ³² Nig gak ak nihil agrek, "Majil nab sinjak aplig gi, minim ognop ag nilig gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag nilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib," agrek.

³³ Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil nihrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj, bin bi nihel kiri ognop sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. ³⁴ Amjakil kiri nihrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. "Nihid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinjak misen losip nihip," aglak.

³⁵ Minim agelak nibak nihil, bi omal agrek, "Cir mal majil nab sinjak amosir, Jisas cirop nabih pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap nihing gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir," agrek.

Jisas bi ne okok nop misen nihlak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Pen minim nibak ag midel nihlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sinjak misen lih, nab sinjak alaj warik midil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak.

³⁷ Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. ³⁸ Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nabi ke nihelim ak pen tari ginig gos omal nihelim? ³⁹ Ninmagil tob yad okok nihim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok nihil nihim. Cip kaun mib gon tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe,

tɪpɪk abe mɪdebin ak, udɪn nɪbi ke bɪr nɪɲebɪm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nɪb aɢlɪg gɪ, ñɪnmagɪl tob ne okok kɪrop yomak. ⁴¹ Nɪg gek, kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ, ak Jisas nep aka aɢɪl, gos omal nɪɲel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tap ñɪɲeb nɪbi ognap sɪɲaul mɪdeb aka?” agak. ⁴² Agek, nop kɪbsal dagɪl lɪlak alap ñɪlak. ⁴³ Kɪri nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne kɪbsal nɪbak dɪ ñɪɲak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Ned yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, mɪñi yɪp geb aknɪb rek ak gɪnɪgab, aɢɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪlɪgɪpin. Mosɪs yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkək ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ak yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkək ak, yɪp ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nep magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab, aɢɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nɪb aɢɪl, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪɲ tep gɪlan, aɢɪl, gos tep yɪb ak kɪrop ñak. ⁴⁶ Ne nɪg gɪl, kɪrop agak, “Ned okok ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɢlak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kɪb dɪl kɪmek, tɪgel gel, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab. ⁴⁷ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm tep ne ak karɪp lɪm Jerusalem wagɪn gɪ ag ñɪl, ag ñɪ damɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek ag ñel amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, aɢɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, Kraɪs nop cɪg gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tap tɪmel acɪr kɪrop ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab,’ aɢlak. ⁴⁸ Pen yɪp gak nɪbak udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke nɪpɪm. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapɪ yad mɪnɪm ned ag lak rek, yad nɪbep ñɪnɪgain. Nɪb ak, nɪbi taun kɪb sɪɲaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak nɪb kɪlɪs ke apɪl nɪbep goɲ lenɪgab ak nɪɲɪl amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁵⁰ Jisas nɪb aɢɪl, kɪrop poɲɪd damɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ Betani ulep sɪɲak amɪl, God kɪrop kod mɪden, aɢɪl, ñɪnmagɪl ne dap ranɪl, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak dad amnak. ⁵² Nɪg gek, kɪrop tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amɪlak. ⁵³ Amɪl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amolɪgɪp.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

Jon Jisas Kraís M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l t̄kak

God M̄n̄m ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul owak

¹ Kar̄ip lim b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄s rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. ³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡisek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄deb. ⁴ God M̄n̄m ne kom̄iḡ m̄dep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄rop melik ñak. ⁵ Melik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄sl̄im ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄debal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iḡl k̄sl̄im Melik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma lip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡisek Melik n̄bak nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop aḡ lek, ne ap̄il Melik n̄bak nop m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Melik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Melik m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄in̄iḡ owak. ⁹ Melik n̄iḡd̄ ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡisek k̄rop melik ñeb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄il m̄dol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne lim dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄ m̄dek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in̄ n̄iḡl, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iḡlak. ¹¹ Ne kar̄ip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak. ¹² Pen bin b̄i an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡisek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal. ¹³ God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄k d̄apel m̄debal

rek ma m̄iden̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄b̄ gon l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in melik won tep ne b̄ir n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄i m̄b̄ gon l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡisek ȳm̄iḡ ȳib n̄iḡl d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄m n̄iḡd̄ maḡisek aḡ ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iḡl, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i m̄ñ̄i apeb aul nep, yad n̄bep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄k dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡisek ȳm̄iḡ ȳib n̄iḡl, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep koḡai nep ñ̄b. ¹⁷ W̄srek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳm̄iḡ n̄iḡl d̄i tep ḡip m̄n̄m n̄iḡd̄ n̄bak, Jisas Kraís owak ak me, m̄ñ̄i m̄iseḡ n̄iḡob̄in. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i ogn̄ap God nop ma n̄pal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄debir. Ne Nap ne aḡ m̄iseḡ lak n̄iḡl m̄ñ̄i c̄in B̄api God b̄ir n̄ip̄in.

Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄b̄ okok k̄ri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ogn̄ap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i ogn̄ap abe aḡ yok̄il aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄deb s̄iḡak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, aḡ n̄iḡnim̄b̄,” aglak.

²⁰ K̄ri Jon m̄dek s̄iḡak am̄jak̄il, nop aḡ n̄iḡl aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.

Ag nɨjelak, ne we ma ñak. Kɨrop mɨsenɨ agɨl agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

²¹ Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nɨb apan ak, nak bɨ an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nɨb agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep per kod mɨdobɨn ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok pen aglak, “Nɨb ak, nak bɨ an? Pen, yad bɨ an, agɨl, agnɨgan ak, cɨn amɨl bɨ kɨb cɨnop ag yokpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, “Yad mɨñi gebin aul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bɨ alap karɨp lɨm bin bɨ konjai ma mɨdebal,
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨɨak am mɨdɨl, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ agebin,

“Per Bɨ Kɨb apeb, agɨl,
kanɨb lɨg gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon mɨñi gebin me ak,” agak.

²⁴ Pen bɨ Jon nop ag nɨɨnɨg olak nɨb okok, bɨ Perisi ognap eip olak.

²⁵ Kɨri Jon nop ag nɨɨɨl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kod mɨdobɨn ak mer apan gɨ pen tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeban?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kɨrop yokop ñɨg pak ñebin. Pen bɨ alap nab nɨbep sɨɨaul mɨdeb, ne tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb, agɨl, ma nɨpɨm. ²⁷ Bɨ nɨbak ne yad kɨsen onɨgab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad tob tɨrɨp ne ak nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp,” agak.

²⁸ Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Betani, ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs kɨd adan nɨɨɨl bɨ

nɨb okok apɨl nop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag nɨɨlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne

²⁹ Mɨnek Jisas apek nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Jon Jisas nɨɨɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨɨm! God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne cɨnop ag yokɨp me ak. Ne me bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgonɨ tɨgonɨ magɨsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. ³⁰ Bɨ nɨbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ alap ne yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak pen yɨp ma tɨk dorek ar ak, ne bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb,’ agnek. ³¹ Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ an, agɨl, adi ma nɨɨolɨgɨpin. Pen Isrel bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨg onek,” agak.

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an, agɨl, yad ke ma nɨpnep; pen bɨ yɨp ag yokek apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak nɨɨnɨgan, Kaun ne bɨ an apɨl, eip mɨdenɨgab, bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kaun Sɨɨ pak ñɨnɨgab,’ agak. Agak nɨbak me, mɨñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alap nɨb yakɨr tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop aposɨp ³⁴ nɨɨɨl yad nɨɨ tep gɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd agebin, bɨ nɨbaul ne God Ñɨ ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bɨ ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Mɨnek pen, Jon bɨ ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp kau sɨɨak mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ³⁶ Jisas ap padɨkek, Jon ne Jisas nɨɨɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul me God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne ak,” agak. ³⁷ Nɨb agek, Jon bɨ ne omal, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, Jisas amek mɨgan ak sain amnɨrek. ³⁸ Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop mal nɨɨɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kɨnban akal?” agrek. Hibru mɨnɨm agɨl “Rabai” agrek mɨnɨm nɨbak wagɨn ak “Mɨnɨm Ag

* **1:20:** Griik mɨnɨm “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe, wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bɨ ak.”

Ñeb Bi.” 39 Pen kiri nig gil ag nñjrek, Jisas agak, “Nñb ak, yad eip amñl nñjñgair,” agak. Agak ññn nñbak nep dñgep won ak amñl, ne eip mñderek.

40 Jon bñ ne nñb omal, bñ alap yñb ne Edru. Edru nñmam ne me Saimon Pita. 41 Edru won nñbak nep am nñmam Saimon nop pñyo nñjñl agak, “Mesaia ak onñgab agñl per kod mñdobñn ak mññi nñpñr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mñnñm won ak, Grik mñnñm agñl “Krais” apal.)

42 Edru nñb agñl, nñmam Saimon nop pon dñl Jisas mñdek sñjñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nñjñl agak, “Jon ññ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agñgal,” agak. Arameik mñnñm agñl, yñb Sipas agak mñnñm won nñbak, Grik mñnñm agñl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagñn nokñm nñbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kñrop mal dak

43 Mñnek, Jisas karñp lñm Galili amnñg, am Pilip nop nñjñl agak, “Yad eip amñr,” agak. 44 Pilip, Edru, Pita, karñp lñm kiri Betsaida nñb. 45 Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nñjñl agak, “Cñn bñ ak, Mosñs abe, bñ God mñnñm agep ognap abe ññ kil tñkñl aglak bñ nñbak nop mññi nñpñn. Ne me Jisas, Josep ññ ne. Karñp lñm ne Nasaret nñb,” agak.

46 Pilip nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bñ tep alap karñp lñm tñmel nñbak nñb ma onñgab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nñb ageban ak, apek am nñjñr!” agak.

47 Nñb agñl, kiri bñ omal amñl ulep ulep ger nñjñg gñ, Jisas Natanyel nop nñjñl agak, “Bñ nñbak bñ Isrel yñpñd gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agñgab; ne nñjñd nep mñsen agñgab,” agak.

48 Nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yñp nñpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kñsen pon dñnñg nñb; yad nep ned nñpin,

nak bñsñg mñdesan tauan wagñn sñjñak,” agak.

49 Nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mñnñm ag ññeb bñ, nep nñpin! Nak God Ññ ne, Isrel bin bñ Kin cñn,” agak.

50 Nñb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagñn sñjñak nñpin apin ak me, yñp nñj dñpan? Kñsen tap ke nñb ognap nñjñngan,” agak.

51 Jisas nñb agñl agak, “Nñbep magñlsek nñjñd agebin, seb kab ar alañ sñjñak pag yñkek, ejol okok apñl, yñp Bñ Ññ ne nñj amñl apñl, nñj amñl apñl, genñgal nñjñngabñm,” agak.

2

Jisas ne ññg yñb ak gek ññg wain lak

1-2 Ññn omal mñdñl, bñ alap bin dñnñg gñl, bin bñ sñk agek amñl, tap ññjñlak Kena taun, karñp lñm Galili nab sñjñak. Mñnek nñbak, Jisas abe, bñ ne okok abe, kñrop ak rek nep sñk agel amñlak. Pen Jisas nonñm abe am karñp nñbak mñdek. 3 Ññg wain ak ññb sakelak, Jisas nonñm apñl Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ññb sakpal,” agak.

4 Nñb agek, Jisas agak, “Yñp nñg gan ññg gan, agñl, yñp ma agñmñn. Ññn yad ak ma owñp,” agak.

5 Agek, nonñm ne am bñ wñg gñ ññeb okok kñrop agak, “Jisas mñnñm alap agonñmñj, agñmñj rek nep gñnñmñb,” agak.

6 Pen Juda bin bñ kab dñl gñlak tin kñb yñb akñb kagol onñd ak dñ lel mñdek. Tin kñb nokñm nokñm ññg lita akñb ññnjuñl mamñd ak mñl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bñ nag ar kiri gölñgñpal rek, God udñn yñrñk bin bñ tñd tep mñdojñn, agñl, tin nñb okok ññg mñl dap son gñl, ññn tob ññg lñ yokölñgñpal. 7 Jisas pen, bñ wñg gñ ññeb okok kñrop agak, “Kab tin ognñl, ññg mñl dap son gem, ap ran jakñmñj,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, ⁸ “Māñi ñig māl dap līpīm ak, māl damāl, bī tap ñībobīn aul kod mīdeb ak nop ñīm,” agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yīb nībak māl dam bī kīb ak nop ñelak, ne dīl ñīb nīñak, ñig wain tep ak mīdek. Pen ne ñig wain nībak akal nīb, agīl, ma nīñak; bī wōg gī ñeb okok kīri nep nīñlak. Pen ne ma nīñak rek me, bī bin dīnīg gak nībak nop sīk agek apek agak, ¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñīb sakel me, kīsen ñig wain tīmel ak ñel ñībal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek mīdosīp, māñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyañ gak nībak, ne Kena taun, karīp līm Galili nab sīñak mīdīl gak. Tap ma gep nībak gīl, ne titi bī rek mīdek ak yomek bī ne okok nīñīl, nop nīñ dīlak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kīrīg gīl, Jisas ne ke, nonīm, nīmam kīsen, bī ne okok eip taun sīkol Kapaneam amīl, yokop ñīn bad alap nīb sīñak mīdelak.

God sobok gep karīp ak tap sīkim gelak, Jisas kīrop yīklīg gī sōñ eyañ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñīn kīb kīri ak mañ gak nīñīl Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amīl, God sobok gep karīp mīgan ak nīñak, bī ognap kīri kaj kau, kaj sīpsīp, yakīr tībaglem okok dap sīkim gīl, bī ognap abañ bad okok līl, mab bog ar bīsīg gīl, mani yīmīklīg gī mīdelak. ¹⁵ Jisas nīñīl, nag alap dīl malīkīl, kaj sīpsīp kaj kau okok yīklīg gī sōñ eyañ yokīl, mani dap pen pen yīmīklīg gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tīg sōñ gī yokak. ¹⁶ Nīg gīl, bin bī yakīr tībaglem dap sīkim gelak okok kīrop agak, “Tap nīb okok dad amnīm. Bapi yad karīp ne ak gem sīkim gep karīp rek ma līnīmīñ,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīg gek, bī ne okok gos kīri amnak God Mīnīm ñū kīl tīklak mīnīm alap ar ak. Mīnīm nībak ñū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Sobok gep karīp nak ak mīdmagīl yīb līl kīmñīgain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bī kīb ognap apīl, Jisas nop ag nīñīl aglak, “Nep bī an agosīp apīl nīg geban? God nep agek apīl gebin, agīl, tap ma gep rek alap gek cīn nīñīl, ‘Nīñīd ageban,’ ag nīñīn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop pen agak, “Nīb God sobok gep karīp nībaul tīb wal genīgabīm, ñīn omal nokīm kauyañ gī līnīgain,” agak.

²⁰ Nīb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karīp nībaul, mī ñīnjuīl omal adīk gī dam aknīb kagol oñīd (46) gī saklak ak pen nak ñīn omal nokīm kauyañ gī līnīgain ageban ar?” aglak. ²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karīp mīnīm agak nībak, mīb gonē ne ke nep agak. ²² Nīb ak me, kīsen Jisas ne kīmīl warīkak ak, bī nop kīsen gōlīgīpal okok, God Mīnīm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mīnīm agak nībak abe gos nīñīl, “Nīñīd agīp,” agīl nīñ dīlak.

Jisas bin bī okok magīlsek nīñīp

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñīn kīb kīri ak Jerusalem kīn mīdīl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak nīñīl, bin bī okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agīl, nop nīñ dīlak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bin bī titi gīl rek mīdebal ak, bī alap Jisas nop ma ag ñōlīgīpal. Jisas ne ke bin bī nag ar gīpal bīr nīñ tep gīp. Bin bī nīb okok gos kīri ar akal ameb ak nīñ tep gīp ak me, ne bin bī nīb okok bin bī nīñeb yad, agīl, kīrop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñī tep gak

¹ Bī Juda Kansol kīb ak bī alap mīdolīgīp, yīb ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bī alap. ² Ne kīslīm eyañ,

Jisas nop nɨŋnig, mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Cɨn nɨpɨn, tap ma gep rek gɨpan okok, nak ke ma gɨpnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mɨdeb ak me, tap ma gep rek nɨb okok gɨpan. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne nep nep ag yokek apɨl cɨnop mɨnɨm ag ñɨban,” agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal okok nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

⁴ Nɨb agek, Nikodimas wal agɨl gos par nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ tɨk lel kɨb gɨpal okok, kauyanɨ nonɨm kogi nab adanɨ amel, kauyanɨ tɨk dapel, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨlan, agɨl, ageban aka tari?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ sɨŋak, ñɨg ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dɨl ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal okok nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab. ⁶ Bin bɨ tɨk dopal rek tɨk dapel mɨdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɨl kaun won nɨbep nab adanɨ gek komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ⁷ Nɨb ak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ magɨlsek ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨmɨb,” mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak, nak wal agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. ⁸ Pɨnem ak gos ne ke apɨl ameb. Pɨnem dosɨp nɨpɨm ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm. Nɨb ak rek me, bin bɨ God Kaun bak lek, ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨpal okok,” agak.

⁹ Nɨb agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nɨbak, titi gɨl gɨnɨmɨŋ?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb kɨri alap pen nak ma nɨpan ar? ¹¹ Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, cɨn ke tap tari nɨŋ tep gɨl, tap tari udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñobɨn ak pen mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨbak ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. ¹² Yad nɨbep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨp rek agen, ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, titi gɨl God karɨp

lɨm seb kab ar alay sɨŋak gɨp rek agen, nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm? ¹³ Pen bin bɨ alap God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alay sɨŋak ajɨl ma nɨŋak; yad ke Bɨ Ñɨ ne nep nɨb alay mɨdɨl onek.

¹⁴ “Pen bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak, soɨŋ tɨmel okok Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop su lel kɨmlak ak nɨŋɨl Mosɨs soɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok rek alap dɨ mab bak sɨŋ alay lek, bin bɨ an an soɨŋ nɨb alay nɨŋlak okok, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak rek me, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop mab bak alay ñag pak lel, ¹⁵ bin bɨ an an nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgal. ¹⁶ God bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb ak kɨrop nen agɨl ñak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nɨbak nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak ñek, kɨmɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgal. ¹⁷ God Ñɨ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ma ag yokak; bin bɨ okok dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ag yokak.

¹⁸ “Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabal okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ma ñɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb nɨbak nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal rek, God kɨrop bɨr mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal, agak. ¹⁹ God bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ñɨnɨgab, wagɨn nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Melɨk lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul owɨp ak pen bin bɨ okok, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨpal. Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal rek, kɨslɨm gɨp okok nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep nɨpal. ²⁰ Melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, ‘Tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, mɨsen ma nɨŋnɨmel,’ agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak ma onɨgal. ²¹ Pen bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl gɨpal okok, ‘God agɨp rek nep gobɨn ak mɨsen nɨŋlan,’ agɨl,

melik mîdeb ar sîjak opal,” agak.

Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bî ak, Jisas bî tipeg bî rek mîdeb, agîl, mînim ag ñak

²² Kîsen Jisas bî ne okok eip am karîp lîm Judia nab okok am mîdlîg gî, bin bî okok kîrop ñîg pak ñî mîdek. ²³ Aïnon karîp lîm Salim mañ nîb sîjak mîdek. Pen karîp lîm Aïnon sîjak ñîg koñai mîdek. Nîb ak, ñîn nab nîb sîjak, Jon ne Aïnon sîjak am kîn mîdîl, bin bî koñai nep apelîgîpal okok kîrop ñîg pak ñîlîgîp. ²⁴ Ñîn nîbak kîri Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb nop mîñ ma lîlak. ²⁵ Pen Juda bî alap apîl, Juda nag ar kîri, ñîg lî yokîl God udîn yîrik ar sîjak mîd tep gîjîn, agîlîgîpal mînim ar ak agîl, Jon bî ne ognap eip mînim pen pen aglak. ²⁶ Mînim pen pen agîl, Jon bî ne okok apîl Jon nop aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Bî aul ñîg Jodan gol pîs kîdadanî mîdek, nop Bî Kîb agenak bî nîbak, mîñî apîl bin bî kîrop ñîg pak ñeb nîñîl bin bî magîlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

²⁷ Nîb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nîñîp rek, cînop wîg ar ke ke ag lîp. ²⁸ Nîbî ke nîpîm yad nîbep agnek, ‘Yad Kraï mer; God agek yad yokop kanîb ne ak lîg yîpîd gebin,’ agnek. ²⁹ Bî alap bin dînîgab ñîn ak, ne bin ne dînîgab. Bin nîbak bin ne me ak. Bî bin dînîgab bî ak, bî nîheb ne alap apîl nop gî ñînîgab. Mînek akal bin ne dînîg onîgab, agîl, nop kod mîdenîgab. Pen ne bin dînîg apîl ‘Bîr opin aul’ agenîgab ak, bî nîheb ne mînim ne nîñîl mîñ mîñ gînîgab. Yad me nîbak rek. Jisas ne bin bî okok kîrop nîg gîl geb ak, yîp tep gîp. Mîñî yad mîñ mîñ yîb gebin. ³⁰ Yîb ne ap ranek nîñîlîg gî, yîb yad ap yonîgab ak tep.

³¹ “Bî seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb owîp ak, ne bin bî okok magîlsek ar î alañ mîdeb. Bî lîm dai wagîn aul nîb bî ak, ne lîm dai wagîn

aul nîb ak me, lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîñîl mînim apal rek ageb. Pen bî seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb owîp ak, ne bin bî okok magîlsek ar î alañ mîdeb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alañ sîjak mîdîl tap tari udîn nîñîp ak, mînim tari peyîg nîñîp ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñeb, pen mînim ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin bî mînim ne nîñî dîpal okok, God mînim nîñîd ak nep ageb, agîl, nîñî dîpal. ³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God mînim magîl ne nep ag ñeb. ³⁵ Nap Ñî ne nop mîdmagîl lîl, ‘Tap okok magîlsek kod mîdenîmîn,’ agîl, dî ñînmagîl ar nop ak lîp. ³⁶ Bin bî an an Ñî ne nop nîñî dîpal okok, per komîñ mîdep won ak bîr dîpal. Pen bin bî an an Ñî ne nop ma nîñî dîpal okok, kîri per komîñ mîdep won ak ma dînîgal; God bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim kîb agek, mîker dîlîg gî nep mîdenîgal,” agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nîb alap nop mînim ag ñak

¹ Pen bî Perisi okok mînim alap peyîg nîñîlak, bin bî koñai nep, Jisas eip mîdon, agîl, ne mîdek sîjak apel ne kîrop bin bî koñai nep ñîg pak ñîlîg mîdek; pen bin bî sîkol bad alap nep Jon mîdek sîjak apel ne kîrop ñîg pak ñîlîg mîdek. ² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bî okok kîrop ñîg ma pak ñak; bî ne okok nep kîrop ñîg pak ñîlak. ³ Pen Perisi kai mînim nîbak rek agelak nîñîl, Jisas karîp lîm Judia kîrîg gîl, adîk gî karîp lîm Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kanîb nab sîjak amlîg gî, ne karîp lîm Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen karîp lîm Same-ria nab sîjak amlîg gî, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar mañ nîb sîjak me, bîrarîk nep Jekop ñî ne Josep nop lîm dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñîg kau dak ak mîdek ak me, Jisas

apek apek, pib nab alañ won ak noup masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gol mañ nib sñak bisigak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas ñig kau mañ sñak bisig midek nñlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ñig mīlnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nñjil agak, “Yip ñig mīl ñek ññjin,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi, cñop Sameria bin bi nñjil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari gñig, ‘Yip ñig mīl ñek ññjin,’ agil ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bi ññig geb ak nñjil, yad nep, ñig mīl dap ñan, agebin, yad bi an mīdebin nñpnak ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep ñig komñ magil ñeb ñbnep,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig mīlep tin nak alap ma mīdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyañ mīdeb. Nib ak, ñig komñ magil ñeb nibak akal nib dñigan?” ¹² Based acik cñn Jekop ñig kau nibaul cñnop ñak. Ñig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñi ne sikop abe ñibīl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñibīl göligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nñpan ar?” agak.

¹³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi ñig aul ññnigal okok, kñrop kauyañ ñig nen gñigab; ¹⁴ pen bin bi ñig yad ñen ññnigal okok, kñrop kauyañ ñig nen ma gñigab. Pen ñig yad ññnigain nibak ñibel, kñrop nab adañ ñig kīlam kajon rek julig gi, kñrop per mīdep ak ññnigab,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi kib. Yip ñig nibak ñek ññjen, kisen yip ñig nen ma gñimñ; apil ñig aul ma mīlnim,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Am bi nagimīl nak poñid dowan,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek agak, “Yad bi sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mñim nibak nñjīd ageban. ¹⁸ Bi akñib mamīd alañ dñnak ak pen bi mñi eip mīdebir ak, bi nagimīl nak mer. Nib ak, nñjīd ageban,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Yad nñpin, nak bi God mñim agep bi alap. ²⁰ Apis based cñn bñrarik nep okok dñm aul God nop sobok göligipal rek, cñn ak rek nep sobok gi mīdobñ ak pen nñbi Juda kai apim, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gñimel,’ apim,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mñim nñjīd agebin nibaul nññan. Kisen dñm nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gñigabim. ²² Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tipeg bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nñpim; pen cñn Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nñpin. Tari gñig: God ne titi gīl bin bi dñ komñ yokñigab ak, cñnop Juda bin bi agak. ²³ Ññn ulep apeb, pen mññi bñ owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek nñlig gi, kñri Bapi nop yipīd gīl sobok gñigal; ñig gñigal ak, nop tep gñigab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mīdeb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gīl, kaun kñrop nab adañ nñjīd nep sobok gñimel.

²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nñpin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cñnop tap magīsek ag ñi tep gñigab,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad mīdebin. Nak eip mñim agobñ me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek nñlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakīl nññlak, Jisas bin alap eip mñim ag mīderek, nññl kñri pak ju dñlak. Pen bi kñri alap warikīl, bin ak nop “Nak mñim tari mīdeb?” agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gñig bin nibak eip mñim dai dai agesan?” agil ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kñrig gīl, kauyañ adik gi taun nibak amīl, bin bi mīdelak nib

okok k̄rop agak, ²⁹ “Ap̄il, tap okok maḡilsek ḡipin rek ag ñ̄b b̄i ak n̄ñ̄m! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

³⁰ N̄b agek, bin b̄i n̄b okok taun n̄bak k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop n̄ñ̄n, aḡil, apelak. ³¹ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Tap ñ̄ñ̄an!” aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb yad m̄deb ak n̄bi ma n̄p̄m,” agak. ³³ N̄b agek, b̄i ne okok k̄ri ke nep ag n̄ñ̄ ag n̄ñ̄ ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nop tap maḡil dap ñ̄bal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bep tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ḡip; ȳip pen tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ma ḡip. Bapi m̄n̄m agak ak nep gos ḡip ak me, gos n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, ne ȳip w̄og ag l̄p n̄bak ḡi juin, aḡil gos n̄pin. Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m alap ap̄m, ‘Tak̄n omal omal m̄d̄il, wid maḡil pok gek am tik don̄gab̄n,’ ap̄m ak pen m̄ñ̄i n̄g ma agn̄m̄b. Ud̄n n̄bi ke s̄ñ̄ak n̄ñ̄ pad̄kl̄ig n̄ñ̄m! Wid w̄og okok b̄r pok ḡil tik dowep rek m̄deb. ³⁶ Pen m̄ñ̄i nep, bin b̄i wid pok tik dopal bin b̄i okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi wid pok ḡip n̄bak tik dam kom̄ñ̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak l̄l, saj k̄ri d̄ipal me ak. N̄b ak me, bin b̄i wid maḡil tanañ, aḡil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin b̄i wid pok ḡip tik dopal okok abe jim ñ̄l, wid pok ak kom̄ñ̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak m̄den̄gab̄ ak n̄ñ̄l, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gal. ³⁷ C̄n m̄n̄m alap ap̄n, ‘Bin b̄i ognap wid maḡil yokel tann̄gab̄, bin b̄i ognap am tik don̄gal,’ ap̄n ak, n̄ñ̄d̄ ȳb ap̄n. ³⁸ Yad n̄bep ag yoken, am wid tik dapeb̄m. Wid w̄og dai n̄bak n̄bi w̄og k̄l̄is ḡil ma ḡip̄m; bin b̄i ognap k̄l̄is k̄ri ak gel tan̄b. N̄bi yokop am tik dap̄l tap tep ak deb̄m,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria n̄b n̄bak am bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ḡipin ḡipin okok maḡilsek ȳip

ag ñ̄b,” agak ak me, bin b̄i Sameria n̄b taun n̄bak m̄delak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄lak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin b̄i, k̄ri Jisas m̄dek s̄ñ̄ak ap̄il, Jisas m̄n̄m neb neb ḡil aglak, c̄n eip am m̄don, agel, Jisas ñ̄n̄ omal am k̄ri eip m̄d̄il, ⁴¹ m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap sek kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l nop n̄ñ̄ d̄lak. ⁴² Pen k̄ri n̄g ḡil n̄ñ̄ d̄il, bin n̄bak nop aglak, “M̄ñ̄i m̄n̄m nak ak nep agek c̄n ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄n; Jisas m̄n̄m ne ak ke agek n̄ñ̄l n̄p̄n, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ar waḡin aul m̄debal t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡilsek k̄rop d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄g owak.

Jisas, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne ak nop gek, kom̄ñ̄ lak

⁴³ Jisas ñ̄n̄ n̄b omal kar̄ip l̄m n̄bak m̄d̄il, m̄nek kar̄ip l̄m Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned m̄n̄m alap aḡil agak, “B̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄m k̄ri ke s̄ñ̄ak m̄d̄il m̄n̄m agn̄gal ak, m̄n̄m k̄rop ma d̄in̄gal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñ̄n̄ ak, Galili bin b̄i ognap am Jerusalem m̄delak. K̄ri Jerusalem m̄delak n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek n̄ñ̄lak ak me, Jisas m̄ñ̄i kar̄ip l̄m Galili amjakek, k̄ri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos n̄ñ̄l, nop m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi ag d̄lak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili m̄d̄il, kauyañ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun n̄bak me, ned ñ̄g ȳb ak gek ñ̄ñ̄ wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam s̄ñ̄ak, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne tap gak. ⁴⁷ B̄i k̄b n̄bak m̄n̄m alap n̄ñ̄ak, Jisas kar̄ip l̄m Judia k̄r̄ig ḡil, ap kar̄ip l̄m Galili m̄dek. N̄b ak, Jisas m̄dek ak ap̄il, nop neb neb ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄i yad ak tap ḡip k̄mn̄ñ̄ geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kom̄ñ̄ lan̄!” agak.

⁴⁸ N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi yokop ȳip ma n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄gab̄m; tap

ma gep rek ognap gen n̄n̄j̄l nep, ȳp n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄n̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amnir! Mer ak, n̄i yad ak kimnigab!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnonj! N̄i nak ak kom̄n̄j̄ l̄l̄ m̄iden̄gab̄,” agak.

N̄ib agek, Jisas n̄n̄j̄d̄ aḡip̄, aḡil̄, paᅇdak. ⁵¹ Kan̄ib nab s̄n̄jak amek n̄n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, bi w̄öḡ ḡi n̄eb ne ognap ap̄il̄ nop nab̄n̄j̄ pak̄il̄ aglak, “N̄i nak ak ma kim̄ib; m̄ideb̄,” aglak.

⁵² N̄ib agelak, n̄i yad ak won akal rek kom̄n̄j̄ lip̄, aḡil̄, k̄irop ag n̄n̄jek aglak, “Tol p̄ib̄ kim̄ gak won ak, wak p̄ib̄on̄j̄ gak ak kom̄n̄j̄ lak,” aglak.

⁵³ N̄ib agelak bi nap ne n̄n̄jak, Jisas, “N̄i nak ak kom̄n̄j̄ l̄l̄ m̄iden̄gab̄,” agak won ak nep kom̄n̄j̄ lak. N̄ib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip maḡil̄sek Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il̄ak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena ap̄il̄, tap ma gep ned n̄ib̄ ḡil̄, n̄īḡ ȳib̄ ak gek ad̄ik̄ ḡil̄ n̄īḡ wain lak; k̄isen pen tap ma gep ȳiḡwu nab n̄ib̄ ak ḡil̄ bi kib ak n̄ī ne nop gek kom̄n̄j̄ lak.

5

Bi tap gak alap n̄īḡ c̄öb gol s̄n̄jak m̄idek, Jisas gek kom̄n̄j̄ lak

¹ K̄isen pen Juda kai tap kib n̄n̄j̄eb̄ n̄n̄ ak m̄īni, aḡil̄, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Jerusalem n̄ibak, kaj sipsip dap am̄il̄ ap̄il̄ ḡipal k̄ijon̄ tam gol s̄n̄jak n̄īḡ c̄öb kib alap m̄ideb̄. N̄īḡ c̄öb n̄ibak Arameik m̄n̄m̄ l̄l̄, Betesda apal. Pen n̄īḡ gol omal omal abe n̄īḡ kib̄n̄j̄ nab s̄n̄jak m̄ideb̄ ar ak abe, kar̄ip̄ badak par akn̄ib̄ mam̄d̄ alaᅇn̄ m̄ideb̄. ³ Pen bin bi tap gak okok koᅇai nep ap kar̄ip̄ badak n̄ib̄ okok k̄in̄ m̄idelak. Bin bi n̄ib̄ okok, ognap ud̄in̄ kwoi gak, ognap tob t̄im̄el̄ gak n̄n̄j̄l̄ ma aj̄öliḡipal, ognap m̄ib̄ gon̄ k̄iri p̄is nep kalau gak. Pen n̄īḡ c̄öb ak

kaun ḡin̄igab aka aḡil̄, ap̄il̄ kod m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi k̄in̄ m̄id̄öliḡipal. ⁴ N̄in̄ ognap God ejol alap ap̄il̄, n̄īḡ c̄öb ak d̄i kaun gek, bin bi an ned preᅇid̄ n̄īḡ c̄öb n̄ib̄ eyaᅇ yapol̄ḡip̄ ak, nop tap tari gol̄iḡip̄ ak kom̄n̄j̄ lol̄iḡip̄. ⁵ Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep k̄im̄ m̄idek, m̄i ȳin̄ n̄in̄ juil̄ nok̄im̄ alap ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam kagol p̄is adaᅇ (38) lak, n̄īḡ c̄öb gol s̄n̄jak dap l̄il̄ak k̄in̄ m̄idek. ⁶ Jisas bi n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l̄, m̄ilek padek n̄īḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄id̄öliḡip̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, nop agak, “Ȳip̄ kom̄n̄j̄ lin̄m̄n̄j̄, aḡil̄, n̄ipan aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, bi tap gak n̄ibak agak, “Bi kib. N̄īḡ ak kaun gek n̄n̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ȳip̄ d̄i n̄īḡ c̄öb nab eyaᅇ l̄n̄im̄el̄ bin bi alap ma m̄idebal. Yad n̄īḡ nab eyaᅇ ned amn̄m̄ aḡ gos n̄ipin̄ ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

⁸ N̄ib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “War̄ik̄il̄, m̄ij̄ nak p̄iyak w̄in̄iḡ dad amnon̄,” agak. ⁹ Agek, won n̄ibak nep nop kom̄n̄j̄ lek n̄n̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi, war̄ik̄il̄ m̄ij̄ ne ak w̄in̄iḡ d̄il̄, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi n̄ibak nop gek kom̄n̄j̄ lak n̄in̄ n̄ibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ k̄iri ak me, ¹⁰ Juda bi kib okok, bi kom̄n̄j̄ lak n̄ibak nop aglak, “N̄in̄ aul God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ c̄in̄. Pen nak m̄ij̄ bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo m̄in̄m̄ c̄in̄ ak mer aḡip̄,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, “Bi ȳip̄ gos̄ip̄ kom̄n̄j̄ lip̄ ak aḡip̄, ‘War̄ik̄il̄, m̄ij̄ bad nak ak w̄in̄iḡ dad amnon̄,’ agos̄ip̄ ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.

¹² Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, m̄ij̄ bad w̄in̄iḡ dad ajeban bi n̄ibak bi an?” aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bi koᅇai m̄idelak nab n̄ib̄ s̄n̄jak kapkap amnak rek, bi kom̄n̄j̄ lak n̄ibak, bi ȳip̄ ḡip̄ kom̄n̄j̄ lip̄ me aul, aḡil̄, agn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma lak.

¹⁴ K̄isen pen, Jisas bi n̄ibak nop God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ m̄igan ak n̄n̄j̄l̄ agak, “N̄in̄an̄! Nep kom̄n̄j̄ lip̄.

Nîb ak, tap si tap tîmel gölîgîpan ak kîrîg gînimîn. Mer ak, nep tap kîb yîb gînimîñ rek lîp,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen bi nîbak ne adîk gi amîl, Juda bi kîb okok kîrop agak, “Jisas nep yîp gi komîñ lîp,” agak. ¹⁶ Nîb agek nîñîl, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komîñ lak, agîl, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milîk kal nîñlak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kîrop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gîlîg gi nep mîdeb rek, yad ak rek nep gînim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nîb agek, Juda bi kîb okok, ned nop ñagîñ, agîl gos nîñlak ak, mîñî kîlîs yîb gîl nîñlak. Kîri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cîñ ak tîb rîkîl, ‘Yad God Ñî ne,’ agîp. Nîb ak, God ne mîdeb rek, yad nîb aknîb rek nep mîdebin, agîp,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nîñîl, Ñî ne wög ar ke ke geb

¹⁹ Jisas pen kîrop agak, “Nîbep nîñîd agebin, Ñî ak ne ke tap alap gînimîñ rek ma lîp; Nap tap gînîgab okok nep nîñîl gînîgab. Nîb ak, Nap gînîgab rek, Ñî ne ak rek nep gînîgab. ²⁰ Nap Ñî ne nop mîdmagîl lîl, tap ne geb geb okok magîlsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñî ne tap ke yîb okok gek nîñîl, nîbi magîlsek wal agnîgabîm. ²¹ Pen Nap bin bi kîmbal okok gek warîkpal rek, Ñî ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kîrop gen warîklan, agnîgab ak, gek warîknîgal. ²² Bin bi tari tari gîpal, gos tari tari nîpal ak, Nap nîñîl kîrop mînim kîb ma agnîgab; Ñî ne nop agek, ne kîrop magîlsek mînim kîb agnîgab. ²³ Nîb ak me, bin bi kîri Nap yîb ne agel ar amnîgab ak rek, Ñî ne yîb ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnîgab. Pen bin bi God Ñî ne ak nop nîñîl, yîb ne agel ar ma amnîgab okok, Nap Ñî ne ag yokak

ak abe, ak rek nep yîb agel ar ma amnîgab.

²⁴ “Nîbep nîñîd agebin, bin bi an mînim yad ak nîñîl, Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak nop nîñîl dîpal okok, mînim kîb ag yur dep ar ak ma nîñîgal; kîri komîñ per mîdep magîl ak bîr dîpal. Nîb ak, kîri kîmeb magîl ar ak kîrîg gîl, komîñ per mîdep ar ak bîr mîdebal. ²⁵ Nîbep nîñîd yîb agebin, ñin kîsen per kod mîdebîm ak mañ apeb—pen mîñî bîr owîp aul—bin bi kîmîl rek mîdebal okok, God Ñî ne mînim agek, mînim nîbak nîñîl nîñîl dîñîgal okok, komîñ lîñîgal. ²⁶ Bapi tap okok magîlsek komîñ mîdep wagîñ ak mîdeb rek, yad Ñî ne ak rek nep komîñ mîdep wagîñ ak mîdebin. ²⁷ Yad Ñî ne pen, Bî Ñî ne mîdebin rek, yîp agek, bin bi okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain. ²⁸ Mînim agebin nîbak nîñîl wal ma gînimîb: kîsen yad agen, bin bi kîmel tîgel gîpal okok, ²⁹ magîlsek mînim yad nîñîl, warîkîl, bin bi gi tep gîpal okok, am yad eip komîñ mîdenîgal; pen bin bi gi tîmel gîpal okok, warîkîl mînim kîb nîñîl pen yur kîb dîñîgal. ³⁰ Pen yad tap tari tari gîñîgain okok, ke nîñîl ma gîñîgain; Bapi yîp agnîgab rek nep gîñîgain. Nîb ak, bin bi mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain ak, Bapi agnîgab rek nîñîl, yîpîd gîl nep nonîm lîñîgain. Tari gîñîg: yîp tep gîñîgab ar ak mînim kîb ma agnîgain. Bî yîp ag yokek onek Bî nîbak nop tep gîñîgab ar ak nep gos nîñîl, mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain.

Yad bi tîgep bi rek mîdebin ak nîñîm, agak

³¹ “Yad ke, ‘God yîp ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, mînim nîbak yîpîd gîl ma mîdeb apkep. ³² Pen

* 5:32: “Bî alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

Bi alap sek* yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin ak ageb. Yad n+pin, m+nim ageb n+bak n+n+d nep ageb. ³³ N+bi Juda kai bi n+bi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop am+il, yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin, ag+il, ag n+n+lak ak, ne m+nim n+n+d nep k+rop agak me ak. ³⁴ Jon aka bi kar+ip l+im ar wag+n aul bi alap yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin agn+gab ak, y+ip tap k+ib mer. Pen n+bi Jon m+nim agak ak n+n+il, m+nim n+n+d y+ib, ag+il, n+n+d+l, kom+n amn+gab+m, ag+il, Jon m+nim y+ip n+g g+il agak, agebin. ³⁵ Jon m+nim agak ak, ne s+ip m+lan mel+ik +ib rek m+dek, n+bi m+nim agak n+bak mel+ik rek n+n+il, won s+kol ulep won alap nep m+ñ m+ñ g+pek.

³⁶ “Jon n+beþ ag tep gak pen ak yokop m+nim nep agak. Yad l+im dai wag+n aul ap+il, Bapi y+ip g+n+m+n agak rek, tap ke y+ib okok gebin ak me, n+bi Bapi ne nep y+ip ag yok+ip ak, ag+il, m+seþ y+ib n+þkep. ³⁷ Bapi y+ip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin ak, n+beþ m+nim n+n+d ageb. Pen n+bi meg m+gan ne ak pey+g ma n+þ+m. Ne bi tigeþ bi rek m+deb ak, ag+il, ma n+þ+m. ³⁸ N+bi yad bi ne ag yokak m+nim yad ak ma n+n+d+ip+m rek, God M+nim m+dmag+il n+beþ nab adan ma m+deb.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “N+bi, kom+n per m+deþ mag+il d+n, ag+il, God M+nim ak ud+n l+ n+n tep g+ip+m ak pen m+nim n+bak, y+ip ag+il +u kil t+klak rek n+n+il, kom+n per m+deþ mag+il d+n, ag+il, y+ip ma aþeþ+m.

⁴¹ “Bin bi okok y+ib y+ip agel ar amnan, ag+il, ma agebin. ⁴² Pen n+bi bin bi tigeþ bi rek m+deþ+m ak b+ir n+pin. N+bi God nop m+dmag+il ma l+ip+m ak n+n+il agebin. ⁴³ Bapi ne ke y+ip ag yokek opin ak pen n+bi y+ip ma d+ip+m. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke n+n+il apen+gab ak, nop d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁴ Bin bi ognap okok

y+ib kiri agel ar amen+gab ak, n+beþ tep g+n+gab. Pen Bi God nok+m nep m+deb ak c+nop n+n+ek tep g+n+m+n, ag+il, gos ar ak ma n+þ+m. N+ib ak, n+bi titi g+il y+ip n+n+d+n+gab+m?

⁴⁵ “Pen Bapi m+nim yad d+il, n+beþ m+nim k+ib agn+gab, ag+il, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+ib, mer. Mos+is c+nop g+ n+n+gab ap+m ak pen Bapi ne Mos+is m+nim ne agak m+nim n+bak d+il n+beþ m+nim k+ib agn+gab. ⁴⁶ Mos+is ne God M+nim +u kil t+kil m+nim ognap yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin m+nim ak +u kil t+kak. Pen Mos+is m+nim +u kil t+kak m+nim n+bak ma d+ip+m rek, m+nim yad agebin ak rek nep ma d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁷ Mos+is m+nim +u kil t+kak ma d+ip+m rek, n+bi ti g+il m+nim yad agebin ak d+n+gab+m?” agak.

6

Jisas bi akn+ib paip tausand tap +nek n+n+lak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas n+g g+ m+id+il, k+isen n+n+g mag+ob d+il, N+n+g C+ob Galili ju+il, p+is k+idadan amnak. N+n+g C+ob Galili n+bak nep me, y+ib alap N+n+g C+ob Taibirias apal. ² Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek kom+n lak ak n+n+l+g+ipal rek, bin bi konjai nep nop k+isen g+ilak. ³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am d+m s+njak alan am+il, bis+g m+delak. ⁴ N+n nab n+ib s+njak Juda kai Pasopa n+n k+ib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵⁻⁶ Jisas bi ne eip d+m s+njak bis+g m+id+il, ud+n kilan g+il n+njak, bin bi konjai s+ikerek y+ib nep nop apelak. Jisas n+n+il, ne tari tari g+n+gab ak ke n+njak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agn+gab, ag+il, nop agak, “C+n tap mag+il akal n+ib d+il, bin bi konjai nep s+n aul k+rop +on n+n+n+mel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alañ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib sñj aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nımam ak agak, ⁹ “Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alañ, kibsal omal sek di mdeb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi konjai yib sñj aul tap kib mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglan,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sñjak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiri nig gil bisiglak niñil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijñin agil gos niñjak ak rek nep dilak. ¹² Nig gil ñibel ñibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi tap ñibil kirig gipal okok, di adañ aul ma ginimib,” agak. ¹³ Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yipriw wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alañ ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, “Cin mñi niñin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak. ¹⁵ Pen Jisas niñjak, bin bi okok, yip kin bi kib kiri mdenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyan amil dim okok ne ke ausek mdek.

*Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili

eyañ amil, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kislım gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pandlak. ¹⁸ Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab sñjak kilomita aknib mamid alañ aka kagol onid amil niñjak, Jisas ñig ar sñjak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil priklak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma priknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. ²¹ Nib agek, kiri ma prikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak mñi nep karip lim amnig gilak migan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niñjak

²² Mınek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadan kinlak okok gos niñil niñjak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep mdek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak. ²³ Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niñjak kau ak ñig gol sñjak ap wös gilak. ²⁴ Pen bin bi midelak okok niñjak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

Yad bred rek, yip dil komñ midenigabim, agak

²⁵ Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadan amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. ²⁶ Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ajebim. ²⁷ Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñebir agek owip rek,

tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak dñ, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

³⁰ Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban?” ³¹ Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agoligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

³² Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek niñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb.” ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ sñak nib lñm dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiñ midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

³⁴ Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep niñig gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiñ midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyan yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyan ñig nen ma ginigab.” ³⁶ Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip udin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim. ³⁷ Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim,

agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin. ³⁹ Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimni; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Nig ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek wariknigal,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, “Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin,’ agip?” aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali girira girira ma ginimib. ⁴⁴ Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyan wariknigab. ⁴⁵ Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne bin bi niñ okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,’ aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal. ⁴⁶ Bin bi ognap kiri God nop udin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udin nipin.

⁴⁷ “Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, komiñ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal. ⁴⁸ Bred ñibil komiñ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak niñlak ak pen mid damil kimplak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nib apeb

bred nɪbak, bin bɪ ñɪbɪl, komɪŋ per per nep mɪdɪl ma kɪmnɪgal.

⁵¹ “Yad ke bred komɪŋ seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb opɪn bred nɪbak. Bin bɪ an an bred nɪbaul ñɪb nab eyañ lɪnɪgal okok, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Bred agebin nɪbaul mɪb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪri per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, mɪb goŋ yad ak ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul titi gɪl, cɪnop mɪb goŋ ne ak ñek ñɪŋnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi Bɪ Ñɪ ne mɪb goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma ñɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep nab adañ ma mɪdenɪgab. ⁵⁴ Bin bɪ an mɪb goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgab ak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak bɪr dɪp nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab.

⁵⁵ “Pen tari: mɪb goŋ yad ak tap ñɪŋeb yɪb; lakañ yad ak ñɪg ñɪŋeb yɪb. ⁵⁶ Bin bɪ an an mɪb goŋ yad lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgal okok, yad nab adañ mɪdenɪgal; yad kɪrop nab adañ mɪdenɪgain. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdeb ak, ne yɪp ag yokɪp Bapi nɪbak, ne yɪp gek komɪŋ mɪdebin ak me, bin bɪ yɪp dɪ nab kɪri adañ lɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep gek, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. ⁵⁸ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak me, bred seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb owɪp, agɪl agesin. Bred nɪbak, apɪs based sɪkop tap mana agölɪgɪpal ak ñɪbɪl mɪd damɪl kɪmlak rek mer; bin bɪ bred yad agesin aul kɪri ñɪb nab eyañ lɪnɪgal ak, komɪŋ per nep per nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Bin bɪ konjai nep Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪlak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp Kapaneam sɪŋak mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm

nɪbak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bɪ ne okok konjai nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Jisas mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb. Mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

⁶¹ Kɪri ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gɪl age-lak, Jisas ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak nɪŋɪl gos par nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪn ag gos nɪpɪm ar? ⁶² Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdɪl owak ak, ne kau nɪb ar sɪŋak alañ kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amenɪgab ak, nɪbi gos tari nɪŋnɪgabɪm? ⁶³ God Kaun komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ lɪnɪgal; bin bɪ kɪlɪs kɪri ke komɪŋ ma lɪnɪgal, mer yɪb. Yad mɪnɪm nɪbep agesin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gek, God Kaun ne nɪbep apɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep ñɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi komɪŋ lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɪ an nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab, an nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi ognap yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Ar nɪbak nep nɪbep apɪn, bin bɪ alap gos ne ke nep nɪŋɪl yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab; Bapi nep genɪgab ak me, bin bɪ alap yɪp apɪl yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ apɪl mɪnɪm nop nɪŋölɪgɪpal okok, konjai nep nop kɪrɪg gɪl, ke ke amnɪlak. ⁶⁷ Nɪg gɪl amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi ak rek nep yɪp kɪrɪg amnɪgabɪm aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nop amjɪn? Mɪnɪm nak ageban ak nɪŋɪl me, per per nep komɪŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁶⁹ Cɪn nep nɪŋ dɪpɪn rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Sɪŋ cɪnop ag yokɪp ak, nak Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agɪl nɪpɪn,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nɪb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɪ ne Judas ak, kɪsen nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alañ dɪpɪn ak pen

bɪ nɪbi nokɪm alap kɪjeki bɪ ne,”
agak.

7

*Jisas nɪmam kɪsen nop mɪnɪm
aglak*

¹ Kɪsen pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok
Jisas nop nɪagnɪg gelak nɪnɪl Jisas
karɪp lɪm Judia okok ma ajolɪgɪp;
karɪp lɪm Galili okok nep ajolɪgɪp.

² Pen Juda nɪn kɪb kɪri, karɪp
badak sɪkol gɪ lɪl nɪn ognap kɪnbal
nɪn ak maɲ maɲ gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ,

³ Jisas nɪmam kɪsen okok mɪdek
sɪɲak apɪl nop aglak, “Nak mɪgan
nɪbaul kɪrɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Judia
amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪn dɪpal
okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek
geban okok ognap nɪnɪgal.”

⁴ Bɪ kɪri bɪ kɪb mɪdon agnɪgal okok, tap
kɪri okok we gɪl ma gɪnɪgal; mɪsen
yɪb gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nak tap ke yɪb
gɪpan rek, bin bɪ koɲai mɪdebal
nab sɪɲak tap ma gep ognap gek,
bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nɪmam kɪsen ne ke okok
nop ma nɪn dɪlak.

⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen
agak, “Nɪbi nɪn akal amnɪgabɪm
ak amnɪgabɪm; pen nɪn yad ameb
ak ma owɪp nɪnɪl adi mɪnɪ ma
amnɪgain.”

⁷ Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar
wagɪn aul okok, nɪbep bɪ mɪlɪk kal
nɪnɪmel wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb.
Pen yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn
aul okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal
ak ag mɪsen len yɪp mɪlɪk kal
nɪnɪbal. ⁸ Nɪb ak, Karɪp Badak nɪn
kɪb maɲ azeb rek, nɪbi Jerusalem
amnɪmɪb; pen yad nɪn ameb
ak ma owɪp rek, yad eip ma
amnɪgain,” agak. ⁹ Nɪb agɪl, ne
karɪp lɪm Galili mɪdek.

*Karɪp Badak nɪn kɪb owak nɪnɪl
Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nɪmam sɪkol okok
Jerusalem amnɪlak nɪnɪl Jisas ne
kapkap sain amnak. ¹¹ Juda bɪ

kɪb okok, “Jisas akal?” agɪl, bin bɪ
koɲai nep ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop
ag nɪnlak. ¹² Pen bin bɪ yokop
okok, Jisas mɪnɪm ak kɪri ke ag
nɪn ag nɪn gɪl, ognap aglak, “Ne bɪ
tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak,
“Mer, ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop wai
nɪb bɪ,” aglak. ¹³ Pen bin bɪ yokop
okok, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok kɪrop
pɪrɪklak rek, kɪri mɪnɪm ognap
mɪsen ma aglak.

¹⁴ Karɪp Badak nɪn kɪb kɪri
nɪbak nɪn ognap padɪkak. Yokop
nɪn bad alap nep mɪdek, Jisas ap-
jakɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl,
bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪk.

¹⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm ag nɪ mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg
gɪ, Juda bɪ kɪb okok wal agɪl aglak,
“Bɪ aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi
gɪl mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪnɪp?”
aglak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm
yad ag nɪbein ak, gos yad ke nɪnɪl
ma ag nɪbein; Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek
ak nep yɪp gos nɪk ag nɪbein.”

¹⁷ Bin bɪ an, God ageb rek gɪnɪm, agɪl,
gɪ dad amnɪgab ak, God ne mɪnɪm
yɪp nɪk agebin aka mɪnɪm yad
ke agebin ak, nɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Nɪbi
nɪpɪm, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm ne ke ageb
ak, yɪb yad ke ap ranaɲ, ag gos
nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb
dɪl ageb. Pen bɪ an ne Bɪ ne ag
yokak yɪb ne nep ap ranaɲ, ag
gos nɪnɪp ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl
mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep ageb; ne mɪnɪm
esek ognap ma ageb. ¹⁹ Mosɪs, God
agak agak rek kɪrop lo mɪnɪm ag
nɪk ak pen lo ar nɪb okok nɪbi bɪ
alap ma gɪpɪm. Pen yad mɪnɪm
alap mɪdek mer, yɪp yokop nɪag
pak lɪnɪg gebɪm,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ ap
mɪdelak okok aglak, “Nep bɪ an
nɪag pak lɪnɪg gek ageban? Nep
kɪjeki aban nɪagɪp ageban,” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma
gep nokɪm alap gen, nɪbi magɪlsek

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep nɪn ak tap ma gep nɪg cɔb Betesda ak gak ak nɪnɪl pak ju dɪlak.

pak ju dipek.* 22-23 Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ni nabi okok tik dapil, nin akni ar onid ak midil, minek jil nin ak warj wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil goliipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep nin jil nibak, nin ognap God nop sobok gep nin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep nin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep nin ak bi alap nop gen, mib gon magilsek komonj lak ak, nabi ti ginig yip ninjem milik yowip? 24 Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep ninil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimij ar ak nep ninj tep gil agnimib,” agak.

“Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?” aglak

25 Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka?

26 Pen ninim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek ninlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Kraiss ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! 27 Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyanj minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nabi yip ninj tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim ninid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nabi nop ma nipim,” agak.

30 Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil ninlak ak pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. 31 Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak ninil

aglak, “Kraiss ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimij rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak ninil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep,” agil, nop ninj dilak.

Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop amponj dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bi okok Kraiss minim nibak kapkap agelak ninil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideliipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. 34 Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma ninjigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nabi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

35 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma ninjigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari? 36 Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma ninjigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nabi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

God Kaun ñig kilam kajonj rek juil onigab

37 Juda Karip Badak nin kib kiri nibak, nin kisen, nin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kinjam milep ginimij ak, yip apil ñig ninjan. 38 Bin bi an yip ninj dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig kominj midep ak nab nop adanj nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. 39 Nin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak

bin bî okok kîrop ma ñak. Pen ñîg kîlam juîl onîgab mînim agak nîbak wagin nîbgîl mîdeb: bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîngal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kîrop ñîngab, agîl agak.

Kiri ke tîg asîk ke ke lîlak

⁴⁰ Jisas nîb agek, bin bî konjai nep mîdelak nîb okok, ognap mînim agak nîbak nîjîl aglak, “Bî aul, ne bî God Mînim agep onîgab, agîl, kod mîdolîgîpîn bî nîbak nep me,” aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Kraiss ak!” aglak.

Nîb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nîb; Kraiss ak ne Galili nîb ma onîgab! ⁴² God Mînim ak agîp rek, Kraiss ak, Depid tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gîl, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sîjak tîk donîgal,” aglak. ⁴³ Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîjîl, bin bî konjai nîj mîdelak nîb okok bîlok ke ke lîlak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop dî cîcî lîl dam mînim kîb agnîg dad amnîn aglak ak pen bî nokîm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bî kîb okok Jisas mînim agak ak ma nîj dîlak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karîp polisman okok adîk gî amel nîjîlîg gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe kîrop ag gîl aglak, “Bî nîbak nop tari gîng ma dopîm?” aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karîp polisman nîb okok aglak, “Bin bî ognap okok bî nîbak mînim tep yîb ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Nîb agelak, pen bî Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bî esek agîp nîbak, bin bî ognap ne nîjîd agîp agîl nîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep nîpîm ar? ⁴⁸ Cîn bî kîb bî alap aka bî Perisi bî alap Jisas nop ma nîj dîpîn. ⁴⁹ Bin bî sîj aul kîri lo mînim ak ma nîpal rek, God kîrop mîlîk kal nîjîl gî tîmel yîb gîngab,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bî kîri Nikodimas, bî sîjak ned kîslîm eyanj amîl, Jisas

nop mînim ognap ag nîjak bî nîbak me, kîrop agak, ⁵¹ “Cîn Juda lo ar ak, bî alap nop yokop pen yur ñîl gî tîmel ma gîngabî; mînim kîb agîl mînim wagîn alap pîyo nîjîl nep me, nîg gîngabî,” agak.

⁵² Nîb agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nîb rek? God Mînim ak udîn lî nîj damîl nîjîngan, bî God mînim agep alap Galili nîb ma onîgab,” aglak. ⁵³ Nîb agîl kîri kîrîg karîp kîri ke ke amnîlak.

8

Bin alap amîl bî alap eip gîrek

¹ Pen Jisas Olip Dîm amnak. ² Mînek karîp tîk dam lak nîjîl, kauyanj adîk gî God sobok gep karîp ak apek, bin bî konjai nep apîl nop pîjîl kos kos gelak nîjîl ne bîsîg mîdîl, kîrop mînim ag ñî mîdek. ³ Jisas nîg gîl mînim ag ñî mîdek nîjîlîg gî, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok ognap abe, bî Perisi ognap abe, kîri bin alap am bî alap eip dosîp, bin ak nop dap bin bî mîdelak udîn yîrîk ar sîjak warîk ñîl, ⁴ Jisas nop aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Bin aul bî sek ak pen bî alap eip desir nîjîl dapobîn me aul. ⁵ Mosîs lo cînop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nîb okok rek, kab ju pak lel kîmlanj,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnîgan?” aglak. ⁶ Kîri mînim tom aglak nîbak, nîb agon Jisas tari agek, nop mînim kîb agîn, agîl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kîbor kîyan gîl, sîlpîl ar ak ñînmagîl mînim won ognap ñu kîl tîklîg gî mîdek. ⁷ Pen kîri Jisas nop mînim nîbak rek ag nîjîlîg gî mîdelak, ne kîd almîl lîl kîrop agak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel ma gîp alap mîdonîmîj ak, kab dî bin nîbaul ned paknîmîj,” agak. ⁸ Nîb agîl kauyanj kîyan gîl, lîm eyanj mînim won ognap ñu kîl tîk mîdek nîjîlîg gî, ⁹ bî Jisas nop mînim kîb agîn aglak nîb okok,

Jisas m+n+m agak n+bak n+n+l, b+ k+ib k+ib k+r+ig amn+lak n+n+l b+ okok mag+lsek nok+m nok+m k+r+ig g+l ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep m+derrek. ¹⁰ Jisas ne k+d alm+l l+l, bin n+bak nop agak, “B+ okok akal? B+ nep m+n+m k+ib agn+m+n alap ma m+deb ar?” agak. ¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, “B+ K+ib. B+ y+p m+n+m k+ib agn+m+n alap ma m+deb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep m+n+m k+ib ma agn+gain. Pen tap si tap t+mel g+l+g+pan ak k+isen ma g+n+m+n; m+n+n nak b+r amnon,” agak.

Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok mel+k k+ri me Jisas

¹² Jisas m+n+m alap bin b+ okok k+rop kauyan ag+l agak, “Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok, yad mel+k k+ri m+debin. Bin b+ an y+p sain g+l ajen+gab ak, k+sl+m nab okok rek ma ajen+gab; kom+n per m+dep mel+k tep ak d+l ajen+gab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n+ib agek, b+ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “M+n+m nak ke ag n+ban ak, c+n n+p+n m+n+m n+bak d+j+n rek ma l+p,” aglak.

¹⁴ N+ib agelak, Jisas agak, “M+n+m n+bak yad ke agebin ak pen m+n+m n+n+d agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe n+n+l g+p+in. Pen n+bi, yad opin okok ma n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe ma n+n+l g+p+m. ¹⁵ N+bi m+n+m t+g b+l+ok+l+g g+, ‘Ar ak g+ tep g+p+m; ar ak g+ t+mel g+p+m,’ ap+m ak, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul gos n+n+l apal rek nep ap+m. Pen yad b+ alap nop m+n+m k+ib ma ap+in. ¹⁶ Bapi y+p ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip m+dob+r rek, yad m+n+m t+g b+l+ok g+n+g, n+n+d nep ag+l m+n+m t+g b+l+ok+n+gain. ¹⁷ Lo m+n+m n+bi ar ak ap+m, ‘Bin b+ omal m+n+m

ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin b+ n+n+l agn+gal, ak n+n+d apir, agn+gal,’ ap+m. ¹⁸ Lo n+bi ag+p n+bak rek, yad tige p b+ rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+n+m b+r ap+in; pen Bapi y+p ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tige p b+ rek m+debin m+n+m ak b+r ag+p. M+n+m c+r ap+l m+n+m ar nok+m nep ap+r ak me, n+n+d apir apkep,” agak.

¹⁹ N+ib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+bi y+p ma n+p+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+p+m. Y+p n+pkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+pkep,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep kar+p m+gan, kab mag+l k+ri God nop n+eb dap yokpal m+gan ak, m+n+m n+bak ag n+ m+dek pen n+n ne ma owak rek, b+ alap nop d+ c+c+ ma lak.

Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m

²¹ Jisas k+rop kauyan agak, “Yad k+r+ig g+l amen+gain; y+p p+yo n+n+n+gab+m ak pen n+bi tap si tap t+mel g+l+g g+ nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m rek, yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,” agak.

²² N+ib agek, Juda b+ k+ib okok aglak, “Ne ag+p, ‘Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,’ ag+p ak, tari g+n+g n+ib ag+p? Ne ke n+ag pak l+n+g g+l n+ib ag+p aka?” aglak.

²³ N+ib aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi eyan n+ib; yad alan n+ib. N+bi l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+ib; yad l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+ib mer. ²⁴ N+ib ak n+n+l me, ‘N+bi tap si tap t+mel g+l+g g+ nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m,’ agesin. Pen y+p, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin,* ma n+n d+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel gac sek m+debin rek m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m,” agak.

* 8:24: God M+n+m dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God y+ib ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. Pen s+n+aul Jisas abe y+ib ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. N+ib ak, Juda bin b+ okok ognap, m+n+m agak ak n+n+l, Jisas nop m+l+k kabiam n+n+l, n+ag pak l+n, aglak.

²⁵ Nib agek, nop ag nɨɨl aglak, “Nak bɨ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep mɨdebin. ²⁶ Nibep mɨnɨm kib ag gɨnɨm ar ak, mɨnɨm koɨai nep mɨdeb. Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, magɨlsek nɨɨ tep gɨp rek, yɨp gos ñek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, yad pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap mɨnɨm ag ñak nibak ma nɨɨlak rek, kɨrop agak, ²⁸ “Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop dɨ oklaɨ lɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, gɨnɨgab gɨnɨgab rek nɨɨɨl ñɨn nibak nɨɨnɨgabɨm, Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nɨɨl ma gɨpin; Bapi mɨnɨm yɨp agɨp rek nep ag ñebin ak, nɨɨnɨgabɨm. ²⁹ Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɨdeb. Nop tep gɨp ar ak nep per per gɨpin rek, yɨp ma kɨrɨg gɨp; yad eip nep mɨdeb,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas mɨnɨm nibak agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koɨai nep nop Kraisk ak, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨlak. ³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bɨ nop Kraisk ak agɨl nɨɨlak nib okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi mɨnɨm yad pɨs nep nɨɨ dɨl, apɨn rek nep genɨgabɨm ak me, nɨɨɨd nep bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgabɨm. ³² Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God ne tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨɨl, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

³³ Nib agek aglak, “Mɨnɨm ageban nibak tari? Cɨn based Ebrahim ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨñ wög rek ma gɨpɨn. Nib ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg, ‘Mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,’ ageban?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak nep mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. ³⁵ Mɨñ wög gep bɨ alap, nap ne karɨp ak per ma mɨdenɨgab; kɨsen bɨ ke

nib alap mani yokɨl nop tauek, nap ned nib karɨp ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp ke amɨl nap kɨsen nib ak nop mɨñ wög gɨnɨgab. Pen ñɨ alap nap karɨp sɨɨak kau ne per per nep mɨdenɨgab. ³⁶ God Ñɨ ne nibep bin bɨ tauɨl, mɨñ mɨdebɨm ak wɨsɨb yokɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi mɨñ wög gölɨgɨpɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. ³⁷ Nibep Ebrahim tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl apek mɨdebɨm ak nɨpin ak pen mɨnɨm apɨn ak ma dɨl, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip mɨdɨl nɨpin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nɨbi, nap nɨbi ak mɨnɨm agek nɨpɨm ar ak nep gebɨm,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cɨn me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi Ebrahim ñɨ pai ne mɨdebkep rek, ne golɨgɨp rek gɨpkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God mɨnɨm agɨp rek nɨɨl, mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb ak nibep ag ñɨbin ak pen yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm. Pen nɨbi gɨnɨg gebɨm nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, nap nɨbi gɨp rek, nɨbi ke nib aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨm,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cɨnop bin si dɨl ma tɨkpal; God nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb,” aglak.

Seten ñɨ pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb,’ apɨm ak pen God ne Nap nɨbi mɨdobkop, yad God nib apɨl, mɨñi sɨɨaul mɨdebin ak nɨɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep. Yad okok mɨdɨl, gos yad ke nɨɨl ma onek; God eip mɨdɨl, yɨp nɨɨebir ag yokek sɨɨaul onek. ⁴³ Nib ak, mɨnɨm yad ak tari gɨnɨg nɨɨ tep ma gɨpɨm? Gɨpɨm nibak, cɨn ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, gɨpɨm. ⁴⁴ Nɨbi nap nɨbi kɨjeki ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm ak me, nop tep gɨp ar ak nep gɨn, agɨl gos nɨpɨm. Ne ned wagɨn gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak lolɨgɨp rek, mɨñ ar ne nibak nɨg gɨl nep mɨdeb. Gos tep ognap,

gos nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp yɪb; ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp. Mɪnɪm esek ageb ak, mɪnɪm yɪb ne me ak. Ne per nep mɪnɪm esek ageb; tom agep wagɪn ak kijeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak me, nɪbi nɪŋɪl ma dɪpɪm. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak nɪŋɪl, ar ak tap si tap tɪmel geban, agɪl, agnɪmɪb rek ma lip. Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm yad ma nɪŋ debɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ God eip mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen nɪbi nop eip ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kijeki abanɪ ñagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪŋɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kijeki abanɪ ma ñagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪŋak eyanɪ ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnanɪ, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪŋ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnanɪ, agɪl gos nɪŋɪp. ⁵¹ Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpin, nak kijeki abanɪ ñagɪp ageban. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? ⁵³ Based cɪn Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sikol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. ⁵⁵ God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɪpin. ⁵⁶ God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪñɪ apɪl mɪdebin ñɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ñɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alanɪ (50) rek ma mɪdeban ak pen nak tari gɪl, Ebrahim bɪrarɪk ped okok gak ak nɪŋnek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linɪg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan mɪdek ak sɪl gɪ lɪl sɔŋ amɪl amnak.

9

Bɪ alap tik dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɪdek, Jisas gek udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak

¹ Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, bɪ tɪk dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdek. ² Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak ñɪn ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, ne ke aka

nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb ninj tep gilar agil gip. ⁴ Mñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wög nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb ninjil cin wög gijin rek ma linigab. ⁵ Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyan kinik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi udin kwoi gi midek ak nop udin magil ne sinjak lil, ⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam cob sinjak amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,” agak. Nig gil ag yokek, am ñig lil, udin ne ak ñil ninjil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip ninjoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi sinjak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip,” aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nibak,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Udin nep ak titi gil kominj lip?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyan kinik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil udin magil yip ak lil agip, ‘Siloam cob amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,’ agek, am udin yad ak ñig lil, dai udin ñil nipin,” agak. ¹² Agek aglak, “Bi nibak mñi mideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nipin,” agak.

Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil kominj lip?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek udin ñil ninjak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi

Perisi midelak sinjak dolak. ¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, “Nak titi gil udin ñil nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, mñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin nipin, God nop ag yokek ma owip,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?” aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak. ¹⁷ Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyan ag ninjil aglak, “‘Bi udin yip gek udin ñil nipin,’ apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nipin ne bi God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak kominj lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, “Ñi aul ñi niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñi ak ñi cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, mñi titi gil udin ñil ninjeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, kiri ber pen bir ninjek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krais ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyan ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir ninjil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb ak, nipir; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen mñi titi gil udin ñil ninjeb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil ninjeb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag

ninjenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

²⁴ Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyan sik agel apek aglak, “Nep kominj lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim ninjd nep agan. Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

²⁵ Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen mñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag ñibin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyan agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag ninjebim aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, nop milik kal ninjl, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosi bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosi nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek kominj lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e! ³¹ Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop ninjdil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ninjigab. ³² Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap mñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil ninjak. ³³ Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap giniminj rek ma lipkop,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak,

bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma ninjdipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal

³⁵ Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak ninjl, am nop piyo ninjl agak, “Nak Bi Ñi ne nop ninjdipan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop ninjdinim,” agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep ninjdin,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sinjak apil ninjigal; pen bin bi, cin bir ninjdipin ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma ninjigal.

⁴⁰ Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sinjak midelak ognap, minim nibak ninjl aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen ninjdipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep ninjdipin yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijo wagin yipid gil migan ak midek ninjlig gi, yokop

tam sɪŋak talak gɪl amnɪgal okok, kɪri tap si dep bin bɪ. ² Bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɪl ma amnɪgab; kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak nep amɪl, wari karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪgab.

³ “Pen bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak am-jakek, bɪ kɪjɔŋ wagɪn kod mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bɪ nɪbak meg mɪgan nop ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɪb ñɪlɪg gɪ poŋɪd sɔŋ amnɪgab. ⁴ Sipsip ne poŋɪd sɔŋ amɪl, ne ned gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri meg mɪgan ne ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, nop kɪsen gɪnɪgal. ⁵ Pen bɪ poŋɪŋ nɪb alap ap agek, nop kɪsen ma gɪnɪgal; meg mɪgan ne ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, pɪrɪk amnɪgal,” agak. ⁶ Jisas nɪbgɪl mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak pen mɪnɪm ageb ar ak agɪl ma tɪk nɪŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm ma tɪk nɪŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb mɪdebin. ⁸ Pen, ‘Cɪn kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ,’ agɪl, ned olak bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek tap si dep bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal. Sipsip okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb rek mɪdebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apɪl wari karɪp mɪgan amnɪgal okok, komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Kɪjɔŋ tam amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, tap kas kas ñɪŋnɪgal. ¹⁰ Bɪ si dep okok, tap si dɪnɪg, cɪp ñag pak lɪnɪg, gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nɪbep gen, nɪbi komɪŋ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪl, komɪŋ mɪd tep gep ar ak nep mɪdem amnaŋ, agɪl, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɪmnɪgab. ¹² Bɪ sɪŋak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdenɪgab ak, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep yɪpɪd gɪl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl

pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, kain sapeb nɪb okok sipsip okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ yoknɪgal. ¹³ Bɪ nɪbak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdɪl, sipsip okok kɪrop gos ma nɪŋnɪgab ak me, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Bapi cɪr apɪl pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪr rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, yad kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karɪp mɪgan aul mɪdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɪdebal. Sipsip nɪb okok ak rek nep dɪnɪgain. Kɪri ak rek nep mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. Sipsip karɪp mɪgan nokɪm alap mogɪm gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ mɪkep kɪri nokɪm alap nep mɪdɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain rek, Bapi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪp. ¹⁸ Bin bɪ ognap gos kɪri nɪŋɪl gel ma kɪmnɪgain; pen yad gos yad ke nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgain. Yad ke kɪmnɪm, agɪl, kɪmnɪgain; yad ke warɪknɪm, agɪl, warɪknɪgain. Nɪb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɪb gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda kai kauyaŋ asɪk pɪs ak ke, pɪs ak ke lɪl, ²⁰ ognap aglak, “Ne kɪjeki abanɪ ñagek, mɪnɪm tom ageb ak, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋebɪm?” aglak.

²¹ Nɪb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kɪjeki abanɪ ñapkop ak, nɪb ag rep ma gɪpkop. Pen kɪjeki abanɪ ñagek, titi gɪl bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪ mɪdelak okok gek kauyaŋ udɪn ñɪl nɪplap?” aglak.

²² Pen kɪsen Juda bin bɪ, God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ tep mɪdeb ak mɪñ mɪñ gep ñɪn kɪb ak mɪñi, agɪl, Jerusalem am mogɪm gɪlak. Pen ñɪn kɪb nɪbak, karɪp yɪgen ñɪn ak me, ²³ Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal sɪŋak tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

²⁴ Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sɔɔak apɔl aglak, “Cɔnop gek per nep ma kod mɔdojɔn; nak Kraiss ak mɔdenimɔn ak, mɔsɛɔ agek nɔɔɔn,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bɔr ag nɔbin ak pen mɔnɔm yad ak mɔnɔm nɔɔɔd, agɔl, ma nɔɔ dɔpek. Bapi yad kilis ne dɔl tap ma gep okok gɔpin ak nɔɔɔl, mɔnɔm yad ak mɔnɔm nɔɔɔd ageb, agɔl, nɔɔ dɔpkep. ²⁶ Pen sipsip yad ma mɔdebɔm rek, mɔnɔm yad ak mɔnɔm nɔɔɔd, agɔl, ma nɔɔ dɔpɔm. ²⁷ Sipsip yad okok mɔnɔm yad agebin ak nɔpal; yad kɔrop nɔpin nɔɔɔl kɔri yɔp kɔsen gɔpal. ²⁸ Sipsip yɔp kɔsen gɔpal okok, kɔrop komɔɔ per mɔdep won ak nɔbin ak me, kɔri ma kimnɔgal. Nɔnmagɔl ar yad mɔdebal rek, bin bi ognap apɔl kɔrop tɔg sak dad amɔmel rek ma lip. ²⁹ Bapi yad kɔrop dɔ yɔp nɔb ak, ne Bi kilis aknɔb ke yɔb mɔdeb ak me. Nɔnmagɔl ar ne mɔdebal rek, bin bi ognap apɔl kɔrop tɔg sak dad amɔmel rek ma lip. ³⁰ Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cɔr apɔl nokɔm yɔb mɔdobɔr,” aglak.

³¹ Jisas nɔb agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknɔg gelak. ³² Nɔg gelak, Jisas kɔrop pen agak, “Bapi yɔp agek, nɔbi mɔdebek nɔɔɔl tap tep ke ke konai nep gɔnek. Pen tap tep gɔnek nɔb okok, ar akal gɔ timel gɔnek nɔɔɔl yɔp nɔag pak lɔnɔg gebɔm?” aglak.

³³ Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nɔb okok nɔɔɔl, nep nɔag pak lɔnɔg ma gobɔn; nak bi yɔb pen, yad God rek mɔdebin, agɔl, God yɔb ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep nɔag pak lɔnɔg gobɔn,” aglak.

³⁴ Nɔb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nɔbi ke dai alap nɔ kil tɔkil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nɔbi ke god rek mɔdebɔm,’ agak,’ aglak. ³⁵ God Mɔnɔm ak mɔnɔm alap esek ma agnɔgab; per nep per nep nɔɔɔd nep mɔdenɔgab. God ne bin bi

yokop okok mɔnɔm agesin nɔbaul nɔl, ‘Nɔbi god rek mɔdebɔm,’ agak. ³⁶ Pen yad, yad lim dai wagɔn aul opin ak, Bapi yɔp wɔg ne ag lɔl ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Nɔ ne mɔdebin agnek mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔɔɔl, nɔbi tari gɔnɔg, God yɔb ne tau dap yap lip, agɔl, yɔp nɔag pak lɔnɔg gebɔm? ³⁷ Yad God wɔg ne genɔgabin ak, mɔnɔm yad nɔɔ dɔnɔmɔb. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸ Pen mɔnɔm yad ma nɔɔ dɔpɔn, agnɔgabɔm ak, yad tap ma gep rek gɔpin okok nɔɔɔl, nɔɔ dɔnɔmɔb. Nɔbi nɔg gɔl nɔɔ dɔl me, yad Bapi eip mɔdebin Bapi yad eip mɔdeb ak nɔɔnɔgabɔm,” aglak.

³⁹ Jisas nop kauyan dɔ cɔcɔ lɔn aglak ak pen ne kapkap sɔl gɔ lɔl amnak. ⁴⁰ Jisas nɔg sɔl gɔ amɔl, kauyan nɔg Jodan juɔl pɔs kɔdadan amɔl, Jon ned mɔdɔl bin bi nɔg pak nɔlɔgɔp karɔp lim tɔgɔɔ okok am mɔdek. ⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep mɔdek sɔɔak apɔl aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma golɔgɔp, pen ne bi aul nop agɔl, mɔnɔm tari tari agolɔgɔp ak, magɔlsek mɔnɔm nɔɔɔd nep agolɔgɔp,” aglak. ⁴² Nɔb agɔl, bin bi mɔgan nɔbak mɔdelak okok konai nep Jisas nop nɔɔ dɔlak.

11

Lasaras kimak

¹ Karɔp tɔrɔg tɔron Betani nɔb bi alap tap gak; yɔb ne ak Lasaras. Bi nɔbak, nɔnai ne omal mɔdɔlɔgɔpɔr; alap Maria, alap Mata. ² Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gɔ nɔl, kimkas ne dɔ lig gɔ yokak bin nɔbak. Nɔmam ne Lasaras tap gak. ³ Lasaras nɔnai mal Jisas nop mɔnɔm pɔɔɔl yokɔl agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi mɔdmagɔl nak ak tap gɔp,” agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas mɔnɔm ag yokrek nɔbak nɔɔɔl agak, “Ne tap gɔp pen pɔs nep ma kimnɔgab. Pen God ne ke nɔɔɔp rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yɔb ne ak abe, God

Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nımam niri Lasaras kirop yakam mıdmagıl lolıgıp. ⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak mınım nıbak nıñıl, Jisas nop nıñıg kasek ma amnak; karıp lım mıdek sıñak ñın omal sek mıdek. ⁷ Ñın omal yapek, bı ne okok kirop agak, “Karıp lım Judia adık gı amnın,” agak. ⁸ Nıb agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Tol won ak nep, bı Juda okok nep kab ju paknıg gelak ak pen nak kauyan karıp lım nıbak adık gı amnıg geban aka?” aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıbi nıpım, ñın nokım alap, aua aknıb umıgan alay nep mıdeb. Bin bı melık sek ajenıgal okok, lım dai melık nıbak melık ñek, tap ognap kirop lı dıl amek ma ap yap paknıgal. ¹⁰ Pen bin bı kıslım eyay ajenıgal okok, melık kırı ma mıdek, tap ognap kirop lı dıl amek ap yap paknıgal,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nıb agıl, mınım alap sek kirop agıl agak, “Bı nıñeb cın Lasaras wısın kıneb; pen yad amıl nop agen warık onıgab,” agak.

¹² Agek, bı ne okok pen aglak, “Bı Kıb. Ne wısın kıneb, apan rek, komıñ lınıgab,” aglak. ¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras bır kımıb ak nıñıl, “Lasaras wısın kıneb,” agak. Pen bı ne okok Jisas mınım ne nıñıl, Lasaras yokop wısın kıneb, agıl gos nıñlak. ¹⁴ Bı ne okok ma nıñep ar mıdelak nıñıl Jisas kirop mısın agıl agak, “Lasaras bır kımıb. ¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mıdenek kımıb ak, nıbep nen agıl mıñ mıñ gıpin. Nıb gıp ak me, nıbi mınım yad nıñ dınımıb rek lıp. Pen Lasaras mıdeb sıñak amnın,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bı ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cın magılek mınım ag ñeb bı cın eip karıp lım Judia amon, nop ñag pak

lıl, cınop abe ñag pak lınımel,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop mınım agak

¹⁷ Pen kırı karıp tırıg tıron Betani amjakelak, bin bı okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kımak tıgel gınok, ñın omal omal padıkıp,” aglak. ¹⁸ Pen karıp tırıg tıron Betani nıbak, Jerusalem man sıñak, kilomita aknıb omal nokım rek nep mıdolıgıp rek me, ¹⁹ Lasaras kımek, Juda bin bı konai nep apıl, Mata Maria air mal yımıg nıñıl sıl magıl ag mıdelak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata nıñıl, ninai Maria nop karıp ak kırıg gıl, am Jisas nop nıñıg amnak. ²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop nıñıl agak, “Bı Kıb. Nak aul mıdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kımıb. ²² Pen yad nıpin, mıñı nak God nop tap tari ag nıñenıgan ak, agnıgan rek gınıgab,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan warıkıgab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nıpin mınım kıb agep ñın ak warıkıgab,” agak. ²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bı warıkıgal; yad ke gen bin bı komıñ mıdenıgal. Bin bı yıp nıñ dıl kımıñgal okok, komıñ mıdenıgal. ²⁶ Bin bı komıñ mıdıl yıp nıñ dınıgal okok, ma kımıñgal; per nep per nep komıñ mıdenıgal. Mınım agebin nıbaul nıñ dıpan aka mer?” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nıb agek, Mata agak, “Bı Kıb. Yaue, yad nıñ dıpin, nak me Krais ak, God Ñi ne lım wagın aul onıgab, agölıgıpal ak nep,” agak.

²⁸ Mata mınım nıbak agıl, karıp adık gı amıl, ninai ne Maria nop tımıd wagın okok mımıg tıkil agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı bır owıp; nep akal agıl ag nıñeb,” agak. ²⁹ Maria mınım nıbak nıñıl kasek warıkıl, Jisas nop nıñıg amnak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas karıp tırıg tıron Betani bır ma owak; Mata

nop nɪŋak mɪgan nɪb sɪŋak nep mɪdek. ³¹ Maria ne nɪg kasek amek, Juda bin bɪ nop eip karɪp mɪgan mɪdelak okok ag nɪŋlak e, cɪp tɪgel adan sɪl agnɪg ameb, agɪl, amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ sain amnɪlak.

³² Maria am Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, mɪdek tob wagɪn sɪŋak mapɪk yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak sɪŋaul mɪdebnap, mam yad ma kɪmbkop!” agak.

³³ Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɪ ne eip olak okok abe sɪl agelak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. ³⁴ Nɪb gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tɪgel gɪpɪm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

³⁵ Jisas udɪn nɪg yowak. ³⁶ Jisas udɪn nɪg yapek ak nɪŋɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nɪŋɪm! Lasaras nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp!” aglak.

³⁷ Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bɪ udɪn kwɔi gak ak nop gek udɪn nɪl nɪŋak rek, tari gɪnɪg tap bɪ nɪbaul nop gak ak gek komɪŋ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warɪkak

³⁸ Pen Jisas kauyan gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb nɪŋɪl, Lasaras nop tɪgel gɪlak mɪgan ak amjakak. Cɪp tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak, kab mɪgan alap tɪgel gɪlak; pen kab kɪb alap dɪ kɪjɔŋ pɪlɪŋ gel mɪdek. ³⁹ Pen Jisas bɪ okok agak, “Kab ak dɪ yokɪm,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Lasaras kɪmak nɪbak nɪnai ne Mata agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪp ak kɪmek tɪgel gɪnok, nɪn omal omal padɪkɪp ak, ki tɪmel yɪb onɪgab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apɪn, ‘Yɪp nɪŋ dɪ mɪdɪl me, God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪŋnɪgan,’ apɪn,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, kab ak dɪ yokel, Jisas kɪlan gɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Bapɪ, yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp nɪpan ak,

nep tep agebin. ⁴² Yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp per nɪpan ak bɪr nɪpɪn ak pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ sɪŋaul warɪk mɪdebal okok, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak kɪri nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪb agɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Lasaras, nak mɪs aul owan e!” agak. ⁴⁴ Agek, walɪj nɪn tob nop kom kam sɪlokɪl, nabɪc meg mɪgan walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak walɪj okok, nɪg gɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, cɪp se par ak warɪkɪl walɪj sek kom kam gɪl mɪs owak. Apek, Jisas bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj nop kom sɪlokpɪm okok wɪsɪb yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɪlak.

Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bɪ Maria nop nɪŋnɪg olak nɪb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɪkak ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas ne Kraɪs ak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁴⁶ Pen ognap adɪk gɪ bɪ Perɪsɪ mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, Jisas gak nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪlak. ⁴⁷ Ag nɪlak, bɪ Perɪsɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪri Juda Kansol mɪnɪm tɪg asɪk lɔlɪgɪpal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop sɪk agel, am mogɪm gelak, kɪrop aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak tap ma gep koŋai nep geb ak, cɪn tari gɪn? ⁴⁸ Cɪn nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gon, ne ar nɪbak nep gek amek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nop nɪŋ dɪl, kɪŋ kɪb cɪn, agenɪgal ak, Rom bɪ kɪb okok apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp cɪn ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mɪ nɪbak nep, bɪ alap nop ag lel, ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogɪm gelak nab ak mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Nɪbep gos ma lɪp. ⁵⁰ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪn ak tep; cɪn

magilsek kimmigab+n ak timel,”
agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne m+nim agak n+bak, ne ke ma agak; ne b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib y+b m+ n+bak m+dek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos n+n+l, Jisas ne Juda bin b+ okok k+rop nen ag+l kimmigab, ag+l, m+nim n+bak agak. ⁵² Pen Juda kai k+rop nep mer; bin b+ God n+ pai ne d+nig geb okok magilsek d+ jim n+l lek, wag+n ne nokim y+b m+denigal, ag+l, kimmigab, agak.

⁵³ N+b ak, n+n n+bak wag+n g+l, Juda b+ kib n+b okok Jisas nop titi g+l n+ag pak lin, ag+l, per nep m+nim n+bak nep ag am+l ap+l g+ m+delak.

⁵⁴ Juda b+ kib okok Jisas nop n+ag pak linig gelak ak n+n+l, Jisas ne kar+p lim k+ri Judia nab s+njak m+sen ma tagolig+p; ne b+ ne okok eip kar+p lim Judia s+njak ju am Epraim taun amjak+l, m+n mab kab nep m+dolig+p gol s+njak m+delig+p.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa n+n kib k+ri ak ulep gek n+n+l, bin b+ konjai nep kar+p lim k+ri ke okok k+r+g g+l, cin God ud+n y+r+k bin b+ t+d tep m+d+l, Pasopa tap n+n+n, ag+l, wög ar k+ri b+r+r+k okok gölig+p rek ginig Jerusalem amn+lak. ⁵⁶ K+ri Jerusalem apjak+l, Jisas nop piyo n+n m+delak. K+ri am+l God sobok gep kar+p n+l+k m+gan ak m+d+l, Jisas akal, ag+l, pen ag n+n pen ag n+n g+l aglak, “N+bi tari gos n+p+m? Ne Pasopa n+n aul on+gab aka mer?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ Perisi okok abe, m+nim alap aglak, “Bin b+ alap Jisas nop n+n+n+m+n ak, ne ap c+nop agen+gab, cin am nop d+ c+ci lin,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep

li ñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap n+n+nig g+lak ak, n+n akn+b kagol on+d ak nep m+dek n+n+l+g g+, Jisas Lasaras k+mak nop gek war+kak kar+p ne ak amnak. Kar+p t+r+g t+ron n+bak y+b Betani.

² Betani am+l, tap n+n+n, ag+l, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin b+ ognap abe, b+s+g m+delak n+n+l+g g+, Mata tap mag+l okok non+m lak. ³ N+nai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib y+b taupal barol alap dap+l, Jisas tob ar ak son g+ n+l, k+mkas ne ak d+l tob nop lil+g gak. N+g gek, agnon ki tep n+bak, kar+p m+gan m+delak n+bak magilsek ki tep y+b pak ñek amnak. ⁴ N+g gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas b+ ne s+nok nop kisen m+m+g n+njak b+ n+bak, ki tep n+bak n+n+l agak, ⁵ “Mani kib y+b taupal agnon n+baul rek yok+l, mani d+l, bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok k+rop n+bkop ak tep. B+ agnon n+b rek taun+g geb ak, ne tak+n akn+b wajrem al+n wög g+l mani d+l am+l agnon n+baul taun+gab,” agak. ⁶ Ne n+b agak ak, bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok y+m+g n+n+l ma agak; ne mani wad ak d+ aj+l, ognap kapkap si dol+g+p ak me n+b agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag g+n+m+n. Y+p t+gel g+n+gal n+n ak li n+n+g dap lip ak, m+n+ dap li ñeb. ⁸ Bin b+ mani ma m+deb okok eip per m+den+gab+m; pen yad eip per ma m+den+gab+m,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap n+ag pak lin, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap m+deb aglak m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, Juda bin b+ konjai nep okok nop n+n+nig amn+lak. Pen Jisas nop nep n+n+nig ma amn+lak; Lasaras b+ k+mak Jisas gek war+kak b+ n+bak nop abe n+n+nig amn+lak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras k+mak Jisas nop gek war+kak rek, Juda bin b+ konjai nep m+n ar k+ri g+ m+del+g+p ak k+r+g g+l,

Jisas nop nɨj dɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, Lasaras nop abe ɨag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨɨlak.

Jisas kiɨ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Mɨnek, bin bɨ koɨai yɨb Pasopa tap ɨɨɨnɨg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, ¹³ nop am nɨɨɨn, agɨl, albad kas ognap tɨk dap pɨpal pakɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb agɨg gɨ aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne ak agon ar amnaɨ!”

“Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ ne nɨbaul ag yokek owɨp me aul!”

“Ne Bɨ tep. Yɨb ne agon ar amnaɨ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiɨ apeb me aul! Yɨb ne agon ar amnaɨ!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki marɨp alap dɨl, ar nɨbak bɨsɨg gɨl amek. Nɨg gak ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn.

Kiɨ nak ak kaj donki marɨp ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak ɨɨn nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok, God ne nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɨl, ma nɨɨlak; pen kɨsen Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, God ker karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaɨ sɨɨak bɨr amnak ɨɨn nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok gos nɨɨ tep gɨl nɨɨlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ɨɨn nɨbak tap tari tari nop gɨlak okok, ned God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨlak.

¹⁷ Jisas Lasaras kɨmak nop gek warɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨɨɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdelak. ¹⁸ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ koɨai nep tap ma gep gak nɨbak nɨɨɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, nop kaniɨ nab sɨɨak nɨɨnɨg amnɨlak. ¹⁹ Kɨri nɨg gɨlak rek, bɨ Perisi okok nɨɨɨl, kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm agɨl aglak, “Nɨɨɨm! Cɨn

tap alap gɨɨn rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul magɨlsek bɨ nɨbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bɨ ognap Jisas nop nɨɨnɨg amnɨlak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ɨɨn ak apeb, agɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨg Jerusalem amnɨlak ɨɨn nɨbak, Grik bin bɨ ognap eip amnɨlak. ²¹ Grik bin bɨ nɨb okok apɨl, Pilip karɨp lɨm Galili sɨɨak Betsaida taun nɨb bɨ ak nop aglak, “Bɨ kɨb yɨb, cɨn Jisas nop nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

²² Nɨb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ɨɨl, Edru eip omalgɨl amɨl Jisas nop ag ɨɨrek. ²³ Ag ɨnerek, Jisas agak, “Mɨɨi God gek, Bɨ ɨɨ ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨgal ɨɨn ak bɨr owɨp. ²⁴ Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, wid magɨl alap lɨm eyaɨ yapɨl ma kɨmnɨgab ak, yokop wid magɨl nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen wid magɨl nɨbak lɨm eyaɨ yapɨl kɨmenɨgab ak, kɨsen taniɨl magɨl koɨai nep pɨlnɨgab. ²⁵ Bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨɨ mɨdep won yad ke nep gos nɨɨɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨm,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, ne kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgab; pen bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨɨ mɨdep won yad ke gos par ma nɨɨnɨm; mɨd tep gɨnɨgain aka mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgain ak tap kɨb mer,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, komɨɨ mɨdep won ne ak per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab. ²⁶ Pen bin bɨ an yɨp wɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, ne yɨp sain gɨnɨmɨɨ; yad akal mɨdenɨgain ak, bin bɨ wɨg gɨ ɨneb yad eip mɨdenɨgab. Bin bɨ an wɨg yɨp gɨ ɨnɨnɨgab, Bapi yad bin bɨ nɨbak yɨb nop ak dap rannɨgab.

Jisas, “Kɨmnɨgain,” agak

²⁷ “Mɨɨi yɨp mɨker geb ak tari agnɨm? ‘Bapi yɨp talak tauek, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨg geb ak ma gɨnɨmɨɨ,’ agɨl agnɨm aka? Mer! Mɨker nɨbak dɨnɨg onek. ²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek

bin bi okok niŋniŋgal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas niŋb agek niŋliŋ gi, mɪniŋm alap seb kab ar alaj niŋ apil agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir niŋpal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gen, bin bi okok akniŋb rek me kauyaŋ niŋniŋgal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bi midelak okok, God mɪniŋm agak niŋbak niŋil, ognap aglak, “Tiŋmɪk agosiŋp,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop mɪniŋm ognap agosiŋp,” aglak.

³⁰ Niŋb aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Mɪniŋm agosiŋp niŋbak yiŋ nen agil ma agosiŋp; niŋbep nen agil agosiŋp. ³¹ Pen tari: mɪniŋ bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul okok, kɪri tari tari giŋpal ak, God ne ke niŋil, pen niŋil, kirop di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul yiŋ ma niŋ diŋpal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel niŋbak, God nop yiŋ gi yokniŋgab. ³² Yiŋ di ar siŋ alaj lenigal ak, yad bin bi kariŋ lim ke okok niŋ okok niŋ magilsek lip gi dam diŋgain,” agak. ³³ Jisas mɪniŋm agak niŋbak, yiŋ titi gil gel kiŋmnigain, agil, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi konai nep ap midelak niŋb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mɪniŋm cin ak agiŋp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komiŋ midenigab,’ agiŋp ak pen nak ti giŋig gil ageban, ‘Bi Niŋ ne nop di ar siŋ alaj linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Niŋ ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eŋap sek niŋbep eip midenigab. Niŋb ak, melik niŋbep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep giŋniŋmɪb; mer ak, kiŋlim apil niŋbep kariŋ yugniŋgab. Bin bi an kiŋlim siŋjak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma niŋniŋgab. ³⁶ Melik niŋbep eip mideb won aul, melik ak niŋ diŋniŋmɪb. Melik ak niŋ denigabim ak, melik niŋ pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas niŋb agil, bin bi niŋb

okok kɪriŋ gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

Bin bi okok konai nep Jisas nop ma niŋ diŋlak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konai nep bin bi okok udiŋ yiŋrik ar kɪri gek niŋlak pen nop ma niŋ diŋlak.

³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ diŋlak ak, bi God mɪniŋm agep Aisaia birarik nep God Mɪniŋm dai alap niŋ kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne mɪniŋm niŋbak niŋ kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, mɪniŋm tep nak kirop ag niŋbin

pen kɪri mɪniŋm niŋbak mɪniŋm tep agil ma diŋpal;

nak kilis ke yiŋb nak ke gil genak ak niŋpal ak

pen nep Bi Kib agil ma niŋ diŋpal,” agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Niŋb ak, kɪri Jisas nop ma niŋ diŋlak. Niŋg gilak ak, Aisaia God Mɪniŋm dai alap niŋ kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne mɪniŋm niŋbak niŋ kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek

kɪri udiŋ kwoi rek midebal;

God ne gek kɪri gos timid tep ma mideb.

God ne kirop gak niŋbak,

kɪri udiŋ magil niŋ tep gil,

gos timid niŋ tep gil, yiŋp oplap,

yad gen kirop komiŋ lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar niŋbak nep kɪri Jisas nop niŋ diŋniŋmel rek ma lak. ⁴¹ Aisaia birarik nep mɪniŋm agak niŋbak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niŋil niŋb agak.

⁴² Pen Juda bi kib okok kɪri magilsek Jisas nop ma kɪriŋ gilak; bi kib konai yiŋb nep nop niŋ diŋlak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep kariŋ niŋlik miŋgan ak kauyaŋ ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas niŋ diŋlak ak miŋseŋ ma aglak. ⁴³ Jisas niŋ diŋlak ak miŋseŋ ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yiŋb cin agel ar amnaŋ, agil gos niŋil, niŋg gilak. Pen tap tari gon God

nñjek, nop tep gñnigab, agil, gos ar nñbak ma nñjlak.

Jisas mñnim tep ne ak nep bin bñ kñrop mñnim kñb agnigab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg mñgan dap ranil agak, “Bin bñ an yip nñj dñnigab ak, yip nep mer, bñ yip ag yokek onek nop abe nñj dñnigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bñ an yip udñn nñjñigab ak, yip nep mer, bñ yip ag yokek onek nop abe udñn nñjñigab. ⁴⁶ Yad lñm dai wagñn aul apil bin bñ okok kñrop melik ñebin. Nñb ak, bin bñ yip nñj dñnigal okok, kñslñm nab okok ma mñdenigal.

⁴⁷ “Bin bñ mñnim yad ak nñjñl agebin rek ma gñnigal okok, kñrop mñnim kñb ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul mñdebal kñrop mñnim kñb agnig ma onek; kñrop dñ komñj yoknig onek. ⁴⁸ Pen bin bñ yip ma dñl, mñnim yad ma dñnigal okok, mñnim kñb agep ññn ak, mñnim yad apin ak nep kñrop mñnim kñb agnigab. ⁴⁹ Tari gñnig: mñnim yad apin ak, ke nñjñl ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nñb nñb agñmñn, agip rek nep apin. ⁵⁰ Yad nñpin, mñnim ne ak nñj denigal ak, kñrop komñj per mñdep magil ak ññnigab. Nñb ak, mñnim yad agebin ak, Bapi mñnim nñb nñb rek agñmñn, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bñ ne okok tob kñrop ññg lig gñ yokak

¹ Ññn kñb Pasopa ññjeb ññn ak tol, agil, Jisas nñjak, Nap nop lñm dai ar wagñn aul ag lak ññn ak padik amnak nñjñl ne adik gñ Nap ameb ññn ak mañ owak. Pen bin bñ ne ke lñm dai ar wagñn aul mñdmagil lñ mñdñl, mñd damil, nop ñag pak lel, ne kñmñl Nap ne ker adik amnak. ² Kñjeki pen Saimon Iskariot ññn ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi gñl damil bñ kñb okok

kñrop ññnim, agil, gos ak ned nep nñj we gñ lñl, kñsen cñn Jisas bñ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ññjñg bñsig gñnok. ³ Jisas ne nñjñp, God ne tap okok magilsek dñ ññnmagil ar ne lak. Jisas nñjñp, ne Nap God eip mñdñl lñm dai wagñn aul apil, mñd damil, kñsen kñmñl, adik gñ Nap mñdeb amnig gek. ⁴ Nñb ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kñb ne ak tñg juil, tael alap nab sñjak adañ panil, ⁵ ññg ognap dñ cög mñgan alap soñ gñl, cñnop bñ ne okok tob cñn ak ññg lñlig gñ, tael pagak nñbak dñ lig gñ yoklig gñ mñdek.

⁶ Jisas nñg gñ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ññg lñnim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bñ Kñb. Nak ke tob yip ak ññg lig gñ yoknig geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mññi gebin aul, nak mññi ma nñpan, pen kñsen mñdñl nñjñgaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nñb agek, Pita agak, “Mññi aka kñsen okok, tob yip ak ññg lig gñ ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ññg lig gñ ma yokengain ak, bñ yad alap ma mñdenigan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nñb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bñ Kñb! Nñb ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ññg lig gñ ma yokñmñn; ññn kñd, kñmñg cög yad abe ññg lig gñ yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nñb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bñ an ññg bir pakip, bñ nñbak mñb goñ ne magilsek tñd tep mñdeb. Kauyan ññg ma paknigab; tob kñd ak nep ññg lig gñ yoknigab. Nñbi tñd tep mñdebñm; pen nñbi nokñm alap nep tñd tep ma mñdeb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mñmñg nñjñg gek bñ nñbak nop bir nñjak ak me, ne agak, “Nñbi nokñm alap nep tñd tep ma mñdeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cñnop ññg lig gñ yok sakil, walij tñg ju lak ak dñ tol gñl, am kau ne sñjak bñsig gñl agak, “Nñbep tob ññg lig gñ yokpin mñnim wagñn ak nñpñm aka?” agak. ¹³ Nñb agil Jisas agak,

“Yip M+nim Ag Nēb Bī aka Bī Kīb apim ak, n+nd apim. Yad M+nim Ag Nēb Bī nībi abe Bī Kīb nībi abe mīdebin. ¹⁴ Nīb ak, yad M+nim Ag Nēb Bī nībi, Bī Kīb nībi, tob nībep nīg lig gī yokpin rek, nībi ak rek nep pen pen tob nīg lig gī yokil, tob nīg lig gī yokil, g+nim+ib. ¹⁵ Yad nībep gīpin rek ak nīnīl, nībi pen am bin bī ognap kīrop nīg aknīb rek nep g+nim+ib, agīl, nībep kanīb tep nībaul yobin. ¹⁶ Nībep nīnd yīb agebin, bī wōg gī nēb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop kodeb bī ak bī sikol, ma mīdeb; ak rek nep bī m+nim dad ameb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop ag yokak ak bī sikol, ma mīdeb. ¹⁷ Nag tep agesin nīpim ar nībak gem amek, nībi mīn mīn g+nigabim.

¹⁸ “Nībi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mīdeb,” agesin ak, nībep magīsek, agīl ma apin. Pen yad nībep bī yad dīpin okok nīnī tep gīpin. Bī alap yip mīmīg g+nīg g+nigab ak, God M+nim ak nū kīl tikīl aglak rek nep g+nigab. M+nim nībak nū kīl tikīl aglak, ‘Bī yad eip tap jīm nīl nīborok bī nībak kaul maual rek līl yip gī tīmel gak,’ aglak. ¹⁹ Nībep ned, nīb gīl nīb gīl g+nigab, agīl agebin rek, kisen nīg aknīb rek nep genīgab ak, ‘Yad Mīdebin Rek Mīdebin’ apin m+nim nībak m+nim nīnd, agīl, nīnī d+nigabim, agīl, agebin.

²⁰ “Yad nībep nīnd yīb agebin, bin bī yad ag yoknīgain okok, bin bī an an kīrop d+nīgāl okok, kīrop nep ma d+nīgāl; yip abe d+nīgāl. Pen bin bī an yip d+nīgāl okok, yip nep ma d+nīgāl; Bī yip ag yokek onek ak abe d+nīgāl,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag nīnak, “Bī an nep mīmīg g+nigab?” agak

²¹ Jisas m+nim nībak agek, gos cībur mīdmagīl ne mīker yīb gek, agak, “Nībep nīnd yīb agebin, nībi bī alap yip mīmīg g+nigab,” agak.

²² Nīb agek, cīn bī ne okok, bī an nop ageb ak, agīl, gos par līl udīn pen pen nīnīnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bī ne mīdmagīl yīb lolīgīp bī nībak, Jisas mīdek manī sīnak bīsīg mīdek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bī nībak nop udīn kībīnī nīnī padīkīl agak, “Bī an nop ageb ak ag nīnan,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas mīdek manī sīnak līlīg gī amīl agak, “Bī Kīb. Bī nībak bī an agesan,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kīd aul dī nīg kīnanī eyanī tauīl nop nīnīgain bī me ak,” agak. Nīb agīl, bred kīd dī mīdosīp ak nīg acab eyanī tauīl, dī Saimon Iskariot nī ne Judas nop nīak. ²⁷ Judas bred kīd ak dīp won nībak nep Seten ne Judas yīpīl nab ne eyanī sīkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari g+nīg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

²⁸ Pen cīn Jisas bī ne, tari g+nīg Judas nop nīb ageb, agīl gos ma nīnīnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod mīdolīgīp rek, cīn Jisas bī ne ognap gos nīnīnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agīl, “Nak amīl Pasopa tap nīnīnīgabin ognap taunīm+n,” agīl ag yokeb, agīl gos nīnīnok; cīn ognap pen gos nīnīnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agīl, “Nak amīl bin bī mani ma mīdeb okok kīrop mani ognap nīnīm+n,” agīl ag yokeb, agīl gos nīnīnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kīd nībak dīl warīkīl mīs amnak. Karīp bīr kīslīm gak.

Bī Kīb lo kisen nīb nīak

³¹ Judas mīs amnak nīnīl Jisas agak, “Manī mīdeb God ne gek bin bī okok nīnīnīgāl, Bī Nī ne melīk tep ke sek mīdeb. Pen Bī Nī ne melīk tep ke sek mīdeb ak nīnīl, God melīk tep ne abe nīnīnīgāl. ³² Pen bin bī kīri Bī Nī ne nīnī denīgāl ak, God melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb ak nīnīnīgāl. Nīb ak, dai God gek bin bī okok Bī Nī ne melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb ak mīsen nīnīnīgāl.

33 “Ñi midmagil yad sɨn aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenigain. Yad amenigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niɨnigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnigain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

34 “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. 35 Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen niɨnigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak

36 Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimn rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kmnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niɨd ageban aka? Nep niɨd yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,’ agak.

14

Jisas ne kanib

1 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niɨnil ma priknimib. Bapi nop niɨn dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niɨn dinimib. 2 Bapi yad karip ne ak ñlik migan koɨai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. 3 Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep poɨid di dam, yad midenigain sɨɨak nibi eip kabsek

midonigabin. 4 Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

5 Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niɨn?” agak.

6 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niɨd; yad nep komiɨ midew wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. 7 Yip niɨn tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niɨn tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

8 Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niɨnil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niɨnigabin,” agak.

9 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niɨnil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niɨn, ageban?’ 10 Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niɨn dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wog ne nep gobir me ak. 11 Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim niɨd, agil, niɨn dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niɨn dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niɨnil, ‘Ni ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, niɨn dinimib.

12 “Yad nibep niɨd yib agebin, bin bi yip niɨn dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. 13 Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari

ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨjel, agɨl, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak me, tap tari tari yɨb yad ak agɨl ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak ag yoknɨgain,” agak

¹⁵ “Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep agebin rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁶ Nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nɨbep Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɨl, nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdɨl, yad nɨbep gɨ nɨlɨgɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ nɨnɨgab. ¹⁷ Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag nɨeb ak. Ne God ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak ag nɨeb. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep nop udɨn ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Pen mɨnɨ Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ne nɨbep eip mɨdeb; pen kɨsen nab nɨbep adanɨ mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nop bɨr nɨpɨm. ¹⁸ Yad kɨmɨl, nɨbep nɨ nap ma mɨdeb rek pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain; yad nɨbep adɨk gɨ onɨgain. ¹⁹ Manɨ mɨdeb, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok yɨp ma nɨnɨgal pen nɨbi yɨp nɨnɨgabɨm. Yad komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain rek, nɨbi ak rek nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁰ Nɨn nɨbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adanɨ mɨdebin mɨnɨm agnek wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi yɨp nab adanɨ mɨdebɨm, yad nɨbep nab adanɨ mɨdebin wagɨn ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. ²¹ Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨŋ dɨl, agebin rek nep kɨsen gebal okok, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl me, nɨg gebal. Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, Bapi yad kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab; yad ak rek nep kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdebin kɨrop yomen, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal,” agak.

²² Jisas nɨb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Tari gɨnɨg nak bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak, cɨnop bɨ nɨon nep yomnɨgan, pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma yomnɨgan?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl agebin rek nep gɨnɨgab. Bapi yad nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨr apɨl nop apɨl, nop eip mɨdonɨgabɨr. ²⁴ Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl agebin rek ma gɨnɨgab. Pen yad mɨnɨm agen nɨŋebɨm ak mɨnɨm yad ke mer; Bapi yɨp ag yokek onek ak, mɨnɨm ne me.

²⁵ “Yad nɨbep eip mɨdebin nɨn aul me, mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag nɨsin. ²⁶ Yad amnɨgain pen Bapi ne Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak, ag yokek apɨl wɨg yad gɨpin rek gɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨŋ ak ne nɨbep eip mɨdɨl mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek ag nɨ tep gɨl, nɨbep gos tep nɨek, nɨbi yad mɨnɨm tari tari apin okok magɨlsek gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁷ Yad amnɨgain pen nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apɨl gen, bin bɨ kapkap mɨd tep genɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl yad nɨbep agebin, kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl mɨker nɨŋɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb.

²⁸ “Yad amɨl adɨk gɨ onɨgain, agesin mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi ti gɨnɨg cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl mɨker nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm? Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep ak, Jisas amɨl Nap ne eip mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebkep. Ti gɨnɨg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bɨ kɨb yɨb. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, nɨbep kɨrɨg ma ambin magɨl aul, nɨbep ned

agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo niŋniŋgabim; mɛniŋm agebin ak niŋ diŋniŋgabim, agil agebin. ³⁰ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok kirup kin rek kod mideb bi timel nibak azeb ak me, yad nibep eip mɛniŋm par kib ag mɛdenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb. ³¹ Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niŋniŋmel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen miŋi apem bir amnin,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas mɛniŋm agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wog dai nap nib ak. ² Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilniŋgab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yokniŋgab. Pen lek kid pilniŋgab ak, kisen magil konai nep pilniŋgab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

³ “Yad nibep mɛniŋm tep ag nen nipiŋm rek, nibi bir siŋ tep rek midebim. ⁴ Yip nab adan mɛdenimib; yad nibep nab adan mɛdenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim nil midil nep, magil pilniŋgab; ke nep midil magil ma pilniŋgab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim nil ma mɛdenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilniŋgab.

⁵ “Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me nibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim nil mɛdenigal okok, magil konai nep pilniŋgal; pen nibi ke ausek nep mɛdenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim. ⁶ Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adan ma mɛdenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyan yapil mɛlep ginigab rek ak mɛdenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab. ⁷ Pen nibi yip nab adan

midil, mɛniŋm magil yad nab nibep adan niŋ dilig gi mɛdenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niŋniŋgabim ak, Bapi agniŋgabim rek ginigab. ⁸ Nibi tap magil konai yib nep pilniŋgab ak, bin bi yad niŋid yib mɛdenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri niŋil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niŋniŋgal.

⁹ “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep mɛdenimib, niŋil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi mɛdenigain. ¹⁰ Yad Bapi mɛniŋm ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi mɛniŋm yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep mɛdenigain.

¹¹ “Mɛniŋm nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miŋ miŋ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miŋ miŋ yib ginimib, agil, mɛniŋm nibaul agebin. ¹² Yad pen nibep mɛniŋm kilis alap agniŋgain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. ¹³ Bi alap ne bi niŋeb ne okok gos niŋil kirup nen agil kimniŋgab ak, bi nibak bi niŋeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab. ¹⁴ Yad agniŋgain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niŋeb yad mɛdenigabim. ¹⁵ Pen miŋi yad nibep bi wog gi neb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niŋeb yad agebin. Bi wog gi neb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi mɛniŋm tari tari yip ag nib ak, nibep misen ag nibin rek, nibep bi niŋeb yad apin. ¹⁶ Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konai nep, tap magil per per nep mɛdenigab ak pilniŋmniŋ, agil, nibep wog nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niŋem, tap tari tari ag

nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep nɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, kɪrɪ Jisas bin bɪ kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal

¹⁸ Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪgal ak, gos kɪb ar nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; Jisas nop ned mɪlɪk kal nɪŋlɔk rek, cɪnop gebal, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁹ Nɪbi bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok rek mɪdebkep ak, nɪbep, bin bɪ cɪn, agɪl, dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪplap. Nɪbep ma dɪnek nɪn ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep dɪnɪgain agɪl den bɪ yad mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. ²⁰ Pen ned nɪbep mɪnɪm agnek ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb: ‘Bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kod mɪdeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb.’ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok ognap yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪpal rek, bin bɪ okok ognap nɪbep ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm yad nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpal okok rek, bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm nɪbi ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgal. ²¹ Kɪrɪ bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop ma nɪpal rek, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal.

²² “Yad apɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnek rek, kanɪb kɪrɪ ameb alap ma mɪdeb; kɪrɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpal, pen mɪnɪ kɪrɪ ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel nɪjebir gebal. ²³ Pen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, yɪp nep mer, Bapi nop abe mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. ²⁴ Yad kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, tap ma gep okok ma gɪpnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel

gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl tap ma gep okok gen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, Bapi yad abe nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak me, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgal.

²⁵ “Gɪpal nɪbak, Depid ne God Mɪnɪm ak Juda kai lo cɪn apal mɪnɪm ognap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpal. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek mer, yɪp yokop nep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bɪ Gon Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apɪl nɪbep eip kod mɪdenɪgab. Kaun mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ag nɪeb ak, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, nɪbep gos nɪek, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ²⁷ Pen nɪbi yad eip per ajɔlɪgɪpɪm ak rek, nɪbi abe amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak ag nɪem amnan,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm agesin nɪbaul, nɪŋ tep gem me, kɪsen tari gek, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl ma ap yap paknɪgabɪm, agɪl agesin. ² Pen nɪbep Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok ag sɔŋ yokɪl, ‘Kauyan ma onɪmɪb,’ agnɪgal. Pen nɪbak nep mer; kɪsen nɪbep nɪag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, nɪg genɪgabɪn God nop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal. ³ Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, Bapi cɪrop apɪl ma nɪpal rek, nɪg gɪnɪgal. ⁴ Yad nɪbep ned, nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪnɪgab, agɪl mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, Jisas ned cɪnop nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪsesin.

Jisas, “Kaun Sɪŋ onɪgab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nɪbepe eip mɪdɔlɪgɪpin ak me, yad nɪbep ned mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma ag nɪnek. ⁵ Mɪnɪ Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak adɪk gɪ amnɪg gebin pen nɪbi

bi alap yip, 'Akal amnig geban?' agil, ma ag nñeb. ⁶ Mñnim yad nñbaul nñjem, mñdmagil nñbep ak pññil ñek, gos par nñebim. ⁷ Pen yad nñbep nññid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nñbep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak nñbep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nñbep onigab. ⁸ Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul mñdebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kñri tap si tap timel gil gac sek mñdebal wagin ak nññil, kñri titi gil komññ tep mñdenigal wagin ak nññil, God kirop mñnim kñb agnigab wagin ak nññil, nññnigal. ⁹ Nñb ak, yip ma nññ dñpal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gñpal ak yipid gil ag ññil, 'Gac sek mñdebim,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip mñdenigain nññil kñri yip ma nññnigal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komññ tep mñdep wagin ak yipid gil ag ññil, 'Gac sek mñdebim,' agnigab. ¹¹ Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nññ dñpal okok kirop kin rek kod mñdeb bi timel nñbak, God ne nop mñnim kñb bir agak rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep mñnim kñb nññnigal, agnigab.

¹² "Mñnim yad konjai nep mñdeb pen nñbi mñnim nñb okok mññi nññ dñnimñb rek ma lip. ¹³ Pen Kaun mñnim nññid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigeþ bi rek mñdeb mñnim nññid nñbak magilsek nñbep ag ññi tep ginigab. Mñnim ne ar ognap ke dñl ma agnigab; mñnim peyig nññnigab mñnim nñbak nep ag ñññig gi, kisen ginigab mñnim ar ak nñbep ag ññnigab. ¹⁴ Mñnim yad ak dñl, nñbep ag ññnigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak nññnigal. ¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mñdeb okok, magilsek tap yad mñdeb. Nñb ak me agesin, 'Kaun

ne mñnim yad ak dñl, nñbep ag ññnigab,' agesin.

¹⁶ "Yokop won alap mñdeb, yip ma nññnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap mñdñl, yip kauyan nññnigabim," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nñb agek, bi ne okok kñri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mñdeb, yip ma nññnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap mñdñl, yip kauyan nññnigabim,' agosip mñnim nñbak wagin tari mñdeb? Pen mñnim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amnigain,' agosip ak, tari mñnim agosip?" aglak. ¹⁸ Nñb agil, kñri pen ag nññ, pen ag nññ gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cñn wagin alap ma tñg nññobñn," aglak.

¹⁹ Nñb agil, Jisas nop ag nññnig gelak ak, ne ke nññil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mñdeb, yip ma nññnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap mñdñl, yip kauyan nññnigabim,' agesin mñnim nñbak nñññil me, pen pen ag nññebim ar? ²⁰ Yad nñbep nññid yñb agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nññ dñpal okok, tap kñri ke okok nep gos nñññil mññ mññ ginigal; pen nñbi mapñn gek sil aglig gi mñdenigabim. Sil ag mñdenigabim pen kisen nñbi kauyan mññ mññ yñb gi mñdenigabim. ²¹ Bin alap ññi pai ññbek nñññig gi, yur kñb dñp, pen kisen ññi pai tik dap lñl, won ak nep ne ñññññ kisen karip lim sññaul owip ak nñññil, yur mab ak saköl gil, mññ mññ gñlig gi nep mñdenigab. ²² Nñbi nñb akññb rek, mññi mñdmagil yur nñbep pñññil ññil mñdeb ak pen yip kauyan nñññil, mññ mññ yñb ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apñl mññ mññ gep nñbi ak ma pñli gi dñññigal.

²³ "Ññn kisen nñbak, nñbi tap alap yip ma ag nññnigabim. Nñbep nññid yñb agebin, nñbi yñb yad agil

Bapi nop ag n̄nem, tap tari tari ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m rek n̄bep n̄n̄gab̄. ²⁴ N̄bi ned ȳb yad aḡil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag n̄p̄m. Pen m̄ñi, ȳb yad aḡil ag n̄nem, ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m rek nep ḡn̄gab̄ n̄n̄l n̄bi m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄gab̄m.

²⁵ “Yad Bapi m̄n̄m ne ar ak aḡil, per m̄n̄m bak okok l̄l apin ak pen m̄ñi mañ m̄deb, m̄n̄m n̄bak rek ma aḡn̄gain; m̄sen̄ nep aḡn̄gain. ²⁶ N̄n̄ n̄bak apek, Bapi nop ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, ȳb yad aḡil ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m. Pen ȳb yad ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, yad ke Bapi ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ar ak ma aḡn̄gain, mer; n̄bi ke ȳb yad aḡil Bapi ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, n̄n̄n̄gab̄. ²⁷ Pen tari: Bapi nep ȳp ag yokek onek ak n̄n̄ d̄l, ȳp m̄dmaḡil l̄p̄m ak me, ne ke n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄p̄. ²⁸ Bapi eip m̄d̄l k̄r̄ḡ ḡil l̄m dai waḡn̄ aul onek; m̄ñi l̄m dai waḡn̄ aul k̄r̄ḡ ḡil kauyan̄ Bapi m̄deb s̄n̄ak am̄l eip m̄don̄gab̄r;” agak.

²⁹ Jisas n̄b agek, b̄ ne okok aglak, “M̄ñi m̄n̄m bak okok l̄l ma ageban; m̄sen̄ ȳb ageban. ³⁰ M̄ñi c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, nak m̄n̄m okok maḡlsek b̄r n̄pan. Bin b̄ ognap m̄n̄m ag n̄n̄eb k̄ri m̄den̄gab̄ ak, nep ma ag n̄pal won ak, nak ke n̄n̄l k̄rop ag n̄n̄gan. Ḡpan n̄bak c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, nak God eip m̄d̄l onak;” aglak.

³¹ N̄b agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄b ak, ‘C̄n̄ m̄ñi n̄n̄ d̄p̄n̄,’ aḡil gos n̄p̄m ar? ³² Ulep apeb—pen m̄ñi b̄r ow̄p̄ aul—ȳp k̄r̄ḡ ḡil n̄bi kar̄p̄ ke ke amem, yad ke ausek m̄den̄gain. Pen yad ke ausek ma m̄den̄gain; Bapi yad m̄deb rek, eip m̄don̄gab̄r.

³³ “Pen n̄bep m̄n̄m ag n̄sin n̄baul, ȳp nab adan̄ nep m̄d̄l, kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡil, ag n̄sin. L̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄deb̄m rek, n̄bep m̄ker

n̄n̄gal. Pen gos sek m̄den̄m̄b, tap tari tari l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul n̄bep ḡn̄gab̄ ak, yad k̄l̄s n̄bak maḡlsek d̄ talak m̄gan yad ak b̄r l̄pin;” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak ag dai jūl, seb kab alan̄ n̄n̄l agak,

“Bapi. N̄n̄ ȳp agnak ak m̄ñi ow̄p̄. N̄b ak, nak gek, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄n̄gal, yad N̄i nak mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄debin; pen yad N̄i nak gen, k̄ri n̄n̄n̄gal, nak Bapi mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deban. ² Tari ḡn̄ḡ: ȳp ke agnak rek, yad bin b̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek kod m̄d̄l, bin b̄ ȳp ag l̄nak okok k̄rop d̄l, kom̄n̄ per m̄dep won ak k̄rop n̄n̄gain. ³ Bin b̄ k̄ri, nak God n̄n̄d̄ nok̄m nep m̄deban ak n̄n̄l, ȳp Jisas Krās ag yoknak ak n̄n̄n̄gal bin b̄ okok, per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal. ⁴ W̄oḡ ȳp kar̄p̄ l̄m ar waḡn̄ aul agnak ak, ḡi dam̄l ḡi sakpin ak me, bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄debal okok k̄ri n̄pal, nak B̄ mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deban. ⁵ Pen Bapi. M̄ñi nak gen̄m̄n̄, ned kar̄p̄ l̄m ma ḡi l̄rok n̄n̄ ak, c̄ri ap̄l mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄d̄l̄ḡp̄r rek, m̄ñi kauyan̄ n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄den̄gab̄r.

Jisas b̄ ne okok nen aḡil Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul okok ognap ȳp n̄nak. Bin b̄ n̄b okok, k̄ri bin b̄ nak m̄d̄l̄ḡp̄al pen ȳp n̄nak. Nak t̄gep b̄ rek m̄deban ak k̄rop ag n̄nek. Yad m̄n̄m tep nak k̄rop ag n̄nek, k̄ri n̄n̄ d̄l, ageb rek nep ḡpal. ⁷ M̄ñi k̄ri b̄r n̄pal, yad tap tari ḡpin okok, yad ke ma ḡpin. K̄ri n̄pal tap tari nak ȳp n̄ban ak nep d̄l k̄rop n̄bin.

⁸ M+nim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirop ag nen n+n dupal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip m+doligipir; nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek m+nim ak, n+n dupal.

⁹ “Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep n+njel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin. ¹⁰ Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer; bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak n+njil, bin bi ognap okok nupal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin. ¹¹ Pen miñi yad mideban ak n+nigain rek, kiri ke ausek m+den+gal. Bapi S+n! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip n+nak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenim+n, cir apil jim n+il m+dobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim n+il m+den+mel. ¹² Yad kirop eip m+dil, yib nak kilis nibak yip n+nak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God M+nim nu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib d+nigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God M+nim ned nu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mideban s+nak n+nig gebin rek, miñi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri n+n midel n+njig gi, nep m+nim n+ibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib g+n+mel. ¹⁴ M+nim tep nak ak kirop ag nen n+n dupal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nupal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nupal rek gos ma n+p+n rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nupal rek gos ma nupal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop

milik kal nupal. ¹⁵ Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban s+nak dad amnon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod m+den+m+n, Seten kirop gi timel g+n+m+n rek ma l+n+gab, agil agebin. ¹⁶ Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nupal rek gos ma n+p+n; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nupal rek gos ma nupal. ¹⁷ M+nim nak ak, m+nim n+nj+d nep nibak, kirop ag nen+m+n, kiri s+n m+den+gal. ¹⁸ Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin. ¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip n+ban ak, yad gi sakn+gain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip n+njil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari n+ban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri m+nim ag nel, bin bi okok m+nim kirop n+n dil, yip n+n d+n+gal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab adan m+debin. Cir apil jim n+il m+dobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim n+il m+den+mel. Nig g+n+gab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok n+n d+n+mel. ²² Cir apil jim n+il m+dobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim n+il m+den+mel, agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip n+nak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep n+bin. ²³ Nib ak, nak yip nab adan mideban rek, yad kirop nab adan m+den me, kiri jim n+il yib m+den+mel. Nig gek

me, bin bi lım dai ar wagın aul okok niņnıgal, nak nep yıp ag yokek onek niņıl nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan rek, kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lıpan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yıp tep gıp ak, bin bi yıp nıban okok, am yad mıdenıgain sıņak eip mıdıl, lım dai ma gı lırok nın ak, yıp mıdmagıl lıl melık tep aknıb ke yıp nınak ak niņnımel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bi asıņ ma mıdeb! Bin bi lım dai ar wagın aul okok kırı nep ma nıpal. Pen yad nep nıpin. Bin bi yad sıņ aul nak nep yıp ag yokek onek ak, nıpal. ²⁶ Nak tıgep bi rek mıdeban ak, yad kırop ag nıbin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tıgep bi rek mıdeban ak yad kırop ag nı tep gıngain. Nıg gıl, yad ke kırop nab adaņ mıden, nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan rek niņ tep gıl, kırı ak rek nep pen pen mıdmagıl lınımel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dı cıci lılak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gı mıbil juıl, bi ne okok eip nıg sıkol Kidron juıl, pıs kıdadaņ amıl, mab olip wög dai ak amnılak. ² Mab olip wög dai nıbak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogım göligıpal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mımıg niņnıg gek ak, mıgan nıbak niņ tep gak. ³ Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poņ dıl, God sobok gep karıp polisman ognap poņ dıl, dam Jisas mıdek sıņak amjakak. Kırı pen pen nıgep tap ognap dıl, sıp ognap lam ognap dagıl dıl, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gıngıgak ak niņak ak me, apelak ak amıl agak, “Bi an nop piyo niņ ajebım?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nıb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi nıbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nıbak, bi nop mımıg niņak ak, Judas, kırı eip nıb sıņak mıdek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bi nıbak me yad aul,” agek, kırı kıd ken lılig gı amıl gı dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kırop kauyaņ agak, “Bi an nop piyo niņ ajebım?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nıb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıbep mıdarık nep apin, ‘Bi nıbak me yad aul.’ Yıp piyo niņ ajebım rek, bi sıņ aul kırop kırıg gem amnılaņ,” agak.

⁹ Gak nıbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yıp nınak okok, nokım alap ma kırı gıp,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nıbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kıd dowak ak lip gı dıl, bi alap nop timıd yıpıd pıs kıd pıs nep tıb sak yokak. Bi nıbak yıb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb ak nop bi wög gı nıeb ne ak mıdolıgıp. ¹¹ Pita nıg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kıd dıpan kauyaņ lek amnaņ! Nak Bapi nıg sılek yıp nıb ak ma niņnıgain, agıl nıpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dı Anas mıdek sıņak amnılak

¹² Jisas nıb agek niņlig gı, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karıp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dı cıci lıl, nag lı wös gıl, ¹³ kırı ned Jisas dam Anas mıdek sıņak amnılak. Bi Anas nıbak, Kaiapas nımak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokım nıbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb wög ak ag lel gı mıdek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi mınım dı bılokep kırop agak, “Bi nokım alap kımek cın magılsek komıņ amnıgabın ak tep,” agak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nîpin," agak
(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68;*
Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl, dam Anas karîp ak amelak nîñîl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cîr mal kîsen kîsen amnîrok. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak yîp nîñ tep gak rek, yad amîl pîs nep karîp ne wari mîgan eyañ am nînek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne sôñ kîd eyañ ar mîdek. Yad pen adîk gî apîl, bin kîjôn wagîn kod mîdek ak nop agîl, Pita nop poñ dîl wari mîgan eyañ amnîrok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kîjôn wagîn kod mîdek ak, Pita nop agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bî ne alap ar?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Yad mer," agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wôg gî ñeb bin bî ognap abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap abe, kîrop yîgen gek, mab bîj tîn kab nab nîb sîñak pîboñ mîdek, warîkîl manîl mîdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yîgen gek, ap nab nîb sîñak kab sek, kîrop eip mab manîl mîdek.

Anas Jisas nop mînim ag nîñak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;*
Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned mîdolîgîp ak, Jisas nop ag nîñak, "Bin bî nak bin bî an an? Nak mînim tari tari bin bî nak ag ñîban?" ag nîñak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad mînim ognap we gîl ma ag ñîbin; bî nîbi okok nîñ mîdel nîñîg gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok abe, God sobok gep karîp ak abe, per mîsenj ag ñîbin. ²¹ Nîb ak, tari gînîg yîp mînim ag nîñeban? Bin bî mînim ag ñînek nîñ mîdelak ognap dapîl ag nîñîm. Mînim tari tari ag ñîbin ak nîpal me," agak.

²² Jisas nîb agek, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp polisman alap, nop mîkem ak pakîl agak,

"Tari gînîg bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop mînim nîbak rek ageban?" agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad mînim esek alap apin, agîl, mînim esek apin nîbak bin bî sîñ aul kîrop mîsenj ag ñan. Pen mînim nîñîd apin ak, nak tari gînîg yîp pakesan?" agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lî rîbîklak rek mîdek nîñîg gî, Anas agek kîri Jisas nop dam, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb kîsen nîb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnîlak.

Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma nîpin," agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nîg warîkîl gî mîdîl mab manîl mîdek nîñîg gî, bî ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bî ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sîlokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. ²⁶ Pen bî Pita tîmîd tîb sak yokak ak, bî tidîg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb ak nop wôg gî ñeb bî ne alap ap mîdek. Ne apîl, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nîpin, nak bî nîbak eip mab olip wôg dai sîñak mîdesan ar?" agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyan ag sîlokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nîb agek nîñîg gî, dai kîlokîl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot mîdek sîñak amnîlak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5;*
Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Karîp tîk dam lek nîñîg gî, Juda kai kîri Jisas nop Kaiapas karîp nîbak nîb dam Rom gapman bî kîb Pailot karîp kîb ak amnîlak. Juda kai aglak, "Cîn Rom bî karîp mîgan aul amon, cînop asîñ ulîk gînîgab nîñîl cîn Pasopa tap ñîñjîn rek ma lînîgab," agîl, mîs eyañ mîdelak. ²⁹ Nîb ak, Pailot mîs amîl agak, "Bî aul nop tari mînim nîñîl dopîm?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, k̄iri aglak, “Ne tap t̄imel alap ma apkop, nep n̄ig ma dopnop,” aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ibi dam lo n̄ibi ke ageb rek ar ak n̄iḡi, n̄ibi ke m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “C̄in bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡi, ḡag pak lon k̄imn̄imel, lo ar ak ma m̄ideb. Rom gapman kai c̄inop mer apal,” aglak. ³² Juda kai n̄ig ḡilak ak, Jisas ȳp titi gel k̄imn̄igain, aḡi, agak rek nep ḡilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai n̄ib agelak, Pailot kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip m̄igan eyaḡ am̄i, Jisas owaḡ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri ak aka?” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄in̄im ȳp ag n̄iḡeban ak, meg m̄igan nak ak ke ageban aka bin b̄i ognap meg m̄igan k̄iri ak d̄il ageban?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda b̄i mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib nak okok nep me, nep dap̄il ḡinmaḡil ar ȳp ḡibal. Nak tap tari genak n̄ig ḡipal?” agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igain ak, kiḡ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄igain. Yad l̄im dai waḡin aul kiḡ m̄idn̄ig gebnep, Juda bin b̄i okok ȳp nag l̄in, agebal okok, bin b̄i yad okok war̄ik̄il k̄irop eip pen pen ḡaplap. Pen yad bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igain nag ar yad ke m̄ideb; l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡipal rek mer,” agak.

³⁷ N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ak, nak kiḡ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eȳik apan me ak. Ar n̄ibak nep me, ȳp l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄ik d̄apel, yad m̄id k̄ib ḡil, m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳp̄il ȳib ak ag ḡebin. Bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳib d̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, m̄in̄im yad ak n̄iḡ d̄ipal,” agak.

³⁸ N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen m̄in̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib koḡai nep p̄ig d̄il m̄ideb ak, c̄in titi ḡil m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳib me ak, aḡil n̄iḡin?” agak.

Juda bin b̄i Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ḡag pak l̄im,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡi, kauyan̄ s̄oḡ am̄i, Juda kai k̄irop agak, “Yad ne tap t̄imel alap ḡip ma n̄ipin. ³⁹ Pen c̄in Rom gapman, m̄i nok̄im nok̄im, Pasopa ḡin k̄ib ak apek, b̄i naḡiman n̄ibi alap yokop w̄is̄ib yokp̄in. N̄ib ak, Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri ak, yokop w̄is̄ib yokan am̄in̄iḡ aka?” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il aglak, “Nop mer! C̄inop Barabas nop w̄is̄ib yokan!” aglak. B̄i Barabas n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok kaḡ kaḡ gek gapman kai k̄irop eip pen pen ḡaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas m̄in̄im k̄ib agak

¹ N̄ib agelak, Pailot ami b̄i ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag d̄il pak ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡilak. ² N̄ig ḡil pak̄il, nag m̄igoḡib ḡu ḡu sek ognap d̄il, kiḡ l̄ipal rek usaj̄il bad alap ḡil, Jisas nop tol ḡi ḡil, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek alap l̄i ḡil, ³ nop kauyan̄ am̄i kauyan̄ am̄i aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri, nak per nep m̄iden̄im̄in!” aglak. N̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, nop m̄ilik jo m̄ilik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan̄ s̄oḡ am̄i, Juda bin b̄i k̄irop agak, “N̄iḡim! Yad Jisas nop s̄oḡ aul don̄igain n̄iḡil n̄ibi n̄iḡn̄igab̄im, yad ne tap t̄imel ḡip waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄ipin,” agak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nop usaj̄il ḡu ḡu sek bad ak tol ḡi ḡil, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek ar l̄i ḡilak ak sek apek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, Pailot k̄irop agak, “Nop n̄iḡim!” agak.

⁶ N̄ib agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop

nin̄il m̄in̄im bleble ḡil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im!” aglak. N̄ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ibi ke nop dam̄il, mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im. Yad ne tap t̄imel ḡip waḡin alap ma p̄yo n̄ipin!” agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God N̄i ne,’ aḡip ak, lo c̄in alap aḡip, ‘K̄imn̄im̄in̄,’ aḡip,” aglak.

⁸ N̄ib agelak, Pailot nin̄il, tap̄in pir̄ik̄il, ⁹kauyan̄ kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ am̄il, Jisas nop ag nin̄il agak, “Nak kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ib?” agak. Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pailot agak, “Nak ȳip m̄in̄im ma agn̄igan ar? Nak n̄ipan. Yad nep kod m̄idebin. N̄ib ak, nep wis̄ib yokn̄ig wis̄ib yokn̄igain; pen nep mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilañ, agen, nep ñag pak l̄in̄igal,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak ȳip kod m̄ideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod m̄ideban. N̄ib ak, ȳip ḡi t̄imel geban m̄iker ak, nak nep ma d̄in̄igan; b̄i ȳip d̄il nep n̄ib ak, m̄iker k̄ib ȳib ak d̄in̄igab,” agak.

¹² Jisas n̄ib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, aḡil, gos n̄in̄ak ak pen Juda kai nop b̄ilalö ḡi aḡil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wis̄ib yokn̄igan ak, Rom b̄i k̄ib Sisa b̄i n̄in̄eb ne ma m̄iden̄igan. B̄i, yad kin̄ m̄idebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag l̄in, aḡil me, m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek apal,” aglak.

¹³ N̄ib agelak, Pailot m̄in̄im n̄ibak nin̄il, am Jisas nop poñ d̄il s̄oñ am̄il, ne am b̄i m̄in̄im d̄i b̄ilokep sea ar s̄in̄ak alañ ḡilak ar ak b̄is̄igak. Kau b̄is̄igak n̄ibak, “Kab K̄ijon” apal. Pen Arameik m̄in̄im l̄il, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen n̄in n̄ibak, Juda bin b̄i Pasopa tap k̄iri moḡim gep n̄in. P̄ib nab k̄ib alañ won ak, Pailot k̄irop agak, “Kin̄ n̄ibi me aul!” agak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg m̄igan dap

ran̄il aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin̄ n̄ibi n̄ibaul mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄in̄im aka?” agak.

Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok aglak, “Kin̄ c̄in alap ma m̄ideb; Rom b̄i k̄ib Sisa nep m̄ideb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen n̄ig ḡi ag dam̄il, Pailot m̄in̄im k̄irop ak d̄il, ami b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Pen nop ñag pak l̄in̄ig ḡilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne d̄i ka ḡi dam “C̄ip Nab̄ic Cög Tin̄il” apal d̄im ak apjakak. D̄im n̄ibak Arameik m̄in̄im l̄il “Golgota” apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros c̄ip̄il pak l̄il, b̄i omal, alap p̄is k̄id, alap p̄is k̄id, ñag pak l̄ilak. Jisas nab s̄in̄ak m̄idek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, b̄i ne okok mab bog alap d̄il n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄ilak mab kros bak nab̄ic s̄in̄ak adañ d̄ilam ḡi l̄ilak. N̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il m̄in̄im ak:

JISAS NASARET N̄IB JUDA KAI KIN̄ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁰ M̄in̄im nok̄im ar n̄ibak nep, Arameik m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Latin m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Grik m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il ḡilak me, Jerusalem ulep n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idek rek, Juda bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ud̄in l̄i n̄in̄lak. ²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ipan ak ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip. ‘Juda kai kin̄ k̄iri’ m̄in̄im ak ma m̄idon̄im̄in; yokop agn̄im̄in, ‘Ne aḡip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin̄ k̄iri m̄idebin,’ aḡip,’ aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak nep n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄in̄im̄in,” aglak.

²² N̄ib agelak pen Pailot k̄irop pen agak, “Yad m̄in̄im tari n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ipin ak, n̄ig ḡil nep m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lîl, ami bî omal omal Jisas walij par sek gîl ñag dör ma gîlak ak, ak rek nep bilok dîning aglak, ²⁴ “Tîg bîlîlî ma gîn! Yokop sadu rek gîl, bî an dînimîng ak, ne dîningab,” aglak. Gîlak nîbak, God bîrarîk nep bin bî okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb gîningal, aglak ak me, kîsen aknîb rek nep gîlak. Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Walij yîp ak bilok ke ke dîl, walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gîl dîn, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñin nîbak, Jisas nonîm ak, nîmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apîl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lîlak mañ gol nîb sîngak mîdelak. ²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yîp mîdmagîl lolîgîp bî ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nîb sîngak mîdenek ak me, Jisas yîp nîngîl, nonîm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñî nak me ak,” agak. ²⁷ Nîb agîl, ne pen nonîm Maria nîngîl yîp agak, “Nanîm nak me ak,” agak. Nîb agek nîngîlig gî, ñin nîbak, Jisas nonîm nop pon dîl karîp yad ak damîl, eip mîdolîgîpîr.

Jisas kîmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nîngak, wög ar ne ak magîlsek gî sakak ak me, God Mînim agak ak nîngîd lînimîng, agîl, agak, “Yîp kîngam mîlep gîp,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ñîg wain sîlek barol alap dap nîb sîngak lel mîdek ak me, ami bî alap, tap sain bad alap dîl, wain sîlek nîbak lîl, dî mab hisop lek dai ak kabîs ñagîl, dap ranîl Jisas nop jonîb wak ar sîngak lak. ³⁰ Jisas ñîg wain sîlek nîbak ñîbîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tîglem bak ne ak pîng lîlak

³¹ Pen Juda bî kîb okok, kagol ñin ak dîgep won ak bîr aposîp

nîngîl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñîn cîn ak, cîp okok mab bak alañ ma mîdenîmel,” agîl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bî mab bak alañ ñag pak lîpal okok, ami bî okok tob kîrop okok pak pagel, kasek kîmel, dî lîm eyañ lînimîl,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Pailot ami bî okok kîrop agek, am bî Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak omal, tob kîrop mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagîng, agîl, nînglak, ne bîr kîmak. Nîb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gîlak. ³⁴ Pen ami bî alap, golîng alap dîl, Jisas nop tîglem dai sîngak pîng lek, dai lakañ sek, ñîng sek son gak. ³⁵ Nîb ak, nîbi bin bî mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul nîngîngabîm okok abe Jisas nop nîng dînimîb, agîl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udîng yad ke nîpin rek, nîbep mînim nîngîd yîb nîbaul agîl ñu kîl tîkebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nîbak, God bîrarîk nep bin bî okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb gîningal, aglak ak me, kîsen nîg anîb rek nep gîlak. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Tîngîl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gîningal,” aglak. ³⁷ Pen mînim alap aglak, “Bî nop pîngîl gesal ak nop nîngîngal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mîb gonj dam tîgel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bî Arimatia taun nîb alap, Jisas mînim nop nîng dak ak pen, Juda bî kîb kîrop pîrîkîl, Jisas nop nîng dîpin, agîl, mîsenj ma agolîgîp. Bî nîbak yîb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tîgel gînim, agîl, am Pailot nop ag nîngak, yau agek, dad amnak. ³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnîrek. Nikodimas, bî ned am Jisas nop kîslîm eyañ nîngak bî nîbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konjai nep, kilo aknîb ñînjuîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb ajîp pîs adanj (35) rek, dîl amnak. Tap

ki tep owep n̄bak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe d̄l ḡlak. ⁴⁰ Pen k̄ri mal am c̄p se ak t̄g as̄k dap yap̄l, Juda bin b̄i göl̄ḡpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, c̄p se par an̄öj l̄i ñ̄l, lin̄n d̄l wal̄j t̄d ḡlak s̄kol par ak d̄l, kom kam ḡrek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄lak kau n̄b ulep s̄ñak w̄ög dai alap m̄dek. W̄ög dai n̄bak nab s̄ñak kab m̄gan k̄isen nep k̄ir̄k̄il, c̄p t̄igel ma ḡlak alap m̄dek. ⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñ̄n k̄ri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek t̄igel ḡr, aḡil, kab m̄gan yokop ulep n̄b s̄ñak dam t̄igel ḡrek.

20

C̄p t̄igel ḡlak ak kau nep m̄dek
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sade ñ̄n ak, kar̄p t̄ikn̄ig gek n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, Maria Magdala c̄p t̄igel ḡlak m̄gan am̄l n̄ñak, kab k̄ib c̄p t̄igel p̄il̄ñ ḡlak ak, l̄l̄ig ḡi am gol s̄ñak m̄dek. ² Ne n̄ñl̄, kauyan̄ p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag ap̄l Saimon Pita c̄r mal m̄dorok s̄ñak ap̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap l̄pal okok ma n̄p̄n,” agak.

³⁻⁴ N̄b agek, Pita c̄r mal n̄ññig kasek p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ȳb ag am̄l pan̄ d̄rok. Yad ned am̄jak̄il, ⁵ m̄s ar k̄ideyan̄ nep m̄d̄il, kab m̄gan on̄d s̄ps̄p n̄ñnek wal̄j bad okok nep m̄dek. ⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne k̄isen ap̄l, kab m̄gan ak s̄k̄id am̄l n̄ñak, Jisas nop wal̄j kom s̄lok yoklak okok w̄is̄b ma gak; t̄igel ḡlak rek nep m̄dek. Pen wal̄j nab̄c on̄d pag kom m̄d pak̄id ḡlak ak, ak rek nep ma w̄is̄bak; pag kom m̄d pak̄id ḡlak rek nep as̄k ḡi ke s̄ñak m̄dek. ⁸ Yad ned c̄p t̄igel ḡlak s̄ñak ap̄jaknek pen m̄ñi yad ak rek nep kab m̄gan s̄k̄id am̄l n̄ñnek, wal̄j okok kom s̄llokak rek m̄dek

ak me, ak me Jisas war̄k̄ip, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄nek. ⁹ Pen ñ̄n n̄bak, God M̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Jisas k̄im̄l war̄kn̄m̄ñ, aglak m̄n̄m ak, c̄r n̄ñ rep ma ḡrok. ¹⁰ N̄g n̄ñl̄ ad̄k ḡi kar̄p am̄n̄rok.

Maria Magdala Jisas m̄isen lek nop n̄ñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria c̄p t̄igel ḡlak t̄igel m̄gan n̄bak s̄ñ ar s̄ñak war̄k̄il m̄d̄il s̄il aḡlig ḡi m̄dek. S̄il ag m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄id maḡil ñ̄k ḡil kab m̄gan on̄d s̄ps̄p n̄ñak, ejol wal̄j t̄d lirek omal, Jisas c̄p se ned m̄dek kau n̄bak b̄is̄g m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, alap nab̄c dai on̄d, alap tob dai eim, m̄derek. ¹³ Ejol n̄b omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ḡn̄ig s̄il ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “B̄i K̄ib yad ak nop dam̄l akal dam l̄pal ak ma n̄pin!” agak. ¹⁴ N̄b aḡil, ad̄k ḡil n̄ñak, Jisas war̄k̄ m̄dek. Pen nop n̄ñek, b̄i akn̄b ke rek lak. Jisas n̄ñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, aḡil ma n̄ñak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ḡn̄ig s̄il ageban? B̄i an nop p̄yo n̄ñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, b̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄b ak nep ȳp ageb, aḡil, agak, “B̄i k̄ib n̄ñeb. C̄p ak dad ambin, aḡil, akal dam l̄pan ak ȳp agen̄m̄n, yad dad am̄n,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik m̄n̄m l̄l, “Rabonai!” agak. (M̄n̄m agak n̄bak, “M̄n̄m Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i.”)

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad kar̄p l̄im waḡn aul k̄ir̄g ḡil, Bapi ker ad̄k ḡi s̄ñ alañ ma ambin rek, ȳp ma dan. Pen nak am̄l, mam s̄kop k̄rop agn̄m̄n, ‘Jisas aḡip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap n̄bi, God yad, God n̄bi m̄deb s̄ñak ad̄k ḡi amebin,’ aḡip,’ agn̄m̄n,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas n̄b agek, Maria Magdala am̄l Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb ak nop nînjîl apebin,” agak. Nîb agîl, Jisas mînim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bî ne okok kîrop mînim nîbak agak.

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne okok nînjlak (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade ñin ak, pîb panjîd amnak nînjîl, bî ne okok Juda bî kîb okok kîrop pîrikîl, karîp mîgan amîl kîjon ak gîñ wôs gîl, kapkap mîdelak nînjîl, Jisas apîl nab nîb sînjak mîsenj lîl agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. ²⁰ Nîb agîl, ñinmagîl ur ne ak kîrop yomîl, tîglem pîs kîd ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bî ne okok nînjîl, ak Bî Kîb nep, agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

²¹ Jisas pen kîrop kauyanj agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj. Bapî yîp ag yokek apîl wög ne gîpin rek, nîbep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. ²² Nîb agîl, kîrop pîglîg gî agak, “Kaun Sîj ak dînimîb. ²³ Bin bî ognap tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gîngabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl kîrîg gîngab. Pen nînjîl ma kîrîg gîngabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl ma kîrîg gîngab,” agak.

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne Tomas nop nînjak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap mîsenj lîl kîrop mînim agak ñin nîbak, bî ne Tomas, yîb alap Ñî Tam apal bî nîbak, kîrop eip ma mîdek. ²⁵ Nîb ak, kîsen Jisas bî ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb ak nîpîn,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nîb agebîm ak pen ñinmagîl nop cipîl paklak ak abe, tîglem pînjîl lîlak ak abe, udîn yad ke nînjîl ñinmagîl yad dî nînjîngain ak me, mînim nîbak nînjîl dîl, warîkîp, agîl, nînjîl dîngain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nîb agîl, pen wik nokîm alap mîdîl, Jisas bî ne okok Tomas eip kauyanj karîp mîgan ak mîdelak. Kîjon gîñ wôs gîlak ak pen Jisas ne apîl nab nîb sînjak mîsenj lîl

agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. ²⁷ Jisas nîb agîl, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagîl nak ak, yîp cipîl paklak aul dî nînjîl. Ñinmagîl yad nînjîl. Tîglem pîs yad pînjîl lîlak aul abe dî nînjîl. Gos par ma lîl, yîp nînjîl dînimîn,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bî Kîb yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yîp mîsenj nînjîl me, yîp nînjîl dîpan. Pen bin bî yîp mîsenj ma nînjîl, yîp nînjîl dîngal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gîngal,” agak.

Jon mînim nîbaul tari gîngîg ñu kîl tîkak

³⁰ Pen mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, cîn Jisas bî ne okok nînjîl mîdon nînjîlg gî, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke kîjon nep golîgîp rek, magîlsek ñu kîl ma tîkpin. ³¹ Pen nîbi, Jisas nep me Kraîs ak, God Ñî ne yîb ak nep, agîl, nop nînjîl dem, nîbep dek, nop eip komînjîl mîdenîgabîm, agîl, mînim nîbaul ñu kîl tîkpin.

21

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne aknîb ar oñîd ak nop nînjlak

¹ Pen kîsen cîn Jisas bî ne okok Ñîg Cöb Taîbîrias sînjak mîdonok nînjîl Jisas ne mîsenj lek nînjîl. Tari gak ak agnîg gebin. ² Saimon Pîta ak, Tomas ak (yîb alap Ñî Tam apal bî nîbak), Natanyel bî Kena taun karîp lîm Galîlî sînjak nîb ak, Sebedî ñî Jems cîr mamîl mal, Jisas bî ne omal sek eip, jîm ñîl am Ñîg Cöb Taîbîrias sînjak mîdonok.

³ Saimon Pîta cînop agak, “Yad kîbsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cîn eip amnîgabîm,” agîl, am nop eip ñîg magöb dîl, gî ajon ajon mîñab tîk da yokak pen kîbsal ognap ma dînok.

⁴ Pen pîb lîm gîngîg gek nînjîlg gî, Jisas apîl ñîg cöb gol sînjak warîk mîdek. Nop nînjîl pen

ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niɲnok.
 5 Ne cɪnop agak, “Nɪ ognɪl. Nɪbi kɪbsal nen gɪ tag mer niɲɪm ar?” agak. Agek, cɪn yau agnok. 6 Nɪb agonok, cɪnop agak, “Uben ak dɪ nɪg magöb nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs ken yokɪl me, kɪbsal ognap dɪnɪgabiɪm!” agak. Agek, uben ak dɪ nɪg nab eyaɲ yokɪl, kɪbsal koɲai yɪb nep dɪl, lɪp gon onɪmɪɲ rek ma lak. 7 Nɪg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bɪ nɪbak Bɪ Kɪb ak nep,” agnek. Nɪb agenek, Pita niɲɪl, walɪj ne sɪɲak lak ak dɪ sɪb nag nab sɪɲak adanɲ paɲɪl, preɲɪd nɪg nab eyaɲ lak. 8 Cɪn bɪ ognap nɪg magöb ar ak mɪdɪl, uben kɪbsal sek ap ran jakɪl mɪdek ak, lɪp gɪ dap, par okok mer, mita aknɪb nɪnjuɪl mamɪd alanaɲ (100) rek nep, nɪg gol sɪɲak onok.

9 Gol nɪb sɪɲak apɪl niɲnok, mab yɪn bɪj yowak ar ak, kɪbsal ognap yɪn mɪdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mɪdek. 10 Pen Jisas cɪnop agak, “Kɪbsal mɪnɪ dɪpɪm okok, ognap dowɪm,” agak. 11 Agek, Saimon Pita nɪg magöb ar ak amɪl, ne eip uben kɪbsal koɲai nep (153) mɪdek nɪbak kab kɪlɪp ar sɪɲak lɪp gɪ donok. Uben ak mɪker gak pen ma pɪg rɪkak.

12 Jisas pen cɪnop agak, “Apɪl, tap nɪɲɪm,” agak. Cɪn pen nabɪɲ gek, nak bɪ an amɪl mɪdeban, agɪl, nop ma ag niɲnok; ak Bɪ Kɪb ak nep, ag gos niɲɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnok. 13 Jisas ne am bred ak dɪl, cɪnop nonɪm lɪl, kɪbsal abe dɪ cɪnop nonɪm lɪl gek, nɪɲnok.

14 Pen Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, cɪnop bɪ ne okok nɪn omal eper mɪseɲ lek nop niɲnok.

Jisas Pita nop mɪnɪm agak

15 Pen cɪn tap nɪb sakɪl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon nɪ ne. Bɪ sɪɲ aul rek mer; nak yɪp niɲɪd nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, nak niɲpan,” agak.

Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip nɪlɪk yad okok kod mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak.

16 Jisas nɪb agɪl, kauyaɲ ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon nɪ ne. Nak yɪp niɲɪd nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, nak niɲpan,” agak.

Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyaɲ pen ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon nɪ ne. Nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nɪbak nep, “Nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” ag niɲɪl ag niɲɪl gek me, Pita gos par niɲlɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak tap okok magɪlsek niɲpan. Nɪb ak, yad nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, nak bɪr niɲpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mɪdenɪmɪn. 18 Yad nep niɲɪd yɪb agebin, nak bɪ praɲ rek mɪdenak nɪn ak, walɪj gos nak ke niɲnak rek dɪ lɪl ajelɪgɪpan. Pen nak kɪsen bɪ mɪlep lɪnɪgan nɪn ak, nak nɪnmagɪl nak kɪlan gɪ mɪdek niɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ ke nɪb alap nep nag nɪon gɪl, ma amnɪgan mɪgan ak poɲ dɪl dad amnɪgab,” agak. 19 Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap kɪsen Pita nɪag pak lɪnɪgal ak, Jisas ned niɲak me ak. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb okok, Pita nop tap tari gɪnɪgal kɪmnɪgab ak niɲɪl, God ne melɪk tep sɪɲ ke sek mɪdeb ak niɲnɪgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yɪp kɪsen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agak niɲɪl Pita adɪk gɪl niɲak, yad bɪ Jisas mɪdmagɪl lolɪgɪp ak mɪdenek. Yad bɪ nɪbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap nɪb mɪdek wagɪn sɪɲak bisɪg mɪdɪl ag niɲnek, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nep

mimig ginigab?” agnek. ²¹ Pen Pita yip niηil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niηlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, mimim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

²³ Jisas mimim agak nibak, bin bi nop niη dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, mimim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niηlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, mimim nak mer,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke mimim nibaul nu kil tikil, magilsek mimim niηid yib nep mideb ak niηil, nu kil tikip me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke konai nep gak ak pen mimim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siηaul nu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, mimim nib okok magilsek nu kil tik buk konai nep eyan liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

Aposil

Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap tari tari gɪlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ɲu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɪnɪm ned ɲu kɪl tɪknek ak, Jisas nop tɪk dapek, pobɪn gɪl, wɔg wagɪn gɪl mɪd damɪl, tap tari tari gɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪl gak ak, nep mɪj ned ak ɲu kɪl tɪknek. ² Kɪsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alay sɪɲak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alay sɪɲak amnɪg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɪɲ ne mɪnɪm ne dad ameb ag lak bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ned ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl nep ɲɪnek. ³ Jisas kɪmak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ɲɪn aknɪb ɲɪnɲuɪl omal (40) nab ak ɲɪn konɪai nep mɪsen lɪl, mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ ne okok eip mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Nɪg gek, kɪri udɪn magɪl kɪri ke nɪɲlak ne komɪɲ mɪdek. ⁴ Pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, ɲɪn alap bɪ ne nɪb okok eip tap magɪl ɲɪblɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɪbep ɲɪnɪgɪn agak ak, Jerusalem sɪɲaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. ⁵ Jon ɲɪg pak ɲeb bɪ ak bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɪg ak nep pak ɲolɪgɪp, pen ɲɪn omal nep ap padɪkek, Kaun Sɪɲ ak apɪl nɪbep pak ɲɪnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alay sɪɲak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ɲɪn alap Jisas ne bɪ ne nɪb okok mɪdelak nab sɪɲak mɪsen lek, nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak mɪɲɪ kɪɲ cɪn mɪdek, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ karɪp

lɪm cɪn aul kauyan ke kod mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap sek kod mɪdɪl gɪnɪgabɪn aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪn akal gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nɪɲɪl ag lak; tap nɪbi mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne nɪbep apek, nɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ, Judia bin bɪ, Sameria bin bɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek okok, yad tari tari gɪpɪn ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁹ Nɪb agil, bɪ ne okok nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alay sɪɲak dad amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪmi bad alap apɪl nop karɪkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kɪri seb kab alay nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep bɪ walɪj tɪd yɪmrek omal apɪl kɪrop eip warɪk mɪderek. ¹¹ Bɪ nɪb omal agrek, “Bɪ Galili nɪb sɪɲ aul, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg seb kab alay nɪɲ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alay sɪɲak dad amɪb ak, kɪsen ne ke aknɪb rek nep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,” agrek.

Judas kɪmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dɪm alay mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jerusalem adɪk gɪ amnɪlak. Kanɪb par mer, Olip Dɪm Jerusalem nɪb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak ajpal rek nep.*

¹³ Jerusalem amɪl, karɪp kɪneb kɪri amɲakɪl, karɪp ɲɪlɪk ar alay mɪgan ak amnɪlak. Bɪ mɪdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ɲɪ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ɲɪ ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kɪri per per mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal. Jisas nonɪm Maria ak, Jisas nɪmam sɪkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɪg gɔlɪgɪpal.

¹⁵ Pen ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, bin bɪ ɲɪnɲuɪl aknɪb kagol onɪd (120) rek ap mogɪm gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl kɪrop agak, ¹⁶ “Ai mam

* 1:12: kilomita nokɪm alap nep rek

sikop nɨnɨm. Kaun Siŋ ne bɨrarɨk nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak bɨ ak gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl ñu kɨl tɨkek, agak agak rek nep gak. ¹⁷ Jisas bɨ Judas nɨbak dek, cɨn eip mɨdɨl, wög ne ak jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨn,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kab magɨl dak ak damɨl, lɨm dai alap tauɨl, mɨd damɨl, ñɨn nokɨm alap ap yap pakɨl, kogi ne ak pawɨkɨl, cɨbur magɨlsek lɨm gɨ sön apek kɨmak. ¹⁹ Nɨg gɨl kɨmek, Jerusalem bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, lɨm dai tauɨl kɨmak nɨbak, yɨb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lɨm Dai,” agɨl aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

‘Karɨp ne cög nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ;

bin bɨ ognap karɨp ne am ma mɨdenɨmel,’ agak.

Depid mɨnɨm alap pen agak,

‘Wög ne ak bɨ alap dɨnɨmɨŋ,’ agak.

²¹ Agak nɨbak, bɨ cɨn ke alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas eip tagolɨgɨpɨn ak, bɨ cɨn eip per tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn.

²² Bɨ cɨn eip per tagɨl, Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl seb kab ar alap amnak nɨŋak bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak rek don me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

²³ Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nak Mataias eip Josep eip kɨrop mal ag lɨlak. Pen Josep ñɨn ognap yɨb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agölɨgɨpal.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag lɨl, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb, Judas ned gɨ tɨmel gɨl kɨmɨl, karɨp ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ sɨŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal aul ag lɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nak bin bɨ magɨlsek gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nɨpan ak me, nep ag nɨŋobɨn, nak ke bɨ ak agek, cɨn nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn,”

aglak. ²⁶ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨb omal yɨr bopɨs tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ del, Mataias yɨb ap ranek, Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb agɨp alap eip jim ñɨl, kauyan bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alap lak.

2

Kaun Siŋ ne owak

¹ Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pedikos ñɨn kɨb ak mɨñi, agɨl, apɨl karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nokɨm alap mɨdelak. ² Nɨg gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai gu kɨb seb kab ar alap nɨb agɨl, yɨgen rek dɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan bɨsɨg mɨdelak sɨŋak eyan owak. ³ Pen magɨl nɨbak nep nɨŋlak, mab mɨlan ñon rek ak apɨl, pɨlajɨkɨl ke ke pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨl, bin bɨ nabɨc cög ar alap nokɨm nokɨm am mɨdek. ⁴ Am mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Siŋ apɨl, kaun kɨrop nab adan ap ran jakak nɨŋɨl kɨri mɨnɨm yɨb ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñɨn nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ okok, kɨri mɨgan ke ke, karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb apɨl, Jerusalem mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋɨl, ar nɨbak rek nep gɨ mɨdelak.

⁶ Gu kɨb nɨbak agek nɨŋɨl, tari geb, agɨl, bin bɨ konjai nep kasek karɨp nɨbak apɨl nɨŋlak, mɨnɨm yɨb ar ke ke yɨpɨd gɨl nep age-lak. ⁷ Kɨri nɨŋɨl, kɨb gaul gɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul magɨlsek Galili nɨb.

⁸ Pen titi gɨl mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn ke ke apɨn rek yɨpɨd gɨl agebal nɨŋobɨn?

⁹ Cɨn ognap Padia nɨb, ognap Midia nɨb, ognap Ilam nɨb, ognap Mesopotemia nɨb, ognap Judia nɨb, ognap Kapadosia nɨb, ognap Podas nɨb, ognap Esia nɨb, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia nɨb, ognap Pampilia nɨb, ognap Ijip nɨb, ognap karɨp lɨm Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nɨb, ognap Rom nɨb opɨn.

¹¹ Bin bɨ Rom nɨb opal okok, ognap Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl, ognap Juda bin bɨ mer pen mɨñi Juda bin bɨ gɨpal rek ar ak gɨpal. Ognap Krit

nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin nin midon ninlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, ninjobin,” aglak. ¹² Nib agil, gos par ninlig gi, pen ag nihak, pen ag nihak gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib ninlak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kiri ninlon lil aglak, “Ak nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal,” aglak.

Pita minim ag nak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaj eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kirok agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem sinjal kin midelim okok abe, sinjal tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agnig gebin aul nin tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi sin aul nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri nig wain nibel sakol ma nagip. Mni pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. ¹⁶ Pen minim yib ke ke agebal ninjobim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil nu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Nin kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirok Kaun yad son gi yoknigain.

Ni pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirok ag ninigal.

Bi praj nibi okok dai ninigal.

Bi pobin nibi okok wisin ninigal.

¹⁸ Nin nibak, wog gi neb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,

kirop Kaun yad son gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirok ag ninigal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alaj tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap ninjep ma ninjep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakan gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

²⁰ Pib melik ma ginigab; takin lakan sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen nin aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

²¹ Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin yokan, agil, ag ninigal okok, kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak.

²² Pita ne Joel nu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agnig gebin aul nin rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ni yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap ninjep ma ninjep konai nep gil ginigab nab kirop sinjal ninil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak ninlan, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi sinjal gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim. ²³ God nibi ginigabim rek ned ninil, Jisas nop di ninmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok nem, nop mab kros bak alaj nag pak lel kimak. ²⁴ Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel sinjal midil, ki gi yap pak amnimin rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warikak. ²⁵ Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim nu kil tikil agak,

‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.

Ne ninmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

²⁶ Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb ninil yad mni mni yib gil agebin.

Mib gonj yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Sij nak kirig gek, mib gonj ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

28 Nak yip komij midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain, agak, agak.

29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibepe minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin. 30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ni tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ni alap ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,' agak. 31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib gonj ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

32 "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komij mideb. Ne komij mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. 33 God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Sij ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin sijaual nibi ke niñebim. 34 Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alanj ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

35 yad gen kaul maual nak okok,

talak migan nak okok midenigal," agak, agak.

36 "Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niñ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alanj ñag pak lem kimek bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak," agak.

37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niñ midepak okok niñel ñaul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niñil aglak, "Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?" aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, "Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paknimib. Nig ginigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gil, Kaun Sij ne ak nibepe ñinigab. 39 God birarik nep agak, 'Yad Kaun yad nibepe Isrel bin bi ñil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirope ñil, bin bi par okok kirope abe ñil ginigain,' agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirope magilsek Kaun Sij ak ñinigab," agak. 40 Pita kirope yimig niñil, minim konai nep agil agak, "Bin bi miñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim," agak. 41 Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak niñil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausand (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

42 Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niñ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek

* 2:31: Grik minim "Kraiss ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

⁴³ God bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap nñep ma nñep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok nñil, kib gaul gïlak. ⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nñ dïlak okok, jïm ñil mïdïl, bin bi tap ma mïdek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñïlak. ⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dïl, bin bi tap ma mïdek okok kirop nonim lï ñïlak. ⁴⁶ Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, mïdmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mïñ mïñ gïlig gi, tap jïm ñil ñibeligipal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bi mïdelak okok magïsek, Jisas nñ dïlak bin bi kirop nñel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiñ yokek, kiri Jisas nop nñ dïl, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mïdeligipal.

3

Bi tob tïmel gak ak, Pita gek, komiñ lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob tïmel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kïjon wagin, Kïjon Kïl Tep, apal ak, gol sïñak lel bisig mïdoliyip. Mïdlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik mïgan ap ameligiypal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen mïnek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak dïgep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker nñlig gi, bi tob tïmel gak nibak kirop mal nñil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop nñ i sek li mïdïl, Pita agak, “Cïrop mal nñjan!” agak. ⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kirop mal nñ mïdek nñlig gi, ⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mïdeb ak

pen tap yad nokim alap mïdeb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’ ” agak. ⁷ Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dïl, di warik ñek nñlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gïlig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik mïgan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi mïdelak okok nñil, ¹⁰ bi tob tïmel per apil, God sobok gep karip kïjon wagin, Kïjon Kïl Tep, apal ak, gol sïñak bisig mïdïl, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par nñil kib gaul gïlak.

Pita mïnim ag ñak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, mïgan ak mïdïl, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di mïdek nñlig gi, bin bi magïsek kib gaul gïlig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne nñil agak, “Isrel bin bi sïñ aul, nibi tari ginig gos par nñil cïrop bi mal nñ i sek lebim? ‘Cïr mal bi kilis, bi tep mïdïl gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak nñebim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok nñil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mïdeb, agil, nïpal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dïpek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lïlan, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Sïñ; ne Bi Komïñ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi nñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Nig gil, Bi komïñ mïdeb magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin

magil cın ke niñil agobır. ¹⁶ Bı tob tımel per nıpım aul, mıñi komıñ losıp nıpım. Jisas kılıs ne gek me, komıñ lip. Jisas nıñ dıl, yıb ne agor, ne gek pıs nep komıñ lip.

¹⁷ “Pen mıdemam yad sıñaul. Nıbi ke abe, bı kıb nıbi okok abe, sakıl sek mıdıl, Jisas nop nıg gıpek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne bı mınım ne agep okok kırop bırarık nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kısen God Mesaia ne yur kıb yıb dıl kımınıgab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gıpek. ¹⁹ Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, God nop adık gı apem, ne tap si tap tımel gıpım acır ak lig gı yoknıgab. ²⁰ Nıg gem, Bı Kıb ne kaun nıbep nab adañ kılıs ne ñıl, Krais ak nıbep bırarık nep ag lak ak ag yoknıgab. Krais ak Jisas. ²¹ God ne bırarık nep agek, bı mınım agep sıñ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb rek mıdenıgab nıñlig gı, God tap magılsek kauyan gı lı rep gınıgab ñın ak onıgab. ²² Mosıs agak, ‘Kısen Bı Kıb God nıbi, ne bı mınım agep yad rek, bı wagın nıbi ke alap, ag yoknıgab. Ne apıl, mınım agnıgab ak magılsek nıñ tep gınımıb. ²³ Bin bı mınım ne ma dınıgal okok, bin bı ne ma mıdenıgal; kırı pıs nep sön ar eyan amıl, kımınıgal,’ agak.

²⁴ “Bı God mınım agep Samyuel abe, bı God mınım agep kısen olak okok abe, magılsek tap mıñi mısenı leb nıñobın ak, bı ag ñılak. ²⁵ God bırarık nep nased acık nıbi mınım ag lak ak, nıbi ke tap ame debım me ak. God based Ebrahim nop gınıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak. Mınım ag lıl agak, ‘Ñı pai nak tıkek, kırı tık dam dapıl gıl tıknıgal okok, bı alap mıdıl me, ne gek bin bı okok magılsek mıñ mıñ gınıgal,’ agak. ²⁶ Pen God Bı Wög Gı Ñeb ne Jisas karıp lım wagın aul ag yokak ak, nıbep nep nen

agıl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bı tap si tımel tımel yıb gıpal ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, ar nıbak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gılan, agıl, nıbep Isrel bin bı sıñ aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kırop mınım kıb aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin bı kırop mınım ag ñerek nıñlig gı, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı okok abe, God sobok gep karıp polisman bı nabıc kırı ak abe, bı Sadyusi okok abe, amıl mınım agelak nıbak peyig nıñlak. ² Jisas kımıl warıkak rek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dınıgal okok ak rek nep kımıl warıkıñgal mınım ak, tari gınıg nıb ag ñebir, agel, mılık yowak. ³ Nıb ak, kırı Pita eip Jon eip dı cıcı lıl, mıñi dıgep magıl aul mer, tol mınım kıb agnıgabın, agıl, kırop mal dam mıñ lılak. ⁴ Pen Pita Jon bı omal mınım tep nıbak ag ñerek, bin bı nıñıl, konıai yıb nıñ dılak. Nıb ak, bin bı Jisas nıñ dılak okok aknıb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen mınek, Juda bı kıb karıp lım nıbak kod mıdelıgıpal okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, Jerusalem sıñak ap mogım gılak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kırı bı Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bı yakam kırı ognap sek apıl, nab nıb sıñak mıdelak. ⁷ Kırı mogım gıl agel, Pita Jon kırop mal poñ dıl dap nab sıñak lel, kırop mal ag nıñıl aglak, “Bı tob tımel gak ak titi gı gesir komıñ lip? Kılıs akal nıb dıl, yıb tari agıl, nıg gıpir?” aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Sıñ ne am Pita nab adañ ap ran jakek nıñlig gı, Pita agak, “Nıbi Juda bı kıb abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep abe, mınım agebin aul nıñım. ⁹ Bı yım gep tob tımel gak ak cır gor komıñ lak

ak n̄n̄j̄l, ‘N̄ri titi ḡi gesir kom̄n̄j̄ l̄p?’ aḡl, c̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ageb̄m̄ ar? ¹⁰ N̄b ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ agn̄g gebin aul n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Isrel bin b̄ okok maḡlsek ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄mel. Jisas Kraiss b̄ Nasaret n̄b, c̄irop ȳb ne ak nep n̄n̄j̄ d̄l, ȳb ne agor, ne gek, b̄ n̄b aul nop p̄s nep kom̄n̄j̄ lek, tag tep geb n̄n̄j̄eb̄m̄. N̄bi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alan̄ ñag pak l̄pek ak pen God gek kauyan̄ war̄kak. ¹¹ B̄ Jisas n̄bak nop gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡi me, God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak,

‘N̄bi b̄ kar̄p gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab t̄mel, aḡl, k̄ir̄g ḡipek ak,

m̄ñi kar̄p sap nab eyan̄ p̄n̄j̄l ñ̄l m̄deb,’ aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas ȳb ne nep c̄irop agak n̄n̄j̄l Jisas ne nep c̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄p. L̄m dai ar waḡn aul b̄ ke n̄b alap c̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma l̄p, mer ȳb,” aglak.

¹³ Pita Jon k̄iri b̄ omal war̄k̄l, ma p̄r̄k̄l, abramek ȳp̄d̄ ḡil nep agrek ak, b̄ k̄ib n̄b okok n̄n̄j̄l, wal ȳb aḡl aglak, “B̄ omal aul k̄iri skul ma agrek ak pen k̄iri Jisas eip m̄d̄l n̄g ḡil gebir,” aglak. ¹⁴ B̄ tob t̄mel gak kom̄n̄j̄ lak ak nab k̄iri s̄n̄ak m̄dek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, k̄irop mal m̄n̄m̄ ag ḡn̄mel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ N̄b ak me, k̄iri aglak, “Kansol kar̄p aul s̄n̄ eyan̄ am m̄den̄mir,” aglak. S̄n̄ eyan̄ am m̄der n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, k̄iri ke ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡil aglak, ¹⁶ “B̄ omal aul c̄n̄ tari ḡn̄? K̄iri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin b̄ maḡlsek b̄r̄ n̄pal. N̄b ak, k̄iri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma ḡipir aḡn̄ rek ma l̄p. ¹⁷ Pen k̄iri am̄l, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak bin b̄ t̄goñ ognap ager, k̄iri ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄mel rek l̄p. N̄g ḡip ak, c̄n̄ k̄irop mal m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s aḡl aḡn̄, ‘Jisas ȳb ne ak k̄isen bin b̄ ognap ma agn̄mir, mer ȳb,’ aḡn̄,” aglak.

¹⁸ N̄b aḡl, k̄irop mal agel

aperek aglak, “Jisas ȳb ak k̄isen ma agn̄mir; bin b̄ ognap Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ak ma ag ñ̄n̄mir, mer ȳb,” aglak. ¹⁹ N̄b agelak, Pita Jon k̄iri pen pe agrek, “C̄irop God m̄n̄m̄ nop ak k̄ir̄g ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bep ak dor, God nop tep ḡn̄gab aka mer? N̄bi ke n̄n̄j̄m̄. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agak ak, c̄irop bin b̄ okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ k̄ir̄g ḡij̄r rek ma l̄p,” agrek.

²¹⁻²² N̄b agerek, Kansol b̄ k̄ib okok gos k̄iri ke n̄n̄j̄l, ‘B̄ aul m̄ ñ̄n̄jūl omal (40) m̄d̄l, m̄ñi kom̄n̄j̄ l̄p aul, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄j̄l maḡlsek God nop tep agebal. C̄n̄ b̄ n̄b omal aul k̄irop tap alap gen̄gab̄n̄ ak, bin b̄ s̄n̄ aul kal on̄gal,’ aḡl, k̄irop mal yokop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s aḡl, ag s̄n̄ yoklak.

Bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄lak okok God nop sobok ḡilak

²³ Pita Jon k̄irop mal n̄g ḡil ag s̄n̄ yokel, k̄iri am Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄irop n̄n̄j̄l, b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ k̄ib okok abe, b̄ m̄n̄m̄ t̄g b̄lokep okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ tari tari aglak ak k̄irop ag ñ̄rek. ²⁴ Ag ñ̄rek, k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l maḡlsek God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “Nak B̄ K̄ib nok̄im nep m̄deban. Nak seb kab ar alan̄ ḡi l̄l, l̄m dai waḡn aul ḡi l̄l, ñ̄g solwara ḡi l̄l, tap tari tari m̄deb okok maḡlsek ḡi l̄l, ḡi l̄nak. ²⁵ B̄r̄ar̄k nep nak gek, Kaun S̄n̄ ne based c̄n̄ Depid nop gos ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m̄ nep ak aḡl agak,

‘Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄iri tari ḡn̄g kal jupal?’

Bin b̄ okok tari ḡn̄g gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil mer,

m̄n̄m̄ ar nok̄im ag l̄l m̄m̄g m̄n̄m̄ apal?

²⁶ Kin̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke kod m̄debal okok abe, gapman b̄ k̄ib kar̄p l̄m ke ke kod m̄debal okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im l̄l apal,

“God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kɪrop eip pen pen gɪn,” apal, agak.

²⁷ Kin Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sɪŋ aul nɪb ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apɪl, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sɪŋ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lɪnak ak nep, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪlak. ²⁸ Pen nak Bi kɪlɪs, ned gos nak ke nɪŋɪl agnak, Krai nɪp nɪg nɪg gɪnɪgal agnak ak me, kɪri nɪg gɪnɪmel rek lak; yokop ak kɪlɪs kɪri ma mɪdobkop. ²⁹ Bi Kib, mɪñi cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs tɪmel yɪb agebal ak nak gos nɪŋnɪmɪn. Cɪnop bin bi wög gɪ ñeb nak kod mɪdɪl, kɪlɪs nak cɪnop ñek, cɪn ma pɪrɪkɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl mɪnɪm nak bin bi okok kɪrop mɪsen ag ñɪn. ³⁰ Bin bi tap gɪp okok, nak gek, cɪn Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sɪŋ nak Jisas yɪb ne agon, kɪrop komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Nak gek, cɪn Jisas yɪb ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap gɪn,” aglak.

³¹ Pen kɪri God nɪp nɪg gɪ sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp mɪdelak ak monmon rek dɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne apɪl nab kɪrop adan ap ran jakek, ma pɪrɪkɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl ag ñɪlak.

Jisas bin bi ne tap nonɪm li ñi tep gɪlak

³² Pen bin bi Jisas nɪp nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋɪl, tap kɪri tap tari mɪdek okok, tap kɪri jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdek, tap cɪn ausek, agɪl ma nɪŋlak. ³³ Bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl agelɪgɪpal, “Jisas nɪp ñag pak lel, kɪmɪl warɪkak, nɪp udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok,” agɪlɪgɪpal nɪŋɪl God kɪrop magɪsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb golɪgɪp. ³⁴ Kɪrop bi ognap tap ulep gɪ ma mɪdek; magɪsek tap mɪdek. Bin bi lɪm dai aka karɪp ognap mɪdek okok, sɪkim gɪ

mani dɪl, ³⁵ bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop ñölɪgɪpal. Kɪri pen dɪl, bin bi tap ma mɪdek okok kɪrop nonɪm li ñölɪgɪpal.

³⁶ Pen bi Lipai wagɪn tɪk damɪl tɪklak bi alap yɪb ne Josep. Karɪp lɪm ne Saipras nɪb. Bi nɪbak ne bin bi ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm sain agɪl ag ñɪ rep gek, kɪri nɪŋɪl gos sek mɪdelɪgɪpal rek, bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok nɪp Banabas aglak. ³⁷ Josep lɪm dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak nɪŋɪl mani nɪbak dad apɪl bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop ñak.

5

Ananias ber tom agrek

¹ Pen bi ber alap mɪderek. Nɪgmɪl yɪb ne ak Ananias, bin ne yɪb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kɪri lɪm dai kɪri alap ager taulak. ² Taul, Ananias ne mani nɪbak pɪs kɪd kɪri ke nonɪm lɪl, pɪs kɪd dam Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi okok kɪrop ñak. Bine abe nɪŋak.

³ Pen Ananias mani nɪbak nɪg gɪl dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agɪl agesan, ‘Lɪm taupal mani magɪsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Mɪnɪm esek agesan nɪbak, Kaun Sɪŋ nɪp ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lɪm dai taupal nɪbak pɪs kɪd we gɪl opan. ⁴ Lɪm dai nɪbak, lɪm dai nak. Sɪkim gɪnɪg, sɪkim gɪpnap; kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪpnap. Pen lɪm sɪkim gek, mani taulak nɪbak, magɪsek donɪg, magɪsek dopnap; ognap nep donɪg, ognap nep dopnap; magɪsek karɪp nak sɪŋak kɪrɪg onɪg, kɪrɪg opnap. Mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop. Pen nak mɪnɪm wai ñesan ak, cɪnop bi nep mɪnɪm wai ma ñesan; God nɪp ak rek nep mɪnɪm wai ñesan. Nak ti gɪnɪg nɪg gesan?” agak.

⁵ Pita nɪb agek, Ananias nɪŋɪl, won nɪbak nep ap yap lɪm eyan pakɪl pɪs nep kɪmak. Nɪg gek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak. ⁶ Pen bɪ praj okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nɪgmɪl ne kɪmek dam tɪgel gɪlak ak ma nɪŋak. Ne yokop ulep won alap mɪdɪl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lɪm dai nɪri ber ak sɪkim gɪrek, mani nɪg aknɪb rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowɪp me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “Nɪri ber tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl nɪg gɪpɪr? Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne mɪnɪm esek nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪr? Nɪŋan! Nagɪmɪl kɪmosɪp, dam tɪgel gɪpal bɪ okok mɪdebal kɪjɔŋ wagɪn sɪŋaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnɪg gebal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, Pita tob wagɪn sɪŋak ap yap lɪm eyaŋ pakɪl kɪmak. Bɪ praj ñon nɪgmɪl nop dam tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak apɪl, bine ak rek nep bɪr pɪs nep kɪmak ak nɪŋɪl, nop dam nɪgmɪl nop tɪgel gɪlak pɪs kɪd tɪgel gɪlak. ¹¹ Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ ognap okok abe, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, magɪlsek jel gek pɪrɪklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gɪlak

¹² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin bɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak gɪ mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪl Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal ak. ¹³ Bin bɪ ognap okok, Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel, tep gak ak pen, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, cɪn titi gɪl am kɪrop eɪp mogɪm gɪn, ag gos nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪklak. ¹⁴ Pen per per bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb koŋai yɪb nep, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ned nɪb okok eɪp ap jɪm ñɪl mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal.

¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok gɪlak rek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪñak gak okok dap kanɪb kɪb gol sɪŋak lɪl, mɪj par mɪgan mɪgan lɪl aglak, “Pita padɪkek, pɪb mɪmɪtaŋ ne ak kɪrop pak ñek, kɪrop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” aglak. ¹⁶ Bin bɪ maŋ karɪp lɪm Jerusalem ulep sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bɪ tap gak okok dɪl, bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok dɪl, dolak. Dapelak, kɪrop gel, magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl mɪñ lɪlak

¹⁷ Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap ma gep rek nɪg gel yɪb cɪnop ap yonɪgab, agɪl, bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowak. ¹⁸ Kɪrop mɪlɪk yapek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪl, dam gapman kai kɪrop ñel, mɪñ lɪlak. ¹⁹ Mɪñ lɪlak ak, pen ñɪn nɪbak nep kɪslɪm eyaŋ, Bɪ Kɪb agek, ejol alap apɪl, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪkɪl, kɪrop poŋ dad sɔŋ amnɪlak. ²⁰ Sɔŋ amel, ejol agak, “Nɪbi God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop, God gek per per komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²¹ Agek, mɪñab tɪkak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop wagɪn gɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪlak. Nɪg gɪl ag ñel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok abe apjakɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agel, ap Kansol kɪb ak mogɪm gel, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdep bɪ okok ag yokɪl aglak, “Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪñ lɪpɪn ak mɪñɪ am ulɪk gɪ dowɪm,” aglak. ²² Agek, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ okok mɪñ lep karɪp ak amɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad

ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, ²³ “Cin am nipin, kijon ak gnilak rek midosip, bi kod midedep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. ²⁴ Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kirok agak, “Bi min lipok okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nebal,” agak. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirok ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirok dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi sin aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirok ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sinjak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirok agak, ²⁸ “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ninil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirok magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauan warikak. ³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim sek kab ar alaj sinjak amil, God ninmagil

yipid pis ken mided. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig ninil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne ninil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. ³² God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke ninil, bin bi okok kirok ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne nin dila ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sin ak kirok nek, ne kirok ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek ninnigal,” aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kirok pis nep nag pak lin,” aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sinjak bi alap mided, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag nebi bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop ninel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi non nibaul kirok agem son amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag nin,” agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag son yoklak. ³⁵ Bi nib okok ag son yokel ninlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirok agak, “Isrel bi sin aul, nibi bi sin aul kirok tari ginig gebim ak, gos nin tep gil ginimib. ³⁶ Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi konai nep, po hadred rek, nin doligipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop nin doligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak nin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirok yik gi yoknigabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi konai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop nin doligipal okok ke ke amel

kir gak. ³⁸ Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin sin aul kirop gi timel ma ginimb. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimij ag mer nijil ap yonigab. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nabi ke nep tap alap ginimb rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek nijil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimb, mer yib,” agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

⁴¹ Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma nijlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek nijlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. ⁴² Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sorj ar sinjak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag noligipal.

6

Tap bilok neb bi aknib ar onid ag lilak

¹ Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep nijlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil nijlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ni tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak. ² Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok nijil, bin bi Jisas ninj dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag fibin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop

tap nonim li ninigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. ³ Nib ak, nabi bi aknib ar onid nijil ag lem, kirop wog nibak ag lon, wog nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep nib bi okok nep nijil ag linimb. ⁴ Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag nilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

⁵ Minim agelak nibak nijel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop ninj di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Sinj nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos nijlak rek ninj dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop ninj dak. ⁶ Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sinjak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ninmagil nabic kirop ar alan lilak.

⁷ Pen kiri God Minim ag nel, amek nijlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop ninj dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak nijil ninj dilak.

Stipen nop minim kib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop nek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nijep ma nijep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab sinjak goligip. ⁹ Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Mifi Mif Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek

nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl nop mɨnɨm pen pen aglak ak pen, ¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yɨb ñek nɨŋɨg gɨ, bɨ Juda okok nop mɨnɨm tari aglak ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep yɨb agek, nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kɨri Stipen nop ag mer nɨŋɨl, am bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap kɨrop kamger ag rep gel, kɨri apɨl aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ aul ne Mosis mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl, God nop ag juɨl gɨp,” aglak.

¹² Kɨri mɨnɨm tom nɨbak age-lak, bin bɨ yokop okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, cɨbur kɨrop ak tɨmel gek, Stipen nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dam Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak okok dad amnɨlak. ¹³ Damɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap sek dapel, kɨri aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ nɨbaul per nep God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ aul ag juɨl, Mosis lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl gɨp. ¹⁴ Pen ne mɨnɨm alap agosɨp nɨpɨn ak, agɨp, ‘Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak, kɨsen God sobok gep karɨp aul gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab, Mosis mɨnɨm cɨnop ag ñak gɨpɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb dɨl sain gɨnɨgabɨn,’ agɨp,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak bɨ okok, Stipen nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl nɨŋɨlak, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak ejol mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kɨb bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

¹ Kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Stipen nop agak, “Mɨnɨm nep agebal nɨbak nɨŋɨd agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop, nɨŋɨm! Based acɨk cɨn Ebrahim bɨrarɨk nep taun kɨb Haran ma amnak ñɨn ak, karɨp lɨm Mesopotemia mɨdek won ak, God

mɨlɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nop agak, ³ ‘Karɨp lɨm nak aul kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ nak okok kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke yad nep yomnɨgain ak amnɨmɨn,’ agak.

⁴ “Agek, Ebrahim karɨp lɨm kɨb Kaldia mɨdolɨgɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Haran am mɨdolɨgɨp. Kɨsen Ebrahim nap kɨmek, God agek, apɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbi mɨdebɨm nab sɨŋaul mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁵ Ñɨn nɨbak God Ebrahim nop lɨm dai mɨgan alap ma agak. Apɨl yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nɨbak Ebrahim ñɨ pai alap ma tɨkak; yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kɨsen lɨm dai nɨbaul, nak dɨnɨgan. Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, lɨm dai nɨbaul ak rek nep dɨl mɨdenɨgal,’ agak. ⁶ Pen God mɨnɨm alap

agɨl agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, amɨl bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm okok mɨdel, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨñ lɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, mɨñ wɨg rek ag lel, gel nɨŋɨg gɨ, mɨ aknɨb po hadred (400) yɨnnɨgab. ⁷ Pen bin bɨ kɨrop nɨg genɨgal okok, yad pen kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain. Bin bɨ nak okok, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, ap yɨp sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal karɨp lɨm aul,’ agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd alap ag lɨl agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, nɨbep kod mɨdenɨgain ak me, ñɨŋɨŋ lakañ sek wanɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmɨb,’ agak. Agek, kɨsen Ebrahim ñɨ ne Aisak nop tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar onɨd mɨdɨl, ñɨn jɨl onɨd ak ñɨ ak nop wanɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tɨk dowak. Jekop ne pen ñɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop tɨk dapek me, cɨn Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke mɨdobɨn.

⁹ “Based acɨk cɨn nɨb okok, nɨmam ned sɨkop okok nɨmam kɨsen Josep nop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ ognap ñel, nop tau

dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne ninil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep nil gek, Ijip Kinj Pero, bi Josep aul gos nin tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ “Kisen nin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo ninil, tap ninjeb alap ma mitek, gos par yib lilak. ¹² Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap ninak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip mitek. Nib ak ninil ni ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. ¹³ Am tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, ‘Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kinj Pero minim nibak ninil agak, ‘Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!’ agak. ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. ¹⁵ Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. ¹⁶ Pen kisen ni kiri okok nap tinil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ni ne okok kirop mani alap nil tauak.

¹⁷ “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ni pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak. ¹⁸ Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak nin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen

nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma ninak ak me, ¹⁹ bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ni pai kiri okok tik dapil, son ken okok yokel, ke midil kimmelgipal. ²⁰ Nig gilak ak pen, nin nab nib sinak, ber mal ni wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ni nibak nop takin omal nokim karip nilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip. ²¹ Kisen ninjan nibak nop dam son sin eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop ninil, dam ni yad, agil, yimag loligip. ²² Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ni tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

²³ “Pen Mosis mi ne aknib ninjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am ninil owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amil ninak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis ninil, bi Isrel nop di kominj yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep nag pak lek kimak. ²⁵ Pen Mosis gos ne ninak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosis nop gos nek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agnigal,’ ag ninak pen kiri gos nibak ma ninjak. ²⁶ Pen minek Mosis amil ninjak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek ninil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

²⁷ “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdan yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bi ak nag pak linak ak, mni yip abe nag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Mosis bi nag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Nin nab nib sinak, ne bin dil, ni omal tik dowak. ³⁰ Nig gil yokop

nep midek mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep sɨnak midil nɨnak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap mɨlanj gek nab sɨnak mɨsenj lek nɨnak. ³¹ Nig gek Mosɨs nɨnjil, tap nɨbak tari geb, agil, am ulep sɨnak apil nɨnek nɨnjlig gi, Bi Kib agak, ³² 'Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri yad mɨdebin,' agak. Nib agek, Mosɨs, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pɨrikil jep jep dil, kɨyan gil udin ma nɨnak.

³³ "Pen Bi Kib Mosɨs nop agak, 'Lim dai sɨj aul ap mɨdeban rek, tob tɨrip nak ak tig juan. ³⁴ Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip mɨdebal okok kɨrop gi timel yib gɨpal, yad nɨpin. Kɨri sil agebal ak peyig nɨnjil, apil kɨrop tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnonj,' agak.

³⁵ "Isrel bin bi ned Mosɨs nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cɨrop bi mɨnim tig bilokep rek kod mɨdeban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid mɨlanj gek nab sɨnak Mosɨs nop mɨsenj lek, God ne ke Mosɨs nop bin bi kib kɨri midil kɨrop tig asik yokan, agil, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mosɨs Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨnak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kɨrop dil ñig solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨnak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam miñ mab kab nep mɨdologip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨnak gilig gi mɨdologip. Nig gi midek midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak.

³⁷ "Mosɨs ne nep me bin bi Isrel kɨrop agak, 'God ne bi mɨnim ne agep alap, ñi nɨbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nɨbep onigab,' agak. ³⁸ Mosɨs ne miñ mab kab nep mɨdologip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim sɨnak ejol alap apil

Mosɨs nop mɨnim ag ñak. Mosɨs mɨnim nɨbak dil cɨnop Isrel bin bi ag ñinigab, agil, God ne mɨnim komɨnj nɨbak Mosɨs nop ñak.

³⁹ "Mosɨs mɨnim komɨnj nɨbak ag ñak ak pen based cin okok mɨnim nɨbak ma dilak. Kɨri Mosɨs nop ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak nɨnjlak. ⁴⁰ Kɨri Mosɨs nɨmam Eron nop aglak, 'Bi nak Mosɨs cɨnop Ijip nɨb dowip ak, nop tari gip ak ma nɨpin. Nib ak, nak cɨnop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginigan nɨb okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,' aglak. ⁴¹ Ñin nɨbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñilik rek alap gi lil, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi ñilak. Kɨri tap ñinmagil kɨri ke gi lilak okok nɨnjil, ak god cin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib dagil ñinjak. ⁴² Nig gelak, God kɨrop kɨrig gil agak, 'Nig gɨpal ak, pib, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gɨlanj,' agak. Ñin nɨbak kɨri tap nɨb okok nep sobok gologipal ak me, bi God mɨnim agep alap God Mɨnim ak ñu kil tikil agak, 'Isrel bin bi.

Nɨbi ned mi ñinjuil omal miñ mab kab nep mɨdologip nab okok ajologipim ñin ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma ñologipim.

⁴³ Nɨbi tap yokop esek omal nɨbi ke gi lippek ak

nop tap pak sobok gi dagil ñilig gi, gi mɨdelogipim.

Tap nɨbak, alap Molok agologipim, alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agologipim.

Tap god tom nɨb omal nep, sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mɨdelogipim.

Gi mɨdelogipim nɨbak, yad nɨbep ag yoken,

am miñ mɨdenigabim taun kib Babilon bej kid okok,' agak.

⁴⁴ "Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep mɨdologip nab okok

midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajoligipal. Sel karip nɔbak midek ak nɔnjil, God cinop eip mideb, agil nɔnjoligipal. Sel karip nɔbak, God mɔnim agak rek nep gi lel midek. ⁴⁵ Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nɔbak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kɔrop nel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nɔbak dapelak nɔnjlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim sinjaul midelak okok pinjil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nɔbak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, bi God nɔnek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag nɔnjil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nɔbak midenigan,' agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nɔbak gi lak.

⁴⁸ "Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God mɔnim agep alap mɔnim nɔbak agil agak,

⁴⁹ 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,

"Karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak sea kin yad rek ar sinjak bisig midil, lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim?

Yad karip sinj akal ake linim?

⁵⁰ Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

⁵¹ "Cin ke ninj rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Mɔnim ma nipim. Nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Sinj ne nɔbep gos tep nek nipkep, pen per mer apim. ⁵² Nased sikop okok, bi God mɔnim agep okok kɔrop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God mɔnim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek

nep ñag pak lilak. Pen mɔni God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib nɔbak apek me, nɔbi nop mɔmig nɔnjil ñag pak lipak. ⁵³ Pen God lo mɔnim ne ak, ejol ne okok kɔrop ag yokek dapel dipak, pen ageb rek nɔnjil ma gipim," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

⁵⁴ Stipen mɔnim nɔbak agek nɔnjlig gi, kɔrop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Sinj ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek nɔnjlig gi, ne kilan gi nɔnjil seb kab ar alanj sinjak nɔjak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek nɔnjil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. ⁵⁶ Stipen nɔnjil agak, "Nɔnjim! Yad ninjebin, seb kab ar alanj sinjak kinjon yik mideb. Bi Ni ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilinj gil, dai magilsek warikil, mɔnim bleble agil mɔnim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. ⁵⁸ Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nɔbak sɔnj ar eyanj dad amnilak. Bi nop mɔnim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep sinjak yokel, ne kod midek nɔnjlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. ⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakel nɔnjlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. ⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak nɔnjil kirig ginimn," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol manj sinjak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kɔrop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nɪbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gi, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kɪrop gi tɪmel yɪb gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kɪri magɪlsek pɪrik gi, karɪp lim Judia okok abe, karɪp lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknɪb umigan alan okok kɪri nep Jerusalem sɪnak midelak. ² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapɪn yɪb gek ninɪl sɪl kɪb yɪb aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. ³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi tɪmel yɪb ginɪgain, agɪl, karɪp karɪp gɪlig gi, bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

Pilip karɪp lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pɪrik gi am karɪp lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nɪb okok am midɪl, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop ag ñoligipal. ⁵⁻⁶ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kɪb alap karɪp lim Sameria sɪnak midɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe ninɪl, minim ne tari tari agak ak, tɪmid li nin tep yɪb gilak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bi kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik sek midelak okok koŋai nep gek, tap nɪb okok wal agɪl mɪs amnilak. Ne bin bi ñɪnmagɪl tob pɪnok gek kalau gak okok koŋai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok koŋai nep abe kɪrop gek, komɪn lak. ⁸ Nig gek ninɪlig gi, bin bi taun nɪbak kɪn midelak okok ninɪl magɪlsek miñ miñ yɪb gilak.

⁹ Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bi alap kɪn midoligip, yɪb ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magɪlsek gos par yɪb ninɪligipal. Yad bi pobɪn yɪb midebin, agoligip. ¹⁰ Saimon

ne nig gek, bin bi yɪb midek okok abe, bin bi yɪb ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep ninɪl aglak, “Bi nɪbaul ne god ‘Kɪlis Kɪb’ apɪn ak nep,” aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip ninɪl bin bi okok gos par ninɪl, minim agoligip rek nep ninɪligipal. ¹² Pen kɪsen Pilip apɪl, God bin bi dɪl karɪp ne seb kab alan sɪnak kod midenɪgab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kɪri minim nop nin dɪl, ñig paklak. ¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nin dɪl ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek ninɪlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknɪb ke rek gek ak ninɪl, Saimon ne wal yɪb agak.

¹⁴ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel ninɪlig gi, kɪrop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim nin dipal,” aglak. Kɪri minim nɪbak ninɪl, Pita Jon kɪrop mal ag yokel, karɪp lim Sameria amnɪrek. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amil nɪnrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nin del, Bi Kɪb Jisas yɪb agɪl kɪrop ñig pak ñɪlak ak pen Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop ma owak. Nɪb ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop owan, agɪl, sobok gi, ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc cɔg kɪrop ar alan lel, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop nokɪm nokɪm owak.

¹⁸ Kɪri mal ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc cɔg ar alan ler, God ne Kaun Sɪn bin bi okok kɪrop ñak ak, Saimon ninɪl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɪl, kɪrop mal mani yomɪl agak, ¹⁹ “Mani aul dɪl, yɪp kɪlis nɪbak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñɪnmagɪl yad nabɪc cɔg ar alan len, kɪri ak rek nep Kaun Sɪn dɪnɪgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nɪbak, tari ginɪg mani taunɪg ageban? Mani nɪbak nak ke eip ki gi yonɪgab! ²¹ Wɔg cɪr gobɪr ak nak eip mer. Cɪbur gos midmagɪl nak nin di mideban ak, God ninɪk tep ma gi. ²² Tap si

tap tîmel gînim, agîl, gos nîjeban ar ak kîrîg gîl, God nop sobok genîgan ak, gos tîmel yîb nîjeban nîbak nîjîl kîrîg gînimîj rek lip,” agak. ²³ Yad nîpin, tap tep kîri sîjâk tap yad rek mîdobkop, agîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, tap si tap tîmel gek ameb. Nîb ak, nak tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak, mîñ wôg gep bî rek mîdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nîr mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîj rek lip, agîl agebir nîbak ma gînimîj,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlîg gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sîjâk karîp tîrîg tîronj konjî nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlîg gî amnîrek.

Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnonj,” agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nîjâk, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lip gî dad ameb tap bad ar alanj bîsîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wôg gîlîg gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlîg gî mîd juîl, ²⁸ adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gî dad ameb adanj am ulep bak sîjâk amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rîkîd ag ulep bak sîjâk amîl nîjâk, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia God Mînim dai ñu kîl tîkak ak, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek. Pilip nîjîl agak, “Nak mîj

udîn lî nîjîlîg gî ameban pîyak ak, mînim wagîn ak nîb ageb, agîl nîpan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bî ognap rek yîp ag ñel nîjîl rek agnîm,” agak. Nîb agîl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sîjaul bîsîgek cîr eip amnîr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nîbak bîsîgak.

³² Bî nîbak God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak nîbak udîn lî nîjek. Mînim nîbak nîbgîl mîdeb: “Ne kaj sipsip ponj dîl dam ñag pak lîpal rek nep mîdek.

Kaj sipsip ñîlîk kas tîkel, wal ma agîp rek,

ne ak rek nep mînim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap tîmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mînim esek agîl, gî tîmel gîlak.

Nop pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, kîsen bî an rek mîdîl, ‘Nîb nîb golîgîp,’ agnîgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nîjîl, Pilip nop agak, “Mînim ageb nîbaur, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?” agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Mînim dai udîn lî nîjesir ak nep wagîn gîl ag dam dam, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nîg gîl mînim ag damlîg gî nîjîrek ñîg alap mîdek. Bî nîbak Pilip nop agak, “Ñîg mîdeb aul yîp ñîg pak ñînîgan aka?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraîs nop cîbur gos mîdmagîl yad nîjîd nep nîjî dîpin agenîgan ak, yad nep ñîg pak ñînîgain,” agak. Agek, bî nîbak pen agak, “Jisas Kraîs ne God Ñî ne mîdeb ak, yad nîjî dîpin,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip gî dad ameb ar bîsîg aperek ak, hos ak sek nîb sîjâk lîl, ñîg eyanj amîl, Pilip bî nîbak nop ñîg pak ñak. ³⁹ Nîg gîl ñîg pak ñîl, gol sîjâk aper nîjîlîg gî, dai Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dîl, ke mîgan

alap dad amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbak nop ma nɪŋak. Ne pen mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ kanɪb ar nɪbak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karɪp lɪm Asotas lek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪb okok taun ke ke mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ dam dam, taun kɪb Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop nɪŋ dak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñag pak lin, agɪl, per kɪlɪs yɪb golɪgɪp. Mɪnek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agak, ² “Yɪp mɪj ognap ñu kɪl tɪk ñenɪmɪn, yad dam Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ke ke mɪdeb taun kɪb Damaskas amɪl, kɪrop ñɪnɪgain. Mɪj nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn, ‘Taun kɪb Damaskas sɪŋak, nɪbi bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok mɪdenɪmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɪrop mɪñ lɪl Jerusalem donɪmɪŋ,’ agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn,” agak. ³ Sol mɪj nɪbak dɪl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk seb kab ar alañ nɪb ap yapɪl nop nɪŋak. ⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alañ nɪb ap yap lɪm eyañ pakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪ per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak bɪ an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yɪp per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak nep agebin. ⁶ Pen nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amɪl, bɪ alap apɪl nep mɪnɪm agenɪmɪŋ rek nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁷ Pen bɪ Sol eip olak okok mɪnɪm magɪl ak nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ nonɪm ak ma nɪŋɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warɪkɪl udɪn ñɪlɪl nɪŋak, udɪn ne ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip olak okok ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, ponɪ dɪl Damaskas amɪlak. ⁹ Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, ñɪg, tap

magɪl tap okok ma ñɪbɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananaias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananaias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin,” agak. ¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bɪ taun kɪb Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪp, bɪ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪŋosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak ñɪlɪl nɪŋɪp. Ne mɪñi yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb ‘Yɪpɪd’ apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, ‘Sol nop nɪŋnɪg apebin,’ agnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananaias agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep apal, ‘Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪp,’ apal. ¹⁴ Ne mɪñi Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mɪj ognap nop ñel, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪñ lin, agɪl, owɪp,” agak.

¹⁵ Ananaias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, “Amnonɪ! Bɪ nɪbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɪpin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪl, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, kɪŋ okok kɪrop ag ñɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananaias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyañ amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cɔg ar alañ ñɪnmagɪl lɪl agak, “Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪŋak ap yapɪl mɪsen lek nɪŋnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyan ñɪl nɪŋɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp

opin me aul,” agak. ¹⁸ Ananaias n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, tap apab sagat bad rek Sol ud̄n nop kar̄ik̄il m̄dek ak, wal ḡi yapek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, dai ud̄n n̄īl n̄n̄jak. Ud̄n n̄īl n̄n̄j̄l, war̄ik am̄il, n̄īg pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap n̄īb̄il k̄il̄is dak.

Sol Damaskas bin b̄i okok k̄irop Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄ak

Pen Sol ne n̄in̄ ognap bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok eip Damaskas k̄in̄ m̄d̄l̄g ḡi, ²⁰ Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok ḡi taḡil, Jisas ne God N̄i ne m̄ideb m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak. ²¹ Ne n̄īg ḡil ag n̄ī m̄idek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l pak ju d̄il̄g ḡi aglak, “B̄i aul nep me, Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gol̄iḡip! M̄īni bin b̄i ognap sek nag l̄i dam, b̄i God sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop n̄n̄im, aḡil, ow̄ip,” aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄ī dam̄il, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak m̄n̄im ȳip̄d̄ ḡil ȳib agek, b̄i Juda Damaskas k̄in̄ m̄idelak okok m̄n̄im alap pen agn̄imel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen k̄isen m̄id dam̄il, Juda kai ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il aglak, “Sol nop n̄ag pak l̄in,” aglak. ²⁴ Pen m̄n̄im aglak n̄ibak, b̄i alap n̄n̄j̄l Sol ag n̄ak. Taun k̄ib n̄ibak, b̄irar̄ik nep kab wari ḡi k̄is k̄is ḡilak ak me, k̄ijon̄ tam aj̄ol̄iḡipal okok, Sol nop n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyan̄ ul̄n̄in̄ l̄i m̄idelak. ²⁵ N̄īg gelak n̄n̄j̄l Sol b̄i ne okok k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ nop d̄i wad m̄igan pob̄n̄j̄ alap ȳiḡil, nag n̄on̄ ḡil, l̄ip̄ ḡi wari n̄ibak m̄igan alap m̄is ken ar alaj̄ n̄ib l̄im eyan̄ yokel, p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am m̄idek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem am̄il, bin b̄i Jisas p̄is ar m̄idelak okok eip m̄iden̄im, agek pen k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l, b̄i aul Jisas b̄i ne alap mer, c̄inop n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ow̄ip, aḡil, jel gek

p̄ir̄ik̄lak. ²⁷ N̄īg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam b̄i Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb okok m̄idelak s̄n̄jak am̄il, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop n̄n̄j̄l ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄im̄ib. M̄inek alap taun k̄ib Damaskas am̄l̄g ḡi, kan̄b nab s̄n̄jak am̄il, B̄i K̄ib nop n̄n̄jek, nop m̄n̄im ognap agak. K̄isen am Damaskas bin b̄i k̄irop ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak abramek nep ag n̄ak,” agak. ²⁸ Banabas n̄ib agek, k̄iri Sol nop del, ne k̄irop eip Jerusalem k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak m̄igan m̄igan okok am̄il, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak abramek ȳib nep ag n̄ol̄iḡip. ²⁹ Pen b̄i Juda Grik m̄n̄im n̄n̄jak okok nop eip m̄n̄im pen pen ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, nop n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄jak. ³⁰ Pen b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak ognap m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l, nop pon̄ d̄il dam taun k̄ib Sisaria am̄il yokel, taun k̄ib Tasas amnak.

³¹ N̄in̄ nab n̄ib s̄n̄jak, kar̄ip l̄im Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok m̄id tep gol̄iḡipal. Kaun S̄in̄ ne k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡil, k̄il̄is n̄ek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄iri k̄il̄is ḡil, B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡi m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap sek Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄el, k̄iri ak rek nep Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak.

Pita Inias nop gek war̄ik amnak

³² Pita kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok ḡi aj̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop am n̄n̄j̄ aj̄ol̄iḡip. N̄īg ḡil k̄irop n̄n̄j̄ aj̄il, m̄inek alap, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop n̄n̄jin, aḡil, kar̄ip t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄j̄ Lida amnak. ³³ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak b̄i alap m̄idek, ȳib ne ak Inias. Pen n̄in̄maḡil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep k̄in̄ m̄idol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib j̄il on̄id̄ ȳinak. ³⁴ Pita b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep ḡip ak Jisas gek kom̄n̄j̄ l̄in̄gab. War̄ik̄il, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep Inias nop kom̄n̄j̄ lek war̄ikak. ³⁵ Inias war̄ik̄il ḡi tagek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida bin bɪ okok abe, karɪp lɪm Seron bin bɪ okok abe nɔp nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak.

Tabita kɪmak, Pita gek, warɪkak

³⁶ Pen Pita karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida nɪbak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin Jisas nɔp nɪŋ dak alap kɪmak yep taun kɪb Jopa sɪŋak. Bin nɪbak yɪb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nɔp Dokas agɔlɪgɪpal. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ ñolɪgɪp. ³⁷ Bin nɪbak nɔp tap gek bɪr kɪmek, nɔp ñɪg pak ñɪl cɪp se dam karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ar alañ lɪlak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bɪ ne Jopa mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap nɪŋlak, Pita ap mɪdek karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida sɪŋak. Lida taun kɪb Jopa ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb nɪŋɪl kɪri bɪ omal kɪrop ag yokel, Pita mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, “Nak cɪr eip kasek apek amnɪn,” agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kɪrop mal eip Jopa amɪl amjakel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɔp ponɪ dɪ dam Tabita kɪmak dam lɪlak karɪp mɪgan ar alañ amnɪlak. Pita nɔp ponɪ dɪ dad amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin kanɪl ap mɪdelak okok, bin kɪmak nɪbak ned komɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, walɪj par walɪj ognap kɪrop yokop ñolɪgɪp okok, Pita nɔp yomlɪg gɪ, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ eyañ yokɪl, kogɪm yimɪl, God nɔp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪl, cɪp se nɪŋlɪg gɪ agak, “Tabita, warɪkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udɪn ñɪl Pita nɔp nɪŋɪl, warɪk bɪsɪgak. ⁴¹ Pita pen ñɪn magɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, tɪg warɪk ñɪl, bin kanɪl okok abe, bin bɪ Jisas nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak Jopa bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konaj nep Bɪ Kɪb nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kɪb Jopa nɪbak, bɪ kaj kau

wak wɔg golɪgɪp bɪ alap eip ñɪn ognap tapɪn kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apɪl Konilias nɔp mɪnɪm agak

¹ Pen ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ kɪb alap taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne ak Konilias. Ami bɪ ne kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪb okok kɪrop “Itali Ami Bɪ” agɔlɪgɪpal. ² Bɪ kɪb Konilias nɪbak eip, bin bɪ karɪp ne okok eip, God nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak. Juda bin bɪ tap kɪri ognap ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñolɪgɪp. Pen ne God nɔp per sobok golɪgɪp. ³ Mɪnek alap pɪb kim gak magɪl ak, Konilias ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, God ejol alap apɪl agak, “Konilias!” agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pɪrɪkɪl nɔp nɪŋ i sek lɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb, yɪp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nɔp agak, “Nak God nɔp sobok gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap abramek ñɪl gɪpan ak, God nɔp tep gek nep sakɔl ma gɪp. ⁵ Nak bɪ ognap agek, kɪri am taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, bɪ Saimon Pita apal ak nɔp agel onɪmɪŋ. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebir ñɪg solwara gol sɪŋak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Konilias bɪ wɔg nɔp gɪ ñolɪgɪpɪr omal abe, ami bɪ God nɔp nɪŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kɪrop ejol ak mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak ag ñɪ tep gɪl ag yokek, Jopa amnɪg pandɪlak.

⁹ Kɪri am am kanɪb nab sɪŋak kɪnlak. Mɪnek am am, pɪb nab epel magɪl ak, Jopa manɪ manɪ gɪlak. Won nɪbak Pita God nɔp sobok gɪnɪg amnak karɪp ar alañ mɪgan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amɪl, God nɔp sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɔp yuan kɪb yɪb lak. Pen bin bɪ ne okok tap magɪl dagɪlel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita nɔp

dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek n^hak, seb kab ar alañ m^hgan pag y^hkek, wad k^hb alap ñon par omal omal gol p^hs p^hs ñon g^hl m^hdek nab s^hak yap yap lim wag^hn eyañ yowak. ¹² Wad m^hgan n^hb eyañ kaj, k^hm^hn kobri, toi, yak^hr ke ke okok mag^hlsek nep m^hdek. ¹³ M^hn^hm alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak war^hk^hl tap n^hb p^hyak okok pak ñ^han,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “B^h K^hb. Mer y^hb! Tari g^hn^hg, ñ^han, ag^hl ageban? C^hn Juda bin b^h tap b^hl gep n^hb okok tap ognap ma ñ^hbin y^hb,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, m^hn^hm n^hbak kauyañ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñ^heb, ag^hp okok, b^hl gep, ag^hl ma agn^hm^hn,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak n^hbak, y^hj omal nok^hm gak. K^hsen me, tap wad k^hb n^hbak ad^hk g^h seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹⁷ N^hg gek, Pita n^hg^hkep n^hp^hn n^hbak tari g^hn^hgab, ag^hl, gos par n^hñ m^hdek n^hñl^hg g^h, Konilias b^h ag yokek nop agn^hg olak b^h ñon ak k^hjoñ wag^hn s^hak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjak^hl aglak, “B^h Saimon Pita s^hak m^hdeb aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita n^hg^hkep n^hjos^hp n^hbak gos n^hñl^hg g^h m^hdek n^hñl^hg g^h, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak n^han! B^h omal nok^hm nep p^hyo n^hñ apebal. ²⁰ N^hb ak, war^hk^hl tam s^hak eyañ amnon. Yad ke k^hrop ag yoken apebal. N^hb ak, apek eip amn^hn agen^hmel ak, gos par ma n^hñl^h eip amn^hm^hn,” agak.

²¹ God Kaun n^hb agek, Pita s^hñ eyañ am^hl b^h n^hb okok k^hrop agak, “B^h p^hyo n^hñeb^hm b^h ak, yad me aul. Y^hp m^hn^hm alap agn^hg apeb^hm aka?” agak.

²² Agek, aglak, “B^h k^hb Konilias, ami b^h okok k^hrop kod m^hdeb b^h k^hb ak c^hnop ag yokek apob^hn. Ne God nop n^hñ d^hl, God M^hn^hm ageb rek g^hp; Juda kai nop n^hñel k^hrop mag^hlsek tep g^hp. Pen ne

n^hg^hkep n^hñak, God ejol alap ap^hl nop agak, ‘Nak b^h ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon d^h d^hpel, m^hn^hm agon^hm^hñ ak n^hñm^hn,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias kar^hp amnak

²³ N^hb agerek, Pita k^hrop agek kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ am^hl k^hnlak.

M^hnek Pita, b^h Jopa n^hb Jisas nop n^hñ d^hlak ognap d^hl, Konilias ag yokak b^h ñon n^hbak eip am am kan^hb nab s^hak k^hnlak.

²⁴ M^hnek ak, Sisaria amjak^hl, Konilias kar^hp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, ag^hl, bin b^h ne okok abe, n^hm^hd n^hmam ne okok abe, k^hrop s^hk agek ap mog^hm g^h m^hdelak. ²⁵ Pita ne am^hl kar^hp m^hgan amn^hg gek n^hñl^hg g^h, Konilias nop nab^hñ pak^hl, nop b^h k^hb, ag^hl, am tob wag^hn ne s^hak kog^hm y^hmak. ²⁶ N^hg gek n^hñl^hg g^h, Pita pen nop t^hg war^hk ñ^hl agak, “Nak war^hkan! Yad ak rek nep b^h alap me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, war^hkek n^hñl^hg g^h, m^hn^hm agl^hg g^h, kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ amn^hrek. Am^hl Pita n^hñak, bin b^h koñai nep ap mog^hm g^h m^hdelak. ²⁸ Pita k^hrop agak, “N^hbi ke n^hp^hm, c^hn Juda bin b^h as^hk mos^hk g^h tep g^hp^hn. Juda bin b^h mer okok eip ma ajp^hn; kar^hp k^hrop ma amb^hn. Pen yad n^hg^hkep n^hñnek, God y^hp m^hn^hm alap agak. Ne m^hn^hm agak n^hbak, yad bin b^h ognap as^hk mos^hk m^hdebal, ag^hl, k^hrop as^hk mos^hk g^hn^hm rek ma l^hp. ²⁹ N^hb ak n^hñl^h me, Konilias m^hn^hm ag yokak ak n^hñl^h ma k^hr^hg g^hp^hn; agak rek nep n^hñl^h opin. N^hb ak, m^hn^hm tari m^hdek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

³⁰ Pita n^hb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad men^hk nep me, m^hñi p^hb kim g^hp mag^hl ak rek, kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ God nop sobok g^h m^hd^hl^hg g^h n^hñnek, b^h wal^hj tid y^hb y^hmak alap ap^hl, m^hdenek bak

sɪŋak warikil mɪdek. ³¹ Ne yɪp agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gɪl, mani tap okok bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop abramek nɪl gɪpan ak, God nɪŋɪp. ³² Nɪb ak me, bɪ ognap ag yokek, taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, Saimon yɪb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon dɪ dolan. Ne Saimon bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebir nɪg solwara gol sɪŋak,’ agak. ³³ Ejol ak yɪp nɪb agek, yad kasek nep bɪ yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulɪk gɪ dapesal, yɪp tep gɪp. Cɪn bin bɪ sɪŋaul God eip mɪdobɪn rek, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, nep ag yokek opan ak, mɪnɪ cɪnop ag nɛk nɪŋɪn,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɛk

³⁴ Konilias nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mɪnɪ nɪpin, God ne, bɪ ulep sɪŋaul nɪb nep bɪ tep, bɪ par okok nɪb bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, ma nɪŋɪp. ³⁵ Karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb, wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb, bin bɪ an an God nop nɪŋɪl sɪskol dɪl, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop magɪlsek dɪnɪgab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep ag yokak ak nɪpɪm. Yad ke eip jɪm nɪl mɪdelan, agɪl, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiis ne nep me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdeb. ³⁷ Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɛb ak, nɪg pak nɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili ag nɛk. Nɪg gɪl agek, ag damlɪg, ag damlɪg, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nɪŋlak. ³⁸ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Nasaret nɪb ak God eip mɪdɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop nɛk, kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs ne nep dɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Seten kɪrop gek koslam mɪdelak okok kɪrop gek, komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jerusalem gɪ taglɪg gɪ, gak gak rek cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok ak agebin. Pen kɪsen nop mab bak alarɪ nɪag pak lel kɪmak. ⁴⁰ Kɪmak ak pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, God gek, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warikil, am mɪsen lek udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok. ⁴¹ Bin bɪ magɪlsek nop udɪn ma nɪŋlak. God cɪnop bin bɪ ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udɪn nɪŋnok. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, eip mɪdɪl jɪm nɪl tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbonok. ⁴² Jisas cɪnop agak, ‘Mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪl agnɪmɪb, “God agak rek me, kɪsen Jisas bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal okok abe, bin bɪ kɪmnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agnɪmɪb,’ agak. ⁴³ Pen ar nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek Jisas Kraiis nop agɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ an an Kraiis yɪb kɪlɪs yɪb ne ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok Kaun Sɪŋ dɪlak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nɪg gɪl mɪnɪm ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek owak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Sɪŋ kɪrop apek, kɪri mɪnɪm ar ke ke aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak Pita eip Jopa nɪb olak okok, God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kaun Sɪŋ nɪb me ak, agɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun Sɪŋ cɪnop nɛk rek ak, mɪnɪ bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ak rek nep nɪb. Nɪb ak, kɪri nɪg paknɪgaun, agel, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mer agnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak. ⁴⁸ Pita nɪb agɪl bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop Jisas Kraiis yɪb ne agɪl nɪg pak nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪg pak nɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri aglak, “Pita,

nak c̄inop eip ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap s̄iñaul m̄iden+m̄in,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap k̄irop eip k̄in m̄idek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄inim ag ḡilak

¹ Pen Jisas m̄inim dad ameb b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok abe n̄iñlak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap God M̄inim n̄iñ d̄ilak. ² N̄ib ak, k̄isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄i mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinimel, aḡiliḡipal b̄i okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak, ³ “Nak tari ḡinig b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄irop eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

⁴ N̄ib agelak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñak kes̄im ak k̄irop ag ñ̄iliḡi ḡi aglak, ⁵ “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñnek, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib, wad k̄ib alap rek ñ̄on par omal omal gol p̄is p̄is t̄in ḡil m̄idek yap yap waḡin yad m̄idenek s̄iñak ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad n̄ibak m̄idek ulep s̄iñak am̄il n̄iñnek, kaj, k̄im̄in kobri, toi, yak̄ir okok okok maḡilsek m̄idek. ⁷ Pen m̄inim alap ȳip agak, ‘Pita, nak war̄ik̄il tap n̄ib p̄iyak okok pak ñ̄iñan,’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Mer ȳib! Tari ḡinig, ñ̄iñan, aḡil ageban? C̄in Juda bin b̄i tap b̄il gep n̄ib okok tap ognap ma ñ̄ibin ȳib,’ agnek.

⁹ “N̄ib agenek, m̄inim n̄ibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ̄iñeb, aḡip okok, b̄il gep, aḡil ma agn̄im̄in,’ agak. ¹⁰ Gak n̄ibak, ȳij omal nok̄im gak. Pen k̄isen tap wad k̄ib n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹¹ “Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal nok̄im kar̄ip k̄in m̄idenek ak apjaklak. B̄i n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib Konilias, Sisaria n̄ib ag yokek, ȳip ponj d̄inag

olak. ¹² God Kaun ȳip agak, ‘Gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄irop eip abramek amn̄im̄in,’ agak. N̄ib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄inim n̄iñ d̄ipal akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ d̄il, c̄in b̄i okok eip Konilias kar̄ip ne ak amn̄inok. ¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kes̄im d̄il agak, ‘Ejol alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “B̄i ognap agen̄im̄in, taun k̄ib Jopa am̄il, b̄i alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop ponj d̄i dolanj. ¹⁴ Ponj d̄i dapel, ne nep m̄inim ognap ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kar̄ip nak eip m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iñ yokek, bin b̄i ne m̄idenigab̄im,” agak,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Konilias ȳip n̄ib agek, yad waḡin ḡil m̄inim ag ñ̄en n̄iñliḡi ḡi, Kaun S̄iñ ne c̄inop ned owak rek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ N̄ig gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ned agak m̄inim ak gos n̄iñnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak ak pen man̄ m̄ideb, God ne n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak pak ñ̄inigab,’ agak. ¹⁷ Pen c̄in B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiss nop n̄iñ d̄inok ñ̄in ak, God tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñ̄ak rek, k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄ak. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil God nop, ‘N̄ig ma ḡinim̄in,’ apnep?” agak.

¹⁸ Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nop m̄inim kal ag ḡilak okok m̄inim agak ak n̄iñil, m̄inim kal ognap sek ma ag ḡilak. God ȳib agel ar amek n̄iñliḡi ḡi aglak, “C̄inop nep mer; Juda bin b̄i mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡinig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, nop sobok gen̄igal ak, ne n̄iñil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kom̄iñ per m̄idep maḡil ak k̄irop ñ̄inigab,” aglak.

Adiok bin b̄i Jisas m̄inim tep ak n̄iñ d̄ilak

¹⁹ Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l̄ilak ñ̄in nab s̄iñak, b̄i Juda Jerusalem m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke ke amn̄ilak. Ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im P̄onisia amn̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik

gɪ karɪp lɪm ñig tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪlak, ognap pɪrɪk gɪ taun kɪb Adiok amnɪlak. Amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ma ag ñɪlak, bin bɪ kɪri ke Juda kai ju am nɪb okok mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪrop nep ag ñɪlak. ²⁰ Pen bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪlak ognap Saipras nɪb, ognap Sairini taun nɪb, pɪrɪk gɪ Adiok amɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak. ²¹ Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne ak kɪrop eɪp mɪdek ak me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel, bin bɪ konɲai nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

²² Pen Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bɪ kɪri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³ Banabas ne Adiok amɲakɪl nɪɲak, God ne bin bɪ nɪb okok yɪmɪg nɪɲɪg gek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪlak. Nɪb ak me, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap sek ag ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb; nop nokɪm nep cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbɪ nab adan nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak. ²⁴ Banabas ne bɪ tep yɪb. Kaun Sɪɲ ne Banabas apɪl ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak pɪs nep nɪɲ dak. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag ñek, bin bɪ konɲai nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

²⁵ Banabas pen bɪ Sol nop am donɪm, agɪl, taun kɪb Tasas amnak. ²⁶ Banabas Tasas amɲakɪl, Sol nop pɪyo nɪɲɪl, pon dɪl adɪk gɪ am Adiok amɪl, mɪ nokɪm nɪbak bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek. Adiok bin bɪ Jisas Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, ned yɪb ñɪl Kraiss Bin Bɪ aglak.

²⁷ Ñɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap Jerusalem nɪb Adiok amnɪlak. ²⁸ Amɪl, God Kaun ne bɪ kɪri alap Agabas nop gos

ñek agak, “Yuan kɪb yɪb karɪp lɪm magɪlsek lɪnɪg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɪb yɪb ak, gapman bɪ kɪb Klodias kod mɪdolɪgɪp ñɪn ak owak. ²⁹ Nɪg gɪl yuan kɪb lak nɪɲɪl Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok aglak, “Bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪpal ognap karɪp lɪm Judia okok mɪdel nɪɲɪg gɪ, kɪrop yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp ak, cɪn nokɪm nokɪm kɪrop mani ognap mogɪm gɪl ñɪn,” aglak. ³⁰ Nɪb agɪl, mani lɪ mogɪm gɪl, Banabas eɪp Sol eɪp kɪrop ñɪl aglak, “Nɪri bɪ omal mani aul damɪl, Kraiss bin bɪ ne kod mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñɪt,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lɪl, Pita nop mɪñ lak

¹ Ñɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, gapman bɪ kɪb Herod, bin bɪ Jisas nɪɲ dɪlak okok ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, dam mɪñ lak. ² Ami bɪ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɪmam Jems nop tu par kɪd dɪl pɪs nep ñag pak lɪl kɪmak. ³ Herod agek nɪg gelak, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪlak. Mɪñ mɪñ gɪlak ak, Herod nɪɲɪl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɪñ lɪlak. Gɪlak nɪbak, Juda bin bɪ Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ñɪɲeb ñɪn nab sɪɲak gɪlak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop nɪg gɪl dam mɪñ lɪl, ami bɪ aknɪb jɪl pɪs kɪd adan (16) kɪrop nonɪm lɪ yɪgwu par yɪgwu par lɪl agak, “Pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyan bɪ omal omal nop kod tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɪɲɪl agak, “Pasopa ñɪn ak ap padɪkek me, kɪsen Pita nop dam bin bɪ mɪdenɪgal nab sɪɲak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪn,” agɪl gos nɪɲak.

⁵ Pita ne nɪg gɪl mɪñ mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok Pita nop gos nɪɲɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs gɪl God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, ninjak nin nibak nep kislim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid nin midel ninlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sijnak nin midelak. ⁷ Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek ninlig gi, mab milan rek am min lep karip nilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak ninil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek ninlig gi, sen nop non gilak ak wisibak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak dilan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amni,” agak. ⁹ Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip nilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pandirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag ninjak e, ak nigrakep ninjebin agil ninjak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sikop nin midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sön eyan ak ke yikek ninlig gi, mis amnerek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita ninjak, ejol ak ma midek.

¹¹ Nig gek ninil Pita agak, “Minin nin rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip min kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹² Nib agil, gos nin tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. ¹³ Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. ¹⁴ Pai nibak kijon apil ninjak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig ninil, min min yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirok agak, “Pita

ap mideb sön eyan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; ninid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil ninlak, Pita nep midek ninil wal yib aglak. ¹⁷ Wal agel ninlig gi, Pita kirok nin milic gi nil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, min lep karip midek ninlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirok ag nilig gi agak, “Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok abe, kirok ag minimib,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Minek minab tikek ninlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak ninil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplil gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma ninlak. ¹⁹ Herod ami sikop nib okok kirok, Pita nop kasek piyo ninil dowim, agek, piyo mer ninjel, kirok minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep nag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. ²⁰ Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirok ninjek mlitk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag nil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim nil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak ninid agebim,” agak.

²¹ Pen Herod minim nibak ninil, nin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag

lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nɪbak apek, ne kin kai yɪmbal rek walɪj tep tep yɪb okok yɪmɪl, sea kin kɪb ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak. ²² Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪnɪg gɪ aglak, “Ak bɪ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, “Yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪmɪb; God yɪb ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɪl Herod nop gek, mɪñak kɪb gɪl, kɪsoi lek pɪs nep kɪmak.

²⁴ Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem mɪdɪl, tari gɪnɪg orok ak bɪr gɪpɪr, agɪl, Jon Mak nop pon dɪl adɪk gɪ Adiok amnɪlak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek

¹ Taun kɪb Adiok nɪb sɪnɪk bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ognap abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe mɪdelak. Bɪ nɪb okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bɪ Simion nɪbak nop Bɪ Kɪñɪr agɔlɪgɪpal. Bɪ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nɪb. Bɪ alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bɪ nɪneb ne alap. Pen bɪ alap Sol. ² Pen ñin alap kɪri tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep sobok gɪ mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wɔg kɪrop ag lɪnek ak ger amnɪmɪn,” agak. ³ Nɪb agek, kɪri tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɪrop ñɪnmagɪl ar alanɪ lɪl, God kɪrop mal kod mɪden, agɪl, kɪrop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop kod mɪdek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ nak Jon Mak, wɔg cɪrop sɪkol sɪkol ognap gɪ ñan, agɪl, nop pon dɪ Selusia taun ñɪg gol eyan amɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp

lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪlak. Amɪl, taun kɪb Salamis amɪl, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪrek. ⁶ Pen bin bɪ Saipras mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪ dam dam, taun kɪb Pepos amjakɪl, Juda bɪ alap kɪj coge su juep bɪ alap nabɪnɪ pakrek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Ba-Jisas. Ne mɪnɪm esek agɪl agak, “Yad God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,” agak. ⁷ Taun kɪb Pepos sɪnɪk, Saipras gapman bɪ kɪb yɪb kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp, yɪb ne Segias Polas. Bɪ nɪbak ne bɪ gos nɪn kɪd yɪb yɪkɪl nɪnɪlɪgɪp. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Mɪnɪm yɪp ager nɪnɪn, agɪl, kɪrop agek apɪl, nop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪrek. Pen bɪ kɪj coge su juep bɪ ak ne bɪ kɪb nɪbak bɪ nɪneb ne alap. ⁸ Bɪ Ba-Jisas nɪbak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nop Elimas agɔlɪgɪpal. Banabas eip Pol eip kɪri Segias Polas nop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñer, ne tɪmɪd lɪ peyɪg nɪn tep gak ak pen, bɪ kɪj su juep bɪ ak nɪnɪl, Banabas Pol mɪnɪm tɪmel ke gɪ agɪl, Segias Polas Jisas mɪnɪm ak ma nɪn dɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, nop agak, “Bɪ nɪb omal mɪnɪm esek agebir ak ma nɪnɪmɪn,” agak. ⁹ Sol yɪb ne alap me Pol agɔlɪgɪpal. Kaun Sɪn ne Pol nop ap ran jakɪl gos tep ñek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ kɪj su juep bɪ ak nop nɪn i sek lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tɪk dowak; gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpan. Tap tari tari tep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek ar ak nep gɪpan. Nak per per Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ne ak dɪl mɪnɪm esek rek lɪpan. Nak ñɪn akal gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan? ¹¹ Nɪg gɪpan ak, God gek, ñɪn bad alap udɪn nep kwoi gek pɪb melɪk ma nɪnɪgan,” agak.

Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɪnɪk, kɪmi kɪñɪr rek bad alap udɪn ne pak karɪkek pɪs nep kɪslɪm gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ alap yɪp

ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak nñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nñil, ne Jisas nop nñi dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magob dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sñak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sñak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok nu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li nñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sñak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi sñi aul nñi dep minim ognap midonimñi ak, cinop ag ñer nñin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li nñim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. ¹⁸ Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sñak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep

gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. ²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sñaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midelagipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak, ²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. ²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma midek. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag nñnigain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

²³ “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komñi Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. ²⁴ Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigain,’ agak. ²⁵ Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Ñibi yip bi an,

agil, gos nɨbebɨm? Bɨ Kɨb per kod mɨdebɨm bɨ ak yad mer. Bɨ nɨbak kɨsen onɨgab. Tob tɨrɨp ne ak dɨ nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp,' agak.

26 "Ai mam yad, nɨbi ognap Ebraham nɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm; nɨbi ognap Juda bin bɨ mer pen God nop sobok gɨpɨm. Krais bin bɨ dɨ komɨnɨ yokep mɨnɨm Jon ag nɨ mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak, God ne cɨnop nen agil agak. 27 Jerusalem bin bɨ okok abe, bɨ kɨb kɨri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owɨp, agil ma nɨnɨlak. Jisas nop nɨag pak lel kɨmanɨ, aglak ak, God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm nɨ kɨl tɨklak rek nep gɨlak. Pen God nop sobok gɨnɨg Juda mogɨm gep karɨp per apelɨgɨpal ak, kɨri mɨnɨm nɨ kɨl tɨklak nɨbak per per nep nɨnɨlɨgɨpal. 28 Ne tap tɨmel alap gɨp aka agil, pɨyo mer nɨnɨl, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop nɨag pak lɨlanɨ,' aglak. 29 Pen God Mɨnɨm agak rek, magɨlsek nep Jisas nop gɨlak. Kɨsen bin bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se tɨg asɨk dam kab mɨgan tɨgel gɨlak. 30 Tigel gɨlak ak pen God gek kauyanɨ warɨkak. 31 Ne warɨkɨl, komɨnɨ mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ne eip Galili nɨb Jerusalem olak okok, nop nɨn konɨai nep nɨn mɨdelak rek, mɨnɨnɨ Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨbal.

32 "Pen cɨr bɨ omal opɨr aul, nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨnɨg opɨr. God bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop cɨn kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ag lɨl gɨnɨgain agak mɨnɨm nɨbak nep 33 gos nɨn mɨdɨl, God ne Jisas nop dɨ warɨk nɨak. Gak nɨbak apɨs based sɨkop okok ma nɨnɨlak ak pen cɨn nɨ pai tɨk lep kɨri okok mɨnɨnɨ bɨr nɨpɨn. Depid ne God Mɨnɨm dai Sam sɨnɨk Kɨmep yɨgwu nab nɨb nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Nak Nɨ yad.

Yad mɨnɨnɨ Nap nak mɨdebin,' agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warɨkak ak me, kɨsen kɨmɨl, mɨb gonɨ ki gɨ yap lɨg pak amnɨmɨnɨ rek ma lɨp. Mɨnɨm nɨbak God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

'Yad Depid nop mɨnɨm sɨnɨ kɨlɨs nɨnɨd ag lɨnek ak nɨbep nep nɨnɨgain,' agak.

35 Pen God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

"'Nak Bɨ Sɨnɨ nak kɨrɨg gek, mɨb gonɨ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg pak ma amnɨmɨnɨ,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God wɨg nop ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne mɨdelɨgɨpal nɨnɨ nɨbak gɨ damɨl kɨmak. Pen Depid ne kɨmek, nap nɨsed sɨkop kɨrop tɨgel gɨlɨgɨpal okok dam tɨgel gel, mɨb gonɨ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg amnak. 37 Pen God ne gek warɨkak Bɨ nɨbak, mɨb gonɨ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg ma amnak.

38 "Nɨb ak, mɨdemam nɨnɨm. Jisas ne kɨmɨl warɨkak ak me, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨnɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep ag nɨbɨr. 39 Cɨn Juda lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨnɨl genɨgabɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak nɨnɨ nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen Jisas mab bak alañ nɨag pak lel kɨmak ak me, cɨn Jisas nop nɨnɨ donɨgabɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak nɨnɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgab. 40 Pen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok bɨrarɨk nep aglak rek cɨnop ma gɨnɨmɨnɨ, agil gos ak nɨnɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Kiri aglak,

41 'Nɨbi bin bɨ yɨp aleb aleb nɨbɨm okok nɨnɨm!

Nɨbi mɨdebɨm magɨl aul, tap ke nɨb alap gɨnɨgain.

Tap gɨnɨgain nɨbak nɨbep ned agenɨgal ak, nɨnɨnɨlonɨ lɨ agebal, ag gos nɨnɨnɨgabɨm.

Nɨb ak, nɨbi pak jep jep dɨl pɨs nep kɨm kɨr gɨnɨmɨb!' aglak," agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip mɨnɨm nɨbak agil, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp

nɪbak mɪs amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪsen ak kauyan apɪl, cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪbak ognap sek ag ñɪr,” aglak. ⁴³ Bin bɪ okok mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak okok karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ke ke amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl ognap abe, bin bɪ okok nɪb Juda kai nɪŋ dɔlɪgɪpal rek nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop kɪsen gɪl amnɪlak. Pol Banabas kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ kɪrop agrek, “‘God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪp,’ agɪl, gos ar nɪbak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪsen ak, bin bɪ taun kɪb nɪbak mɪdelak okok magɪlsek rek, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪg ap mogɪm gɪlak. ⁴⁵ Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok bin bɪ konɪai sɪkerek olak ak nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, Pol Banabas kɪrop bɪ omal nɪŋɪl gos tɪmel nɪŋlak. Pol mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak ak ag juɪl, yɪb ne ak ag sɪkol gɪlak. ⁴⁶ Juda bɪ okok nɪg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pɪrɪkɪl, mɪnɪm pen kɪlɪs gɪl agrek, “God Mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep Juda bin bɪ ned ag ñɪr, apɪr ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ma dɪl, cɪn komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak nɪŋ dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp, apɪm ak me, mɪñɪ Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgabɪr. ⁴⁷ Tari gɪnɪg: Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop agɪl mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agak,

‘Yad agen, nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop melɪk kɪri mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke okok amenɪgabɪm,

bin bɪ okok magɪlsek melɪk nɪbak nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,
yad kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ
yoknɪgain,’ agak,” agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm tep aknɪb ke yɪb, aglak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ God, per per mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak

okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ dɪlak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak, karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ Nɪg gak ak, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, amɪl Adiok bin pobɪŋ God nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, bɪ pobɪŋ karɪp lɪm nɪbak kod mɪdelɪgɪpal okok ognap abe, kɪrop agel, kɪri amɪl bin bɪ konɪai nep dapɪl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri okok ag mɪs yoklak. ⁵¹ Nɪg gɪl ag mɪs yokel, bɪ omal kɪri Adiok kɪrɪg amlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep dam ag ñosɪr ma dɪpɪm, agɪl, tob kɪri acɪp acɪp okok lɪg gɪ yokɪl amɪl, taun kɪb Aikoniam amnɪrek. ⁵² Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok ap ran jakek, kɪri mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɪb Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kɪb Aikoniam kɪn mɪdɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ okok lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok lɪl, konɪai nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak. ² Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap, Jisas mɪnɪm agebir ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪŋep ma nɪŋep tom agelak nɪŋɪl kɪri bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop nɪŋel mɪlɪk kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak ma kɪrɪg amnɪrek. Kɪri sɪŋak nep kɪn mɪdɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs gɪl mɪsenɪ nep ag ñɔlɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop mal eip kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap gerek, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agebir nɪbaul nɪŋɪl nep agebir,” agɪl nɪŋlak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bɪ nɪb okok asɪk ke ke lɪl, pɪs ak Juda bin

bɪ okok mɪnɪm aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak, pɪs ak bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap okok lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer ognap okok lɪl, bɪ pobɪŋ kɪri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kab ju pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋelak. ⁶ Kɪri mal pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ am taun kɪb omal Listra Debi, karɪp lɪm Likonia sɪŋak amnɪrek. ⁷ Amɪl, nɪb okok gɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɔlɪgɪpɪr.

Bɪ tob tɪmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɪŋ lak

⁸ Pen taun kɪb Listra nɪbak, bɪ alap nonɪm nop tɪk dowak nɪn ak nep tob tɪmel gek, kanɪb ma tagolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdolɪgɪp. ⁹ Bɪ nɪbak ne ap bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agek ak nɪŋ mɪdek. Pol bɪ nɪbak nop nɪŋ i sek lɪl gos nɪŋak, bɪ nɪbaul, God yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, ag gos nɪŋeb, agɪl gos nɪŋak. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, Pol nop nɪŋɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Warɪkan!” agak. Agek, bɪ nɪbak kasek warɪkɪl, tob taulɪg gɪ amnak.

¹¹ Pol nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri Likonia mɪnɪm ak agɪl aglak, “Bɪ seb kab ar alap nɪb okok, god omal bin bɪ rek lɪl ap agebir aul,” aglak. ¹² Nɪb agɪl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mɪnɪm konai nep agolɪgɪp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. ¹³ God esek Sus sobok gɔlɪgɪpal nɪbak, sobok gep karɪp ak yokop gɪ lɪlak taun gol nɪb sɪŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bɪ kɪb ak abe, bin bɪ sɪŋak mɪdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gɪpɪn ak mɪnɪ owɪp aul, agɪl, kaj kau anɪlam ognap dɪl, mab sɪm tep tep ognap tɪg rɪk dɪl, bin bɪ konai yɪb olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, walɪj kɪri okok tɪg bɪl bɪl gɪl, bin bɪ konai nep mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak amɪl agrek, ¹⁵ “Nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm? Cɪr mal god

mer! Nɪbɪ bin bɪ yɪb mɪdebɪm rek, cɪr ak rek nep aknɪb rek mɪdobɪn. Cɪr Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪg opɪr. God ne seb kab alap gɪ lɪl, lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, nɪg solwara ak gɪ lɪl, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl, gak. Cɪr nɪbep Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gɪ mɪdebɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nep sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep agobɪr. ¹⁶ Pen ned bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdɪl, gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl tap yokop sobok gɪlak ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gak. ¹⁷ Pen nɪbɪ yokop ma mɪdebɪm; nop nɪŋnɪg, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Ne per per nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp. Ne nep gek, mɪnɪab pakɪl, tap magɪl konai nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ tap nɪb mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, ne nɪg gɪp ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd nep God cɪn mɪdeb ak, agɪl, bɪr nɪpkep,” agrek. ¹⁸ Nɪb agrek ak pen bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪlɪs gɪl, bɪ nɪb omal aul seb kab ar alap nɪb opɪr, agɪl, kaj kau anɪlam ognap pak sobok gɪ nɪnɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl Pol Banabas koslam yɪb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kɪri mal taun kɪb Listra nɪbak nep mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda kai taun kɪb Adiok, karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ ognap abe, taun kɪb Aikoniam mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ ognap abe apɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl aglak, “Bɪ omal mɪnɪm tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, Pol nop kab ju pak lɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, lɪp gɪ dam kab warɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak mɪs ken kɪdeyan yoklak. ²⁰ Nɪg gelak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok apɪl pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol warɪkɪl taun kɪb nab nɪbak adɪk gɪ amnak. Pen mɪnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɪrɪg gɪl Debi amnɪrek. ²¹⁻²² Pol

eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñerek, bin b+ konjai nep Jisas nop n+n d+lak. Pen k+ri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amn+r, ag+l, adik g+ Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia s+nak amlig g+, bin b+ Jisas m+nim tep ak ager n+n d+lak okok k+rop kauyan ag ñ+ tep g+lig g+ amn+rek. K+rop ag ñ+ tep g+lig g+ agrek, “Jisas m+nim tep ak ma k+r+g g+n+m+b; n+n d+p+m rek nep n+n d+l m+den+m+b. N+g gem, n+beþ m+ker konjai ñ+n+gal pen gos ak ma n+n+n+m+b; God c+nop d+l kod m+den+gab, ag+l, k+l+s g+l, gos ar ak nep n+nem amn+m+n,” agrek. ²³ N+bi ag+l, c+oc ke ke n+bi okok, bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok b+ nab+c m+den+mel, ag+l, b+ ognap w+og n+bak ag lirek. N+g g+l, k+ri mal tap mag+l ma ñ+bi+l, God nop sobok g+lig g+ agrek, “B+ K+bi, b+ s+n aul nep n+n d+p+al rek, k+rop kod m+den+m+n,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun k+bi Adiok, Siria Propins s+nak amn+rek

²⁴ N+g g+l karip lim Pisidia okok aj+l, karip lim Pampilia amn+rek. ²⁵ Pampilia am+l, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin b+ Pega taun okok k+rop ag ñ+l, taun k+bi Atalia amn+rek.

²⁶ Atalia am+l, ñ+g mag+ob d+l, taun k+bi Adiok, Siria Propins s+nak, ned k+n m+d+l orek s+nak adik g+ amn+rek. K+ri ned amn+g gerek m+nek ak, Adiok bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok, God nop sobok g+l aglak, “M+nim tep nak ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+n+g ame-bir rek, k+rop mal kod m+d tep gen+m+n,” ag+l, k+rop mal ag yokel, am+l, m+nim n+bak ag ñ+ aj+l+g+p+ir. ²⁷ N+bi ak, adik g+ Adiok ap+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop s+k agel apelak, God ne gek k+ri tari tari g+lak okok mag+lsek ag ñ+ tep g+lak. Juda bin b+ mer okok konjai nep Jisas m+nim tep ak n+n d+lak kes+m ak abe ag ñ+lak. ²⁸ K+rop n+g

g+l ag ñ+l, k+rop eip ñ+n bad alap tap+n m+derek.

15

B+ k+bi Jerusalem ap mog+m g+l m+nim aglak

¹ Pen b+ ognap karip lim Judia n+bi Adiok ap+l, b+ Juda mer Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop ag ñ+lak, “Mos+s b+rar+ik nep c+nop Juda bin b+ agak, ‘Ñ+n+n k+sen t+k dap+l, wan wak k+ri t+bi g+ rik g+n+m+b,’ agak. N+bi ak, n+bi ak rek nep wak t+bi g+ rik ma g+n+gab+m ak, God n+beþ d+ kom+n ma yokn+gab,” aglak. ² N+bi age-lak, Pol eip Banabas eip m+nim ak y+p+d g+l ma agebal, ag+l, k+rop eip m+nim pen pen agel amnak. N+g gelak, Adiok bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok, bin b+ k+ri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas b+ omal abe ag l+l aglak, “N+bi Jerusalem am+l, m+nim n+baul dam, b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+d+bal b+ okok abe k+rop ag ñ+em, k+ri pen ag am+l ap+l g+l gos tari n+n+n+gal ak, adik g+ ap agem n+n+n,” aglak. ³ N+bi ag+l, k+rop ag yokel, k+ri am karip lim P+nisia nab s+nak amlig g+, Juda bin b+ mer okok Jisas nop n+n d+lak m+nim n+bak ag ñ+l n+n+l+g g+, ai mam n+n+l mag+lsek m+ñ m+ñ g+lak. Karip lim P+nisia n+bak k+r+g g+l, k+ri am+l karip lim Sameria nab s+nak amlig g+, m+nim ak rek nep ag ñ+l n+n+l+g g+, ai mam okok ak rek nep n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ g+lak. ⁴ Pen k+ri karip lim Sameria k+r+g g+l, am+l Jerusalem amjakerek, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok abe, b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+d+elak b+ okok abe, k+rop ag wasu d+l use tep apeþ+m e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari g+rek ak mag+lsek k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+rek.

5 Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niη dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilan," aglak.

6 Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midoligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. 7 Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niηlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niη dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajpin. 8 God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niηip ak, Kaun Siη cinop nak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep nak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. 9 Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niη dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan middeb ak lig gi yokip. 10 God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosi lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiη ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niηlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen mifi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niη dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? 11 Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niη don, cinop di komiη yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas

ne ke gek, kiri nop niη del, kirop ak rek nep di komiη yoknigab," agak.

12 Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niηlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niηlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niηep ma niηep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. 13 Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niηlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niηim! 14 God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon mifi nep minim agosip ak nipin. 15 God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

16 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak, yad ke kauyan gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

17 Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib, ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip poyo niηnigal.

18 Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin," ageb, aglak," agak.

19 Jems minim nibak agil agak, "Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niη dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niηin. 20 Pen kirop mij nu kil tik yokil agin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niηig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niηnimib. Bin si bi si

ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪŋam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪŋ ak, ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb,' agɪn. Mɪnɪm ognap sek ma agɪn. ²¹ Pen ti gɪnɪg: based sikop bɪrarɪk nep gɪlak rek, mɪñi ak rek nep taun tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak am mogɪm gɪl, per per mɪnɪm Mosɪs agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak ak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal," agak.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl yoklak

²² Jems nɪb agek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok lɪl, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok lɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok magɪlsek lɪl, aglak, "Cɪn bɪ cɪn ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bɪ omal eip Adiok amɪlan," aglak. Nɪb agɪl, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kod mɪdelak bɪ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kɪrop ag lɪlak. ²³ Mɪj alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, Pol Banabas bɪ ñon ñɪlak. Mɪj nɪg gɪl ñu kɪl tɪklak: Mam sikop, nɪbi mɪdebɪm?

Cɪn namam nɪbi, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdebɪr bɪ omal ak abe, nɪbep Juda bin bɪ mer taun kɪb Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mɪdɪl Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm okok, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl yokobɪn. ²⁴ Ti gɪnɪg: mɪnɪm alap owɪp nɪpɪn, bin bɪ cɪn sɪŋ aul ognap, cɪnop ag nɪŋɪl mer, gos kɪri ke ak nep nɪŋɪl, amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbep gos par lɪnɪmɪb rek mɪnɪm ognap nɪbep ag ñɪlak. ²⁵ Nɪb ak, cɪn bɪ ognap cɪn ke ag lon, bɪ mɪdmagɪl cɪn tep yɪb Pol Banabas bɪ omal kabsek nɪnɪgal. ²⁶ Pol Banabas bɪ omal okok aɪl, bɪ okok cɪrop ñag pak lɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ar ak rek ma nɪpir. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪr, agɪl, gos nokɪm nɪbak nep

nɪŋɪl, abramek ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ aɪɔlɪgɪpir. ²⁷ Judas Sailas bɪ omal ag yoknɪg gebɪn. Kɪri amɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkobɪn aul mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgair. ²⁸ Cɪn mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne cɪnop gos tep ñek, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪker ognap nɪbep ma ñɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, ag lɪpɪn. Yokop mɪnɪm omal nep agnɪgabɪn, agɪl, ag lɪpɪn. ²⁹ Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, nɪbi ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪŋam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪŋ ak, ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap agobɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Mɪnɪm bɪr apɪn me ak. Nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Mɪj ñu kɪl tɪklak ak me ak.

³⁰ Mɪj nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl bɪ okok ñel, kɪri Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins okok adɪk gɪ amɪlak. Amɪakɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok agel, magɪlsek ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl mɪj dolak ak ñɪlak. ³¹ Mɪj ñel, bin bɪ kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋel, kɪrop tep yɪb gek, gos sek mɪdɪl cɪbur kɪrop mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gak. ³² Judas Sailas bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ omal mɪderek ak me, ñɪn bad alap Adiok kɪn mɪdɪl, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm koŋai nep ag ñɪ tep ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek mɪdelak. ³³⁻³⁴ Nɪg gɪl ag ñɪ dai juɪl, amɪnɪg ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok ap mogɪm gɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop mal kod mɪd tep gek, kɪri kapkap mɪd tep gir, agɪl, kɪrop mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sɪŋak kɪn mɪdɪl, bɪ nɪb okok nɪb bɪ ognap eip, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnïrek

³⁶ Pen mïd damïl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cïr mal ned tagïl Bï Kïb mïnïm agor amnak karïp lïm okok, nïñ dï kïlïs gïlig gï nep mïdebal aka agïl, am nïñïl owïr,” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nïb ak, Jon Mak nop abe ponj dï dad amnïr,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Nï nïbak ned ponj dï dad amor, wög gï sakïl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amïl kïrïg amnak. Nïb ak, mïñi nop ponj dï ma dad amnïgabïr,” agak. ³⁹ Pol nïb agek, kïri mal ke nep pen pen agïl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñïg magöb dïl, karïp lïm ñïg tïb kïs gak airan Saipras amnïrek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok, sobok gïl, Bï Kïb ne Pol Sailas kïrop mal kod mïdenj, agïl, bï omal ag yoklak. ⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gï taglïg gï, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok kïrop God Mïnïm ognap sek ag ñï tep gek, kïri nïñïl nïñ dï kïlïs gï mïdelak.

16*Pol karïp lïm ajoligïp okok kauyay adïk gï amnak*

¹ Pol Sailas kïri mal tag tag lïl, Debi amïl, Lистра amjakrek. Karïp lïm nïb okok Jisas nop nïñ dak bï alap mïdek; yïb ne ak Timoti. Bï nïbak nonïm ne ak Juda nïb bin alap pen Jisas nop nïñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nïb bï alap. ² Lистра bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok abe, Timoti bï tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mïnïm ak ag ñï ajojïr, agïl gos nïñak ak pen, Juda bin bï okok agnïgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bï alap rek, ñï ne wak tïb gï rïk ma gak rek, mïnïm ne ak ma dobïn,” agnïgal, ag gos nïñïl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tïb gï rïk gïlak.

⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kïri taun taun okok gï ajlïg gï, bï Jisas mïnïm dad ameb okok abe, bï Jisas bin bï ne okok kïrop kod mïdelak bï okok abe, Jerusalem sïñak mogïm gïl mïnïm tari tari aglak ak, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok kïrop ag ñïl, nïb nïb gïnïmïb, aglak. ⁵ Nïg gïl tïgonj tïgonj gï taglïg gï, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok, kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ak ag ñï tep gel, kïri mïnïm nïbak nïñ dïl, kïlïs gïl, ne agak rek nep gï mïdelak. Nïn nokïm nokïm per per bin bï ognap sek Jisas mïnïm tep ak nïñïl, Jisas nop nïñ dïlak.

Pol nïgrïkep nïñak

⁶ Pol bï ne okok eip Esia Propins mïdebal bin bï okok kïrop Kraïs mïnïm tep ag ñïn, agïl, amnïg gelak ak pen Kaun Sïñ ne, ma amnïmïb mer, agak. Nïb ak, karïp lïm Prijia nab okok tagïl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglïg gelak. ⁷ Kïri am am, karïp lïm Misia manj manj aplïg gï, Bitinia Propins amnïn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kïrop, ma amnïmïb mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nïb agek, kïri Bitinia Propins ma amnïlak; karïp lïm Misia nab sïñak amlïg gï taun kïb Troas amnïlak. ⁹ Troas amïl, kïslïm nab eyanj Pol nïgrïkep nïñak, bï Masedonia Propins nïb alap warïk mïdïl, nop mïnïm neb neb gï agïl agak, “Nak ñïg juïl pïs aul Masedonia apïl, cïnop gï ñïnïmïn,” agak. ¹⁰ Pol nïg gï nïgrïkep nïñek, cïn agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bï kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ak am ag ñïm, ag ñosïp,” agïl, magïl nïbak nep Masedonia amnïg gï tap gï jïn gïnok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop nïñ dak

¹¹ Amïl ñïg magöb dïl, Troas kïrïg gïl, karïp lïm ñïg tïb kïs gak airan Samotres amnïnok. Mïnek pen Samotres kïrïg gïl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Nïg magöb dïl,

Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɨŋak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bɨ konjai nep amɨl, Pilipai mɨdɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm nab sɨŋak Pilipai taun kɨb yɨb mɨdek. Cɨn nɨn bad alap Pilipai okok kɨn mɨdonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, taun kijon kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨg gol ar eim amnɨnok. Amɨl nɨŋnok, bin ognap ap mɨdelak. Nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨnok. ¹⁴ Bin nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok, bin alap taun kɨb Taiataira nɨb, yɨb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɨj mɨk okok gɨ lek, taelɨgɨpal. Ne God nop sobok golɨgɨp. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin nɨbak nop gos tep nɨk, Pol mɨnɨm tep agak ak, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bɨ karɨp ne eip kɨnlak okok abe, kɨrop nɨg pak nɨn, Lidia agak, “Yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋ dɨpin, agɨl nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi apɨl karɨp yad kɨn mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak. Cɨnop nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne dɨl, am karɨp ne ak kɨn mɨdonok.

Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨn lɨlak

¹⁶ Cɨn mɨnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amɨl, pai mɨn wɨg gep alap nop nabɨŋ paknok. Pai nɨbak nop kɨjeki abanɨ nɨagek, tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨk, nop mani nɨlɨgɨpal. Ne nɨg gek, bɨ nop tau dapel, mɨn wɨg kɨrop golɨgɨp bɨ okok mani kɨb dɨlɨgɨpal. ¹⁷ Cɨn amonok nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai nɨbak cɨnop kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Bɨ sɨŋ aul, God ar i oklanɨ mɨdeb ak nop wɨg gɨpal. God titi gɨl nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep nɨbep ag nɨbal,” agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak mɨnɨm nɨbak rek per per agek agek agek, nɨn alap Pol nop yɨrɨk yɨb gek, adɨk gɨl kɨjeki pai abanɨ nɨagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yɨb ne ak nɨŋɨl, pai nɨbaul nop kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs amnonɨ!” agak. Dai kɨjeki nop abanɨ nɨagak ak, sɨŋ amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nɨbak nop mani tael, kɨrop mɨn wɨg golɨgɨp bɨ okok, Pol kɨjeki ag yokak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, mani kɨb dɨpin ak kɨsen ma dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal dɨ cɨcɨ dɨl, Rom bɨ pobɨŋ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm agep kau ak amnɨlak. ²⁰ Rom bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, “Bɨ omal aul bɨ Juda nɨb. Taun kɨb cɨn aul apɨl ger, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn nap nɨb aul ger, mɨlɨk kal yowɨp. ²¹ Cɨn Rom bin bɨ mɨnɨm ned nɨb ar ak ke mɨdeb, pen kɨri mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mɨnɨm cɨn ma nɨŋep ar ak, nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ajebir,” aglak.

²² Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ak rek nep, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨnɨm kɨb agel, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok aglak, “Walɨj kɨrop mal okok tɨg juɨl, yɨr dɨ pakɨm,” aglak. ²³ Agel, yɨr dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨn lep karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak yokɨl, bɨ mɨn lep karɨp kod mɨdek ak nop aglak, “Kɨrop mal nɨŋ tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,” aglak. ²⁴ Agel, bɨ mɨn lep karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, kɨrop mal pon dɨ dam karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan yɨb sɨŋak eyanɨ lɨl, tob kɨd kɨrop mal dɨ mab kɨb mɨgan ak yokel amek, pak rɨbɨk wɨs gak.

²⁵ Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyanɨ, Pol Sailas kɨri mal God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, kɨmep ognap ag mɨderek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nagɨman ognap kɨri peyɨg nɨŋ mɨdelak. ²⁶ Nɨg gerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai monmon kɨb yɨb ak dɨl, mɨn lep karɨp ak sek tɨg jinomno gɨl, kijon okok ke yɨkɨl, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop sen nɨn gɨlak okok magɨlsek wɨsɨbak. ²⁷ Nɨg gek, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak warɨkɨl nɨŋak, kijon okok magɨlsek yɨkɨl mɨdek. Ne nɨŋɨl, “Bɨ nagɨman okok, kijon yɨkek, pɨrɨkɨl am sakpal rek, bɨ kɨb yad

ak y+þ ñag pak l+ñigab,” ag+il, tu par k+id ne ke ak t+ig l+þ g+ d+il, ne ke p+ñ+il l+ñ+ig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop s+ik k+ib par ag+il agak, “Tari g+in+ig nak ke p+ñ+il l+ñ+ig geban? C+in ma p+ri+k g+ amb+in. Mag+ilsek m+idob+in aul,” agak.

²⁹ Pol n+ib agek, nag+iman kod m+idek b+ ak s+ik ag+il agak, “S+ip kasek dow+im,” agak. Agek, s+ip dapel, ne dad p+ig g+ rik+id ag+il kar+ip ñ+il+k m+igan eya+ñ am+il, jel gek, g+il g+il g+il+ig g+il, am+il Pol Sailas m+iderek wag+in s+in+ak kog+im y+imak. ³⁰ Pen n+ig g+il kog+im y+im+il, war+ik+il, k+iroþ mal po+ñ d+ m+is eya+ñ am+il agak, “B+ k+ib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God y+þ d+ kom+in yokn+m+in+?” agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, “B+ K+ib Jisas nop n+in den+igan ak, nak ke abe, bin b+ nak eip k+in m+ideban okok abe, n+ibep d+ kom+in yokn+igab,” agrek. ³² N+ib ag+il, b+ n+ibak nop abe, bin b+ ne eip k+in m+idelak okok mag+ilsek abe, k+iroþ B+ K+ib m+in+im tep ak ag ñ+irek. ³³ N+ib ag ñ+er, k+iroþ mal k+isl+im nab k+ib eya+ñ nep dam+il, m+ib go+ñ paklak okok ñ+ig l+ yokak. N+ig gek, mag+il n+ibak nep nop abe, bin b+ ne okok abe, k+iroþ mag+ilsek ñ+ig pak ñ+irek. ³⁴ K+iroþ mag+ilsek ñ+ig pak ñ+er, b+ nag+iman okok k+iroþ kod m+idek b+ ak, k+iroþ mal po+ñ d+ dam kar+ip ne dam+il, tap mag+il ñ+ek, ñ+in+erek. B+ n+ibak ne ke abe, bin ñ+ pai ne okok abe, m+in+i c+in God nop n+in d+ip+in, ag+il, m+in+ m+in+ y+ib g+il+ig g+ m+idelak. ³⁵ M+ineþ pen, Rom b+ k+ib okok polisman okok k+iroþ aglak, “B+ m+in+ m+idebir omal k+iroþ w+is+ib yokem amn+ir,” aglak. ³⁶ Agel, b+ nag+iman okok k+iroþ kod m+idek b+ n+ibak, m+in+im n+ibak dam Pol Sailas m+iderek s+in+ak am+il agak, “M+in+im t+ig b+lokep b+ k+ib okok n+irep apal, ‘W+is+ib yokem amn+ir,’ apal. N+ib ak, n+ri mal amn+ir. B+ K+ib n+irep kod m+id tep gek, kapkap

m+id tep g+ m+iden+m+ib!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “C+ir mal ak rek nep b+ Rom n+ib omal pen m+in+im k+ib n+in+il mer, bin b+ nab s+in+ak c+iroþ mal y+ir d+ pak ad+ik mad+ik g+il, dam m+in+ l+pal ak, tep ma g+ip. N+ib ak, c+iroþ mal kapkap we g+il ag yok+in, ag+il, agebal ar? B+ k+ib okok k+iri ke m+in+ lep kar+ip aul ap+il, c+iroþ b+ omal po+ñ d+ dam+il, kausek s+o+ñ eya+ñ amn+in,” agak.

³⁸ Pol n+ib agek, polisman okok m+in+im n+ibak n+in+il, ad+ik g+ am+il m+in+im t+ig b+lokep b+ k+ib okok k+iroþ ag ñ+el, Pol Sailas k+iri Rom n+ib b+ omal m+in+im ak n+in+il, p+ri+k+ilak. ³⁹ P+ri+k+il, k+iri am Pol Sailas k+iroþ b+ omal po+ñ d+ dam+il, kausek s+o+ñ eya+ñ am+il, m+in+im sain sain ag+il aglak, “N+irep mal tep gon+m+in+ ak, taun k+ib n+ibaul k+ri+g g+il amn+m+ir,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas m+in+ lep kar+ip ak k+ri+g g+il, bin Lidia kar+ip ak am m+id+il, bin b+ Jisas nop n+in d+ilak okok eip mog+im g+il, B+ K+ib m+in+im tep k+iroþ ag ñ+el, k+iri n+in+il, m+in+im tep n+ibak d+il, gos sek m+id+il, m+in+ m+in+ g+ilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin b+ Pol Sailas k+iroþ mal ñag pak l+ñ+ig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas k+iri mal taun k+ib Pilipai k+ri+g g+il, am+il taun k+ib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis k+ri+g g+il, am taun k+ib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia k+ri+g g+il, am taun k+ib Tesalonaika amjak+il n+in+erek, Juda mog+im gep kar+ip alap m+idek. ² N+in+il, Pol per gol+ig+ip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+in omal nok+im, bin b+ okok eip Juda mog+im gep kar+ip ñ+il+k m+igan ak am+il, k+iroþ eip m+in+im ag am+il ap+il gak. ³ God M+in+im wag+in ak k+iroþ ag ñ+ tep g+il, God m+in+im ageþ b+ okok b+rar+ik okok, Mesaia ak yur k+ib d+il k+im+il kauya+ñ war+ikn+igab aglak m+in+im n+ibak ag ñ+ tep g+il, “Mesaia ak Jisas, b+ n+ibep agebin

aul,” agak. ⁴ Pol n**i**b agek, bin b**i** ognap n**i**η**i**d ageb, ag**i**l, m**i**n**i**m agek rek nep n**i**η d**i**l, Pol Sailas p**i**s ak am**n**ilak. Bin y**i**b sek ko**η**ai nep abe, Grik bin b**i** God nop n**i**η d**i**lak ko**η**ai nep abe, Pol agak m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak n**i**η d**i**lak.

⁵ Pol Sailas m**i**n**i**m ager bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep n**i**η delak ak, Juda b**i** okok ognap n**i**ηel, m**i**l**i**k yapek, b**i** t**i**mel yokop taun kan**i**b nab s**i**ηak m**i**d**e**lak okok ognap del, k**i**ri pen am bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep dap l**i**l, m**i**n**i**m g**i** gu k**i**b y**i**b g**i**lak. “C**i**n Pol Sailas k**i**rop mal p**i**yo n**i**η**i**l, bin b**i** s**i**η aul k**i**rop **n**on, b**i** omal k**i**rop **n**ag pak l**i**la**η**,” ag**i**l, am Jeson kar**i**p ak b**i**nem k**i**s k**i**s g**i**l p**i**yo mer n**i**ηlak. ⁶ P**i**yo mer n**i**η**i**l, Jeson nop d**i**l, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak ognap sek d**i**l, dam gapman b**i** k**i**b m**i**d**e**lak s**i**ηak am**i**l, m**i**n**i**m k**i**b aglak. M**i**n**i**m k**i**b ag**i**l aglak, “Pol Sailas b**i** omal kar**i**p l**i**m ke t**i**gon t**i**gon mag**i**lsek g**i** tag**i**l ager, bin b**i** okok mag**i**lsek m**i**n**i**m pen pen m**i**n**i**m sak**o**l g**i**pal. Pen m**i**n**i** ap m**i**d**e**bir kar**i**p l**i**m c**i**n aul. ⁷ K**i**ri gapman b**i** k**i**b c**i**n Sisa m**i**n**i**m ne t**i**b ju**i**l, k**i**η c**i**n ke alap m**i**d**e**b, ag**i**l, b**i** K**i**η n**i**bak Jisas apal. Pen b**i** Jeson aul, b**i** n**i**b omal k**i**rop dam kar**i**p ne ak lek k**i**n m**i**d**e**sir,” aglak. ⁸ N**i**b agelak, bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep ap m**i**d**e**lak okok abe, taun gapman b**i** k**i**b okok abe n**i**η**i**l, m**i**n**i**m sak**o**l k**i**b y**i**b aglak. ⁹ M**i**n**i**m sak**o**l k**i**b y**i**b ag**i**l, Jeson nop mani ognap d**i**l, bin b**i** nop eip dolak okok mani ognap d**i**l, aglak, “K**i**sen m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak kauyan g**i**n**i**gab**i**m ak, mani n**i**bi n**i**baul p**i**s nep d**i**n**i**gab**i**n,” aglak. N**i**b ag**i**l, k**i**rop ag s**o**η yoklak.

*Taun k**i**b Beria bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak n**i**η d**i**lak*

¹⁰ K**i**sl**i**m gak mag**i**l ak nep, bin b**i** Kra**i**s nop n**i**η d**i**lak okok Pol Sailas k**i**rop mal dam yokel, taun

k**i**b Beria am**n**irek. Beria am**i**lak**i**l, Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p ak am**n**irek. ¹¹ Am**i**l, Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak ag **n**erek, Juda bin b**i** Beria m**i**d**e**lak okok, bin b**i** Tesalonaika m**i**d**e**lak okok rek mer; m**i**n**i**m k**i**rop mal ak n**i**ηel, tep gek n**i**η**i**g g**i**, “Pol n**i**η**i**d ageb aka?” ag**i**l, God M**i**n**i**m ak **n**i**n** nok**i**m nok**i**m per per ud**i**n l**i** n**i**η tep g**o**l**i**g**i**pal. ¹² Pen Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p n**i**bak bin b**i** olak okok ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak. Grik bin y**i**b m**i**d**e**k okok ak rek nep, ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak. Grik b**i** ak rek nep, ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak.

¹³ Pen Pol am**i**l Beria bin b**i** k**i**rop God M**i**n**i**m ag **n**eb, agel, Juda bin b**i** Tesalonaika m**i**d**e**lak okok m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak n**i**ηel, m**i**l**i**k yapek, ap**i**l, Beria bin b**i** k**i**rop m**i**n**i**m neb neb gel, kal jun**i**g gelak. ¹⁴ N**i**g gek n**i**η**i**g g**i**, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, **n**i**g** solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti b**i** omal Beria s**i**ηak m**i**d**e**rek. ¹⁵ Pen b**i** ognap Pol nop dam taun k**i**b Atens yok**i**l, ad**i**k g**i** am**n**ig gelak n**i**η**i**l Pol k**i**rop agak, “Sailas Timoti k**i**rop mal agem, kasek on**i**mir,” agak.

*Pol taun k**i**b Atens m**i**d**e**k*

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti k**i**rop mal taun k**i**b Atens s**i**ηak kod m**i**d**i**l**i**g g**i** n**i**ηak, bin b**i** n**i**b okok god tom k**i**ri sobok g**o**l**i**g**i**pal tap okok, ko**η**ai y**i**b nep m**i**d**e**k. Ne n**i**ηek, c**i**bur nop ak t**i**mel y**i**b gak. ¹⁷ N**i**g gek, Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p ak am**i**l, Juda bin b**i** okok ognap abe, Grik bin b**i** God nop n**i**η d**i**lak ognap abe, k**i**rop eip m**i**n**i**m ag am**i**l ap**i**l g**o**l**i**g**i**p. Pen **n**i**n** nok**i**m nok**i**m per per m**i**n**i**m agep kau s**i**ηak am**i**l, bin b**i** ap m**i**d**e**lak okok, k**i**rop eip ak rek nep m**i**n**i**m ag am**i**l ap**i**l g**o**l**i**g**i**p. ¹⁸ Taun k**i**b Atens n**i**bak, bin b**i** gos ar ke ke n**i**ηlak okok, y**i**b ke ke ag**i**l, ognap Epikorian bin b**i** aglak, ognap Stowik bin

bɪ aglak. N̄n alap, Pol bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkak mɪnɪm tep ak agek, Epikorian bɪ gos tep nɪjeb ognap, Stowik bɪ gos tep nɪjeb ognap, Pol mɪnɪm agak ak nɪjɪl, nop eip ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm n̄g n̄g lɪp mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm agnɪg geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bɪ par okok sobok gɪpal god kɪri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɪdelak sɪjɔk amɪl aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm kɪsen ke nɪb bin bɪ okok kɪrop ageban ak, mɪnɪ cɪnop ak rek nep ag n̄ɪ tep gek, cɪn abe mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak nɪj rep gɪn,” aglak. ²¹ Pen bin bɪ Atens nɪb okok abe, bin bɪ ke okok nɪb apɪl Atens kɪn mɪdelak okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ar ognap nɪjɪl ag mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪjɪl gɪpal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai mɪdelak nab sɪjɔk warɪkɪl agak, “Nɪbi Atens bin bɪ. Yad nɪpin nɪbi kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, tap ognap sobok gɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpɪm. ²³ Yad sɪj aul tagɪl nɪpin, nɪbi kab kaunan ke ke gɪ lɪl, tap ke ke sobok gɪpɪm rek, yɪb ak ar nɪbak n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm. Pen kab bɪd tap sobok gɪ n̄eb alap gɪ lɪpɪm ak, yɪb ak n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm, ‘Bɪ sobok gɪpal ma nɪpɪn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apɪm. Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪ nɪbep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪg gebin.

²⁴ “God lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl gak Bɪ nɪbak ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb. Seb kab ar alaɲ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdɪl kod mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok God sobok gep karɪp n̄n magɪl kɪri gɪ lel, ne ap karɪp nab nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cɪnop gɪ lɪl, ake bad ak n̄ek, ake lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. Tap cɪn okok magɪlsek ne nep n̄ɪb. Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb nɪjɪl cɪn n̄n magɪl cɪn tap tep

alap gɪl nop n̄jɪn rek ma lɪp. ²⁶ Ne bɪ nokɪm alap nep, Adam nop gɪ lek, Adam ne pen tɪk damɪl, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, mɪnɪ bin bɪ ke ke okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek okok mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɪjɪl gek me, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm apɪl apɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen ne ke agak n̄n ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap apɪl kau kɪri nɪbak dɪpal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos nɪjɪl geb ak, n̄n ognap koslam mɪdɪl, yɪp pɪyo nɪjɪl, dɪ rɪrɪkol gɪlɪg gɪ, yɪp pɪyo nɪj dɪnɪmel, agɪl, geb. Pen nop nɪj dɪnɪg gonɪgabɪn ak, ne cɪnop magɪlsek par okok ma mɪdeb. Cɪn eip mɪdeb aul. ²⁸ N̄n magɪl ar ne ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn. Pen bɪ mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkep nɪbi ke ognap, ‘Cɪn abe n̄ɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn,’ apal ak, nɪjɪd apal.

²⁹ “Pen cɪn God n̄ɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dɪl, gos cɪn ke nɪjɪl, n̄n magɪl cɪn ke tap ognap kaunan gɪ lɪl, ma sobok gɪjɪn. ³⁰ Ned God mɪnɪm tep ne ma nɪjelɪgɪpal rek, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agak. Pen mɪnɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek kɪrop ageb, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪm,’ ageb. ³¹ Kɪsen ne ke nep nɪjɪp n̄n ak, Bɪ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nonɪm lɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪbak, nop n̄ag pak lel kɪmek, God gek kauyaɲ warɪkak. Nɪg gak ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪjɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab agak ak, mɪseɲ nep agak ak nɪjɪlɲ, agɪl, gak,” agak.

³² Pol, bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪkɪp mɪnɪm agosɪp ak nɪjɪl, bin bɪ nɪj mɪdelak okok ognap ag sɪk aglak; pen ognap aglak, “N̄n ognap sek mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaɲ agek nɪjɪn,” aglak. ³³ Nɪb agel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Pol

kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil niŋak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siŋak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siŋak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niŋig gil, karip kirop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siŋak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. ⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niŋil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niŋlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag

nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komin ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Miŋi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ninigain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siŋak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konjai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil, minim nibak niŋ dil, niŋ paklak.

⁹ Nin alap kislum eyan Pol nigripek niŋak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag nek amnan. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konjai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹¹ Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ni midoligip.

¹² Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek nin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niŋel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. ¹³ Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi siŋ aul kirop agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niŋak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. ¹⁵ Pen

nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri nilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niingain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!" agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep migan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyan yoklak. ¹⁷ Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niingil, minim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyan taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sijnak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim niing dilak okok kirop, "Niberik sijnaul midem," agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, ning solwara gol sijnak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis niingid niingid nep God nop agebin agil, kinkas ne tikak. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Ning magob dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Nig gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, "Nin ognap sek cinop eip sijnaul midenimin," aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dil agak, "Nibi sijnaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain," agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas sijnak ag lil, ne ning magob dil pandak. ²² Ning magob nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol ning magob nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niing dilak okok, "Nibi midebim?" agil, kirop eip minim ognap agak. Pol nig gil, Jerusalem

kirig gil, ning magob kauyan dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sijnak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin nin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niing dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niing di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ni tep gak.

Bi nak Apolos minim ak

²⁴ Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas sijnak middek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niingil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned nu kil tiklak ak niing tep goligip. ²⁵ Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag nilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tipeg bi rek middek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag niligip. Pen minim ag niligip nibak, Jon bi ning pak neb ag niligip rek nep niingil ag niligip. Minim ognap sek ma niingak. ²⁶ Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag niligip. Pen nin alap minim ag ni middek niingil Prisila Akwila ber mal niingil, nop pon di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma niingak magil ognap nop ag ni tep yib girek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niing dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ninigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niing dilak okok kirop mij alap nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi God wog gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib," aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niingil gos tep nek, Jisas nop niing dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau

kɪrop dɪl, mɪnɪm agep kau sɪɲak Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ar ak ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, “Mesaia, agɪl, kod mɪdebɪm ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nɪg gɪl, ag ñɪ tep gek, nop mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪlak.

19

Pol Epesas am mɪdɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak

¹ Aposolos Korid kɪn mɪdek ñɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, Pol ne amɪl Galesia Propins sɪɲak abe, karɪp lɪm Prijia sɪɲak abe, nab sɪɲak gɪ taglɪg gɪ, taun kɪb Epesas amjakak. Amjakɪl nɪɲak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak ognap mɪdelak. ² Pol kɪrop ag nɪɲak, “Nɪbi Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpek ñɪn ak, Kaun Sɪɲ sek dɪpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Sɪɲ alap mɪdeb, agɪl, cɪn ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³ Nɪb agelak, Pol kɪrop agak, “Pen nɪbi ñɪg pakpek ak, wagɪn ak tari, ag gos nɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cɪn Jon agolɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak dɪl me, ñɪg paknok,” aglak.

⁴ Nɪb agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bɪ okok agek, ñɪg pakelɪgɪpal ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, nɪɲel me, kɪrop ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp. Pen Jon kɪrop agolɪgɪp, ‘Bɪ Kɪb kɪsen onɪgab ak apek, nop nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb,’ agolɪgɪp. Bɪ kɪsen onɪgab agak nɪbak, Jisas nep,” agak. ⁵ Pol nɪb agek, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪl bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ñɪg paklak. ⁶ Kɪri ñɪg pakel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Pol ñɪnmagɪl ne kɪrop ar sɪɲak lek, Kaun Sɪɲ kɪrop apek, kɪri mɪnɪm ar ke ke aglɪg gɪ, God mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪlak. ⁷ Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaɲ rek nɪg gɪlak.

⁸ Pol takɪn omal nokɪm, Juda bin bɪ mogɪm gep karɪp olak okok eip, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪsenɪ nep mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ ognap gos mɪdmagɪl kɪri ak, gos mɪdmagɪl kɪri nab okok nep mɪdek nɪɲɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agak ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪdelak nab sɪɲak amɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Kanɪb Ameb ak mɪnɪm tɪmel aglak. Nɪb agel, Pol bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop nep pon dɪ dam, Tiranas skul karɪp kɪb ak amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. ¹⁰ Pol nɪg gɪl ag ñɪ mɪdek, mɪ omal yɪnek me, Juda bin bɪ okok lɪl, Grik bin bɪ okok lɪl, Esia Propins mɪdelak okok magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲlak.

Sipa ñɪ ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip mɪdek nɪɲɪl ne tap ma gep rek ke yɪb ognap golɪgɪp. ¹² Bin bɪ ognap kɪri Pol agsɪp walɪj bad ne okok dam, bin bɪ mɪñak gak okok mɪb gon kɪrop lel, warɪk amelɪgɪpal; kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abanɲ ñagolɪgɪp okok kɪri ak rek nep sɪɲ amelɪgɪpal.

¹³ Juda bin bɪ ognap kɪj tap okok gɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag sɪɲ yok ajɪlɪgɪpal. Pen kɪsen, Pol gek rek nɪɲɪl, cɪn ak rek nep Bɪ Kɪb Jisas yɪb agon, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sɪɲ amnɪlan, agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abanɲ ñagak okok kɪrop aglak, “Jisas, Pol mɪnɪm ne ageb bɪ ak, yɪb ne agobɪn ak nɪɲɪl, mɪs amnonɪ!” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb alap Sipa, ñɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd nɪg gɪ mɪdelak. ¹⁵ Pen mɪnek alap kɪri, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag yokɪn, agɪl, nɪb agel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki bɪ abanɲ ñagak ak mɪnɪm kɪrop ak nɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nɪpin, Pol nop nɪpin ak pen nɪbi bɪ an?” agak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ kɪjeki abanɲ

ñagak ak kılıs ke yib kirop talak gıl, tapın magıl pak adık madık gıl, walij kirop okok tıg bıl bıl gı yokek, kırı magıl nep me karıp nıbak kırıg gıl, sapai sek pırık gı amnılak.

¹⁷ Pen mınım nıbak, Juda bin bı abe, Grik bin bı abe, Epesas mıdelak okok magılsek nıñıl, jel gek pırıkıl, Bı Kıb Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ Nıg gek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok konıai nep ap mogım gıl, tap tari tari gı tımel gılak okok ag mıseñ lılak. ¹⁹ Kij tap okok gıl, buk ñu kıl tıkıl löligıpal okok, bin bı ognap dapel, bin bı ognap okok nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, kırı mab pak dagılel yınak. Buk tap nıb okok, mani kab magıl silpa tauep wök pagel, pıpti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun kıb Epesas nıbak nıg gelak me, Bı Kıb mınım tep ak tıgon tıgon amıl kılıs yib gak.

Epesas bin bı mınım saköl aglak

²¹ Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amıl, Akaia amıl, Jerusalem amnıgain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnıgain,” agak. ²² Nıb agıl, bı omal ne eip wög göligıpir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnırek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapın ñın bad alap kın mıdek.

²³ Pol Epesas mıdek ñın nab nıb sıñak, Epesas bin bı ognap warıkıl, Bı Kıb Kanıb Ameb mınım tep nıbak nıñ dılak bin bı okok kirop nıñel, mılık yapek, pen pen gıñg rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen bı alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bı ne ognap eip kab silpa dıl, god esek sobok göligıpal, yib Atemis, agöligıpal ak, karıp sıkol kıl tep ognap gı lel, bin bı ognap apıl, tau dam lıl, bin kıb cın Atemis nop sobok gep karıp ak, agıl, sobok göligıpal. Bı nıb okok wög nıbak gıl, mani kıb yib döligıpal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne,

bı nop wög göligıpal okok abe, bı wög kırı göligıpal nıbak rek göligıpal bı okok abe agek, ap mogım gelak, agak, “Nıbi nıpım, cın wög nokım nıbak gıl me, mani kıb yib dıpın. ²⁶ Pen mıñı bı narık Pol apıl, bin bı okok kirop mınım esek agıl agıp, ‘Ñınmagıl dıl tap gıpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agıp. Nıb agosıp, Epesas sıñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bı konıai yib nep mınım ne nıñ dıpal. ²⁷ Pol mınım esek ak agek, nıñ dıl, tap gı lon taueligıpal ak, kisen ma taunıgal. Pen ar nıbak nep ma agebin. Cın ke abe, bin bı Esia Propins okok magılsek abe, bin bı karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek abe, god kıb Atemis ak nop sobok gıpın. Pen nop kırıg gıl, karıp kıb nop sobok gıpal ak, ak rek nep kırıg gınımel rek lıp, agıl, agebin,” agak.

²⁸ Demitrias nıb agek, bı nıb okok nıñel, mılık kal yib yapek, meg mıgan dap ranıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nıb ne kıb yib! Atemis Epesas nıb ne kıb yib!” aglak. ²⁹ Nıg gıl mınım kıb agel amek nıñlıg gı, bin bı taun kıb nıbak magılsek apıl, Pol bı ne omal dı cıci lıl lıp gı dam mınım agep kau sıñak dad amnılak. Pol bı ne nıb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nıb ap mıderek. Yib kırı mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin bı ap mogım gıl, mınım agelak nab sıñak amnı, agak ak pen bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bı kıb ognap, Pol nop bı nıñeb ne okok me, nop mınım yokıl aglak, “Bin bı mınım agep kau sıñak ap mogım gıl mınım agebal sıñak ma amnımın mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin bı konıai nep ap mogım gıl, mınım kıb agıl, mınım ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bı konıai nep kırı mınım wagın mıdeb

ninjal agobin ak, agil, ma ninlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sijnak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agninin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ninmagil tig mlic gi nak. ³⁴ Aleksada ninmagil tig mlic gi nek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, ninjal meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep non sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

³⁵ Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wog gil, nu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, "Kapkap midem!" agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel ninlig gi, ne agak, "Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alanj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma ninip, agil, minim sakol agebim? ³⁶ Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. ³⁷ Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sijnak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop sijnal dopim. ³⁸ Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midabal sijnak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak ninigal. ³⁹ Pen minim miker ognap midoninin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep nin midenigal udin yirik kiri sijnak agem ninlanj. ⁴⁰ Cin minni sijnal ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib

alap, "Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim," agek, pen minim alap agin rek ma lip," agak. ⁴¹ Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi sijnal midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap ninjak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak ninjal me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajalak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin ak midon, ap amek ninlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alanj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

7-8 Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan nin ak, bred ti pag gi ninig gil, karip nilik migan ar alaj am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek nignig gil, minim ne nin midonok. Nig gil nin midon midon, kislim gek, sip mılan konjai nep dagil ar sinj epel lil, Pol minim agek ak nin midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sinjak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak nin midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil nin midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alaj nib gi dam lim sinj eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sinj eyan di nignlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen sinj eyan amil, nin nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, “Gos par ma nininimib; ne kominj mideb,” agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alaj amil, bred ognap ti panjl, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, minab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop kominj karip ponj damil min min yib gilak.

Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cinop agak, “Nibi nig magob dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak nig magob kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib agek, cin nig magob dil, Asos amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep sinjak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap nignak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos nin ak Jerusalem ma ninigabnin rek lip, ag gos nignak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, “Yad pis nep amebin,” agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas midebin sinjal owim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi sinjak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari golligipin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak ginek nignig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel nignig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag nen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ninigab ak magilsek abramek ag nen amnak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag nin tep gil, agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak nin dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop nin dinimib,’ agnek.

²² “Pen minin nignim! God Kaun yip min rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. ²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigon tigon amjakan, Kaun Sinj ne yip per agip, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep min lel, koslam midenigan,’ agip. ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos nignil, God cinop yimig nignil dip minim tep ak, ag nignig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep nignil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

²⁵ “Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma ninigabim, mer. ²⁶ Min amnig

gıl me, nı̄bep mı̄senı̄ agebin, bin bı̄ an an God mınım tep ak ma nı̄ı̄ dıl yur kıb dını̄gal ak, ak tap kırı ke; yad mer. ²⁷ Yad God tap tari tari gını̄g geb mınım ak alap ma kırıg gı̄pın, mer; magı̄lsek yı̄b nı̄bep ag nı̄bin. ²⁸ Nı̄bi ke nı̄ı̄ rep gıl, bin bı̄ Kaun Sı̄ı̄ ne agek kod mı̄debım okok abe nı̄ı̄ rep gıl mı̄denımı̄b. Bı̄ kaj sipsip mı̄kep okok kaj sipsip kırı okok kod mı̄d tep gı̄pal rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep, God bin bı̄ ne, lakañ ne ke tau adık dak bin bı̄ nı̄b okok me, kırı̄p kod mı̄d tep gıl mı̄denımı̄b. ²⁹ Yad nı̄pın, yad amen, kain saköl okok apıl, kaj sipsip nı̄bi mı̄kebım okok ognap su nı̄ı̄nı̄gal. ³⁰ Pen bin bı̄ nab nı̄bi sı̄ı̄ak mı̄debal ognap ak rek nep, bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dı̄pal okok kırı̄p lı̄p gı̄ dad amon, kırı cın eip amnın, agıl, kırı̄p mınım esek agnı̄gal. ³¹ Pen yad mı̄ omal nokım, karı̄p lım nı̄bi Epesas sı̄ı̄ak kın mı̄dıl, pı̄b nab, kı̄slım eyaı̄, nı̄bep yımı̄g gek, sı̄l aglı̄g gı̄, nı̄bep magı̄lsek nokım nokım ag nı̄ı̄ tep gı̄nek. Mınım ag nı̄nek nı̄bak saköl ma gınımı̄b; nı̄ı̄ rep gıl mı̄denımı̄b.

³² “Yad nı̄bep God nı̄ınmagıl ar ne ak lıl, mınım tep ne ak, ne bin bı̄ yımı̄g nı̄ı̄p mınım tep nı̄bak ar ak lıl, amebin. God nı̄bep eip mı̄denı̄gab. God mınım tep ne ak nı̄ı̄ denı̄gabım ak, ne gek, nı̄bi Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dı̄ kılıs gıl bin bı̄ ne ke mı̄dıl, tap tep tep bin bı̄ ne nı̄ını̄g geb ak dını̄gabım. ³³ Yad nı̄bep eip kın mı̄denek nı̄ın ak, bin bı̄ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walı̄ı̄ tap kırı okok ası̄b ma agnek. ³⁴ Nı̄bi nı̄pım, nı̄ınmagıl yad ak ke nep wög gıl, bı̄ yad eip tagolı̄gı̄pın okok eip, tap magıl nı̄ı̄bıl, walı̄ı̄ tau yımıl mı̄dolı̄gı̄pın. ³⁵ Pen yad gı̄pın nı̄bak rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep gıl, bin bı̄ yımı̄ gep rek okok kırı̄p dı̄ı̄ tep gıl, gı̄ nı̄ınımı̄b. Bı̄ Kıb cın Jisas ne ke mınım agak ak nı̄ı̄

mı̄denımı̄b. Ne agak, ‘Bı̄ ognap nı̄bep tap nı̄ını̄gal ak, nı̄bep tep gını̄gab; pen nı̄bi bin bı̄ ognap kırı̄p tap nı̄ını̄gabım ak, nı̄bep tep yı̄b gını̄gab,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Pol mınım nı̄bak ag mı̄bıl juıl, Epesas bin bı̄ Jisas nı̄ı̄ dılak okok kırı̄p kod mı̄delı̄gı̄pal bı̄ okok eip kogım yımıl, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷ Pol sobok gek nı̄ı̄lı̄g gı̄, kırı sı̄l agıl, nop am dı̄ kaı̄g gıl, mılık rek nı̄ı̄bıl bom sı̄loklak. ³⁸ Kı̄sen mılık dai yad ak ma nı̄ı̄nı̄gabım, agak, mınım ak nep nı̄ı̄ıl, kırı̄p mapın yı̄b gek nı̄ı̄ıl, sı̄l aglak. Nı̄ı̄g gılı̄g gı̄, Pol nop nab nab lı̄ dam nı̄ı̄g magöb mı̄ı̄gan ak yoklak.

21

Pol nı̄ı̄g magöb dıl Jerusalem amnı̄g amnak

¹ Pen cın Epesas bin bı̄ okok kırı̄p, sı̄ı̄aul mı̄dem, agıl, nı̄ı̄g magöb dıl, paı̄dınok. Yı̄gen ak ap tep gek, yı̄pı̄d gıl nep amıl amıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Kos amnınok. Pen mı̄nek ak, Kos kırı̄g gıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Rodos amnınok. Pen mı̄nek ak, Rodos kırı̄g gıl, taun kıb Patara amnınok. ² Taun kıb Patara amıl nı̄ı̄nok, nı̄ı̄g magöb alap karı̄p lım Pönisia amnı̄g gek. Nı̄b ak, cın nı̄ı̄g magöb nı̄bak dıl paı̄dınok. ³ Amıl amıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Saı̄pras nı̄ınmagıl anı̄dken pıs ar mı̄dek nı̄ı̄lı̄g gı̄, amıl amıl, karı̄p lım Siria maı̄ apıl me, tap kako okok dı̄ yoknı̄g amıl taun kıb Taia wös gınok. ⁴ Taia am wös gıl, amıl bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dılak okok kırı̄p pı̄yo nı̄ı̄ıl, kırı̄p eip wik nokım alap kın mı̄donok. Pen God Kaun ne kırı̄p gos nı̄ek, kırı Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amnı̄g geban ak, ma amnımın,” aglak. ⁵ Pen amnı̄g gınok won ak, bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dılak nı̄b okok, bin bı̄ nı̄ı̄ paı̄ kırı okok magı̄lsek cınop damıl taun kıb nı̄bak mıs ken nı̄ı̄g

gol sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨnok. ⁶ Pen cɨn, “Nɨbi sɨŋal mɨdem,” agon, kɨri pen, “Nɨbi okok amnɨm,” agel, cɨn am nɨg magöb ak karɨp mɨgan ak amon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp kɨri amnɨlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgal, agak

⁷ Pen cɨn nɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb Taia kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Tolemais wös gɨnok. Wös gɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agɨl, nɨn bad alap kɨrop eip nab nɨb sɨŋak kɨn mɨdonok. ⁸ Mɨnek ak kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am Sisaria amjakɨl, Pilip karɨp ak am kɨnnok. Ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag nɨ ajep bɨ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mɨdɨl, bɨ aknɨb kagol oŋɨd okok eip tap magɨl nonɨm lolɨgɨp. ⁹ Pen bɨ Pilip nɨbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨlɨgɨpal. Pai nɨb okok kɨri bɨ ma dɨlak.

¹⁰ Cɨn Pilip eip kɨn mɨdonok nɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Agabas karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb owak. ¹¹ Agabas apɨl, Pol sɨb nag ne ak dɨl, nɨn magɨl tob ne ke nag lɨl agak, “Kaun Sɨŋ ageb, ‘Bɨ sɨb nag nap nɨb nɨbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɨŋak nop nag lɨl, dam Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop nɨnɨgal,’ ageb,” agak.

¹² Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Pol nop turaj lɨl neb neb gɨl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnɨmɨn,” agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg mapɨn gek sɨl agem, mɨdmagɨl yad yur gɨp. Yad Jerusalem amɨl, ‘Bɨ Kɨb yad Jisas,’ agnɨgain. Kɨri mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, yɨp nag lenɨgal aka pɨs nep nɨag pak lenɨgal ak, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain. Abramek am agnɨgain,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen cɨn Pol nop nɨg gɨ ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, agnok, “Bɨ Kɨb ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab,” agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɨ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cɨn nɨg gɨl Sisaria kɨn mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, tap cɨn okok gɨ jɨn gɨ lɨl, pandɨnok. ¹⁶ Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak Sisaria nɨb ognap eip Jerusalem amnɨnok. Kɨri cɨnop dam Neson karɨp ak lel, eip kɨnnok. Bɨ Neson nɨbak Saipras nɨb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɨŋ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek cɨnop nɨŋel tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol cɨn eip Jems nop mɨnɨm agnɨg amnɨnok. Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok magɨlsek ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdelak. ¹⁹ Pen cɨn amjakɨl, Pol kɨrop, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agɨl, God nop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ ajɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɨlsek, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop kesɨm nɨbak agak.

²⁰ Pol nɨg gɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋɨl, kɨri God nop tep agɨl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nɨpan, Juda bin bɨ koŋaj sɨkerek Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl apal, ‘Cɨn Juda bin bɨ mɨdobɨn. Nɨb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɨn,’ apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin bɨ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɨl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep lo mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨn Juda kai gɨpɨn ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ ju amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm nab okok mɨdebal kɨrop ageb, ‘Nɨ nɨbi okok wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb, Juda kai gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb,’ ageb,’ apal. ²² Nak mɨnɨ Jerusalem aul opan, mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amek nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, cɨn titi gɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨnok. ²³ Mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨnok ak mɨnɨ nep agnɨg gobɨn, nak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ cɨn aul bɨ omal omal, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd God

nop agobin, apal. ²⁴ Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ninig gebal. Nib ak, nak am nin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ninigal okok, nak tau nil kirop gi nek me, kisen nab+c kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek ninigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri ninigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop mij nu kil tik nil apin, "Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok lakan ak ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimoninij ak, ma nininimb. Bin si bi si ma ginimb, agil, mij nu kil tik nibin," aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ninig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, nin ar onid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ninigabin," agak.

Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

²⁷ Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar onid nin ak ulep gek ninig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap ninlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak midek. Ne midek sinjak ninil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. ²⁸ Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel sinaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop

minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, mifi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip nilik migan sinjak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip sin nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. ²⁹ Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep ninil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip man okok ajerek ninig gi, gos kiri ke ninil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

³⁰ Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek ninil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyan yokel ninig gi, dai kijon gi nilak. ³¹⁻³² Bin bi konai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep nag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek sinjak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak sinjak amjaklak ninil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

³³ Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimb," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag ninjak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak. ³⁴ Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma ninil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol sinjak amjakel ninig gil, bin bi konai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak ninil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. ³⁶ Pen

bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lım!” aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyan amnig gel nıñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Mınım yad nep alap agnım aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nıpin nak Grik mınım nıpan. ³⁸Yad gos nıpin e, nak me, bi sıñak Ijip nıb bi pen pen gıpal po tausan (4,000) nep dıl, dam mıñ mab kab nep mıdeb nab okok we gıl mıdelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nıpin. Pen nak Grik mınım nıpan ak me, nak bi nıbak mer,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yıp tık dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sıñak. Taun kib yad ak yib mıdeb. Pen yıp yau, agenımın, yad bin bi sıñ aul kirop mınım alap ag ñın,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibıñ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mıdıl, ñın mılıc gek, bin bi okok mınım kırıg gel nıñlig gi, Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım ak lıl, kirop mınım agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım ak lıl, agak, “Bapi mam sıkop. Mınım nıbep agnıg gebin aul nıñ mıdem,” agak.

² Nıb agek, ne Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım yib agak rek nıñıl, mınım mınım ma gıl, kapkap yib nep mıdelak. ³ Kırı kapkap mıdel nıñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nıb ak pen yıp tık dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sıñak. Pen yad apıl Jerusalem aul, mınım ag ñeb bi Gamelıel eip mıdıl kib gınek ak me, apıs based sıkop lo mınım tari tari aglak ak magısek yıp ag ñek, nıpin. Nıb ak, nıbi God nop dı tep gın, agıl, kıl tep nep gıpım rek, yad ak rek nep gölıgıpin. ⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanıb nıbak amnılak okok

kırop gi tımel yib gölıgıpin. Kırop ñag pak lin, agıl, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lıl, dam mıñ lölıgıpin. Pen ognap gi tımel gi dam pak len, pis nep kımeligıpal. ⁵ Gölıgıpin nıbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi mınım tıg bılokep Kansol mıdebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag nıñem, esek ageb, agıl, ma agnıgal; nıñıd ageb, agnıgal. Ñın alap yad Damaskas amnıg genek, bi kib nıb okok yıp mıj ognap nımam sıkop kırı Damaskas mıdelak okok ñu kıl tıkıl ñılak. Mıj nıb okok ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mıdenımıb. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nıñ dıpal okok kirop nag lıl, dad Jerusalem aul donımın,’ aglak. Yad mıj nıb okok dıl, bin bi okok kirop nag lı Jerusalem dapen, yur dınıgal, agıl, Damaskas amnınek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nıñ dak, kesım ak agak

⁶ “Pen yad mıj nıb okok dıl, bi ognap eip amıl amıl pıb nab epel won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ gon nıñlig gi, dai melık kib aknıb ke seb kab ar alañ nıb ap yapıl yıp nıñak. ⁷ Nıg gek, yad ap yap lım eyan paken nıñlig gıl, mınım alap yıp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yıp tari gınıg gıl per gi tımel geban?’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kıb! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nıb; yıp per gi tımel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melık kib ak nıñlak ak pen mınım magıl yıp agak ak peyıg ma nıñlak.

¹⁰ “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kıb. Yad tari gınım?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yıp agak, ‘Nak warıkıl, Damaskas amnoñ, bi alap apıl, tari tari gınıgan ak nep agnıgab,’ agak. ¹¹ Melık nıbak melık kib yib gıl, udın yıp ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nıg gek, bi yad eip amonok okok,

yip ñinmagil kid ak dıl, ponj dıl Damaskas amnınok.

¹² “Pen taun kib nıbak bı alap mıdek, yıb ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cın ak nıj tep gıl, ageb ageb rek nep golıgıp. Bı nıbak nep, Juda bin bı Damaskas mıdelak okok magılsek aglak, ‘Ak bı tep yıb,’ aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad mıdenek ulep sıjnak apıl yıp agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udın magıl nak kauyan ñıl nıjan,’ agak. Nıb agek nıjlig gi, dai udın yad kwoi gak ak pıs nep komıj lek, ñıl nıjıl nop nıjnek.

¹⁴ “Nıg gek, Ananias yıp agak, ‘God apıs based sikop cın sobok gölğıpal God ak nep, nep dıp. Ne tap tari tari gınıgain ag gos nıjıp ar ak nep yomek nıjnıgan. Ne gos nıjıp, nak Bı Komıj Tep ne ak nop ke mısen nıjıl, mınım meg mıgan ne ke agenımıj mınım ak mısen nıjnıgan. ¹⁵ God wög gi ñeb bı mıdıl, nep tari tari gek udın nıjnak ak, mınım tari tari agek peyig nıjnak ak, bin bı okok magılsek kırop ag ñınıgan. ¹⁶ Nıb ak, ma kod mıdenımın. Warıkıl, God nop sobok gıl, ñıg pakenıgan, ne tap si tap tımel gıpan gac ak lig gi ke yoknıgab,’ agak.

“Juda bin bı mer okok kırop mınım tep yad ak ag ñınımın,” agak

¹⁷ “Nıb agek, agak rek nep gınek. Kısen Jerusalem aul apıl, God sobok gep karıp ak amıl, God nop sobok gi mıdıl, nıgrikep nıjnek. ¹⁸ Nıgrikep nıjıl, yad Bı Kıb nıjnek nıjlig gi, ne yıp agak, ‘Bin bı Jerusalem sıj aul mınım tep yad agenıgan ak ma nıj dıngal. Nıb ak nak kasek Jerusalem kırıg gıl, karıp lım ke okok amnon,’ agak.

¹⁹ “Nıb agek, yad agnek, ‘Bı Kıb. Kırı ke yıp nıpal, yad ned Juda mogım gep karıp okok ajıl, bin bı nep nıj dılak okok kırop mınıl lıl, tapın magıl nep pakölğıpin.

²⁰ Pen ñın alap bı mınım tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nıjlig gi, yad bı nop pak lelak okok walıj kırı tıg ju lılak okok kod mıdıl, paj agnek,’ agnek.

²¹ “Nıb agenek, Bı Kıb yıp agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amıl Juda bin bı mer par okok mıdebal okok amnıgan,’ agak,” agak.

Ami bı kib ak Pol nop kod mıdek

²² Juda bin bı Pol mınım agek ak nıj mıd damıl, Juda bin bı mer mınım ak nep agosıp ak nıjıl, kırı meg mıgan dap ranıl mınım kib yıb agıl aglak, “Nop dı ñag pak lım! Bı aknıb rek komıj ma mıdonımın,” aglak.

²³ Mınım kib nıb aglıg gi, walıj kırı ognap tıg ju lıl, sılpıl yıprıg dıl, dı yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Nıg gelak, ami bı kib yıb ak, bı ne ognap kırop agak, “Nop dam karıp ñılık mıgan damıl, pakem, bin bı sıj aul tari gıngıg nop mınım kib agebal wagın ak nıbep ag ñan,” agak. ²⁵ Nıb agek, nop paknıg damıl, nag ñon gi lılak. Pen Pol ne ami bı kib ulep nıb sıjnak warık mıdek ak nop agak, “Cın Rom bin bı lo alap nıg gıl ma mıdebe. Bı Rom nıb yıpıd gıl okok yokop ma paknıgal. Kırı ned mınım kib agıl, mınım tıg bılokıl, gınıgal,” agak.

²⁶ Pol nıb agek, ami bı kib nıbak am bı kib yıb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gıngıg geban? Bı nıbak ne bı Rom nıb rek,” agak.

²⁷ Nıb agek, ami bı kib yıb ak apıl, Pol nop agak, “Nak nıjıd bı Rom nıb rek aka? Yıp agek nıjnın,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nıjıd, yad bı Rom nıb rek,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bı kib yıb ak agak, “Yad mani kib yıb ak yokıl me, Rom bı mıdebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yıp Rom nıb rek tık dolak ak me, yad bı Rom nıb rek mıdebin,” agak.

²⁹ Pol n̄ib agek, b̄i nop nag l̄lak okok p̄r̄īklak. Ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, “B̄i aul Rom n̄ib b̄i alap pen nop nag l̄pin,” aḡil, ak rek nep p̄r̄īkak.

³⁰ M̄inek pen ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, Juda kai Pol nop m̄in̄im tari agebal ak n̄īn̄ rep gin, aḡil, God tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, Juda kansol b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, ow̄im agek, ap moḡim gel n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi, Pol nop am wis̄ib ḡi dap̄il, m̄idelak nab s̄īn̄ak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol k̄ib b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol k̄ib b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop n̄īn̄ i sek l̄il agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Yad God ageb rek per ḡip̄in ak me, gos par n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi ma m̄idebin,” agak. ² Pol n̄ib agek, Ananias, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, b̄i ulep s̄īn̄ak m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “Jon̄ib wak nop pak̄im,” agak. ³ N̄ib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak m̄il̄ik s̄igi daḡil m̄ideban. Bin b̄i okok nep n̄īn̄el, b̄i tep rek m̄ideban ak pen gos maḡil nak n̄ipan ak timel ȳib ḡip̄. N̄ib ageban n̄ibak, God nep pen eȳik pak̄n̄igab. C̄in̄ Juda ḡip̄in rek n̄īn̄il, ȳip̄ m̄in̄im k̄ib ageban ak pen Juda ḡip̄in ar ak k̄ir̄iḡī ḡil, ‘Nop abramek pak̄im,’ agesan,” agak.

⁴ Pol n̄ib agek, b̄i ulep s̄īn̄ak m̄idelak n̄ib okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib aḡip̄, aḡil ma n̄ip̄in. God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, ‘B̄i k̄ib n̄ibi okok k̄irop ma ag jun̄im̄ib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne n̄īn̄ak, b̄i Kansol k̄ib m̄idelak n̄ib okok ognap Sadyusi bin b̄i gos n̄īn̄lak rek gos n̄īn̄lak, ognap Perisi bin b̄i gos n̄īn̄lak rek gos n̄īn̄lak. B̄i Sadyusi

okok gos k̄iri ak n̄īn̄il aḡil̄iḡipal, “Ejol okok ma m̄idebal. Kaun ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄im̄il, p̄s nep k̄im̄il, ma war̄ik̄n̄igal,” aḡil̄iḡipal. Pen b̄i Perisi okok akn̄ib gos ma n̄īn̄el̄iḡipal. Gos k̄iri ak n̄īn̄il aḡil̄iḡipal, “Ejol okok m̄idebal. Kaun m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄im̄il, p̄s nep k̄im̄il mer, war̄ik̄n̄igal,” aḡil̄iḡipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke m̄idelak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Based b̄i yad okok maḡilsek Perisi n̄ib; yad ak rek nep Perisi n̄ib nep. Yad bin b̄i k̄im̄il war̄ik̄n̄igal m̄in̄im apin ak me, ȳip̄ pen m̄in̄im k̄ib agebal,” agak. N̄ib agek, b̄i Sadyusi Kansol k̄ib okok as̄ik ke ke l̄il, b̄i Perisi Kansol k̄ib okok as̄ik ke ke l̄il, m̄in̄im pen pen aglak. ⁹ M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, m̄in̄im bleble ḡil, m̄in̄im sak̄ol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai b̄i lo ag ñeb b̄i k̄iri ognap war̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, aglak, “B̄i aul tap timel alap ḡip̄, aḡil, ma agob̄in. Ne Damaskas amek ñin̄ ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek n̄īn̄ak rek l̄ip; c̄in̄ ma n̄ip̄in,” aglak. ¹⁰ N̄ib aḡil, pen pen ag dad amelak n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi, ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak n̄īn̄il, m̄idak m̄idak n̄ib ag dam̄il Pol nop tiḡī ḡi rik̄ī ḡi dai dai l̄in̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agek, Pol nop pōn̄ d̄i dam kar̄ip̄ k̄ib m̄igan k̄iri dam l̄ilak.

¹¹ Pen ñin̄ n̄ibak k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ B̄i K̄ib ap̄il Pol m̄idek ulep s̄īn̄ak war̄ik̄ m̄id̄il agak, “Gos sek m̄iden̄im̄in. M̄in̄im tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun k̄ib Rom am̄il, ak rek nep agn̄igan,” agak.

Pol nop ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄in, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ M̄inek pen Juda b̄i ñin̄jūil omal rek ap moḡim ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄il aglak, “C̄in̄ Pol nop p̄s nep ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄in. Nop ñag pak ma lip̄in won aul, tap ma ñib̄il, ñiḡ ma ñīn̄igab̄in!”

aglak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñinigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñinigabin. ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ni yin ne ak, Pol nop pakniñ gelak minim nibak niñil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek kariñ ak amil, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ," agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim nibak agañ,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñinagal, agil, niñ nibak nop niñmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, "Yip minim agniñ geban ak agañ," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agniñgal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ rep gin,' agniñgal. ²¹ Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñinimin, mer. Bi kiri niñjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil niñil niñ niñil ginigabin,

agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

²² Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop niñil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag niñinimin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

²³ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok niñjuil akniñ wajrem alañ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam akniñ wajrem alañ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok niñjuil akniñ wajrem alañ (200) dil, mñi kislim nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnimir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek niñ, nop poñ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir," agak.

²⁵ Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ni kil tikak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ni kil tikabin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. ²⁸ Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñinim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek, ²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka mñi lep minim wagin alap ma midek. ³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uliñin lil ñag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim

apal n**ib** okok ognap ag yoken, am**il**, nep m**in**im wag**in** n**ib**ak ag n**in**gal.

M**in**im ap**in** me ak.

³¹ Ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak n**ib** ag**il**, m**ij** n**ib**ak n**ek**, ami b**i** okok Pol n**op** k**isl**im eya**n** nep ul**ik** g**i** dam**il**, taun k**ib** Adipatris am**jak**lak.

³² M**ine**k ami b**i** wag**in** tagel**ig**ipal okok mag**il**sek ad**ik** g**i** Jerusalem am**n**lak. Ami b**i** kaj hos ar b**is**ig g**il** pen pen g**ol**ig**ip**al okok nep Pol n**op** dad taun k**ib** Sisaria am**n**lak.

³³ Sisaria am**jak**il, am**il** m**ij** dapesal ak, b**i** kar**ip** l**im** n**ib**ak kod m**id**ol**ig**ip Gapna Piliks n**op** n**il**, Pol n**in**mag**il** ar ne ak l**il**ak.

³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne m**ij** n**ib**ak ud**in** l**i** n**in**il, Pol n**op** agak, “Kar**ip** l**im** nak akal n**ib**?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins n**ib**,” agak. ³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins n**ib** b**i** m**ide**k m**in**im ak n**in**il, Gapna Piliks n**op** agak, “B**i** nep m**in**im agn**ig**al okok apen**ig**al, m**in**im k**ib** nak agn**ig**ab**in**,” agak. N**ib** ag**il**, b**i** ne ognap k**iro**p agak, “N**op** dam Herod kar**ip** k**ib** g**i** lak ak l**il**, kod m**id** tep g**in**im**ib**,” agak.

24

*Juda b**i** k**ib** okok Pol n**op** m**in**im k**ib** aglak*

¹ Pol n**op** dam Herod kar**ip** g**i** lak ak lel, n**in** omal omal m**ide**k. M**ine**k mam**id** n**in** ak, God n**op** tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** y**ib** Ananias, taun k**ib** Sisaria ak am**n**ig, b**i** m**in**im t**ig** b**ilo**kep ognap po**n** d**il**, b**i** m**in**im agep k**iri** Tetalas eip Sisaria am**n**lak. M**in**im k**ib** agep kar**ip** ak am**il**, k**iri** gapman b**i** k**ib** Gapna Piliks ak n**op**, Pol n**ig** g**il** n**ig** g**il** gak ak m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gob**in**, aglak. ² Pol kar**ip** m**ig**an ak dapel n**in**l**ig** g**i**, b**i** m**in**im agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks n**op** agak, “Nak me m**ile**k par c**in**op kod m**ides**an, pen pen g**il**ig g**i** ma g**il**, m**id** tep g**ip**in. Nak gos n**in** tep g**il** gesan ak me,

kar**ip** l**im** c**in** aul tap tep tap k**isen** n**ib** m**isen** l**ip** ak, c**in** m**id** tep g**ip**in. ³ Kar**ip** l**im** c**in** aul t**ig**on t**ig**on okok mag**il**sek per nep g**i** tep g**ip**an n**ib**ak n**in**il c**in** m**in** m**in** g**il** nep tep y**ib** agob**in**. ⁴ Pen nep m**in**im par k**ib** ma agn**ig**ain. M**in**im man won alap agn**ig** geb**in** ak, t**im**id pak n**in**im**in**.

⁵ “B**i** s**in**aul m**ide**b aul, c**in** n**ip**in ne per nep g**i** t**im**el g**ip**. Bin b**i** okok k**iro**p m**in**im esek agek, k**iri** m**in**im esek n**ib**ak n**in** d**il**, ne g**i** t**im**el g**ip** rek k**iri** n**ig** akn**ib** rek nep g**i** t**im**el g**ip**al. Kar**ip** l**im** ke t**ig**on t**ig**on mag**il**sek g**i** tag**il** m**in**im esek ag**il**, Juda kai k**iro**p t**ig** as**ik** ke ke lek n**in**l**ig** g**i**, k**iri** gapman m**in**im ag ju**il**, pen pen g**ip**al. Bin b**i** Jisas b**i** Nasaret n**ib** ak n**op** n**in** d**ip**al okok, b**i** k**ib** k**iri** alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep kar**ip** g**i** t**im**el g**in**ig gek, c**in** n**in**il n**op** t**ig** c**ic**i l**il**, tap c**in**op g**i** t**im**el gak n**ib**ak, lo c**in** ke m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gonok, ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** Lisias kal ju ap**il**, n**op** dam**il** agak, ‘B**i** ak n**op** m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gebal okok, b**i** k**ib** Piliks m**ide**b s**in**ak dam**il**, m**in**im k**ib** agn**im**el,’ agak. N**ib** agek me, c**in** m**in** op**in**. ⁸ M**in**im n**ib**ak Pol n**op** ag n**in**enim**in**, ne ke, c**in** m**in**im k**ib** agob**in** wag**in** ak agek, nak n**in**ig**an**,” agak.

⁹ Tetalas n**ib** agek, b**i** Juda ap m**id**elak okok, m**in**im ne agak ar ak nep ag**il**, aglak, “N**in**id y**ib** ag**ip**,” aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks n**op** m**in**im agak*

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne n**in**mag**il** dap ranl**ig** g**i**, Pol n**op**, m**in**im agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak m**i** ko**n**ai nep kar**ip** l**im** aul kod m**id**il, n**in** tep g**il**, m**in**im t**ig** as**ik** tep geban rek, y**ip**id g**il** nep agn**ig**an. N**ib** ak n**in**il, y**ip** tep gek n**in**l**ig** g**i** nep m**in**im agn**ig**ain. ¹¹ Nak b**i** okok k**iro**p ag n**in**enim**in**, agn**ig**al

ñin aknib umigan alaj ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. ¹² Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab sijnak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo minim nu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. ¹⁵ Bi Juda sijnaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. ¹⁶ God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

¹⁷ "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap nil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, Jerusalem amnnek. ¹⁸ Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne sijnak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi sijnaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konjai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. ¹⁹ Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok

gep karip sijnak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri sijnaul apil, minim nibak aplap. ²⁰ Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib sijn aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! ²¹ Pen yip minim kib aglak nin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migian dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,' agnek," agak.

²² Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agoligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. ²³ Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod middek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginmin; nop pis nep nag wos ma linmin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimniñ, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop niñimel," agak.

Pol mi omal miñ middek

²⁴ Nin sikol bad alap amek, nin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ middek. ²⁵ Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad nin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak. ²⁶ Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap nin, ag

yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani og-nap ñin+gab," ag gos ak n+ñak. Pen gos n+bak nep n+ñ m+dił, Pol nop ðeþe m+nek s+ik agek, ap+ı, m+in+ım agel+ipir.

²⁷ M+ı omal ap amek n+ñl+g gi, b+ı nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dił, kar+ip l+ım n+bak gapna m+dek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+ip b+ı tep agn+gal ak tep, agil, Pol m+ıñ m+dek ak ma w+is+ıb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop m+in+ım k+ıb n+ñak

¹ Pen Pestas taun k+ıb Sisaria s+ıñak am+ı, gapna w+ög n+bak dił, ñ+ın omal nok+ım nep m+dił, Jerusalem amnak.

²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek n+ñl+g gi, God nop tap sobok gep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, Juda b+ı k+ıb ognap abe nop am n+ñ+ı, Pol n+g gił n+g gił gił t+ımel gak m+in+ım n+bak nop aglak. Juda b+ı okok k+ıri ke kapkap m+in+ım ar nok+ım ag l+ıl, Pol nop kan+ıb nab s+ıñak ul+ıñ+ın l+ıl, ñ+ag pak l+ın+ıgab+ın, ag+ı, aglak, "C+ınop y+ım+ıg n+ñ+ı, b+ı nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poñ dił Jerusalem dolan," aglak.

⁴ N+ıb agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol m+ıñ m+ıdeb Sisaria. N+ıb ak, yad Sisaria amn+ıg gebin rek, ⁵ nop m+in+ım ognap m+ıdon+ım+ıñ, b+ı k+ıb n+ıbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria am+ı, nop m+in+ım k+ıb agn+ımel," agak.

⁶ Pestas n+ıb ag+ı, ñ+ın j+ıl oñ+ıd aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem k+ın m+dił, ad+ık gi Sisaria amnak. M+ınek, Pestas ne m+in+ım k+ıb agep kar+ip ñ+ı+ık m+ıgan ak am+ı, Pol nop dow+ım, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda b+ı Jerusalem n+ıb olak okok ap+ı nop p+ın+ıl k+ıs k+ıs gił, m+in+ım ar ke ke koñai nep aglak. Pen m+in+ım aglak ar n+ıb okok m+in+ım wag+ın alap m+ıdek, ma aglak.

⁸ K+ıri m+in+ım agelak, Pol war+ık+ıl pen agak, "Yad Juda bin b+ı lo m+in+ım n+ıbi ak ma t+ıb jupin; yad God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap t+ımel

alap ma giþin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop m+in+ım t+ımel alap ma apin," agak.

⁹ Agek, b+ı k+ıb Pestas, Juda bin b+ı okok y+ip b+ı tep agn+gal ak tep, ag+ı, Pol nop ag n+ñ+ı, agak, "M+in+ım k+ıb agob+ın n+ıbaul, Jerusalem am+ı ag+ın aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, "M+ıñi Sisa m+in+ım k+ıb ar ne ak b+ır m+ıdebin. Yad Juda bin b+ı k+ırop tap t+ımel alap ma giþin ak, nak ak rek nep b+ır n+ıpan. ¹¹ Pen tap t+ımel alap gen, y+ip m+in+ım k+ıb ag+ı, ñ+ag pak l+ın, aplap ak, ma p+ır+ıkpnep; n+ıb ak y+ip ñ+ag pak l+ıplap. Pen m+in+ım k+ıb ag+ı, m+in+ım wag+ın alap ma m+ıdeb ak, b+ı alap y+ip Juda bin b+ı k+ırop ñ+ın+ım+ıñ rek ma l+ıp. N+ıb ak, nak y+ip Sisa m+ıdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke m+in+ım n+ıbaul n+ıñn+ıgab," agak.

¹² Pol n+ıb agek, b+ı k+ıb Pestas am+ı, b+ı ne okok eip m+in+ım n+ıbak ag am+ı ap+ı gił, ad+ık gi ap+ı, agak, "Sisa m+in+ım k+ıb yad ak n+ıñn+ıgab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa m+ıdeb ak ag yokn+ıgain," agak.

K+ın Agripa eip n+ınai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop ñ+ın omal yapek n+ıñl+g gi, K+ın Agripa eip n+ınai ne Benis eip, Pestas k+ıs+n nep gapna owak rek nop am n+ıñ+ır, ag+ı, Sis-aria am+ı, Pestas eip ñ+ın bad tap+ın alap k+ın m+ıdereke. ¹⁴ K+ıri ñ+ın koñai nep s+ıñak k+ın m+ıdn+ıg ger n+ıñl+g gi, Pestas ne K+ın Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna m+ıdek ñ+ın ak, ne b+ı alap m+ıñ lak. Pen gapna w+ög ne ak k+ır+ıg gił, b+ı n+ıbak m+ıñ lep kau ak k+ır+ıg amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, b+ı Juda God nop tap sobok gep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, Juda bin b+ı m+in+ım t+ıg b+ılokep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, b+ı n+ıbak nop y+ip m+in+ım k+ıb ag+ı, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñ+ag pak l+ılan,' aglak.

¹⁶ Pen m+in+ım wag+ın alap ma age-lak n+ıñ+ı yad k+ırop agnek, 'C+ın Rom bin b+ı lo alap n+ıg gił ma m+ıdeb. Bin b+ı yokop ma ñ+ag pak

lijin. Minim kib agnigabin ninil bi minim midonimn okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sijnak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop nag pak linimel, agnigabin, agnek. ¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minnek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip nilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos ninnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel ninlig gi ninnek, minim kib ma mitek, mer. ¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komin mideb agip,' aglak. ²⁰ Minim agelak ak yad nin tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag ninnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad min midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sijnak ag yoknigain, agil, min linek rek mideb,' agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kin Agripa agak, 'Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad ninigain,' agak. Agek agak, 'Nib ak, tol ninigan,' agak.

²³ Nib agek, minnek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, min min gilig gi minim kib ninneb karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel ninlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, 'Pol nop am dowim,' agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, 'Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sijn aul abe, bi aul nop ninim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip

nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sijnaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad ninpin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil ninnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. ²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sijn aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sijnak yoknim. ²⁷ Pen gos yad ninpin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sijnak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,' agak.

26

Pol Kin Agripa nop minim agak

¹ Pen Kin Agripa Pol nop agak, 'Yad nep peyig ninlig gi midebin, minim agan!' agak.

Nib agek, Pol ninmagil dap ranlig gi agak, ² 'Kin Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. ³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma ninimmin.

⁴ 'Yad ni sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek nin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek nin ak abe, yad bi tigep bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. ⁵ Kiri yip milek par ninligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim ninil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri

nep m+n+m n+bak m+isej agen+gal ak, yad m+n+m n+n+id agebin ak, agil n+n+igan. ⁶ Pen God b+rar+ik nep ap+is based s+ikop k+rop m+n+m tep agek, gos sek kod m+idel+g+pal m+n+m n+bak nep n+n d+pin ak me, k+ri y+ip m+n+m k+ib agebal. ⁷ C+n Juda wag+n ke ke ak+n+ib um+igan ala+n mag+ilek, God ap+is based s+ikop k+rop ag lak m+n+m tep ak kod m+idob+n. God ne tap tep n+n+igain ag lak tap tep n+bak d+n, ag+il, p+ib nab k+isl+m eya+n nop sobok g+il+g g+ m+idob+n. Pen Kin Agripa, nak n+n+an! God m+n+m agak n+bak m+n+m n+n+id nep ageb, ag+il, n+n d+lig g+ nep m+idebin ak me, y+ip m+n+m k+ib agebal me aul. ⁸ Pen n+bi tari g+n+ig bin b+ k+imbal okok, God gek ma war+kn+gal, ag gos n+ip+m?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin b+ Jisas Nasaret n+ib m+n+m agelak bin b+ okok k+rop g+ t+mel gin, ag gos n+n+ol+g+pin. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem m+id+il, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok y+ip agel, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok ko+n+i nep am dapen, k+rop m+n+l+ol+g+pal. Yad ke b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok eip yau agen, ognap p+is nep n+ag pak lel k+mlak, k+rop paj ag+ol+g+pin. ¹¹ Juda mog+m gep kar+ip okok g+ tag+il, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+ol+g+pal okok k+rop m+lik kal n+n+il, k+ri Jisas m+n+m ne ak k+ri+g g+ila+n, ag+il, k+rop g+ t+mel g+ol+g+pin. Yad gos ar nok+m alap nep n+n+il, n+n ognap bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop p+yo n+n+in, ag+il, kar+ip lim par k+ib okok aj+ol+g+pin.

Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak, Pol kes+m n+bak agak

¹² “Pen n+n alap Damaskas bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop nag l+ don+m, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, yau, ag+il, m+j nu k+il t+ik nel, d+il san+d+nek. ¹³ Pen kin tep yad n+n+an! Yad p+ib nab s+n epel owak mag+il ak,

kan+ib nab s+n+ak aml+ig g+ n+n+nek, mel+ik k+ib ak+n+ib ke seb kab ar ala+n n+ib yad b+ ognap eip amonok okok pak n+ak. Mel+ik pak n+ak n+bak, p+ib mel+ik rek mer; mel+ik n+bak ke y+ib gak. ¹⁴ N+ig gek, c+n mag+ilek lim eya+n ap yap pak+il, yad n+n+nek, m+n+m alap, m+n+m y+ib c+n Arameik m+n+m ag+il, y+ip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Y+ip tari g+n+ig per g+ t+mel geban? Nep per kan+ib tep yom+n+m, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur ad+k n+eb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘B+ K+ib, nak b+ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, B+ K+ib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, y+ip per g+ t+mel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ¹⁶ N+ib ag+il y+ip agak, ‘Pen m+n+i nak war+kan! Yad nep m+n+m ag+n+ig opin. Nak w+og g+ n+eb b+ yad m+id+il, y+ip m+n+i ud+n n+n+eban ak abe, yad nep k+isen yom+n+igain ak abe, bin b+ ognap okok k+rop ag n+n+igan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak am+il Juda bin b+ okok abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe ag n+ek, nep g+ t+mel gel n+n+l+ig g+, nep kod m+id+il t+g as+ik yok+n+igain. ¹⁸ Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, ud+n kwoi m+idebal ak, ud+n n+il n+n+igal. Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, k+isl+m okok m+idebal ak, k+ri+g g+il mel+ik on+gal. Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, Seten k+lis won ne mok okok m+idebal ak, k+ri+g g+il God nop on+gal. N+ig gen+gal, tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok, Bapi n+n+il k+ri+g gek, bin b+ ned y+ip n+n d+pal okok eip kausek kom+n+ m+iden+gal,’ agak.

Pol God nop w+og gol+g+ip m+n+m ak agak

¹⁹ “Pen Kin Agripa. Yad n+gr+ikep kar+ip lim seb kab ar ala+n s+n+ak n+ib ap+il m+n+m agak n+n+nek n+bak ma k+ri+g g+nek. ²⁰ Damaskas am+il, bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop m+n+m tep n+bak ag n+nek. K+isen am+il Jerusalem bin b+ k+rop ag n+il, kar+ip lim

Juda bin bɪ mɪdebal okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag ɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok ag ɲɪl, gɪnek. Kɪrop ag ɲɪl agnek, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nokɪm nɪɲ dɪl, tap tɪmel okok bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪn ak nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agnek. ²¹ Yad nɪg gɪnek ak me, ɲɪn alap God sobok gep karɪp sɪɲak amenek, Juda bɪ sɪɲaul kɪrɪ yɪp dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, ɲag pak lɪnɪg gelak. ²² Pen God yɪp per nep kod mɪdeb rek, yad mɪɲɪ won aul nep sɪɲaul warɪk mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb okok abe, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok abe ag ɲɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ag ɲebɪn nɪbak, ar alap ke mer; bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bɪ nak Mosɪs abe, kɪsen gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak nep ag ɲebɪn. ²³ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aɪsaia God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Krais apɪl, yur dɪl kɪmɲɪgab, pen ne bɪ ned nep kauyaɲ warɪknɪgab ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe nɪɲnɪgal, God kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne kɪrop melɪk rek pak ɲɪnɪgab,’ agak,” agak.

²⁴ Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Gapna Pestas mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agak, “Pol, nak bɪ mɪnɪm ar ke ke nɪpan rek, nabɪc jɪn mok nak mɪlep gɪp sakɔl ɲagɪl ageban,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bɪ pobɪɲ tep yad Pestas. Yad sakɔl ɲagek ma agebin. Gos nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari mɪnɪm agebin aul, Kɪɲ Agripa ne ke bɪr nɪɲɪp. Jisas nop tari tari gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari agɪl gɪlak ak we gɪl ma gɪlak. Mɪsenɲ nep gɪlak ak me, yad nɪpin, Kɪɲ Agripa ne magɪlsek bɪr nɪɲɪp. Nɪg gek nɪɲɪl yad nop pɪrɪkɪl ma agebin, mer,” agak. ²⁷ Pol nɪb agɪl Kɪɲ Agripa nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Kɪɲ Agripa. Nak

bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak, nɪɲɪd aglak, agɪl, gos nɪpan aka? Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪd apal, agɪl, nɪpan,” agak.

²⁸ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yɪp, mɪnɪm sɪkol alap agen, Jisas bɪ ne alap mɪden, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageban aka?” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mɪnɪm ulep agnɪm aka mɪnɪm par agnɪm, yad gos nokɪm alap nep nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪl agebin, nak abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebin nɪɲebal sɪɲ aul magɪlsek abe, yad mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, sobok gebɪn. Pen yɪp sen ɲon gɪpal rek nɪbep lɪlan, agɪl, ma sobok gebɪn,” agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nɪnai Benis ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek warɪkɪl, sɔɲ amɪl, aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gel me, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ognap mɪɲ lɪl, ognap pɪs nep ɲag pak lɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp, mer,” aglak.

³² Nɪb agɪl, Kɪɲ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Mɪɲɪ mɪɲ lep karɪp kɪrɪg gɪl mɪs ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb yad nɪɲnɪgab,’ agɪp ak me, mɪɲ mɪdɪl, bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb ak amɲɪgab,” agak.

27

Pol Rom amɲɪg gɪ ɲɪg magɔb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɪɲɪ amɲɪmɪɲ, agɪl agek, ami sɪkop okok kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb Julias ak, Pol abe nagɪman bɪ ognap sek abe dɪl kod mɪdek. Ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop “Empra Ami Sɪkop Ne” agɔlɪgɪpal. ² Pen ɲɪn nɪbak, ɲɪg magɔb karɪp lɪm Adramitiam nɪb ak, Esia Propins amɲɪg gɪ, Sisaria am wɔs gak. Nɪb ak, ɲɪg magɔb nɪbak dɪl ɲɪg nab eyaɲ amɲɪnok.

Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɨnak nɨb bi alap eip amnɨnok. Yɨb ne ak Aristakas.

³ Mɨnek taun kib Saidon amjakɨl am wɨs gɨnok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amɨl namɨd namam sɨkop kɨrop nɨɨɨl, nep tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨɨ okok nep nɨnɨmel,” agak. ⁴ Pen cɨn Saidon kɨrɨg amnɨg gil nɨɨnok, yɨgen kib yɨb ak apɨl, nɨg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras pɨs kɨd amnɨnok. ⁵ Nɨg gil, amɨl amɨl Silisia Propins sɨl gil, am Lisia Propins amɨl, taun kib Maira amjakɨl wɨs gɨnok. ⁶ Amjak wɨs gil, ami bi kib bi nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nɨɨnak, nɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap karɨp lɨm Itali amnɨg gek. Nɨb ak, ne cɨnop agek, nɨg magɨb nɨbak amnɨnok. ⁷ Nɨg magɨb nɨbak amɨl, nɨg nab kib eyaɨ amɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep koslam amɨl amɨl taun kib Kɨnidos amjaknok. Pen yɨgen kib ma apek nɨɨɨl yɨpɨd gil ameb rek ma lak. Nɨb ak me, pɨs kɨd nep amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Salmoni sɨl gil, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit beɨ kɨd jus dɨl, ⁸ koslam amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm sɨkol nɨg gol sɨɨnak alap, “Nɨg Magɨb Mɨd Tep Gep Kau,” agɨlɨgɨpal, amjakɨl sɨɨnak wɨs gɨnok. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak Lasia taun ulep sɨɨnak.

⁹ Cɨn nɨg gil, sɨsain sɨsain nep gɨ ajon nɨɨɨg gɨ me, Juda bin bi tap ma nɨɨeb nɨn ak ap padɨkek, nɨg solwara kib pag owep nɨn ak bɨr owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kɨrop agak, “Bɨ ognɨl. Ameb rek ma lɨp rek, amenɨgabɨn ak, tap wɨs wad tap okok magɨlsek tɨmel gil, nɨg magɨb abe tɨmel gek, cɨn magɨlsek nɨg nɨɨɨɨn rek lɨp,” agak. ¹¹ Pol nɨb agak ak pen, nɨg magɨb bi wɨg gelak kod mɨdek bi kib ak abe, bi nɨg magɨb nap nɨb ak abe, mɨnɨm ke agerek nɨɨɨl, ami bi kib Julias,

Pol mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gil, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dak. ¹² Bi konɨi nep aglak, “Karɨp lɨm aul karɨp lɨm tɨmel. Yɨgen kib dɨp nɨn aul, karɨp lɨm tɨmel nɨbaul ma mɨdojɨn; Piniks ulep mɨdeb sɨɨnak am mɨdojɨn. Yɨgen kib apeb nɨn ak, nɨg magɨb dam karɨp lɨm nɨbak lon, tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨɨ,” aglak. Piniks taun nɨbak, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit mɨdeb. Nɨg magɨb Piniks apolɨgɨp ak, yɨgen kib pɨb apeb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, nɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb paɨd ameb pɨs ken amnɨgab; pen yɨgen kib pɨb paɨd ameb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, nɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb apeb pɨs ken amnɨgab.

Yɨgen kib apɨl, nɨg solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kɨri nɨb agel, sɨɨnak mɨdonok nɨɨɨg gɨ, yɨgen sɨkol sɨkol apek ak nɨɨɨl, “Mɨnɨ amɨl amnɨgabɨn,” agɨl, bi nɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɨp gɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit nɨg gol ar sɨɨnak amnɨnok. ¹⁴ Nɨg gil amon nɨɨɨg gɨ, dai asad kib yɨb, airan Krit pɨs kɨd nɨb, nɨg magɨb amnɨg gonok pɨs ken apɨl, nɨg magɨb tɨg jɨnomno gak. ¹⁵ Nɨg gek, bi nɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok nɨɨɨl, dad yɨpɨd gil amnɨn, agɨl, gɨ mer nɨɨɨl, kɨrɨg gel, cɨnop sek dad nɨg solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Yɨgen nɨg gil dad amek, amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan sɨkol Kauda apal ak, pɨs kɨd alap amonok nɨɨɨl yɨgen kib apek ak ulekak. Nɨg gek nɨɨɨg gɨ, agnok, “Yɨgen sɨkol apeb rek, nɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak dɨl, nɨg magɨb kib mɨgan ak di lɨn,” agɨl, koslam yɨb di lɨnok. ¹⁷ Nɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak di li tep gil, nɨg magɨb kib ak pɨpag gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨg magɨb okok nɨb okok nɨb nag nɨn gil, lɨp gɨ li kɨlɨs gɨlak. Pen, “Yɨgen kib apeb aul, nɨg magɨb cɨn

ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pñj lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel ñon gñlak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. ¹⁸ Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. ¹⁹ Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek niñebir di ñig eyan yoklak. ²⁰ Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niñoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin,” agil, gos niñnok.

²¹ Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab siñak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yokpnop. ²² Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. ²³ Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep siñak apil yip agip, ²⁴ Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siñak amil, minim kib niñnigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirok ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niñil, komin midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,” agip. ²⁵ Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niñ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. ²⁶ Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip pñj li wös ginigab,” agak.

Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

²⁷ Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek niñlig gi kislim eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab siñak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niñil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. ²⁸ Kiri gos nibak niñil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niñlak 30 mita midek. ²⁹ Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil pib lan,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siñak amnig, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. ³¹ Kiri esek nig gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julius ami bi ne okok eip kirok agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim,” agak. ³² Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

³³ Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirok agak, “Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim. ³⁴ Nib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab,” agak. ³⁵ Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siñak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niñak. ³⁶ Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep

gek, tap ognap di ñinlak. ³⁷ Cın man ñın juıl aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adan (276) bin bı ñıg magöb mıgan nıbak mıdonok. ³⁸ Pen tap ñıb sakıl, ñıg magöb auan amnan, agıl, wid mıdek okok di ñıg eyan yoknok.

³⁹ Mıñab tıkek nınlıg gı, karıp lım nıbak nınnok. Pen bı ñıg magöb wög gelak okok karıp lım nıbak tari, agıl, ma nınlak. Pen kırı nınlak, ñıg solwara onıd pak sak amnak ak, kab kılıp tep nep mıdek kíd ak me, aglak, “Ñıg magöb ar nıbak yıpıd gıl amnıgabın,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Nıb ak, ñıg magöb aga yoklak nag okok pıs nep tıb gı rıkıl, ñıg magöb pıs pıs lılak stia omal wısıb yeplıl, sel kıb ak wısıb lılak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gıl, paıdılak. ⁴¹ Amıl amıl me, ñıg magöb mılık dai ak, kab kılıp ar ak pınıl, paklıg gı kılıs gak. Nıg gıl paklıg gı kılıs gek, ñıg solwara ak pag apıl, ñıg magöb cımgan dai pıs nep pag jısıpık masıpık gı dad amnak.

⁴² Nıg gek, ami bı ognap apıl, bı kıb kırı Julias nop aglak, “Ñıg magöb aul tımel geb. Bı nagıman okok pırık gı amel, cınop ag gınıgal. Nıb ak, kırop ñag pak lın,” aglak. ⁴³ Nıb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nınıl, kırop mer agıl, agak, “Bı ñıg kas parık nıpal okok ned ñıg kas parık amnılan. ⁴⁴ Kısın bı ñıg kas parık ma nıpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dıl, di cıci lıl amnılan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep gınok. Bı alap ñıg ma ñınnok; magılsek komın amnınok.

28

Pol karıp lım Molta am mıdek

¹ Pen cın karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak nıbak amnınok, bin bı nıb okok mıdelak okok cınop aglak, “Karıp lım aul Molta,” aglak. ² Nıb agıl, cınop dıl gı tep gılak. Cınop mıñab pak kalau gak rek, cınop

di tep gıl, mab dap dagılel, manıl tep gınok. ³ Pol pen amıl mab lek lek ognap yıprıg dapıl dagılek nınlıg gı, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nıb sıgak mıdek ak me, pıbon gek, ap ranıl Pol nop ñınmagıl kíd ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nıg gek, bin bı karıp lım nıbak mıdelak okok nınıl, kırı ke aglak, “Bı nagıman aul gı tımel gıp rek komın amnımın rek ma lıp. Ñıg solwara nab sıgak mıdılg gı, ñıg magöb ak tımel gek ma kımıb ak pen mıñı kımınıgab,” aglak. ⁵ Nıb aglak ak pen Pol ñınmagıl ne ak pıpal pakek, kodal nıbak yapıl, mab yınak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ Nıg gek, bin bı nıb okok kırı ke aglak, “Bı aul nop kodal suıp ak su gınımın aka su ma gek kasek kımınımın,” agıl, tapın nep nın mıdelak. Pen nıg gı nın mıdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kırı nınıl, aglak, “Bı nıbak bı yıb alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

⁷ Pen bı kıb karıp lım nıbak kod mıdek ak yıb ne ak Pablias. Karıp lım ne ak ulep nıb sıgak mıdek ak me, cınop dad karıp ne ak amıl, ñın omal nokım kod mıd tep yıb gak. ⁸ Bı kıb nıbak nap ne ak mıb gon ne ak, mab rek yınıl, cıb yıpıl gıl, kım mıdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nınıl, God nop sobok gıl, nop ñınmagıl lek nınlıg gı, tap gak nıbak pıs nep komın lak. ⁹ Nıg gek me, bin bı karıp lım nıbak tap gak okok peyıg nınıl apel nınlıg gı, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kırop komın lak. ¹⁰ Pol nıg gek me, cınop kod mıd tep yıb gıl, ñıg magöb dıl amnıg gonok ñın ak, tap tari tari ma mıdek okok cınop abramek ñılak.

Pol taun kıb Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karıp lım nıbak, ñıg magöb Aleksadria nıb alap, ak rek nep ap mıdek. Ñıg magöb nıbak yıb ne ak “Ñı Tam” aglak. Ñın

nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib sɨɨak mɨdek. Cɨn abe karɨp lɨm nibak mɨdon, takɨn omal nokɨm yowak. ¹² Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nibak amɨl, taun kib Sairakius amjakɨl wös gɨnok. Amjak wös gɨl, ñin omal nokɨm nib sɨɨak mɨdonok. ¹³ Ñig magöb nibak nep dɨl, Sairakius kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kib Regium amɨnok. Mɨnek yigen kib alap kɨd ken apɨl, ñig magöb ak dɨl, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab sɨɨak mɨdɨl, Putiolai taun amjakɨl wös gɨnok. ¹⁴ Karɨp lɨm nibak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak ognap mɨdelak ak me, cɨnop aglak, “Cɨn eip kɨn mɨdɨl, amɨnɨmɨb,” aglak. Agelak, kɨrop eip ñin aknɨb ar onɨd kɨn mɨdɨl, “Rom amɨn,” agɨl, paɨdɨnok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok, “Pol bɨ ñon onɨgal,” agel, nɨɨɨl, ognap ap cɨnop Apias Maker nab sɨɨak nabɨɨ paklak rek, ognap ap cɨnop Karɨp Kɨneb Omal Nokɨm mɨdek karɨp lɨm sɨɨak nabɨɨ paklak. Pol kɨrop nɨɨek, cɨbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. ¹⁶ Pen cɨn amɨl Rom mɨdonok, gapman bɨ kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karɨp nak alap ke kɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Nɨb agek, Pol ne karɨp alap pɨyo nɨɨɨl kɨn mɨdek nɨɨɨg gɨ, ami bɨ alap nop kod mɨdek.

Pol Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak taun kib Rom sɨɨak ag ñak

¹⁷ Pol ñin omal nokɨm mɨdɨl, Juda bɨ kib karɨp lɨm nibak mɨdelak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, “Mam sɨkɨp. Yad bin bɨ cɨn okok tap tɨmel alap ma gɨl, apɨs based sɨkɨp mɨnɨm aglak ak ma tɨb jupin ak pen Juda bɨ kib Jerusalem nib okok yɨp dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam Rom gapman bɨ kib nib okok kɨrop ñɨlak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rom gapman bɨ okok yɨp mɨnɨm kib agɨl nɨɨɨlak mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma

mɨdek. Cɨn nop ñag pak lɨɨn rek ma lɨp aglak. Nɨb ak, yɨp, wɨsɨb yokɨn, agɨl, nɨɨɨlak ak pen Juda kai mɨdelak okok kɨlis yɨb gɨl, yɨp kauyaɨ mɨnɨm kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke mɨnɨm yad ak nɨɨɨnɨgab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bɨ yad Juda okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agnɨg ma opin. ²⁰ Pen cɨn Juda kai Bɨ Kib nop gos sek kod mɨdobɨn mɨnɨm tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lipal aul. Mɨnɨm nibak agnɨg me nibep sɨk agen opɨm,” agak.

²¹ Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia nib nib okok, aul apɨl aka mɨj ñel apek, mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap nep agel, ma nɨpɨn. ²² Pen cɨn nɨpɨn, Juda bin bɨ okok okok magɨlsek apal, ‘Bin bɨ gos nak nɨpan rek nɨpal okok, bin bɨ tep mer,’ apal. Nɨb ak, nak mɨnɨm nak ke agek, cɨn ke nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

²³ Pen kɨri nib agɨl, ñin alap mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, ag lɨlak. Ñin ag lɨlak nibak nep, bin bɨ ned olak rek mer, bin bɨ konɨai yɨb nep Pol mɨdek karɨp ak kɨslɨm sek nep ap mogɨm gɨlak. Nig gɨl, ap mogɨm gel nɨɨɨg gɨ, Pol ne, God bin bɨ dɨnɨg gɨl, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kɨɨ rek owak mɨnɨm ak ag ñinɨg, Mosis abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, bɨrarɨk nep Jisas nib nib gɨl gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñak. Jisas mɨnɨm ak agen nɨɨɨɨn, agɨl, Pol mɨnɨm nibak ag mɨdek nɨɨɨg gɨ, pɨb paɨd amnak. ²⁴ Pen mɨnɨm agak nibak, ognap agak rek nɨɨ dɨlak pen ognap ma nɨɨ dɨlak. ²⁵ Pol bin bɨ ma nɨɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨrarɨk nep Kaun Sɨɨ ne Aisaia nop goɨ lek, apɨs based kɨri okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb agak. ²⁶ Mɨnɨm nibak Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

‘Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop amɨl agnɨmɨn,

“M̄in̄im̄ agn̄igal̄ n̄iḡn̄igab̄im̄ ak
pen m̄in̄im̄ aḡip̄ ak, aḡil, ma
n̄iḡn̄igab̄im̄.

Ud̄in̄ n̄iḡn̄igab̄im̄ ak
pen tap̄ alap̄ ma n̄iḡn̄igab̄im̄.

²⁷ Bin̄ b̄i s̄iḡ aul̄ m̄in̄im̄ yad̄ agebin̄
ak

k̄irop̄ ȳir̄ik̄ gek̄ ma n̄iḡbal̄.

God̄ M̄in̄im̄ n̄iḡon̄, c̄inop̄ gek̄,
bin̄ b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in̄ rek̄ l̄ip̄ aḡil,
t̄m̄id̄ p̄il̄iḡ ḡil, ud̄in̄ j̄ik̄il̄ nep̄
m̄idebal̄,” agn̄im̄in̄, ’agak.

²⁸ “N̄ib̄ ak, Juda bin̄ b̄i s̄iḡ aul̄
n̄iḡim̄! N̄ibī Juda kai, God̄ m̄in̄im̄
tep̄ ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im̄ rek̄, ne agek̄,
m̄in̄im̄ tep̄ n̄ibak̄ Juda bin̄ b̄i mer̄
m̄igan̄ ognap̄ amn̄igab̄ n̄iḡil̄ k̄irī
m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak̄ d̄in̄igal̄,” agak. ²⁹ Pol̄
k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak̄ aḡ daī j̄uek̄
n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, Juda bin̄ b̄i okok̄ k̄irī ke
aml̄iḡ ḡi, pen̄ agek̄ pen̄ agek̄ ḡil̄iḡ
ḡi amn̄ilak̄.

³⁰ Pen̄ Pol̄ taun̄ k̄ib̄ Rom̄ k̄in̄
m̄idol̄iḡip̄ kar̄ip̄ ak taul̄iḡ ḡi k̄in̄
m̄idek̄, m̄i omal̄ ȳinak̄. Bin̄ b̄i
nop̄ n̄iḡn̄iḡ apelīḡip̄al̄ okok̄ k̄irop̄
maḡilsek̄ aḡ wasū d̄il, d̄i tep̄
gol̄iḡip̄. ³¹ Bin̄ b̄i nop̄ apelīḡip̄al̄
okok̄, God̄ bin̄ b̄i d̄in̄iḡ ḡi, N̄ī ne
aḡ yokek̄, K̄iḡ rek̄ owak̄ m̄in̄im̄
ak k̄irop̄ aḡ ñil, B̄ī K̄ib̄ Jisas̄ Krāis̄
m̄in̄im̄ tep̄ ak aḡ ñil, gol̄iḡip̄. Ne
n̄iḡ gek̄, Rom̄ gapman̄ b̄i k̄ib̄ okok̄
nop̄ ma aḡ ḡilak̄ ak me, bin̄ b̄i okok̄
k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ kil̄is̄ ḡi aḡil, ȳip̄d̄ ḡil̄
nep̄ aḡ ñol̄iḡip̄.

Rom **Pol Rom bin bi kirop** **mij nu kil tikak**

Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God m+nim tep ak dad ajpin. ²Pen m+nim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi m+nim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God M+nim ak M+nim Siñ ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. ³M+nim Siñ nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne m+nim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. ⁴Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne k+mil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais.

⁵Jisas Krais yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krais yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nabi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas m+nim tep ag ñem, kiri m+nim tep nibak niñ di, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. ⁶Pen nabi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bi ne ke ag lak.

⁷Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nabi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak

⁸M+nim ned agnig gebin ak, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok

magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yad God Ni ne m+nim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag ni ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nabi midebim siñak am niñingain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹Jisas m+nim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimib, agil, nabi midebim siñak am niñim, agil gos ak per niñebin. ¹²Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krais niñ dipin rek niñil, nabi kaun nibep nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

¹³Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krais m+nim tep ak ag ñen, nabi m+nim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ di, Jisas Krais nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimin, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

¹⁴Pen Jisas Krais yip di komin yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok m+nim tep ne ak ag ñ+nim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek m+nim tep ne ak ag ñ+nim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. ¹⁵Nib ak me, yad nabi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas m+nim tep ak nibep ag ñ+nim, agil, gos nokim ak nep

nîpin. ¹⁶ Jisas Kraiss mînim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bî mînim nîbak nîj denîgal ak, mînim tep nîbak kîrop tîg asîk yoknîgab; Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, kîrop magîsek tîg asîk yoknîgab. Nîb ak, yad Jisas mînim tep ne ak gos nîjîl, gos sek nep mîdebin. ¹⁷ Jisas mînim tep ak nîjîl nîpin, God ne titi gîl bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop bin bî tep yad, agnîgab. Bin bî okok kîri gî tep gîpal ak nîjîl, God kîrop bin bî komîj tep yad, ma agnîgab; kîri Jisas mînim tep ak nîjîl dîpal ak nîjîl, kîrop bin bî komîj tep yad, agnîgab. Ar nîbak nep, God Mînim ñu kil tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî God Mînim ageb rek nîj dînîgal okok, God kîrop bin bî tep yad, agek, kîri komîj yîb mîdenîgal,” agak.

Bin bî Jisas Kraiss nop ma nîj dînîgal okok mînim kîb nîjîgal

¹⁸ Bin bî God Mînim nîjîd nîplap ak pen bin bî ognap God nop gos ma nîjîl, gî tîmel gîl, God Mînim nîjîd ak pak karîkpal. Nîb ak me, God ne kal juîl, kîrop mînim kîb agnîg geb. ¹⁹ God ne tîgep Bî rek mîdeb ak, ne ke mîsen lek nîpal. ²⁰ Ne bîrarîk ped okok lîm dai aul gî lak ñin ak tîkek, ne God kilis sek yîb per per mîdeb ak mîsen mîdek nîpal. God ne tap tari tari gî lak okok nep nîjîl, ne tîgep Bî rek mîdeb ak nîplap. Ma nîjenîgal ak, tap kîri. ²¹ Nîb ak, God nop nîpal ak pen nop tep agîl, yîb nop ak agel ar ma amîb. Gos abramek nîjîl, saköl ñagîl, kîslîm gîp okok rek mîdebal. ²² Cîn bin bî gos tep nîjîbî, apal ak pen kîri bin bî saköl rek mîdebal. ²³ God per mîdeb ak nop saköl gîl, tap yokop ognap dîl, bin bî rek gî lîl, kîmîn yakîr rek gî lîl, soîj sarau rek gî lîl, tap nîb okok, god cîn, agîl, sobok gîpal. ²⁴ Nîg gel, God kîrop kîrîg gek, kîri gos tîmel yîb

nîjîl, bin si bî si gîl, nag tîmel ar nîbak amîl, mîb gonj kîri ke gî tîmel gîpal.

²⁵ God Mînim nîjîd ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek nîjî dîpal. God tap gî lak okok nep sobok gîl, ne tap gî lak okok nep yîb agel ar amîb. Pen God ne tap magîsek gî lak ak, yîb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yîb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnanj. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

²⁶ Kîri nîg gîlig gî tîmel yîb gelak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap nabîj yîb gîp ar ak nep gî mîdebal. Bin okok, bî yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bin ognap eip nag tîmel ar ognap gîpal. ²⁷ Bî okok ak rek nep, bin yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bî alap bî alap nop nîjek mab rek yînek, bî okok mîb gonj kîrop ke nep gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Nîg gîl pen yur dîpal.

²⁸ Kîsen God mînim ma nîjîngabî, agîl, gos nîjîlak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap tîmel tap ma gep kîrop mîdmagîl pîlis gî ñeb okok nep gîpal. ²⁹ Pen kîrop tap tîmel gep ar ak gos nokîm ak nep lek, kîri tîmel yîb nep gîlîg gî, tap okok cîn nep mîdenj, agîl, gos ak nîjîlîg gî, abramek gî tîmel gîlîg gî, gîpal. Bin bî tap tep kîri okok cîn rek ma lîp, agîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, cip ñagîl, pen pen gîl, esek agîl, gos tîmel nep nîpal. Pen, nep agîp yîp agîp, agîl, ³⁰ bin bî ag juîl, God nop mîlîk kal nîjîl, bin bî ag sîkol gîl, cîn nep bin bî kîb ag gos nîjîlanj, agîl, yîb kîri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kîsen nîb ar ognap nîjîl gî tîmel gî, agîl, gos kîri nîbak nep nîpal. Nonîm nap mînim apal ak tîb jupal. ³¹ Kîri gos tîmîd ma lîp. Mînim ke ag lîpal ar ak kîsen ma gîpal. Ñî pai amîlgon apîlgon kîri ke okok mîdmagîl ma lîpal. Bin bî ognap kîrop nîjîl, yîmîg ma gîp. ³² Gîpal nîbak, God mer agek yur kîb dep ak nîpal ak

pen k̄iri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄in, aḡil apal.

2

God min̄im k̄ib aḡil, min̄im yip̄id ḡil nep tig b̄ilokn̄igab

¹ Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag jūil agn̄igab̄im, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal,” agn̄igab̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im ak me, God n̄in̄il n̄ibep min̄im k̄ib agen̄igab ak, n̄ibi abe min̄im pen agn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab. ² C̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne min̄im n̄in̄id nep ageb. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄ig akn̄ib rek ḡin̄igal okok, k̄irop min̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ak, min̄im yip̄id ḡil nep agn̄igab. ³ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, aḡil, ag jun̄igab̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im? God c̄inop min̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab, aḡil n̄ip̄im ar? ⁴ God b̄i tep, n̄ibep bin b̄i per yim̄ig ȳib n̄in̄il, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip ak n̄in̄em, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄ip ar? Pen n̄in̄im! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄igain, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄irig ḡin̄imel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb. ⁵ Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄id̄il kasek kal ma ḡip ak, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄irig ḡip̄im. N̄ibi min̄im ne yo n̄in̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄in̄il, min̄im k̄ib agn̄igab n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi min̄im k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igab̄im. N̄in̄ n̄ibak, ne min̄im k̄ib aḡil, yip̄id ḡil nep agn̄igab ak, m̄isēn̄ n̄in̄igal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, ne n̄in̄il kal jūil n̄ibep yur pen n̄in̄igab. ⁶ “Bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄in̄il, God k̄irop ak rek nep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄in̄igab.”

⁷ N̄in̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i an an, God c̄inop mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, min̄im tep

aḡil, kom̄in̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop per per ḡi tep ḡipal okok, God k̄irop kom̄in̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab. ⁸ Pen bin b̄i an an, tap m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke nep gos n̄in̄il, nag tep ar n̄ibak yo n̄in̄il, nag t̄imel ar ak gel amn̄igab okok, God k̄irop n̄in̄ek m̄ilik ȳib yapek, kal jūil, yur k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, nag t̄imel ar ak gel amen̄igab ak, God k̄irop min̄im k̄ib agek, k̄iri maḡilsek koslam m̄id̄lig ḡi, gos par ȳib n̄in̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄iden̄igal. ¹⁰ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop maḡilsek mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, min̄im tep aḡil, d̄i tep gek, m̄id tep ḡin̄igal. ¹¹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne p̄is k̄id aka p̄is k̄id ma amn̄igab. Yip̄id ḡil nep n̄in̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tig as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄igab.

¹² Juda bin b̄i mer okok, lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, lo min̄im ma n̄ipal ak pen k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im t̄imel amn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i lo Mos̄is agak n̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, God lo min̄im n̄ibak d̄il, k̄irop min̄im k̄ib agn̄igab. ¹³ Bin b̄i lo min̄im n̄ipal okok, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil ma agn̄igab. Bin b̄i lo min̄im ageb rek nep ḡin̄igal okok nep, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄igab. ¹⁴ Juda bin b̄i mer okok lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ipal. Pen k̄iri gos k̄iri ke n̄in̄il, lo min̄im ageb rek gen̄igal ak, gos maḡil k̄iri ke lo rek m̄ideb. ¹⁵ K̄iri n̄ig ḡil gos n̄in̄il ḡipal ak me, c̄in n̄in̄il n̄ip̄in, lo min̄im ak nab k̄iri adan̄ m̄ideb. N̄in̄ ognap ḡi dam̄il, nab k̄iri eyan̄, “Ḡi t̄imel gob̄in̄,” aḡil n̄ipal. Pen n̄in̄ ognap ḡi dam̄il, nab k̄iri eyan̄, “Ḡi tep gob̄in̄,” aḡil n̄ipal.

¹⁶ Jisas Krāis min̄im tep ag n̄i ajpin ak ageb, min̄im k̄ib agep n̄in̄ ak, God Jisas Krāis nop agek, bin b̄i

tap si tap t̄imel we ḡil ḡipal okok ag ȳik m̄isenj lek, ne gos won k̄iri ke m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄j tari tari aḡip ak n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, c̄in Juda kai bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in, aglak

¹⁷ Pen n̄ibi Juda bin b̄i okok, ȳib n̄ibi ke dap ranl̄ig ḡi ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in. ¹⁸ C̄in lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄in ak me, nag ar n̄ibak tep, nag ar n̄ibak t̄imel, ag gos n̄iñ̄il, God nop tep ḡip ar ak nep ḡip̄in,” ap̄im. ¹⁹ Pen m̄in̄im ar alap ap̄im, “Bin b̄i ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ud̄in kw̄oi gek k̄isl̄im ḡip rek m̄idebal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ²⁰ bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil ḡip̄in,” ap̄im. Ap̄im n̄ibak, ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, gos tep maḡilsek abe, gos n̄iñ̄id maḡilsek abe b̄ir n̄ip̄in,” ap̄im.

²¹ N̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ak n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ib̄im ak pen m̄in̄im bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ib̄im rek n̄ibi ke ma ḡip̄im. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap si ma d̄in̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke tap si d̄ip̄im aka? ²² Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke n̄ig ḡip̄im aka? Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ḡin̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen kar̄ip sobok ḡip̄al m̄igan n̄ib okok am̄il, tap dap l̄ipal okok ognap si d̄ip̄im aka?

²³ Ȳib n̄ibi ak ke dap ran l̄il ap̄im, “God lo ak c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ñak,” ap̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ne ak t̄ib jup̄im rek, ȳib ne ak rek nep ag jup̄im aka? ²⁴ Ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im n̄ibak, b̄i alap ned God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡip̄im. Ne agak,

“N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i, God lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄in ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke m̄id tep ma ḡip̄im rek,

Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

²⁵ N̄ibi Juda kai, God bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, ñ̄i okok t̄ik dap̄il, per per wan̄j wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄im. Pen lo m̄in̄im ne ak t̄ib jūil, ke n̄iñ̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igab̄im ak, bin b̄i yokop ñ̄i wan̄j wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al rek ak m̄iden̄igab̄im. ²⁶ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, bin b̄i s̄iñok Juda mer ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al okok, lo m̄in̄im ageb rek gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄al ak rek n̄iñ̄igab.

²⁷ Juda bin b̄i mer, ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al okok, lo m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡip̄al. Pen n̄ibi Juda kai, Mos̄is lo ñu k̄il t̄ikak ak d̄il, ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄im ak pen lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jup̄im ak me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib m̄iden̄igab.

²⁸ C̄in bin b̄i ognap ap̄in, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄al okok nep Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil, ap̄in ak pen ak m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ma ap̄in. Bin b̄i an an k̄iri Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idebal? M̄ib gon̄j nep n̄iñ̄il, Juda bin b̄i aka Juda bin b̄i mer, aḡil, ma agn̄igab̄in. ²⁹ Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil okok, nab k̄iri adan̄j n̄iñ̄il agn̄igab̄in, b̄i n̄ibaul ne Juda n̄ib ȳip̄id ḡil, agn̄igab̄in. C̄in m̄idmaḡil ne ak wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi m̄ideb n̄iñ̄il, b̄i ak b̄i Juda ȳip̄id ḡil, bin ak bin Juda ȳip̄id ḡil, agn̄igab̄in. Lo Mos̄is ñu k̄il t̄ikak lo ak gek, m̄idmaḡil k̄irop s̄iñak wak ma t̄ib ḡi r̄ikn̄igab; God Kaun ne nep m̄idmaḡil k̄irop s̄iñak wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikn̄igab. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil k̄iri akn̄ib rek m̄ideb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄iñ̄el ȳib ma m̄ideb, pen God n̄iñ̄ek ȳib m̄ideb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, "Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop," agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag nlan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne nak. ³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? ⁴ Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek nin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi ninid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,

nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak, minim wagin alap ma midenigab," agak.

⁵ "Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap ninil, God per per gi tep gp ak misen ninigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gp," agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi ninil apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, "Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap ninil, God per per ninid nep ageb ak misen ninil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ninigab?" agnigabim. ⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, "Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak ninil kirig ginigab ak, bin

bi okok ninil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab," agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God ninil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ninigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ Nib ak, tari agin? God ninjek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gp+n; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, 'God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,' ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil,

bin bi timel rek midil,

tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil,

per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek piraun ni tep ma gel,

ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop ninel milik yapek, ag juil,

minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

¹⁵ Kal timel yib juil,

bin bi okok kirop yur nil,

niag pak lin, agil,

gos ak nep ninil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel,

gos par yib nep nipal.

17 Bin bi okok eip midil,
kapkap mid tep ginmel rek
ma lip.

18 God Bi Kib niη mideb, agil,
ma pirikpal,” aglak.

19 God lo minim nibak cinop
Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, minim
nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin
bi ageb. Nib ak, God minim
kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip
lim tigon tigon magilsek minim
pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab;
kiri magilsek minim midenigab.

20 Nib ak, bi alap lo minim ageb
rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop,
bi komiη tep yad, ma agnigab.
Pen God lo minim ageb rek niηil,
cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil
niηnigabin.

*Bin bi Kraiis nop niη dipal okok
nep, kiropp bin bi asiη ma mideb tep
yad, agnigab*

21-22 Pen miñi Mosiis abe, bi
God minim agep bi okok abe, nig
ginigab, agil, ñu kil tikil aglak rek,
Jisas Kraiis cinop nen agil kimak
ak me, nop niη don, God cinop
agnigab, “Nibi bin bi komiη tep
yad,” agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin
bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok
abe, lo ar ak nep niηil gon, nig ma
agnigab.

23 Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap
timel gipin rek, God melik magil
tep ne ñib dijin rek ma lip ak
pen 24 God cinop yimig niηil, Kraiis
Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik
dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep
yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si
tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin
bi tep yad, agnigain ak niηnimel,
agil, God ne Kraiis Jisas nop tap
sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul
ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap
timel ned gilak okok, minim kib
agil, kal juil, yur pen ñil, pis nep
ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap
sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen
miñi Kraiis Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap

si tap timel gipal okok magilsek
mib gonj ne ke dil yur kib dil
kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an
an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel
cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop
niη denigal bin bi okok, God kiropp
niηil kal juil yur pen alap ma
ñinigab. 26 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin
bi tep yad, agnigain ak niηnimel,
agil, God ne nig gak. Minim kib
agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen
yur ak rek nep ñinigain, agak ak
me, ne agak rek nep gil, Kraiis Jisas
nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek,
bin bi nop niη denigal okok kiropp
bin bi tep yad agnigab.

27 Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop
bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne
midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar
amnimniη rek ma lip. Jisas cinop
nen agil kimak minim tep ak niη
dil me, God bin bi ne midobin.

28 Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minim
ageb rek gipal, agil, God kiropp bin
bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi
Kraiis Jisas gak minim tep ak niη
dipal, agil me, God kiropp bin bi tep
yad agnigab.

29 God ne cin Juda bin bi, God
cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer
okok God kiri abe mideb. 30 Tari
ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin
bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok
abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal
okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep
amel, God kiropp bin bi tep yad
agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek
Kraiis Jisas gak minim tep nibak
nep niη dinimel.

31 Pen cin Jisas minim tep ak
niη don, God cinop bin bi tep yad
agnigab, agebin ak, lo minim okok
kiri ginigabin, agil ma agebin,
mer. Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak
niη dinigal okok, kiri minim tep
nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo minim
ak am kilis ginigab.

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cɪn Juda bin bi, based acik cɪn wagɪn gɪl tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl tɪkel mɪdobɪn okok, based cɪn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gɪl Ebrahim dak? ² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agɪl “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God nɪɲɪp Ebrahim yɪb ne ke dap raneb wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. ³ Pen ti gɪnɪg Ebrahim yɪb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɪnɪm ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ Bi alap wɔg gɪl pe dɪl, mani nɪbaul yokop dɪpin ma agnɪgab; wɔg genek pen ak mani aul dɪpin agnɪgab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cɪn God nop kɪlɪs cɪn ke wɔg genɪgabɪn, ne cɪnop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab, ag gos nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bi tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak pen God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn nɪbak yokop kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab.

⁶ Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bi tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab rek, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Bi Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab rek,

mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

⁹ Depid mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm ak dɪnɪgal? Mer yɪb! Bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe dɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak dai nɪbak mɪnɪ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acik cɪn Ebrahim, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak. ¹¹ “Ebrahim mɪnɪm yad nɪɲ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok nɪɲlan,” agɪl, kɪsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. God nɪg gak ak nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪɲ del, kɪrop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnɪgab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acik kɪri mɪdeb.

¹² Pen bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dak rek nep nɪɲ dɪpal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acik kɪri ak rek nep mɪdeb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nɪɲɪl gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agɪl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agɪl, Ebrahim abe nɪ pai ne nɪb okok abe kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak nɪɲɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak nɪbak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bi lo ar ak kɪsen gɪl, God bin bi ne mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl nɪpal bin bi okok, kɪri magɪlsek lo mɪnɪm ognap tɪb junɪgal nɪɲɪl God kal juɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur nɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak nɪɲɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm agak nɪɲ dɪpal ak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Ti

g'inig: bin bi God m'inim agak niη dipal okok niη tep ma g'il, sidol g'inigal. God m'inim kilis niηid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d'inigal.

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niηid ag lak nibak, bin bi God m'inim agak niη d'inigal okok k'rop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi y'imig niηil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim niη pai ne okok magilsek God m'inim kilis niηid agak ak rek d'inimel. Bin bi God ne k'rop lo m'inim n'ak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma g'il God m'inim niη dak rek niη dipal okok abe, k'ri magilsek God m'inim kilis niηid agak ak nep d'inimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. ¹⁷ God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konjai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,' agak," aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niη dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim niη pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, k'ri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak mihi misen lip.

Ebrahim God nop niη dak rek nep gin

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, niη pai tiknimin rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi niη pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konjai yib midenigabim," agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God m'inim niηid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi niη pai ne wagin ke ke konjai yib nep midebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim niηak, mib gon k'ri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man niηin juil akniη mamai alaj (100) annak ak me, niη pai tikep rek

ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, niη pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God m'inim nop agak ak niη di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. ²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop m'inim kilis niηid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niηak; ne pis nep niη dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niηid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God m'inim agak ak niη dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God m'inim agak ak di kilis yib g'il, God yib nop ak agek ar annak. ²² Ebrahim gak nibak, God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God m'inim agak ak niη dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak. ²³ "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," m'inim nu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep nu kil ma tiklak. ²⁴ Cinop abe, niηnimel agil, nu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niη dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cinop y'imig niηil, Niη ne Jisas Krai nop ag yokek apil, "K'ri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niηil k'rig ginimniη," agil, k'imak. Pen Jisas k'imil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komin linimniη rek lip.

5

God nop niη denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab

¹⁻² Pen God cinop y'imig niηil gak nibak niη dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne gek, cin God eip jim niη midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niηil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niηlig gi midobin.

³ Miker apek, koslam m̄dob̄n ak, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dob̄n. Tari ḡn̄g: miker apek, koslam m̄den̄gab̄n ak, c̄n k̄l̄s ḡl, Jisas Krai c̄g tep ḡl, ma k̄r̄g ḡn̄gab̄n. ⁴ C̄n k̄l̄s ḡl, Jisas Krai c̄g tep ḡl, ḡ dam dam, c̄n bin b̄ gos maḡl k̄l̄s sek m̄den̄gab̄n. Pen gos maḡl k̄l̄s sek m̄den̄gab̄n ak, c̄n gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n. ⁵ Pen n̄g ḡl gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n ak, yokop ma m̄den̄gab̄n. Tari ḡn̄g: God ne Kaun S̄n̄ ak c̄nop ñ̄l c̄nop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄pir.

⁶ Pen c̄n bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄dob̄n okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡ dam̄l gac sek m̄donok, God eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄doj̄n rek ma lak. C̄n kan̄b ameb alap ma m̄dek. Pen God ne ag lak ñ̄n ak nep, Krai c̄nop bin b̄ t̄mel nen aḡl k̄mak. ⁷ Per bin b̄ ognap, b̄ tep alap nop n̄ñ̄l, “Yad nop nen aḡl k̄men, ne kom̄ñ amnan̄,” aḡl ma k̄mn̄gal. Pen ñ̄n nok̄m nok̄m ognap b̄ alap b̄ tep ȳb alap rek n̄ñ̄l, “Yad nop nen aḡl k̄men, ne kom̄ñ amnan̄,” aḡl k̄mn̄gab aka ma n̄pin. ⁸ Pen c̄n tap si tap t̄mel ḡ m̄donok ñ̄n n̄bak nep, Krai c̄nop nen aḡl k̄mak. N̄b ak, c̄n n̄p̄n, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄p.

⁹ Krai ne c̄nop nen aḡl k̄mek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄nop bin b̄ tep yad agak. N̄b ak me, c̄n n̄p̄n, God kal jūl m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ñ̄n ak, Krai ne c̄nop d̄ kom̄ñ yokn̄gab. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne m̄donok ñ̄n ak me, Ñ̄ ne k̄m̄l, c̄nop Nap eip d̄ j̄m ñ̄ak. M̄ñ̄ Nap eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n ak me, Ñ̄ ne war̄k̄l kom̄ñ m̄deb ak, c̄nop n̄ñ̄d nep d̄ kom̄ñ yokn̄gab! ¹¹ Pen n̄bak nep mer. C̄n God eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n rek, B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krai ne nep gek, God eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n, aḡl, ȳb k̄rop ap̄l mal dap ranl̄g ḡ, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡ m̄dob̄n.

Adam yakam ne k̄mbal pen Jisas yakam ne kom̄ñ per m̄deb maḡl d̄pal

¹² Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡl k̄meb waḡn ak, Adam nep waḡn ḡl gek me, as̄ñ ne n̄bak bin b̄ t̄k lep ne okok maḡlsek k̄mbal. Tari ḡn̄g: God n̄ñek, Adam gak n̄bak, c̄n bin b̄ t̄k lep ne okok maḡlsek n̄g ḡnok. Ñ̄n n̄bak c̄nop ma t̄k dolak ak pen c̄n eip ḡnok.

¹³ God Mos̄s nop lo m̄n̄m ñ̄ak ar ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak l̄m dai ar waḡn aul ned m̄dek. Pen lo ma m̄dek ñ̄n ak, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡlak ak n̄ñ̄l, k̄sen pen ñ̄n̄gal, aḡl, gos ma n̄ñ m̄dek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam waḡn ḡl ḡ t̄mel gek, as̄ñ ne n̄bak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ul̄k gek, maḡlsek k̄m dap dap, Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ak ñ̄n ak owak. Adam God m̄n̄m nop agak ak t̄b juak rek, bin b̄ ognap ma t̄b julak ak pen Adam k̄mak rek maḡlsek k̄mlak. Adam ne B̄ k̄sen on̄g gek B̄ ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam ḡ t̄mel gak ak ke; Jisas Krai tap tep ñ̄ak ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel gek, bin b̄ maḡlsek k̄mbal. Pen Jisas Krai bin b̄ ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l k̄mak rek, God bin b̄ okok maḡlsek ȳm̄g ȳb n̄ñ̄l, d̄ tep ḡl, tap tep ȳb ñ̄b.

¹⁶ B̄ nok̄m n̄bak tap si tap t̄mel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñ̄b ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel nok̄m n̄bak gak ak, God n̄ñ̄l m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, nak k̄mn̄gan agak. Pen Adam ñ̄ pai ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡ dam dam, Jisas Krai tap tep yokop ñ̄ek, God, “Bin b̄ okok maḡlsek per per kom̄ñ m̄den̄mel rek l̄p,” agak.

¹⁷ Ned b̄ nok̄m alap tap si tap t̄mel gek, as̄ñ k̄l̄s t̄mel ȳb n̄bak c̄nop maḡlsek ul̄k gak. Pen k̄sen, n̄g ar n̄b akn̄b rek mer, God bin b̄ ȳm̄g ȳb n̄ñ̄l d̄ tep ȳb gek, bin b̄ as̄ñ ma m̄deb agn̄gab okok, b̄ nok̄m Jisas Krai

gek, k̄iri kom̄iŋ m̄id̄il ne eip tep gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap t̄imel maḡil nok̄im alap nep gek, as̄iŋ n̄ibak bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, God m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, “Bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imn̄igal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraiŋ ñ̄n nok̄im alap nep tap tep ȳib gek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄iŋ m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄n̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip. ¹⁹ B̄i nok̄im alap God m̄in̄im agak ak t̄ib juak rek, God n̄iŋek, c̄in bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡinok. Ñ̄n̄ n̄ibak c̄inop ma t̄ik dolak ak pen c̄in eip ḡinok. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, b̄i nok̄im alap God m̄in̄im agak rek n̄iŋil k̄imek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i yad agn̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip.

²⁰ Bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal; God ne lo m̄in̄im k̄isen ñ̄ak. God lo m̄in̄im ñ̄ak ak, bin b̄i, lo m̄in̄im t̄ib juil tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iŋ̄imel, aḡil, lo m̄in̄im ñ̄ak. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok koŋai ȳib nep gel amnak. Pen God bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ȳib gak.

²¹ N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel as̄iŋ n̄ibak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, c̄ip k̄imbal rek m̄idelak. Pen God ñ̄ig ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep n̄ibak ñ̄in̄igab. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiŋ ne ḡi tep gak ak me, God ñ̄ig ḡin̄igab.

6

Jisas eip p̄is nep k̄imnok aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ar ak ma n̄iŋj̄in

¹ God c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋ̄ip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ogn̄ap agn̄igal, “Tap si tap t̄imel abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon m̄idon, God c̄inop ned n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡip rek mer, k̄isen c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iŋil d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab,” agn̄igal.

² Pen m̄in̄im esek ñ̄ig rek ma aḡin! C̄in tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ar ak, c̄in b̄i k̄imnok. N̄ib ak, m̄idmaḡil c̄in p̄il̄is gek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡij̄in rek ma l̄ip. ³ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, c̄in bin b̄i Kraiŋ Jisas eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idoj̄in aḡil ñ̄ig paknok okok, “Ne k̄imak rek j̄im ñ̄il k̄imb̄in,” aḡil, ñ̄ig paknok. ⁴ C̄in ñ̄ig paknok ak, Kraiŋ Jisas eip c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan yap̄il k̄imnok rek l̄ip. Tari ḡin̄ig: Kraiŋ ne k̄imek, kab m̄igan ak t̄igel ḡilak pen Nap k̄il̄is ke ȳib ne ak gek, war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ m̄ideb rek, c̄in akn̄ib rek c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan rek m̄idob̄in ak war̄ik̄il, kom̄iŋ k̄isen n̄ib ar ak m̄idoj̄in rek l̄ip.

⁵ Kraiŋ eip j̄im ñ̄il k̄imnok ak me, ne kauyaŋ war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ m̄ideb rek, k̄isen c̄in ak rek nep war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igab̄in. ⁶ God ne gos n̄iŋak, tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄isen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek, kan̄ib t̄imel ak d̄i l̄ip ḡi ma dad amn̄im̄iŋ, ag gos n̄iŋak. N̄ib ak me, nag ar t̄imel gol̄iḡip̄in ak, Kraiŋ eip mab bak alaj̄ ñ̄og pak lel k̄imak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄il̄is gek ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

⁸ C̄in n̄ip̄in, Kraiŋ eip k̄imnok ak me, ne eip kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igab̄in. ⁹ C̄in n̄ip̄in, Nap ne gek Kraiŋ war̄ik̄ak rek, ne kauyaŋ ma k̄imn̄igab. M̄iñi k̄imeb won ak Kraiŋ nop tap alap ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. ¹⁰ Kraiŋ ne ñ̄n̄ nok̄im alap nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄il̄is ak p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip. Kraiŋ kauyaŋ war̄ik̄il, am God eip m̄idebir.

¹¹ N̄ib ak me, Kraiŋ Jisas eip ul̄ik ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄im̄il, war̄ik̄il God eip kom̄iŋ m̄idob̄in, aḡil gos n̄iŋ̄im̄ib. ¹² Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, n̄ibep ñ̄on ḡi l̄ip ḡi dam, b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡim,

agnigab. Pen n̄bi mer agn̄m̄b. ¹³ Pen gos t̄mel n̄bi ak, m̄b goj n̄n tob n̄bep dai alap, tap si tap t̄mel ḡn̄m̄iḡ, aḡil, lip ḡi gon̄m̄iḡ rek, n̄bi m̄b goj n̄bi dai dai okok maḡlsek p̄s nep mer agn̄m̄b. Jisas eip k̄m̄l war̄k̄p̄n ak me, gos m̄dmaḡil t̄m̄id c̄n God nop n̄l, m̄b goj dai okok God nop n̄l, ne ageb rek nep ḡn, aḡil n̄iḡn̄m̄b.

¹⁴ Ned lo m̄n̄m̄ ar ak n̄iḡl ḡn, ag gos ak n̄pek ak pen tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak nep lek, n̄g ḡl̄ḡiḡp̄m̄. Pen m̄ñi ar n̄bak rek ma m̄deb̄m̄. God n̄bep ȳm̄iḡ n̄iḡl dek, Krais bin b̄ ne m̄deb̄m̄ ak, nop c̄g ḡil, tap si tap t̄mel ḡiḡp̄m̄ okok k̄r̄g ḡn̄igab̄m̄.

Nag as̄iḡ ma m̄deb̄m̄ tep ar ak nep am̄j̄n

¹⁵ Pen God lo m̄n̄m̄ ar ak gon, God n̄iḡl c̄nop ma d̄n̄igab; ne ke c̄nop ȳm̄iḡ n̄iḡl, Krais nop ag yokek ap̄il, c̄nop nen aḡil k̄mak rek, d̄n̄igab. N̄b ak, tap si tap t̄mel nep ḡi m̄doj̄n aka? Mer ȳb! N̄g ma ḡn. ¹⁶ N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, n̄bi b̄ k̄b alap nop, c̄n b̄ m̄ñ w̄g gep nak m̄d̄l, w̄g tari agn̄igan ḡn̄igab̄n, agen̄igab̄m̄ ak, n̄bi b̄ k̄b n̄bak mok ne okok m̄deb̄m̄. N̄bi tap si tap t̄mel gep nop m̄ñ w̄g gep b̄ rek m̄den̄igab̄m̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep mok okok m̄d̄l k̄mn̄igab̄m̄. Pen n̄bi God m̄n̄m̄ ageb m̄ñ w̄g gep b̄ rek m̄den̄igab̄m̄ ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ageb mok okok m̄dem, ne n̄bep bin b̄ tep yad agn̄igab.

¹⁷ Ned n̄bep tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄ m̄ñ w̄g gep rek m̄d̄l, ar n̄bak nep ḡl̄ḡiḡp̄m̄. Pen k̄sen, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄iḡl, p̄s nep n̄iḡ d̄p̄m̄. N̄g ḡiḡp̄m̄ ak, yad God nop tep agebin. ¹⁸ God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel mok okok m̄d̄l, an̄ d̄l, God m̄ñ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, ne ageb rek ḡi tep ḡiḡp̄m̄.

¹⁹ Pen n̄bi ke k̄lis ma m̄deb̄m̄ rek, m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ig gebin aul, yad m̄iseḡ nep agen n̄iḡ tep ḡn̄imel, aḡil, m̄iseḡ nep agn̄igain.

Ned n̄bi gos t̄mel ȳb n̄iḡl, m̄ñ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, m̄b goj n̄n tob n̄bi okok tap si tap t̄mel ȳb ḡi dam̄l, ḡi t̄mel ȳb nep ḡl̄ḡiḡp̄m̄. Pen m̄ñi gos tep ȳb n̄iḡl, m̄ñ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, m̄b goj n̄n tob n̄bi okok God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄l, kom̄iḡ tep nep m̄den̄igab̄m̄. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄ñ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄del̄ḡiḡp̄m̄ ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak n̄bep kod m̄dek, mok ne okok ma m̄del̄ḡiḡp̄m̄. ²¹ Pen ned ḡi t̄mel ḡl̄ḡiḡp̄m̄ n̄bak, m̄ñi n̄iḡl agn̄igab̄m̄, “Per n̄g ḡi t̄mel ḡl̄ḡiḡp̄m̄ ak, nab̄iḡ ḡiḡ. N̄g ḡil tap tep alap ma d̄p̄n,” agn̄igab̄m̄. Bin b̄ n̄g ḡipal okok k̄mn̄iḡ gebal.

²² Pen m̄ñi God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel mok okok m̄d̄l, an̄ d̄l, God m̄ñ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, God n̄jek tep ḡn̄igab ar ak nep ḡil, kom̄iḡ per m̄dep maḡil ak d̄n̄igab̄m̄. ²³ Tap si tap t̄mel gep ar ak ḡi dam̄l, saj d̄l k̄mn̄igab̄n; pen B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krais eip j̄m̄ n̄l m̄den̄igab̄n ak, God c̄nop kom̄iḡ per m̄dep maḡil ak yokop n̄n̄igab.

7

Krais m̄b goj ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, ne eip k̄mbek

¹ N̄bi ai mam lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄p̄m̄ okok. N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, bin b̄ kom̄iḡ m̄debal okok nep lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄sen ḡn̄igal; k̄men̄igal, m̄iker k̄rop ognap ma m̄den̄igab.

² M̄n̄m̄ alap bak okok rek alap m̄deb. Lo m̄n̄m̄ alap aḡiḡ, b̄ ne m̄den̄igab, bin ne n̄gm̄l eip m̄den̄im̄iḡ; pen n̄gm̄l k̄mn̄igab ak, lo n̄bak k̄r̄ ḡn̄igab. ³ Bin ak n̄gm̄l m̄dek n̄iḡl̄ḡ ḡi, am

bɪ kɪsɛn nɪb alap nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nɪgmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kɪsɛn nɪb nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agɪl, ma agnɪgal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Kraiss mɪb gonɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eip kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪŋɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪŋɔk kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁵ Ned pen Kraiss cɪnop ma dak nɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep kɪsɛn gɪn, ag mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen gos tɪmel nab cɪn adanɪ pag yɪkek, mab sɪlek nɪb kɪmɛb magɪl ak mɪsɛnɪ lek, mɪd tep ma golɪgɪpɪn. God eip mɪdojɪn rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen mɪnɪ Kraiss eip kɪmbɪn rek, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nag rek lɪl dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp ak pak ulek lɪl me, Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ar ak nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn; God Kaun gos nɪeb ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn.

Lo mɪdeb rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsɛnɪ nɪpɪn

⁷ Nɪb ak, cɪn tari agɪn? God lo mɪnɪm agek aglak ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ageb, agɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Aknɪb rek ma agɪn.

Lo ma mɪdobkop, yad tap si tap tɪmel titi rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpnep. Lo mɪnɪm ar alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪb ak me, yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪŋɪnɪgain ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain. ⁸ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsɛn yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen dai tap si tap

tɪmel gep won ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok konɪai yɪb nep tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɪŋnek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl kɪlɪs ma mɪdobkop, bɪ bɪr kɪmɪb rek mɪdobkop.

⁹ Lo mɪnɪm, ak gɪnɪmɪn, ak ma gɪnɪmɪn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn. Yad nɪg gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ak apek, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, bɪ komɪŋ mɪdeb rek lɪl, kɪlɪs dɪl yɪp lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪmnek. ¹⁰ God lo mɪnɪm nɪak ak, cɪnop kanɪb per mɪdep ak yobkop pen yɪp kɪmɛb magɪl nep nɪak. ¹¹ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsɛn yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen, dai tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪŋnek. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, God lo mɪnɪm agak ak nep dɪl, yɪp nɪag pak lak.

¹² Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpin, God lo mɪnɪm ak sɪŋ mɪdeb. Cɪn nɪpin, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdobkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” lo mɪnɪm nɪbak, God ne ke mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agak ak, sɪŋ nep, yɪpɪd gɪl nep, tep nep mɪdeb. ¹³ God lo tep nɪbak yɪp nɪag pak lek kɪmnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mɪnɪm tep ak agek nɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak ma dɪnɪgabɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen ne cɪnop lo mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, gos alap ke nɪŋɪl ma agak; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gac kɪb yɪb mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak. Nɪb ak, God lo mɪnɪm ak agel nɪpin rek, ma kɪmnek; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, lo mɪnɪm tep nɪbak

dil, yip ñag pak lek kımnek.

Tap ma gin ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin

¹⁴ Cın nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kıl tiklak. Nıbak pen yad bı nep midebin; yad mın wög gep bı rek midıl, cıbur gos tımıd yad ak per ameb tap si tap tımel gep mın ar ak. ¹⁵ Nıb ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap tımel gep mın ar ak, yad magıl nıbak mılık kal nipin ak, yad nıg ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nıg gipin ak ma nipin. ¹⁶ Yad gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magıl yad abe God lo minim ak abe adıp adıp rek mideb.

¹⁷ Mıñi yad ke tap tımel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke tımel ginim, agıl, ma gipin; tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gıp. ¹⁸ Yad nipin, yad bı nep midebin rek, midmagıl acır nab yad adan mid tep ma gıp. Gos cıbur midmagıl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginıgain. Gos magıl yad ak, gı tep ginim agıl nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. ¹⁹ Nıg gek me, gı tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. ²⁰ Nıb ak, yad gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap tımel ma gipin. Tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gek gek geb nıñıl gipin.

²¹ Nıb ak, yad nipin, yad gı tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gı tımel ginim rek lip. ²²⁻²³ Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mın mın yıb gipin ak pen gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan aknıb ke gıl, gos magıl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak mıb goñ yad nab okok midıl, yip dı cıcı lek, yad bı nagıman rek midebin.

²⁴ Yad mın mın ma gipin; bı yım gep rek midebin. Gos cıbur midmagıl yad ak yip ñag pak lınig geb; bı an yip dı komıñ yoknıgab? ²⁵ Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nıg gıl mideb: gos yad ak God nop mın wög gep bı rek midebin ak pen midmagıl acır nab yad adan sıñak, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak mın wög gep bı rek midebin.

8

God Kaun cın eip midenıgab ak, cın tıgep bin bı rek midenıgabın

¹⁻² Pen cın Krais Jısas eip jım ñıl midobın ak, Krais Jısas ne kımek, God Kaun komıñ magıl nıb ak ne cınop dı komıñ yokek, cın mını tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak abe, kımek magıl ak abe, kirop mın wög gep bin bı rek ma midobın. Nıb ak, God cınop minim kıb ma agnıgab. ³ Pen bin bı tep ma midobın rek, God lo ar ak gı damıl, mid tep gıñın rek ma lek, God Nı ne ke ak ag yokek, bı yıb mıb goñ cıbur midmagıl cın aknıb rek lıl, owak. Ne kımıl tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak pıs nep gı ke yokan, agıl, God ne Nı ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokıl, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak bin bı midmagıl acır nab kırı adan mideb ak, minim kıb agıl, dai juıp agak. ⁴ God nıg gak ak, cın gos tımel midmagıl acır nab cın eyan nıb owıp ar ak kırıg gıl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gı damıl, lo minim yad ageb rek gı tep ginımel, ag gos nıñıl gak.

⁵ Bin bı gos tımel midmagıl acır nab kırı eyan nıb apek, ar nıbak nep gel ameb okok, cıbur midmagıl kırı tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. Pen bin bı God Kaun kirop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. ⁶ Bin bı cıbur midmagıl kırı tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos

nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪl kɪmnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep gɪ tep gɪl, God eip jɪm nɪl komɪn mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

⁷ Bin bɪ cɪbur mɪdmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, gos magɪl kɪri God nop kaual maual rek mɪdeb. Gos magɪl kɪri God lo ne ma nɪnɪp; God lo ne nɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp. ⁸ Bin bɪ gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyaŋ nɪb apek, ar nɪbak gel ameb bin bɪ okok, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪnɪ ar ak gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

⁹ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adaŋ mɪdeb okok, gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab nɪbi eyaŋ nɪb apek, ar nɪbak ma gɪpɪm; God Kaun nɪbep gos nɪb ar ak nep gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ Krai Kaun ne kɪrop nab adaŋ ma mɪdeb okok, Krai bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Krai ne nab nɪbep adaŋ mɪdenɪgab ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gek, mɪb goŋ nɪbi kɪmnɪgab; pen Jisas kɪmek God nɪbep nɪnek, bin bɪ tep rek mɪdebɪm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nɪbi komɪn mɪdenɪgab.

¹¹ God ne gek Jisas warɪkak ak, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adaŋ mɪdeb ak me, God nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adaŋ mɪdeb ak ne mɪb goŋ nɪbep komɪn mɪdep magɪl nɪnɪgab.

¹² Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop, cɪn dai alap mɪdeb. Gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab cɪn adaŋ pɪlɪs gɪ nɪk ar nɪbak gɪl, dai nɪbak ma nɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Ar nɪbak gem amek, kɪmnɪg gebɪm. Pen God Kaun ak nɪbep gɪ nɪk nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak pɪs nep kɪrɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God eip komɪn mɪdenɪgabɪm.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos nɪk nɪnɪlɪg gɪ ajpal bin bɪ okok, God nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪl. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amek, nɪbi ned

pɪrɪkɔlɪgɪpɪm rek kauyaŋ pɪrɪkɪl, mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, ne gek, God nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak nɪnɪl cɪn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apɪn.

¹⁷ Nɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tep tari tari nɪ pai ne nɪnɪgab ak, cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen Krai nop ag juɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gel, ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn ak, God Krai nop dɪ tep gak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪsen mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn

¹⁸ Gos yad nɪpin, cɪn Krai nop cɪg mɪdɪl, mɪker ognap gek, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, ak tap sɪkol. Kɪsen God ne tap tep yɪb cɪnop nɪk, ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb.

¹⁹ God tap tari tari gɪ lak okok magɪlsek mɪnɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp. Tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdek, God ne nɪ pai ne mɪsen dɪnɪgab nɪn ak nep, ne gek, tap nɪb okok kauyaŋ mɪd tep gɪnɪgab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gɪp nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep nɪnɪbɪr gɪnɪgab agak rek nep gɪp. Pen God bɪrarɪk ped okok nɪnɪk, nɪ pai yad mɪsen dɪnɪgain nɪn ak, yad gen, nɪ pai yad mɪn mɪn gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgal rek, tap magɪlsek gɪ lɪnek okok ak rek nep, ma pɪyam gɪ yapɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

Pen tap gɪ lak nɪb okok, ned mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Pen cɪnop gek, nɪ pai ne ke yɪb mɪdɪl ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn nɪn ak nep me, kauyaŋ gek tap nɪb okok mɪd tep gɪnɪgab.

²² Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap God gɪ lak nɪb okok magɪlsek mɪd tep gɪnɪg geb ak pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪker gek, bin nɪ pai tɪknɪg gel yur gɪp rek ak golɪgɪp. ²³ Pen cɪn abe mɪker nɪbak mɪdeb. Kɪsen kɪrop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain, agɪl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adaŋ mɪdeb ak, pen nɪn akal rek cɪnop nɪ pai ne ke yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb mɪsen

dek, cın mib goş kisen nib ulek lın, agıl, midmagıl cın nab adaş miker nibak gek nişlig gi, lım dai ar waşın aul kod midobın.

²⁴ God tap kisen mişen lınıgab agak mınım ak niş don, cınop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mişen lınıgab ak magılsek bir nişnop, miñi gos sek midıl niş kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir nişpal ak ma kod midenıgal. ²⁵ Pen, tap kisen mişen lınıgab, ag gos ak nişil me, yirik gek nişlig gi ma kod midobın; gos sek kod midobın.

²⁶ Bin bi kilis ma midobın rek, Kaun cınop gi nişlig gi mideb. Cın God nop sobok gişn agebın ak pen titi giş God nop sobok gişıgabın ak ma nişın. Pen Kaun cınop tau sak lıl, God nop sobok gişlig gi mideb. Mınım bin bi nişeb rek mer; kadek mınım lıl sobok gişlig gi mideb. ²⁷ God pen gos cın magılsek nişıp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nişıp. Kaun ne cınop Kraıs Jisas bin bi ne miker dıl, God nop agek, ageb rek gişıgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gişlig gi mideb ak, God gişım, ag gos nişıp ar ak nep sobok gişlig gi mideb.

²⁸ Cın nişın, God nop midmagıl lipın bin bi okok, God ne cınop kod midek nişlig gi, tap ognap ke ma gişıgab; mid tep gişıgabın ar ak nep cınop gişıgab. God ne birarık ped okok gos nişil agak rek, cınop, "Nibi yıp onımib," agak. ²⁹ Pen ar nibak nep, God bin bi ned nişak okok, "Yad gen, kiri Niş yad mideb rek lıl, ninai nişmam kisen ne koşai yıb midenıgal," agak. ³⁰ Nib ak, bin bi Niş yad rek midenıgal, agak bin bi okok, kışop, "Yıp onımib," agak. Bin bi, yıp onımib, agak bin bi okok, kışop bin bi asıñ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kışop asıñ ma mideb agak okok, Niş yad melik tep sek mideb

rek, kiri ak rek nep midenıgal, agak.

Kraıs cınop midmagıl lıl kod mid tep giş

³¹ Pen God ne cınop niş giş di tep giş ak, bi an cınop giş timel gişıgab? Bi alap cınop giş timel gişımıñ rek ma lip, mer yıb!

³² God ne ma pişikil, Niş ne ke ak cınop nen agıl ag yokek apıl kımak ak tap kib yıb. Pen God cınop niş gak ak me, ne cınop di tep giş, tap tep nep cınop ak rek nep nişıgab. ³³ Pen God ne cınop ag lip rek, bi an cınop mınım kib agnıgab? God ne ke gek asıñ ma mideb rek midobın ak, mınım ma mideb, agak. ³⁴ Nib ak, bi an cınop mınım kib agnıgab? Bi alap nib agnımıñ rek ma lip. Kraıs Jisas cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkil, am God nişmagıl yıpıd piş ken ar ne midıl, cınop nen agıl, Nap nop sobok gişlig gi mideb.

³⁵ Kraıs cınop midmagıl yıb lip ak me, bi an nop mer agıl cınop tiş asık ke lınıgab? Tap alap ke mişen lıl, cınop tiş asık ke lınımıñ rek ma lip.

Cınop miker ognap gişıgab aka,
koslam midenıgabın aka,
yuan kib lenıgab aka,
walıj ma midenıgab aka,
gos par nişnıgabın aka
bi ognap cınop, Kraıs eip
midebal, agıl,
cınop giş timel gişıgal aka,
ñag pak lınıgal aka,
tap tari gişıgab,
Kraıs eip jım niş nep
midonıgabın.

³⁶ Mınım nibak rek God Mınım niş kil tikil aglak,

"Nep eip midobın rek, per cınop nişil,

kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lın, ag gos nişpal," aglak.

³⁷ Nib ak, kımek rek nab ak midobın ak pen cın bi cınop midmagıl lıl kımak ak Kraıs eip

m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄iḡlig ḡi nep m̄id̄il, tap n̄ib okok ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igab̄in. ³⁸ Ar n̄ibak yad n̄ipin, k̄imn̄igab̄in aka kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄i nep m̄iden̄igab n̄iḡl̄ tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄ip. God ejol ne okok, tap k̄il̄is sek seb kab ar alap m̄ideb okok, tap kal t̄imel okok, tap m̄iḡi m̄ideb okok, tap k̄isen m̄iden̄igab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel m̄ideb okok, tap mok okpi m̄ideb okok, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek, tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄ip. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Krais Jisas m̄ideb rek, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab.

9

God gos ne ke n̄iḡl̄ Isrel kai k̄irop d̄in̄igak

¹ M̄in̄im̄ agebin n̄ibaul, yad Krais b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Siḡ ak gos maḡil yad ageb, m̄in̄im̄ ageban n̄ibak m̄in̄im̄ n̄iḡd̄ ageban, ageb. ²⁻³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Isrel bin b̄i ognap Krais nop ma d̄ipal okok k̄isen m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib n̄iḡl̄ yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal ak, ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip. N̄ib ak, yad gos par ȳib n̄ipin. M̄idmaḡil yad per yur k̄ib ȳib ḡip. Yad n̄iḡd̄ nep agebin, kan̄ib m̄idobkop, yad ai mam yad okok k̄irop nen aḡil yur den, k̄iri pen kom̄iḡ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep k̄iri n̄iḡl̄ pai yad m̄idelan̄, aḡil, mel̄ik tep ne k̄irop nep yom̄il, yad n̄ibep akn̄ib ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, lo m̄in̄im̄ ne ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, k̄iri titi ḡil God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ȳip̄id̄ ḡil sobok ḡin̄imel̄ m̄in̄im̄ ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, yad titi ḡil bin b̄i k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄, m̄in̄im̄ tep ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄ak. ⁵ Isrel bin b̄i n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop b̄i okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop t̄ik

dolak. K̄iḡin̄ nok̄im̄ ak nep t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Krais nop b̄i ȳib t̄ik dolak. Krais ne ke God m̄id̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄ideb. K̄iri maḡilsek ȳib ne ak per agel ar amnan̄.

⁶ God M̄in̄im̄ agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄i ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ma m̄idebal. ⁷ Ebrahim n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il t̄ik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim n̄iḡl̄ pai ne ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ma m̄idebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ikn̄igab okok nep n̄iḡl̄ pai ar nepe rek m̄iden̄igal,” agak. ⁸ N̄ib ak, Ebrahim n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap God n̄iḡl̄ pai ne ma m̄idebal. God m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ ageb Ebrahim n̄iḡl̄ pai t̄ik don̄igal n̄iḡl̄ pai okok nep, k̄iri God n̄iḡl̄ pai ne m̄iden̄igal. ⁹ God Ebrahim nop m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ n̄ibak aḡil agak, “N̄in̄ yad aḡ l̄inek n̄in̄ ak nep yad ad̄ik ḡi apen, bin nak Sera n̄iḡl̄ alap t̄ik don̄igab,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ap̄is c̄in Rebeka n̄iḡl̄ ne omal b̄i nok̄im̄ nep t̄ikak. B̄i n̄ibak based c̄in ak Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke n̄iḡl̄ rek ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i an an aḡ l̄in̄igain agen̄igab ak, aḡ l̄in̄igab. K̄iri tap tep ognap gen̄igal ak n̄iḡl̄ ma aḡ l̄in̄igab. God gos ne ke n̄iḡl̄ rek ḡin̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep me, ap̄is based c̄in Aisak Rebeka ber mal n̄iḡl̄ tam ma t̄ikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “N̄iḡl̄ nak ned t̄ikn̄igan ak, b̄i k̄ib rek ma m̄iden̄igab; ne n̄iḡl̄ nak k̄isen ak nop w̄oḡ ḡi n̄in̄igab,” agak. N̄iḡl̄ kogi nab okok nep m̄iderek non̄im̄ ma t̄ik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap t̄imel̄ alap gerek n̄iḡl̄ mer, God gos ne ke n̄iḡl̄ n̄ib agak. ¹³ God M̄in̄im̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il̄ t̄iklak ak, God m̄in̄im̄ aḡil agak, “Yad Jekop nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ d̄ipin pen Iso nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ ma d̄ipin,” agak.

God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

¹⁴ Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip.
¹⁵ God ne Mosi's nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niɲnigain okok kirop yimig niɲnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok

kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niɲil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niɲil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niɲnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

¹⁷ God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niɲen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek niɲnigal, nak kin Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niɲil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin mideban,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke niɲip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niɲnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niɲebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

¹⁹ Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niɲil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim.
²⁰ Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. ²¹ Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne

ke niɲip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep nu nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. ²²⁻²³ Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niɲek, yirik yib gek, kirop nag pak linimij rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niɲil kilis ne mideb ak niɲlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God b'rarik ped okok gos ne ke niɲil agak, bin bi yimig niɲil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niɲnigel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niɲnigel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. ²⁴ Bin bi yimig niɲil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. ²⁵ Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma midel'igipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.
Pen bin bi midmagil ma lol'igipin okok,
kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,
karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop ‘God per komij mideb ni pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol okok mideb rek

konjai nep midenigal ak pen Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komij yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek minim kib agil

pis nep pen ñinigab,” agak.

²⁹ Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,
cinop ñi pai yokop bad alap
nep ma kirig gipkop;
Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak
rek ak,
cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak
nñj dñlanj; kanib tam nokim ak nep
mideb*

³⁰ Nib ak, nñjm! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim ñil midojin agil gos ak ma nñj lak ak, pen miñi Jisas minim tep ak nñj del, God kirop asñj ma mideb agek, ne eip jim ñil midebal. ³¹ Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dñl, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen miñi ne eip jim ñil ma midebal. ³² Pen tari, God nop nñj dñl mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim ñil midenigabñ, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel nñjlig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal. ³³ Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek ñu kil tikil agak, “Nñjm! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakñgal;
pen bin bi nop nñj dññgal okok,
God nop nñjñ nabñj ma dññgal,” agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar
nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap
yap paklak*

¹ Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komñj yokñmñj, agil, nop per nep sobok gñlg gi midebin. ² Yad kiri gipal rek nñjñ nñpin, cin God bin bi ne midojñ, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos nñj tep gil ma gipal. ³ “Krais

kim mak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin bi asñj ma mideb yad,’ agñgab,” agil gos ak nñplap ak pen ar nibak nñj tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep nñjñ aglak, “Cin lo ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonigabñ,” aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak. ⁴ Krais gak nibak, miñi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak nñj dññgal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asñj ma mideb yad, agñgab.

*Bin bi karip lim tigon tigon
magilsek komñj amñmel rek lip*

⁵ God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ñu kil tikil, lo minim dñl asñj ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo minim ak dñl, ageb rek nep gil me, komñj amñgabim,” agak. ⁶ God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ñu kil tikil, Krais nop nñj dñl asñj ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alañ amñgab?’ ma agñmñb,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alañ sñjak nib Krais nop poñ dñl ma donñgal.) ⁷ Nib akñib rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi amñgab?’ ma agñmñb,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poñ dñl ma donñgal.) ⁸ Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosis minim ar ognap tari tari ñu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adañ mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosis ne Jisas minim tep, minim nñj dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep nñj dep nibak nep cin per nep ag ñibin me ak.

⁹ Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak nñj midñl, “Jisas ne

Bi Kib yad,” misen agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asin ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komin yoknigab. ¹⁰ Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nbi adan minim tep ne nin dinigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asin ma mideb yad agnigab. Meg migan nbi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok misen ag ninigabim ak, God nibep di komin yoknigab. ¹¹ Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop nin dinigal okok, God nop ninil nabin ma dinigal,” agak. ¹² Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab. ¹³ Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komin yokan, agil ag ninel, kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma nin dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma ninigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak nin dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ninigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig ninigal? ¹⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nin dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak ninlak okok ognap ma nin dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag ninbin pen bi an nin dip?” agak. ¹⁷ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi ninil minim nibak nin dinigal.

Pen God minim ag nel, nin dinigal ak, Krais minim tep me ak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Ninlak. Kiri ned ninlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kiri karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, minim nibak ag ninbal; kiri minim ag nel, karip lim okok tigon tigon magilsek yib amib,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen yad ag ninneb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak ninil wagin ak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak ninlak. Mosi ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen, nibi Isrel bin bi kirop mlak kal ninil, God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil ninigabim,” agak.

²⁰ Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agil agak, “Bin bi yip ninin agil ma piyo nival okok yip piyo nival; kiri yip ninin agil ma ag nival pen yad ke kirop misen len yip nival,” agak.

²¹ Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad per bi ninneb kiri rek midil, ‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal. Kiri aleb aleb nil, gos kiri ke nival rek nep gipal,” agak.

11

God Isrel bin bi kirop pis nep ma kirig gip

¹ Nib ak, yad ag ninneb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad

Pol ak rek nep Isrel n̄ib b̄i alap. Ebrahim t̄ikek, t̄ik dam̄il, Benjamin nop t̄iklak; Benjamin pen t̄ik dam dap̄il gak waḡin ak, yad m̄idebin.

² Pen God bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep n̄iη̄il, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel, ag gos n̄iη̄ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip. Kiri b̄i Ilaija nop kes̄im d̄il God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Ilaija God nop sobok ḡil agak, ³ “Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im nak agep okok k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄il, kab k̄inan̄ ḡil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yok-pal. Yad ausek nep m̄idebin ak pen ȳip ak rek nep, n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ȳik dad ajebal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, God nop pen agak, “B̄i yad kon̄ai ȳib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) m̄idebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in,’ aḡil, nop ma sobok ḡipal,” agak.

⁵ N̄ib ak rek, God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip ak me, ne c̄inop bin b̄i Isrel yokop bad alap ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il ag lek m̄idob̄in. ⁶ C̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄ip n̄ibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok n̄iη̄il ma d̄ip. C̄inop yokop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄ip ag gos n̄ip̄in ak, pen c̄in tap alap ke gon c̄inop dopkop, c̄in n̄ig gos ma n̄ipnop. ⁷ Bin b̄i Isrel k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil p̄iyo n̄iη̄ dam̄il ma d̄ilak. God bin b̄i k̄irop d̄in̄igain aḡil ag lak bin b̄i okok nep d̄ilak. God ne ke gek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iη̄il ma n̄iη̄lak.

⁸ Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “God ne gek, k̄iri w̄is̄in k̄in̄il, ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡi m̄idelak; ne gek, k̄irop ud̄in kwoi gek, ud̄in ma n̄iη̄elak; ne gek, k̄irop sak̄ol̄ n̄agek, m̄in̄im peȳig ma n̄iη̄elak; n̄ibak nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄in̄i akn̄ib rek nep m̄idebal,” agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“K̄iri per tap k̄ib n̄ibal ak, k̄irop waknan̄ gon rek d̄i c̄ic̄i d̄in̄im̄iη̄.

Amn̄in ag gos n̄iη̄n̄igal kan̄ib n̄ibak p̄is nep p̄il̄iη̄ ḡin̄im̄iη̄.

N̄ib ak, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak, k̄iri pen d̄in̄imel.

¹⁰ Ud̄in k̄iri kwoi gek ud̄in ma n̄iη̄n̄imel.

M̄iker k̄ib apek per koslam k̄id pak dad ajen̄imel,” agak.

God Juda bin b̄i mer okok d̄ip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, p̄is nep ap yap ma pakpal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak rek, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄ip. D̄ip n̄ibak, “Isrel kai, ‘C̄inop rek n̄ig ḡil ma d̄ip,’ aḡil n̄iη̄lan̄,” aḡil ḡip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap t̄imel gelak rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i Isrel d̄i kom̄iη̄ yokn̄igab n̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i ne okok maḡilsek tap tep tep ȳib d̄in̄igal.

¹³ Yad m̄in̄i n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok agebin. Krai Jisas ȳip, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep yad aḡ n̄in̄im̄in,” agak ak me, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄i m̄iden ȳip tep ḡip. ¹⁴ Pen yad n̄ibep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄i yad ke Isrel ognap n̄iη̄il, “God k̄irop d̄ip rek c̄inop ma d̄ip,” aḡil nop apen̄imel ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. ¹⁵ God Isrel kai k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, k̄isen Isrel kai k̄irop dek, c̄ip k̄im̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igal ak rek ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ K̄iri bred dai alap God nop sobok ḡi n̄en̄igal ak, bred maḡil maḡilsek God tap ne. K̄iri agn̄igal,

“Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim nek, jim nil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib nig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. 18 Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Nibi ninimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak nig dil mab wagin ak ma nibim; mab wagin epi nig dil nibep mab lek anek nib. 19 Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim nibim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim. 20 Minim nibak ninid agnigabim ak pen ninj tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma ninj del, kirok kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop ninj dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabinj dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnininj. 21 Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep giniminj rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirok bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop ninj dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirok gak rek, cinop ak rek nep giniminj rek lip, agil, ninj tep ginimib. 23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop ninj denigal ak, God kirok di pak jim nibigab. God kirok di pak jim nibiminj rek lip. 24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyanj pak jim nibig, pak jim nibigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirok dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amnininj rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma ninjligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai nep minj udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirok dinigain, agil gos ninjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab. 26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirok magilsek di kominj yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, “God agak,

Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirok di kominj yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab.

27 Yad kirok eip minim kilis ninid agnek rek, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain, agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krais ma ninj dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Krais ninj dil, minj minj gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirok minim kilis ninid agak ak ninjil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. 29 God ne tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

30 Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig ninjil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. 31 God nibep yimig ninjil dak ak, Isrel bin bi ninjel, milik yapek, Krais minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirok ak rek nep yimig ninjil dinigab.

32 Nib ak n+p+n, Isrel bin bi okok
abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God
m+n+m ne ak di yoklak rek, God
k+rop magilsek n+n+e bir k+r+g gek,
k+ri bi nag+man rek m+id+l, tap si
tap t+mel gi dam dam dad amel,
k+sen k+rop y+m+ig n+n+l d+n+igab.

God y+ib ne per agon ar amnanj

33 Nib ak, yad n+p+n, God tap
magilsek n+n+p;
gos ne gos tep y+ib.

God ne gos n+n k+id y+ib n+n y+k+l,
ar n+bak ke y+ib g+p.

God ne gos n+n+l,
tap n+ib n+ib g+n+gain, ag+l, gos
tep n+n+p rek,
bi alap gos tep akn+ib rek ma
m+deb.

C+n God gos t+m+id ne n+n+l,
ne ke g+p rek g+n, ag+l, ma
g+n+gab+n!

34 God M+n+m ak nu kil t+k+l aglak,
"Bin bi an, Bi K+ib gos tep n+n+p rek
ak n+n+p?

Bin bi an, Bi K+ib nop, 'Nak n+g
gan, n+g gan,' agn+gab?

35 Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God
nop nek, pen n+n+m+n?

Mer y+ib! Bin bi alap nop n+g
g+n+mel rek ma l+p," aglak.

36 Tari g+n+g: God ne tap okok
magilsek gi lak;
kil+s ne nep tap n+ib okok
magilsek m+deb;

tap n+ib okok magilsek God
nop m+n m+n gil+g gi
m+den+mel.

Nib ak, y+ib ne ak per per nep
agon ar amnanj!

Nib akn+ib rek tep.

12

*God p+is ar m+idob+n, ag+l,
nop tep g+n+m+n ar ak nep gem
amn+m+n*

1 Nib ak, ai mam s+kop. God
ne n+ibep y+m+ig n+n+l d+p rek, n+bi
pen tap God nop sobok gi n+bal
rek, m+ib gonj gos t+m+id n+bi ak,
tap kom+nj sek rek, tap s+nj rek,

God nop n+n+m+ib. Tap dam+l, God
nop sobok gi n+bal okok, tap t+mel
t+mel okok ma n+bal. Tap tep tep,
tap alap ma g+p okok nep nop nel
me, ne m+n m+n gil d+p. N+g akn+ib
rek me, God ne m+ib gonj gos t+m+id
c+nop ke tap nop sobok gi n+bal
rek d+n+m+n, ag+l, nop n+n d+l+g gi
m+id+l, ageb ageb rek nep g+n+m+ib.

2 Pen bin bi l+m ar wag+n aul
gos n+n+l g+p+al nag ar ak rek ma
g+n+m+ib. Pen God nop ag n+n+em,
ne n+ibep gos tep nek, gos t+m+id
m+idmag+l n+bi nab adanj k+sen
n+ib l+l, bin bi ke k+sen n+ib rek
l+n+m+ib. N+ib ak, n+bi n+n+igab+m,
c+n titi gon, God nop tep g+n+m+n.
N+bi n+n+igab+m kan+ib tari kan+ib
tep y+ib; y+p+id gil nep g+n+gab ar
ak n+n+igab+m. Pen n+bi n+g gil
n+n tep gil, n+ib akn+ib rek nep
g+n+gab+m. 3 God y+p y+m+ig n+n+l
dek, w+og ne g+p+n. N+ib ak, n+ibep
magilsek agebin, c+n bin bi k+ib, ag
gos ma n+n+m+ib. God ne n+n dep
mag+l ak n+ibep ke nok+m nok+m
n+ib. N+ib ak me, n+bi nab+n d+l,
c+n t+gep bin bi rek m+idob+n, ag+l
n+n+m+ib.

4 C+n n+p+n, c+n magilsek m+ib
gonj nok+m m+deb ak pen dai dai
ke ke konjai nep m+deb. Dai okok
w+og ke ke m+deb; tob ak w+og ne ak
ke g+p, n+n+mag+l ak w+og ne ak ke
g+p, ud+n ak w+og ne ak ke g+p. N+ib
ak, wag+n ke ke m+deb rek, wag+n
ke ke nep g+p+al.

5 Nib ak rek, c+n Krais p+is ar
m+idob+n okok ak rek nep w+og ke
ke g+p+n ak pen bin bi k+g+n ne
j+m n+l nok+m ak nep m+idob+n.

6 God c+nop nok+m nok+m y+m+ig
n+n+l di tep gil, tap tep c+nop ke
ke n+ib rek, ar n+bak nep n+n+l
g+n+gab+n. God bin bi ognap
tap tep n+l, m+n+m yad bin bi
okok ag n+n+m+n, agen+gab ak,
ne God n+n dep mag+l n+ib rek
ag n+n+m+n. 7 God bin bi ognap
tap tep n+l agn+gab, bin bi okok

wög ognap gi ñinimn, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag ñinimn, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimn. ⁸ God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimn ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niñil miñ miñ ginimn, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimn, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimn, agenigab ak, ne gos niñ tep gil kirop kod midenimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niñil di tep ginimn, agnigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niñil di tep ginimn.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib

⁹ “Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kaua maual nibi rek mlilik kal niñnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib. ¹⁰ Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Kraiss pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimn; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimn. ¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib. ¹² Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimn, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok

gilig gi midenimib. ¹³ Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimn, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, pon di karip nibi dad amnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gan,” agil ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gan,” agil sobok ginimib. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niñlig gi midenimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niñ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi ognap nibep niñel mlilik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niñel tep ginimn ar ak nep ginimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep niñnimib. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ak God tap ne, agil niñnimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak di, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi nibep ned gi timel g'ilak okok
 k'rop yuan lenim'ij ak, tap mag'il n'inim'ib;
 k'rop n'ig nen genim'ij ak, n'ig n'inim'ib.
 N'ig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel g'ilak okok
 nabic k'rop ar alarj mab y'neb y'neb rek yokem y'nek n'ijngal,” agak.

²¹ N'ib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, k'rop pen gi timel ma ginim'ib; k'rop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnim'ij.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginim'ib

¹ Pen cin mag'isek gapman agnimel rek n'ijin. Ke gos n'ijil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb. ² N'ib ak, bin bi an gapman minim t'ib juenigab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe t'ib junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim k'ib agnigab. ³ Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi k'ib okok jel gek ma pirikngal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi k'ib okok jel gek pirikngal. N'ib ak, gapman bi k'ib okok ma pirikjin, ag gos n'ijenigabim ak, n'ibi mid tep ginim'ib n'ijil gapman bi k'ib okok, “N'ibi gi tep gipim,” agnigal. ⁴ Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, n'ibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen n'ibi n'ij tep gil, gi timel ma ginim'ib; gapman bi tu par k'id di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, k'rop dam minim k'ib ag'il, pen yur n'inigal.

⁵ N'ib ak, pen yur d'jin rek lip, ag'il, gapman minim ak k'isen ma gin; God gapman n'ijebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari

ginig gapman minim t'ib juen, ag'il, minim k'rop k'isen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

⁶ Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep n'in. God gapman bi okok k'rop n'ijebir agek, gapman wög k'iri nibak gil, pe dipal. ⁷ Tap dai n'ibi tap tari tari rek midenim'ij ak, dai mag'isek pag dai junim'ib. Gapman takis neb ak, k'rop takis n'inim'ib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap neb ak, k'rop ak rek nep takis n'inim'ib. Bin bi minim k'iri n'ij dep okok, minim k'rop n'ij dinim'ib. Bin bi y'ib dap rannimel okok, y'ib k'rop dap rannim'ib.

Pen pen midmag'il linim'ib

⁸ Tap dai n'ibi ognap midonim'ij, pis nep dai pag ju dinim'ib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, ag'il ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmag'il lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok k'rop midmag'il linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin. ⁹ God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mos'is ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin si bi si ma ginim'ib; cip ma n'ag paknim'ib; tap si ma dinim'ib; bin bi ognap tap k'iri okok tap c'ni rek midobkop, ag'il gos ma n'ijnim'ib,” agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: “Nak ke midmag'il lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok k'rop ak rek nep midmag'il linim'in.” ¹⁰ N'ibi bin bi ognap k'rop midmag'il linigabim ak, k'rop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, n'ibi bin bi midmag'il linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak mag'isek ginigabim.

¹¹ N'in midobin nab nibaul n'ij tep ginim'ib. Jisas nop n'ij dil, k'isen God (ne bin bi yad ke, ag'il,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alarj sinjak dad amnigab, ag

gos n̄n̄joligip̄n. Pen m̄i ognap ap̄il amnak, n̄n̄ nab n̄bak m̄n̄i ulep m̄deb. N̄b ak me, tari ḡn̄ig w̄s̄in k̄in sak̄ol ḡi m̄debim? War̄ik̄il, gos n̄n̄lig ḡi m̄idenim̄b. ¹² Tap̄in k̄isl̄m nab m̄dob̄n rek, kar̄ip t̄ikn̄ig geb. N̄b ak me, k̄iri tap̄ tari tari k̄isl̄m nab eyān rek aj̄il ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄debal ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior k̄il̄s, usaj̄il bad k̄il̄s, tap̄ mel̄ik sek God n̄b̄ okok d̄i ȳim̄n. ¹³ N̄b ak, c̄in Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ar ak m̄dob̄n, aḡil, ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenigab̄n. Pen tap̄ kon̄ai ȳib n̄b̄il, n̄ig k̄il̄s n̄b̄ sak̄ol n̄aḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡil, pen pen ḡil, tap̄ k̄iri tap̄ c̄in rek m̄dobk̄op aḡil, ḡipal okok, ma ḡin. ¹⁴ Pen n̄bi B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krāis d̄i wal̄ij rek ȳim̄il, m̄dmaḡil ac̄ir nab c̄in adān gos ḡip ar ak titi ḡil ḡinigab̄n, aḡil gos ak ma n̄n̄im̄b.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok k̄irop ma ag ḡinim̄b

¹ Bin b̄i ognap Krāis Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal ak pen n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ma ḡil, gos omal n̄pal okok, “K̄irop d̄il ag am̄il ap̄il gon, gos n̄n̄ tep ḡinim̄el,” aḡil, ma ag ḡinim̄b; k̄iri Jisas Krāis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal ak, bin b̄i c̄in, aḡil, d̄i tep ḡinim̄b. ² C̄in n̄p̄in, bin b̄i ognap Krāis Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄i m̄d̄il, tap̄ okok abramek n̄bal; pen bin b̄i ognap, Krāis Jisas nop gos ar nep n̄n̄ d̄il, nop tep ma ḡinigab, aḡil, kaj k̄im̄in kobri tap̄ okok b̄il ḡil, yokop tap̄ maḡil bep nep n̄bal. ³ Pen bin b̄i tap̄ abramek n̄bal okok, bin b̄i tap̄ b̄il ḡipal okok k̄irop ma ag junim̄el. Bin b̄i tap̄ b̄il ḡipal okok, bin b̄i tap̄ abramek n̄bal okok, God n̄n̄ek tap̄ si tap̄ t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil, k̄irop ma ag ḡinim̄el. Tari ḡinig: God bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok k̄irop dek, bin b̄i ne m̄debal. ⁴ B̄i w̄og gep alap b̄i k̄ib ne nop w̄og ognap ḡinigab, nak

n̄n̄il, ḡi tep ḡipan aka ḡi tep ma ḡipan, aḡil ma agnigan. B̄i k̄ib ne ke n̄n̄il, ḡi tep ḡipan aka ḡi tep ma ḡipan, agnigab. Pen ne ḡi tep ḡinigab. B̄i K̄ib ne ke nop ḡi n̄ek, ne tep ḡinim̄n̄ rek l̄ip.

⁵ Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄el, n̄n̄ alap God n̄n̄ k̄ib ne rek l̄ip, n̄n̄ alap n̄n̄ yokop rek l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄el, n̄n̄ alap God n̄n̄ k̄ib ne rek ma l̄ip, n̄n̄ maḡilsek n̄n̄ ke ke rek ma m̄deb. N̄b ak, n̄bi ke ke m̄debim̄ rek, gos n̄bi tep n̄p̄im̄ ar n̄bak n̄n̄il gem amn̄im̄n̄.

⁶ N̄n̄ alap God n̄n̄ k̄ib ne rek l̄ip, aḡil n̄pal okok, B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄il me n̄ig ḡil gos n̄pal. Pen bin b̄i kaj k̄im̄in kobri tap̄ okok n̄bal okok, God nop tep aḡil n̄bal. Bin b̄i asik mosik ḡi tep ḡil, tap̄ ognap nep n̄bal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep aḡil n̄bal.

⁷ C̄in kom̄n̄ m̄d̄il, c̄in ke ausek m̄dob̄n, aḡil gos ak ma n̄n̄in. Kim̄n̄ig ḡinigab̄n ak, c̄in ke ausek m̄d̄il kim̄n̄igab̄n, aḡil gos ak ma n̄n̄in. ⁸ Tari ḡinig: c̄in kom̄n̄ m̄d̄il, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳib agel ar amnān, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄il m̄idonigab̄n. Kim̄n̄ig ḡinigab̄n ak, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳib agel ar amnān, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄il kim̄n̄igab̄n. N̄b ak, kom̄n̄ m̄idenigab̄n aka kim̄n̄igab̄n, c̄in B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i w̄og gep ne m̄dob̄n. ⁹ Ar n̄bak nep, Krāis ne kim̄il war̄ikak. N̄b ak me, c̄in kom̄n̄ m̄dob̄n okok abe, bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal okok abe, c̄in maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄n.

¹⁰ N̄b ak, n̄bi tari ḡinig ai mam Krāis p̄s ar m̄debal ognap k̄irop, n̄ig ḡip̄im, n̄ig ḡip̄im, aḡil m̄in̄im ag ḡip̄im? Pen n̄bi tari ḡinig ai mam Krāis p̄s ar m̄debal ognap k̄irop n̄n̄em, k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek l̄ip. N̄n̄ tep ḡinim̄b: c̄in maḡilsek God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak m̄idon, c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agnigab.

11 Aisaia God M+n+m dai alap ñu kíl tíkíl agak,
 “Bí Kíb ageb, ‘Yad n+ñ+d y+ib age-
 bin,
 k+isen bin bí okok mag+lsek y+p
 n+ñ+l,
 nab+ñ d+l, kog+m y+m+l,
 “God ne nok+m B+ Kíb m+deb,”
 agn+gal,’ ageb,” agak.

12 N+ib ak, n+ñ+m. C+n nok+m
 nok+m m+dob+in rek, God c+inop
 mag+lsek ag n+ñek, c+n kom+ñ
 m+d+l tap tari tari g+p+n okok
 ag ñ+l, ti g+n+g n+g g+p+n ag+l
 agn+gab+in.

*Ai mam Krai p+is ken m+debal
 ognap k+rop gos n+ñ+m+ib*

13 N+ib ak, ai mam Krai p+is ar
 m+debal ognap k+rop, n+g g+p+m,
 n+g g+p+m, ag+l m+n+m ag g+p+m
 ak k+r+g g+n+m+ib. N+bi gos n+ñ+l,
 yad gen ai mam Krai p+is ar m+deb
 alap s+idol g+l, kan+ib koslam ajep
 rek ak am+l, yap pak+l g+ timel
 g+n+gab, ag+l, kapkap m+d+l, ar
 n+ibak nep gem am+n+m+ñ. 14 B+
 K+ib Jisas b+ ne m+debin rek, gos
 yad ak n+ñ tep g+p+n, tap b+l gep
 ognap ma m+deb. Bin b+ ognap
 gos k+ri ke n+ñ+l, tap b+l g+p+al. Pen
 tap n+ibak ñ+bon, God n+ñek tep
 ma g+n+gab, ag+l b+l g+n+gal ak,
 tap n+ibak ma ñ+ñ+m+l. 15 Pen
 n+bi, ai mam Jisas k+rop nen ag+l
 k+mak n+ib okok k+rop m+dmag+l
 ma l+l, tap k+ri as+ik mos+ik g+p+al
 okok abramek ñ+ibem, k+ri gos
 par n+ñ+l ap yap pak+n+l rek
 l+p. Ar n+ibak g+ timel g+n+gab+m.
 16 N+bi ke n+ñ+l, ar ognap g+n+m+ib
 rek l+n+gab ak pen bin b+ ognap
 n+g g+n+gab+m ak n+ñ+l agn+gal,
 “Kraie p+is ar m+dob+in apal ak
 pen k+ri n+ñebir tap si tap timel
 gebal ak me, c+n n+p+n, Jisas
 m+n+m tep ne m+n+m n+ñ dep apal
 ak esek apal,” agn+gal. 17 Tari
 g+n+g: God ne k+ñ c+n m+deb
 m+n+m ar n+ibak agon+gab+in ak,
 tap ñ+ñeb ñ+g ñ+ñeb m+n+m n+ibak

ma agn+gab+in; g+ tep gep m+n+m
 ar ak nep agn+gab+in; kapkap
 sain t+ik m+deb m+n+m ar ak nep
 agn+gab+in; m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+ m+deb
 m+n+m ar ak nep agn+gab+in. Tap
 tep n+ib okok Kaun S+ñ ne ñek
 d+n+gab+in. 18 C+n Kraie nop n+ñ d+l
 n+g g+l+g gon+gab+in ak, God n+ñek
 tep g+n+gab; bin bí okok n+ñ+l, g+
 tep g+p+al, agn+gal.

19 C+n titi g+l ai mam eip kap-
 kap j+m ñ+l m+d+l, c+n mag+lsek
 Kraie m+n+m tep ne ak n+ñ d+ k+l+is
 g+n, ag+l, kan+ib n+ibak nep k+l+is
 g+l+g g+ k+isen g+n+m+ib. 20 Tap
 mag+l ognap b+l ma gep. Pen bí
 alap gos l+l tap okok abramek
 ñ+ibek, Kraie nop n+ñ d+p bin bí
 alap n+ñ+l, s+idol g+l, Kraie n+ñ
 d+p ak k+r+g g+l ap yap pak+n+gab
 ak, b+ abramek ñ+ñ+n+gab bí n+ibak
 nop g+ timel g+n+gab. Tap mag+l
 ñ+ib+l, God w+og ne g+ timel g+n+gab.
 N+bi n+g ak+n+ib rek ma g+n+m+ib.
 21 N+ib ak, c+n ñ+bon ai mam
 alap ap yap pak+n+m+ñ rek l+p,
 ag gos n+ñ+n+gab+m ak, kaj y+p+l
 okok k+r+g g+l, ñ+g wain okok k+r+g
 g+l, tap okok k+r+g g+l g+n+gab+m
 ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap
 ap yap pak+n+m+ñ rek l+p, ag gos
 n+ñ+n+gab+m ak, ai mam k+rop nen
 ag+l, n+g ma g+n+m+ib.

22 Yad tap ñ+ñeb ma ñ+ñeb
 m+n+m ages+in ak, n+bi tari gos
 n+p+m ak, n+bi ke God eip. God
 c+inop gos tep ñ+ib rek n+ñ+l g+
 dam+l, ai mam ognap k+rop ma
 tau ñ+n+gab+in ak, m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+
 m+den+gab+in. 23 Pen tap ognap
 gos par l+l+g g+ ñ+ñ+n+gab+in ak,
 m+n+m m+den+gab. Tari g+n+g: n+g
 gen+gab+in, God nop tep g+n+m+ñ,
 ag gos n+ñ+l ma ñ+ñ+n+gab+in; nop
 tep g+n+m+ñ aka tep ma g+n+m+ñ,
 ag gos n+ñ+l ñ+ñ+n+gab+in. C+n n+g
 g+l rek abramek gen+gab+in ak, tap
 si tap timel g+n+gab+in.

Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos ninin

¹ Cın bin bi Kraıs nop nin di kilis gi midobın okok, cınop ke tep ginıgab ar ak ninıl ma gin. ² Bin bi Kraıs nop nin di kilis ma gıpal okok, nop nin di kilis ginimel, agıl, gos ar ak ninıl gıjin. Cın ke tep ginıgab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Kraıs nop nin di kilis ginıgal aka nop nin di kilis ma ginıgal ak tap kib. ³ Kraıs ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Kraıs ne Nap nop minım agak ognap, Depid ne God Minım dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mını yıp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. ⁴ Kiri nin tep ginimel, agıl, God ne gek ninıl bi ned nib okok God Minım ak nu kil tiklak. Cın God Minım nibak udın lı ninıl, minım tep nibak nin dıl, Jisas Kraıs nin di kilis gıl, kilis gıl gi tep gıl, kapkap mın mın gılig gi gos sek mıdenıgabın. Ar nibak nep God ne gek, God Minım nibak nu kil tiklak. ⁵ God ne gek, nıbi Jisas Kraıs nin di kilis gıl, kilis gıl gi tep gıl, kapkap mın mın gılig gi gos sek mıdenıgabım. Pen Kraıs Jisas gak rek ninıl nibak rek gin, agıl, nop nıg gıl kisen gıl, God ne gek, nıbi gos ar nokım ninıl jım nıl midıl, ginımıb. ⁶ Nıbi nıg gıl, gos nokım nep, meg mıgan nokım adıp adıp ak nep, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs Nap yıb ne ak agem ar amnımını.

God Isrel bin bi mer okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg ninıp

⁷ Gos nin tep ma gıpek nın ak, Kraıs nıbep yımıg ninıl di tep gek, bin bi ne mıdebım ak, nıbi ke kapkap pen pen yımıg ninıl, di tep gıl, mıdmagıl lılig gi midem, bin bi ognap ninıl God yıb ne agel ar amnıgab. ⁸ God bırarık nep Juda kai nısed acık kırı okok kırop minım kilis ninıd agak ak, agak rek nep ginıgab ak ninınimel,

agıl, Kraıs ne Juda kai kırop nen agıl owak. ⁹ Nıb ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cınop yımıg yıb ninıp, agıl, yıb nop agel ar amnan, agıl, Kraıs owak. Kraıs ned Nap God nop minım agak rek, Depid God Minım dai ognap nu kil tikil agak,

“Nıb ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midıl,

kımep agıl, yıb nak ak agen ar amnıgab,’ agıp,” agak.

¹⁰ Minım alap Mosıs God Minım dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip

pak jım nıl, mın mın ginımıb,” agak.

¹¹ Pen minım alap Depid God Minım dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bi mer okok magılsek

Bı Kıb yıb ne agem ar amnan.

Nıbi bin bi karıp lim ke tıgon tıgon magılsek

kımep aklıg gi, yıb nop agem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

¹² Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Minım dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bı Jesi tıkek tik damıl tik donıgal bı alap apıl,

bin bi karıp lim ke ke mıdebal okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bı nibak nep gos ninıl,

gos sek mıdenıgal,” agak.

¹³ God ne gak ak ninıl, gos sek midobın. God gek, nıbi nop nin di kilis gıl, mın mın gılig gi, kapkap cıbur sain sain gılig gi mıdenımıb.

Nıg gılig gi midem, Kaun Sın ne kilis sek gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbep adan apıl gek, nıbi gos sek nep mıdenıgabım.

Pol tari ginıg minım kilis agıl mij nu kil tikak?

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sıkop. Gos yad ninıbin nıbi bin bi tep yıb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ginıgab ak

nɨj tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi ai mam nɨbi okok God Mɨnɨm tep ak pen pen ag nɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. ¹⁵ Pen nɨbep mɨj nɨ kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek ognap agebin. God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨnɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, wɨg gep bɨ ne ag lak ak me, yad nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨbak, kauyan agen nɨj tep gɨm, agɨl agebin. ¹⁶ God yɨp ag lek, yad Krai Jisas wɨg gep bɨ ne mɨdɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop gɨ nɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ag nɨbin. Yad God mɨnɨm tep ag nɨbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ag nɨbin. Nɨg gen, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gɨ nɨbal tap tep yɨb tap ma gɨp rek lel, God nop tep gɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨj ne gek, kɨri bin bɨ ke komɨj tep rek lel, God kɨrop mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨl dɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ Krai Jisas eip jɨm nɨl mɨdebin ak me, yɨp tep gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, God nop wɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Krai gek yad nop wɨg gɨl, yad wɨg tari tari gɨpin ak nep agnɨgain. Yad Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Krai mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨ ajenek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ mer okok nɨnɨl, God mɨnɨm ak dɨpal. Yad karɨp lɨm Jerusalem wagɨn gɨl, Krai mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek yɨpɨd gɨl nep kanɨb par yɨb ag nɨ tep gɨ dam dam karɨp lɨm Ilirikam amɨl, adɨk gɨ onek. ²⁰ Gos yad per nɨpin ak, bin bɨ Krai mɨnɨm ne ned ma nɨpal karɨp lɨm okok nep amɨl ag nɨnɨm, agɨl gos nɨpin. Bɨ Krai mɨnɨm ag nɨb ognap ned amɨl sap bɨr pɨnɨl gɨpal ar ak karɨp gɨnɨm, agɨl ma gos nɨpin. ²¹ Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ma ag nɨbal pen kɨri nɨnɨngal.

Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep ne peyɨg ma nɨpal okok,

kɨri nɨnɨl nɨj tep gɨnɨgal,”
agak.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amnin, agak

²²⁻²³ Nɨb ak, mɨ konɨi yɨb nep, karɨp lɨm sɨj aul ag nɨ aj aj, taun kɨb nɨbi Rom amnin agɨlɨgɨpin ak pen nɨnɨm rek ma lak. Pen mɨnɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgon sɨj aul wɨg gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp nɨnɨl yad nɨbep nɨnɨnɨg nɨnɨgain. ²⁴ Yokop ulep mɨdeb, karɨp lɨm Spen amnɨg gebin. Gos yad nɨpin ak, am nɨbep eip sɨkol magɨl alap kɨn mɨden tep gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, kɨsen nɨbi yɨp dam Spen kanɨb tam ak yoknɨmɨb, ag gos nɨjebin. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin bɨ abe, Akaia Propins bin bɨ abe, Jerusalem bin bɨ Krai pɨs ken mɨdɨl mani tap kɨri ma mɨdeb okok, kɨrop mani tap kɨri okok abramek nɨbal ak, mɨnɨ kɨrop nɨnɨm, agɨl nɨnɨgain. ²⁷ Gos kɨri ke nɨnɨl gɨpal nɨbak, gɨ tep gɨpal. Juda bin bɨ Krai mɨnɨm tep ak dam, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag nɨbal rek, God mani tap kɨrop nɨb okok ognap Juda bin bɨ kɨrop pen nɨnɨngal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani yɨp nɨbal nɨbak magɨlsek dam Jerusalem bɨ okok nɨl, Spen kanɨb ak amɨl, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨnɨk nɨnɨgain. ²⁹ Nɨn nɨbak apɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨden, Krai gos tep ne cɨnop nɨk, nɨbi nop nɨj dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl mɨnɨ mɨnɨ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krai pɨs ar mɨdebɨm ak, God Kaun nab nɨbep adan mɨdɨl nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak nɨb rek, yɨp ag gos nɨnɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. ³¹ God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, yad Jerusalem amnɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia amen, Judia bin bɨ Krai nop ma nɨj dɨpal okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, God ne yɨp dɨ komɨj yoknɨmɨj. Pen God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, yad Jerusalem amjakɨl, Krai bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop tap tari tari gɨ nɨnɨgain ak gen, kɨrop tep gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, eip jɨm nɨl

midoj+n. ³² N+ib ak, God y+ip yau agon+m+ij, n+ibi m+ideb+m s+ijak am+il, won alap k+n m+iden tep gek n+ijlig g+i, n+ibep eip m+iden+igain.

³³ God n+ibep mag+ilsek kod m+idek n+ijlig g+i, kapkap j+m n+il m+id+il m+id tep g+in+m+ib. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

16

Pol, "N+ibi m+ideb+m?" agak

¹ Pen ai c+n Pibi, Senkria taun s+ijak c+oc w+og g+ip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep y+ib. N+ibi m+ideb+m s+ijak am+jakek, nop d+i tep g+in+m+ib. ² Y+ip tep g+in+igab ak, ne m+ideb+m s+ijak am+jakek, n+ibi B+ K+ib n+ij d+ip+m rek, B+ K+ib bin b+ ne pen pen d+i tep g+ipal ak rek, nop d+i tep g+in+m+ib. Nop tap ognap ma m+idon+m+ij, abramek n+in+m+ib. Ne bin b+ okok konjai nep k+rop d+i tep g+il, y+ip abe d+i tep g+il g+ip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, n+igm+il Ak-wila abe, Krais nop w+og j+m n+il gol+ig+ip+n ber mal k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol n+irep ber mal, 'M+idebir?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. ⁴ Ned y+ip n+ag pak lin+ig gelak, ber tep yad omal m+id+il, y+ip d+i kas+n g+irek. Pen c+rop ke n+ag pak l+n+imel, ag+il gos ak ma n+ij+il, n+ig ger, y+ip tep g+il, Juda bin b+ mer kar+ip lim ke par okok ag n+en Krais Jisas n+ij d+ipal okok k+rop abe tep g+ip.

⁵ Pen bin b+ Krais Jisas n+ij d+ipal kar+ip k+rop ber ak ap+il mog+im g+ipal okok k+rop ak rek nep agn+m+ib, "Pol n+ibep, 'M+ideb+m?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Mam m+idmag+il yad Epinitas nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. Esia Propins s+ijak, Krais nop ned dak b+ me n+ibak.

⁶ Bin Maria n+ibep k+lis y+ib g+il w+og g+i n+ol+ig+ip ak nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

⁷ Pen b+ tid+ig yad n+ijeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, k+rop mal agn+m+ib, "Pol n+irep mal, 'M+idebir?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. K+iri mal Krais nop ned n+ij d+irek, yad k+isen n+ij d+inek. Y+ip m+in+il lak rek, k+rop mal ak rek nep m+in+il lel, j+m n+il m+idol+ig+ip+n. Pen b+ Jisas m+in+m dad ameb okok, b+ n+ib omal k+rop n+ij tep y+ib g+ipal.

⁸ Mam m+idmag+il yad Amplietas, Krais nop c+ig tep g+ip b+ n+ibak, nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. Mam n+ibak yad eip Krais nop w+og j+m n+il gol+ig+ip+r. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

¹⁰ Apeles, m+iker apek, Krais nop n+ij d+i w+os g+il m+id tep g+ip b+ ak, nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Bin b+ Aristobyulas kar+ip k+n m+idebal okok k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol n+ibep, 'M+ideb+m?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

¹¹ B+ tid+ig yad n+ijeb Herodion nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Bin b+ Nasisas kar+ip ak k+n m+id+il, B+ K+ib n+ij d+ipal okok k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol

nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, B+ Kib nop n+η d+il+g gi, nop wög gipir bin n+η omal kirop agnimib, “Pol n+rep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, B+ Kib nop n+η d+il+g gi, nop wög k+il+is gip bin n+η bak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 13 B+ Rupas, Krais nop wög k+il+is g+il gip ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, n+imam s+kop kiri eip m+debal okok abe kirop mag+isek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+nai ne Olimpas, Krais bin b+ ne kiri eip m+debal okok mag+isek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 16 N+bi B+ Kib nop n+η d+ip+im rek, pen pen ag wasu d+il+g gi, m+ikem bom s+ilokn+im+ib.

Krais bin b+ ne s+η aul, Krais nop sobok g+in+g cöc ke ke mog+im g+ipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

M+im esek agebal okok ma d+in+im+ib

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, n+η tep g+in+im+ib. Bin b+ ognap m+in+im okok n+η okok n+η dap+il, bin b+ Krais p+is ar m+debal okok kirop ag n+el n+el, gos tep ned n+ηlak ar ak k+ir+ig g+il, m+in+im esek apal n+η bak d+il, as+k ke ke lipal. N+ibep n+η

akn+ib rek nep g+in+im+η rek lip ak, m+in+im esek agen+imel ak ma d+in+im+ib. 18 Bin b+ n+ig g+ipal okok, B+ Kib c+in Krais nop wög ak g+in, ag+il gos ak n+η+l, ma g+ipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos n+η+l, g+ipal. K+iri m+in+im sain sain rek, bin b+ y+ib dap raneb m+in+im ak nep ag+lig ag+lig g+i m+idel n+η+l+g gi, bin b+ n+η tep ma g+ipal okok m+in+im esek k+iri n+η d+il s+idol g+ipal. 19 N+bi pen God m+in+im tep ak d+i tep g+il, ageb rek g+ip+im, bin b+ okok mag+isek n+ipal ak, y+ip tep y+ib g+ip. Tap tari God ud+in y+ir+k ne tep g+in+im+η ak, n+bi bin b+ gos n+ηeb rek m+id+il, tap tari God ud+in y+ir+k ne tap si tap t+imel rek m+id+on+im+η ak, n+bi bin b+ gos saköl rek m+iden+im+ib ak, y+ip tep g+in+igab.

20 Man m+ideb, God bin b+ kod m+id tep gip ak, ne Seten nop d+i talak mok nibep okok lek, k+il+is ne ma m+iden+igab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, B+ Kib c+in Jisas nibep y+im+g n+η+l d+i tep gek n+η+l+g gi, n+bi m+id tep g+in+im+ib.

21 B+ yad eip wög j+im n+il g+ip+ir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. B+ t+id+g n+ηeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

22 Pen yad b+ Tetias, Pol agek m+ij n+u k+il t+ikebin aul, ak rek nep n+bi Rom kai Krais p+is ar m+debi+im okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

23 B+ Gaias, y+ip Pol dam kar+ip ne ak l+il, kod m+id tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. B+ n+η bak nep Krais p+is ar m+debal bin b+ okok agek kar+ip ne ak am+il mog+im g+ipal, kirop d+i tep g+il m+ideb.

Pen b+ kuskus pe n+eb Erastas abe, mam c+in Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, B+ Kib c+in Jisas Krais nibep mag+isek y+im+g n+η+l d+i tep gek n+η+l+g gi,

nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib
rek tep!

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen God yib ne agon ar
amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod
midek niqlig gi, nop cig tep gil
midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim
tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak
pen miani, bi God minim agep okok
God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak
misen lek, yad minim tep nibak
bin bi okok kiroper per ag nibin.
God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim
ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non,
nop niq dil ageb rek ginimel.

²⁷ God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil
niqip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen
agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per
nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib
aknib rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹⁻² Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sinjaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sinjak God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikebin. Nibi Krajs Jisas nop ninj dipak ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke kominj tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek, God kirop bin bi sinj ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig ninjil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krajs Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak ninjil, yad per God nop tep agebin. ⁵ Tari ginig: nibi Krajs nop cig midem, Krajs nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos ninj tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim. ⁶ God ne gek, Krajs minim tep ak nab nibep adanj apek, nibi ninj dil, ageb rek nep gipim. ⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim. ⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak ninj dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma ninjigabim. ⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip jim nil midebim.

Krajs bin bi okok gos di ar nokim ninjil, jim nil midenimel

¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim ninjil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib. ¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. ¹² Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krajs bin bi ne," agebim.

¹³ Agebim nibak Krajs nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alanj nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. ¹⁴ Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konjai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep. ¹⁶ Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin. ¹⁷ Krajs yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimn," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimn," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik ninjil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krajs mab kros bak alanj nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma ninj dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krajs mab kros bak alanj cinop nen agil kimak minim ak ninjel, minim

saköl rek linigab. Pen cın God cınop dı komıñ yokeb niñıl, Kraıs mab kros bak alañ cınop nen agıl kımak mınım nıbak niñıl, God kılıs sek, ne ke cınop dı komıñ yokeb, agıl niñobın. ¹⁹ Ar nıbak God Mınım ak, Aisaia ne God mınım agak ak ñu kıl tıkil agak, “Bin bı gos kíd yık niñın apal okok,
gos kırı ak ke niñıl, gos tep niñal.

Pen yad gen, gos niñıl apal rek ma linigab,
mınım abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

²⁰ Nıb ak, bin bı gos niñeb okok, bin bı koles kıb ambal okok, bin bı mınım tari tari ag amıl apıl gıpal okok, mınım kıb tep tep kırı niñal ak, God niñek, mınım saköl rek lek, pıs nep ap yap pakniğal.

²¹ God ne ke niñ tep gıp rek, bin bı gos cın ak ke niñın, agıl, ke piyo niñniğal okok, ne tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak ma niñniğal. Bin bı nıb okok Kraıs mınım tep ag ñobın ak niñel, kırop mınım saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke gıniğain agıl ag lak rek, bin bı mınım saköl ag ñobın nıbak niñ deniğal okok, God kırop tıg asık yokniğab.

²² Juda bin bı okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niñıl, niñıd agebım, agıl niñniğabın,” apal. Pen Grik bin bı okok gos tep tep kisen nıb ar ognap niñın, agıl per nep piyo niñal. ²³ Nıb ak me, Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımak mınım ak agon, Juda bin bı okok niñıl apal, “Mınım yırık gıp ak tari gıniğ agebım,” apal. Pen Juda bin bı mer okok apal, “Mınım kisen nıb piyo niñobın ak ma agebım. Ak mınım ñıñılon lılig agebım,” apal.

²⁴ Pen God cınop Juda bin bı ognap abe, Grik bin bı ognap abe, bin bı yad dıniğain, agıl ag lak niñıl cın Kraıs nop niñıl niñın, God kılıs sek mıdeb rek, Kraıs abe nıb aknıb rek nep kılıs sek mıdeb;

God gos kíd yık niñeb rek, Kraıs abe nıb aknıb rek nep gos kíd yık niñeb. ²⁵ Bin bı okok Kraıs apıl kımak ak niñıl, God ne kılıs ma mıdeb agniğal; pen God ne kılıs ne ke gak gos ak ma niñniğal. Bin bı okok Kraıs apıl kımak ak niñıl, God ne gos tep ma mıdeb agniğal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niñak wağın ak ma tık niñniğal.

²⁶ Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ke niñım! God nıbep sık agak ñın ak, nıbi bin bı tıgep rek mıdebek nıbep sık agak? Bin bı gos niñeb apal okok, bin bı kıb okok, bin bı yıb mıdeb okok, nıbep konai sık ma agak.

²⁷ Bin bı gos kíd yık niñın apal okok nabıñ dılan, agıl, God bin bı gos tep ma niñal okok dak. Bin bı kılıs mıdobın apal okok nabıñ dılan, agıl, God bin bı kılıs ma mıdeb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bı yıb sek mıdobın apal okok bin bı yokop rek mıdelan, agıl, God kırop kırıg gıl, bin bı tam okok yıb ma mıdeb apal okok kırop dak.

²⁹ God ne niğ gak ak, bin bı ognap God udın yırık ar ak, yıb kırı ke agel ar annımıñ rek ma linigab, agıl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraıs Jisas eip jım ñıl mıdebım. Nıb ak, God gek, Kraıs Jisas nop niñ dıl, nop eip jım ñıl mıdıl, nop gos niñliğ gı mıdobın ak me, cın gos kíd yık niñeb bin bı rek mıdobın. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl bin bı komıñ tep yad ageb. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb yad ke ageb. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl tap si tap tımel gıpım gac ak Ñı yad bırlıg gı yokıp ageb. ³¹ Mınım ar nıbak God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin bı mıñ mıñ gıjın agenımel ak, kırı Bı Kıb cınop tap tari tari ñıb ak gos niñıl, mıñ mıñ gıniğmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Krajs cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kɨmak mɨnɨm ak ag ñoligɨp

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb ak ag ñɨnɨm, agil, mɨnɨm kɨl tep owɨp okok rek aka gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm okok rek ma ag ñɨnek. ² Amɨl kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, gos ognap ke nɨɨɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgain, agil, gos ak ma nɨɨnek. Jisas Krajs nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel cinop nen agil kɨmak gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨɨɨl, kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgain, agil, gos ak nep nɨɨnek. ³ Nɨb ak, nɨbep eip mɨdenek ak, mɨb goɨ yad kɨlɨs ma mɨdek; yad jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenek. ⁴ Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke pɨyo nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm yɨdek kal adɨp adɨp ar nɨbak nep rek agɨn agil gɨpal rek ma gɨnek. God Kaun ak yɨp kɨlɨs ne ak ñek nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs sek ag ñɨnek ak mɨseɨ nɨpek. ⁵ God nɨg gak ak, bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨl tep ak agel, nɨbi bɨ nɨɨɨl God nop ma nɨɨ dɨnɨmel; pen yad kɨlɨs yad ke gen, kɨri yɨp nɨɨ dɨlan, agil, God nɨg gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amɨl bin bɨ Krajs nop yɨpɨd gɨl nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal okok eip am mɨdɨl, kɨrop gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨbin. Pen karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Kɨɨ okok bɨ kɨb okok, kɨri gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Kɨɨ okok bɨ kɨb okok kɨri pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgal. ⁷ Pen yad kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨbin nɨbak, God gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak ag ñɨbin. God gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lim ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lim ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep, Krajs Jisas eip

melɨk sek mɨdenɨgal, agil, gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag lek, wɨs rek yɨb we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Yad gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñɨbin. ⁸ Lim dai ar wagɨn aul kɨɨ okok abe, bɨ kɨb okok abe, gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma tɨk nɨɨlak. Nɨplap rek agep, Bɨ Kɨb melɨk sek seb kab ar alañ nɨb owak ak nop ñag pak ma lɨplap.

⁹ Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok,

God kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gil, tap tep tep ñɨnɨgab.

Udɨn ma nɨɨlak; ag ñel peyɨg ma nɨɨlak;

gos ke nep nɨɨɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab, agil ma nɨɨlak;

God kɨrop tap tep tep ke yɨb nep ñɨnɨgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mɨnɨm ma nɨɨlɨgɨpal nɨbak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek nɨpɨn.

God Kaun tap okok magɨlsek pɨyo nɨɨɨp. God ne tap we gɨ lak tap okok abe pɨyo nɨɨɨp. ¹¹ Cɨn gos tari tari nɨpɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap ma nɨpal, pen kaun cɨn ke cɨnop nab adañ mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨp. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nɨɨeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nɨɨeb. ¹² Pen cɨn bin bɨ lim dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpɨn. God ne Kaun ne ke cɨnop ag yokek owak nɨɨɨl God tap tep cɨnop abramek ñɨb ak tɨk nɨpɨn.

¹³ God cɨnop tap tep abramek ñeb mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep ag ñobɨn. Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨbak agel ma nɨpɨn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn. God Kaun cɨnop mɨnɨm agek nɨɨɨl, bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adañ mɨdeb bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn. ¹⁴ Pen bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adañ ma mɨdeb bin bɨ

okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dñngal. Mñnim tep nibak nñjel, mñnim saköl rek lek, ma tik nñngal. God Kaun bin bñ nab kñri adañ mñdenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik nñngal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok, kñri tap okok magñsek nññil tik nñj tep gñngal. Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ ma mñdeb okok, kñri bin bñ God Kaun eip mñdeb bin bñ okok kñrop ma tik nñngal.

¹⁶ God Mñnim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kñl tikñl agak, “Bin bñ an, Bñ Kñb tari gos nññip ak tik nññil, nop, ‘Nñg gñnimñ, nñg gñnimñ,’ agñngab?” agak. Pen Krais bin bñ ne mñdobñ ogok, cñnop gos ne nññeb rek ñek nññig gñ, cñn nñj tep gñpñ.

3

Jñm ññl mñdñl, asñk ke ke ma lñnimñb

¹ Ai mam sñkop. Ned nñbep eip kñn mñdenek ññn ak, bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok kñrop ag ññbin rek, nñbep ak rek nep ag ññbñep, pen nñbi Krais nop nñj dñl, ññ painañ rek nep mñdelgñpñm. Nñb ak, nñbep bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul rek ag ññlñgñpin. ² Ññ painañ ci ññbal rek mñdelgñpñm ak me, yad nñbep ci nep ññlñgñpin; nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yokñnimñb rek ma lolñgñp ak me, yad tap magñl yñb nñbep ma ññlñgñpin. Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek nep, nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yokñnimñb rek ma lñp; nñbi ññ painañ rek nep mñdebñm. ³ Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek nep, nñbi bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul gos nñpal rek nep gos nñpñm. Bin bñ ognap tap kñri okok tap cñn rek mñdobkop, agñl gos nñpñm. Mññk yapek, pen pen ag mñdebñm. Nñg

gñl, bin bñ yokop lñm dai ar wagñn aul gñpal rek nep gñ mñdebñm. ⁴ Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Apolos bin bñ ne mñdobñ,” agebñm. Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Pol bin bñ ne mñdobñ,” agebñm. Nñb ak, nñbi yokop bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul gos nññil apal rek agebñm.

⁵ Apolos cñr mal bñ kñb tari rek mñdobñr nññil mñnim nibak agebñm? Cñr yokop bñ wög gep omal nep mñdobñr. Bñ Kñb wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gñ mñdñl, Jisas Krais mñnim tep ak nñbep ag ññor nñbi nññil nñj dñpek.

Pen Bñ Kñb cñrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gñpñr. ⁶ God yñp agek, yad am karñp lñm nñbep ak ned amñl tap yñj ak yñmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kñsen amñl, ññg am mñl dapñl, tap yñmnek nibak sonj gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Nñg gek, cñr bñ yokop tap yñj yñmñl, ññg sonj gñl gñpñr ak, yñb cñrop ak agem ar ma amñnimñj. God gek yñj tanñb rek, yñb ne ak nep agem ar amñnimñj. ⁸ Bin bñ tap yñj yñmbal okok, bin bñ ññg dap sonj gñpal okok, wög ar nokñm yñb gñpal ak me, God wög gñpal gñpal rek nññil, kñrop pen ñññngab. ⁹ Cñr mal God wög ak jñm ññl gosñr me, wög dai ne ak nñbi mñdebñm.

Nñbi God karñp ne mñdebñm

Pen mñnim alap: nñbi God karñp ne mñdebñm. ¹⁰ God yñp yñmñg nññil dñ tep gñl tap tep ññk ak dñl, bñ karñp gep ne yñb ak mñdñl, karñp sap kñb nab eyañ ak pñññl ññ tep gñnek; pen kñsen bñ alap apñl karñp dai dai mñdenigab okok geb. Pen bin bñ ognap apñl, karñp nibak gñn, agenñmel ak, nñj tep gñl gññmel. ¹¹ God karñp ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kñb nab eyañ bñr pñs nep pñññl wös gñ lñp ak, bin bñ ognap sap ke kñsen nñb alap pñññl ññññmel rek ma lñp.

¹² Jisas Krais sap kñb pñññl lñp mñdeb ak, bin bñ ognap, karñp

dai dai g'in, ag'il, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dap'il g'in'gal; pen bin b'i ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dap'il g'in'gal. ¹³ Pen Krai ap'il bin b'i m'in'im k'ib agn'gab n'in ak, wög g'i tep g'ilak ar ak ke m'isen m'idek n'ij'gal; abramek g'ilak ar ak ke m'isen m'idek n'ij'gal. Mab m'ilañ ap'il wög g'i tep g'in'gal ak m'iden'gab; pen wög ar ar g'in'gal ak p'is nep y'in s'ibok n'ib amn'gab. ¹⁴ Sap k'ib p'ij'il lip m'ideb ar ak, bin b'i wög g'i tep g'il kar'ip dai alap gel, mab m'ilañ ap'il kar'ip dai n'ibak y'in s'ibok ma amn'gab ak, k'iri pen d'in'gal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b'i ognap wög ar ar nep g'il kar'ip dai alap gel, mab m'ilañ ap'il kar'ip dai n'ibak y'in s'ibok n'ib amn'gab ak, God k'irok ke d'i kom'ij yokn'gab pen bin b'i y'im gep rek, kar'ip y'inek, lip g'i s'öj yokel, tap ma m'ideb rek ak m'iden'gal kar'ip ne ar alañ s'ij'ok.

¹⁶ God sobok gep kar'ip ne ak n'ibi m'ideb'im; God Kaun nab n'ibi adañ m'ideb. ¹⁷ Bin b'i ognap ap'il God sobok gep kar'ip ak g'i t'imel gen'gal ak, k'irok pen abe g'i t'imel g'in'gab. God sobok gep kar'ip n'ibak kar'ip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep kar'ip ne ak n'ibi bin b'i m'ideb'im.

¹⁸ N'ij tep g'in'im'ib. N'ibi ognap gos k'ib bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'ij'il apal rek n'ij'il, yokop okok p'yo n'pal rek nep n'ij'il, bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ijeb m'idob'in agn'gab'im ak pen saköl ñ'agek n'ib agn'gab'im. C'in bin b'i saköl sek m'idob'in, ag'il me, gos tep y'ib ak p'yo n'ij'ngab'im. ¹⁹ Tari g'in'g: l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'in'im k'ib k'ib rek ag'il apal ar ak, God n'ijek, m'in'im saköl ma n'ijep rek lip. God M'in'im ak ñu k'il t'ik'il aglak,

“Bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ij'il,
n'ij tep g'ip'in apal okok,
ne gek, gos k'id y'ik n'ijeb won
n'ibak,
gon alap rek l'il,

gos t'im'id m'idmag'il k'irok d'i c'ic'ilek,
b'i nag'im'an rek gus pak
m'iden'gal.” aglak.

²⁰ God M'in'im dai alap sek, Depid ñu k'il t'ik'il agak,
“Bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ip'in apal okok,
m'in'im ognap agel,
B'i K'ib ne n'ijek,
m'in'im wag'in alap ma
m'ideb.” agak.

²¹ N'ib ak, n'ibi bin b'i ognap n'ij'il, k'iri bin b'i k'ib m'idebal, ag'il, y'ib k'irok agem ar ma amn'im'ij. Pen bin b'i aka tap tari tari m'ideb okok, God n'ibep ag gos n'ij'il g'i lek m'ideb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, c'in wög gep b'i n'ibi nep m'idob'in. L'im dai ar wag'in aul tap tari tari m'ideb okok, God n'ibep g'i n'ilañ, ag'il, n'ibep n'ib. Kom'ij m'idep won ak abe, k'im'eb won ak abe, God n'ibep n'ib. M'ñi m'ideb'im rek, k'isen m'iden'gab'im rek, God n'ibep g'i ñañ, ag'il, mag'isek n'ibep n'ib. ²³ Pen B'i K'ib n'ibi Krai; Krai ne God N'ij ne.

4

Jisas m'in'im dad ameb b'i okok

¹ N'ib ak, God m'in'im tep we g'il m'idol'g'ip ak, Krai ne Apolos Pol k'irok mal ag lek, k'iri wög gep b'i ne m'ideb'ir, ag'il gos ak n'ij'ngab'im.

² B'i k'ib alap, b'i wög g'i ñeb ognap eip m'in'im ag l'il, wög alap k'irok ag len'gab ak, b'i wög gep b'i okok nap k'iri agn'gab rek nep g'in'mel.

³ Pen n'ibi y'ip m'in'im k'ib agen'gab'im ak, yad gos par ma n'ij'ngain. Bin b'i ognap okok y'ip m'in'im k'ib agen'gal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma n'ij'ngain. Ak y'ip tap yokop alap rek l'ip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke m'in'im k'ib ma agebin. ⁴ Yad ke bin b'i ognap g'i t'imel ma g'ip'in ag'il n'ip'in ak pen yad n'ib agen, B'i K'ib y'ip b'i as'ij ma m'ideb ag'il ma agn'gab.

Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. ⁵ Nib ak, mini nin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adan gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Nin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. ⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep mini agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak nin tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: "Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari nu kil tiklak ak nep ninil kisen ginimib." Minim nibak ageb rek genigabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ginigabim. ⁷ Cin bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep nib. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cin ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos nibeim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap cinop gos ognap ma ag ninigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke kin rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kin rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi ninid yib kin midebkep, cin min min gil nibep eip kin midobnop. ⁹ Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab sinak, bi timel nag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, kirop nag pak linimel, agnigal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cin

nib aknib rek nep midobin. Bin bi lam dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan abe, nin midel ninlig gi, cinop bi timel rek nag pak linig gebal. ¹⁰ Krais nop nin dil wog nop gon, cinop bi sakol, agil nipal ak, pen nibep ninil, Krais bin bi ne gos kils ninib okok, agil nipal. Cin bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cin bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. ¹¹ Birarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, mini midobin nin aul yuan lek, kinam milep gek, walij ma midek, karip ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. ¹² Cin ke nep yur mab dil, tap nibin. Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok gipin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. ¹³ Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silkil dai dai alap rek midon midon nin aul owip.

¹⁴ Minim nu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabin dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ni pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. ¹⁵ Bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, kojai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ninigal. Pen bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krais Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag nen, nibi Krais Jisas nin ditek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. ¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek ninil, ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹⁷ Ar nibak nep, ni midmagil yad Timoti, Krais Jisas minim ag nen nin tep gil, Bi Kib wog gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krais Jisas nop nin dil, Krais Jisas eip jim nil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauan agek ninigabim. Yad Krais bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag nibin

m+nim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krajs Jisas eip jim nil m+debin.

18 Pen n+bi ognap, Pol ma on+gab, agil, aleb aleb nilig gi m+debtm. 19-20 Pen B+ Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek n+nigain. Yokop m+nim nep agil, God bin b+ ne ma m+debal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin b+ ne yib m+debal. Nib ak, amjakil bin b+ aleb aleb nibal okok m+nim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil m+debal agil n+nigain. 21 Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari g+nim? Yir alap donim aka nibep m+dmagil lil m+nim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nibep tep g+nim+n?

5

B+ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

1 M+nim alap sek agel apek yip apal, "N+bi God eip m+debtm okok b+ n+bi alap war+kil nap bin ne ak nop si dip," apal. Pen bin b+ God nop ma n+p'al okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma g+p'al rek me. 2 Pen gos n+bi n+p'im ak, c+n bin b+ tep, apim. Pen namam n+bi alap aknib g+p ak, nibep yimig gobkop; b+ nibak ag s+n yokpkep; bin b+ B+ Kib pis ar m+debtm okok ap mogim g+nigabim n+n ak, b+ nibak nibep eip mogim ma g+p'kop. Pen namam n+bi nibak nig gek, nibep nab+n gil yimig ma g+p ar? 3 Yad par ke s+n aul m+debin ak pen nibep gos n+nig gi nep m+debin. B+ tap si tap timel g+p nibak, nop tari tari g+nigab+n ak yad b+r n+n lipin. 4 N+bi bin b+ B+ Kib c+n Jisas pis ar m+debtm okok ap mogim genigabim n+n ak, Pol c+nop gos n+n, agil, B+ Kib c+n Jisas kilis ne nibep nek dil, 5 b+ nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma g+nim+n. Seten eip nep ajil me, m+ib gon ne timel gek, gos kisen nib n+n, B+ Kib m+nim kib agnigab n+n ak, kaun ne kom+n m+denim+n rek lip.

6 Pen n+bi b+ tap timel g+p ak eip jim nil m+dil, m+d tep g+p+n, agil gos n+p'im ak tep ma g+p. Bred g+n, agil, tap yis sikol e+nep nep d+ plaua tin eyan sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab. 7 N+bi m+n+ni bred yis sek ma m+debtm rek m+debtm ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek d+ ke okok yokil, bred yis ma m+debtm rek, bin b+ as+n ma m+debtm nep m+denim+ib. N+bi bin b+ as+n ma m+debtm b+r m+debtm. Tari g+nig: Pasopa n+n ak Juda kai sipsip nilik pak God nop sobok gi nil, God ne k+rop tig asik yokak ak tep gek n+nig gi m+delak. Pen Krajs nop Pasopa sipsip nilik c+n rek b+r pak sobok gilak ak me, God ud+n y+r+k ne ak c+n bin b+ as+n ma m+debtm b+r m+dob+n. 8 Nib ak, Krajs nop tap sobok gep rek nag pak lel, God c+nop d+ kom+n yokak ak, gos n+n, Pasopa c+n ak tep g+p agil n+n. Pen Pasopa c+n n+nigab+n ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma n+nigab+n; gos tep won ak nep n+n, m+nim n+nid ak nep n+n, bred yis ma m+debtm okok nep dil n+nigab+n. 9 Nibep mij alap nu kil t+kil agnek, "Bin si dep b+ okok, b+ si dep bin okok, k+rop eip jim nil ma m+denim+ib," agnek. 10 Pen n+bi agnigabim, "Pol agip, 'Bin b+ Krajs nop n+n d+p'al okok k+ri bin b+ Krajs nop ma n+n d+p'al okok k+rop magilsek k+r+g ilan,' agil agip," agnigabim. Pen ak mer. Bin b+ Krajs nop ma n+n d+p'al okok, bin si b+ si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d+n agil, bin b+ ognap tap k+rop pil+ gi dil, tap yokop okok god c+n agil sobok gil, gi m+debtm bin b+ okok, lim dai ar wag+n aul sikol ma m+debtm. Karip lim okok magilsek m+debtm ak, k+rop k+r+g gij+n rek ma lip. 11 Pen mij ned nib nu kil t+k yoknek m+nim nibak m+n+ni ag tep g+nigain. B+ Kib Jisas

nɪŋ dɪpɪn apɪm bin bɪ okok bɪ alap aka bin alap warɪkɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪnɪm agɪl, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop ognap pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, ñɪg wain ñɪg kɪlɪs konjai ñɪŋek saköl ñagek, gɪ mɪdeb bɪ nɪbak eip ma tagɪl, tap jɪm ñɪl ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, yad kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪm. God ne nep mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop agnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn apal bin bɪ okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak Mosɪs dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɪlan,” agak.

6

Krais bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪbi ke tɪg bɪloknɪmɪb

¹ Pen namam nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp alap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ, bɪ Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal. Pen ti gɪnɪg nɪbi amem, bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪmel? ² Cɪn Krais bin bɪ ne, kɪsen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪloknɪgabɪn. Pen nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪloknɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi bin bɪ nɪbi ke ognap mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl ag tɪg bɪloknɪgabɪm. ³ Cɪn kɪsen ejol okok kɪrop abe mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪloknɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab ak, ke agɪn. ⁴ Krais bin bɪ ne okok, kɪri mɪnɪm kɪb dɪ bɪlokep bɪ kɪb ognap nɪŋɪl, Krais mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop

gos mɪker nɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg bɪ kɪb nɪb okok ambɪm? ⁵ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl agebin. Nɪbi ke bɪ gos tep nɪŋeb bɪ alap, Krais bin bɪ nab cɪn sɪŋaul mɪnɪm kɪb agon nɪŋnɪmɪŋ bɪ alap ma mɪdeb, agɪl agebɪm aka? ⁶ Nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpkep ak tep. Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪpɪm. Krais nɪŋ dɪp nɪmam alap warɪkɪl, Krais nɪŋ dɪp nɪmam ne ke dam Krais ma nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪnɪm kɪb apal.

⁷ Pen nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm ognap warɪkɪl, nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap dam mɪnɪm kɪb apɪm ak nɪŋɪl nɪpin, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap tap nɪbep lɪp gɪ denɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. ⁸ Pen nɪbi warɪkɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap tap kɪrop lɪp gɪ dɪpɪm. Nɪbi warɪkɪl Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm. ⁹ Pen nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok, God kɪrop dad karɪp tep ne alay ma dad amnɪgab. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, sɪdol ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin si bɪ si gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bɪ bin eip mer bɪ alap eip gɪ tapal bɪ okok; God kɪrop dam karɪp tep ne ar alay sɪŋak ma dad amnɪgab. ¹⁰ Nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si dɪpal bin bɪ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ ñɪg wain ñɪg kɪlɪs konjai ñɪbɪl saköl ñagɪl gɪpal bin bɪ

okok; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel m̄n̄m̄ esek apal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri p̄l̄i ḡi d̄ipal bin b̄i okok; God k̄irop maḡlsek dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alañ ma dad amn̄gab. Ak n̄iḡ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡn̄m̄b. ¹¹N̄ibi ognap ned n̄ig rek ḡi m̄ideliḡip̄m̄. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄im̄ak ak me, God c̄in Kaun ne ak ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel gac n̄ibi ak liḡ ḡi yok̄il, n̄ibep God nop w̄og gep bin b̄i ke l̄il, bin b̄i as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb m̄ideb̄m̄ agak.

¹²N̄ibi ognap ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡn̄m̄ agn̄gain ak ḡn̄gain; ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen ar ognap gen̄gain ȳip tap tep alap ma ḡi n̄in̄gab. N̄ibi ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡn̄m̄ agn̄gain ak ḡn̄gain; ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen yad ar ognap ḡil, ḡi dam dam m̄idak m̄idak yad b̄i naḡiman rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep gos n̄iḡil ḡn̄gain; yokop m̄iden̄m̄ rek ma l̄in̄gab. N̄ib ak n̄iḡil, yad n̄ig ḡil ma ḡn̄gain.

¹³N̄ibi ognap pen ap̄im, “C̄inop kogi m̄ideb ak me, tap n̄ibliḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄gab̄n̄,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap n̄ib okok abe k̄ir ḡn̄gab. God bin b̄i m̄ib goḡ k̄iri ḡi lak ak, bin si b̄i si ḡn̄mel, aḡil ma ḡi lak. M̄ib goḡ k̄il̄is n̄ibi ak, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡilḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄b, aḡil gak. B̄i K̄ib ne nep m̄ib goḡ n̄ibep tap n̄ib. ¹⁴God k̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, B̄i K̄ib war̄ikak. K̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, c̄in ak rek nep war̄ikn̄gab̄n̄.

¹⁵N̄iḡ tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄ibi Krai eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄m̄ ak, n̄in̄ k̄id tob k̄id ne ke ak m̄ideb̄m̄. Krai m̄ib goḡ ne ak, b̄i si dep bin eip j̄im ma n̄in̄m̄iḡ, mer yib! ¹⁶God M̄n̄m̄ ak, Mōs̄is dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i bin d̄il eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gair ak, k̄iri mal m̄ib goḡ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄gair,” agak. N̄ib ak rek, b̄i an ne b̄i si dep bin alap d̄i eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gab

ak, k̄iri mal m̄ib goḡ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄gair. ¹⁷Pen bin b̄i an B̄i K̄ib eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gab ak, kaun ne B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gair. ¹⁸Bin si b̄i si ma ḡn̄m̄b. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ognap ḡn̄gal okok, m̄ib goḡ s̄oḡ ken ḡn̄gal, pen bin si b̄i si ḡn̄gal okok m̄ib goḡ k̄iri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡn̄gal. ¹⁹N̄iḡ tep ḡn̄m̄b. God ne Kaun S̄iḡ ak ag yokek ap̄il, nab n̄ibep adañ m̄ideb. M̄ib goḡ n̄ibi ak Kaun S̄iḡ kar̄ip n̄il̄ik ne m̄ideb ak. N̄ib ak, ke gos n̄ip̄in rek ḡn̄, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iḡin. M̄ib goḡ gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi tap n̄ibi ke mer. God ne n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak. ²⁰Krai ne tap tep yib yok̄il n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, m̄ib goḡ n̄ibi okok ḡi tep ḡilḡ ḡi m̄idem n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, God n̄iḡek nop tep ḡn̄m̄iḡ; bin b̄i okok n̄iḡil God nop tep aḡn̄mel.

7

Ber mal m̄ib goḡ k̄iri nok̄im alap m̄ideb

¹Ȳip m̄iḡ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ apek ak, n̄ibep pen aḡn̄ig gebin. B̄i okok bin ma d̄n̄gal ak tep. ²Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal ak t̄imel ḡip rek, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke d̄il m̄iden̄gal ak tep; bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke d̄il m̄iden̄gal ak tep. ³Pen n̄ig ḡi m̄idliḡ ḡi, bin ḡn̄ig agon̄m̄iḡ ak, n̄igm̄il yau aḡn̄m̄iḡ. N̄igm̄il ne ḡn̄ig agon̄m̄iḡ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau aḡn̄m̄iḡ. ⁴Bine m̄ib goḡ ak tap ne ke mer; n̄igm̄il eip tap k̄iri alog j̄im n̄il. N̄igm̄il m̄ib goḡ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap k̄iri alog j̄im n̄il. ⁵N̄ib ak, n̄igm̄il agek, bine mer ma aḡn̄gab. Bine agek, n̄igm̄il mer ma aḡn̄gab. Yau nep aḡil ḡn̄imir. Pen God nop gos nok̄im n̄iḡil, sobok ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄idor; aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, n̄in̄ ognap yokop m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡilḡ ḡi m̄iden̄gair. K̄isen kauyan ḡn̄gab. Mer ak,

yokop mīdenīgair rek, gos ognap nīnīl ger amek, Seten nībep ap dek, ap yap paknīmir rek līp. ⁶ Pen nīri ber nīn ognap yokop mīdīl, God nop sobok gī mīdenīmir ak ma agebin. Pen nīri ke ber mal mīnīm ag ar nokīm alap līl, nīn ognap yokop mīdīl, God nop sobok gī mīdor, agnīgair ak, ak mīnīm ma mīdeb, agīl agebin. ⁷ Gos yad nīpin ak, bin bī magīlsek yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīmīb ak tep. Nīg gīl gos nīpin ak pen God gos ne ke nīneb rek, cīnop tap tep ke ke nīb. Bin bī ognap tap tep alap nēk, ar ognap ke gīpal; pen bin bī ognap tap tep alap ke nēk, ar ognap ke gīpal. Nīb ak rek, nībi magīlsek yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīmīb, agīl ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bī praj mīdebīm okok abe, bin kanīl okok abe, yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīgabīm ak tep. ⁹ Pen bin bī ognap yokop mīdīl si gīn, agīl gos ak nep apek, mīd tep ma gīnīgal. Nīg genīmīnī ak, bī okok bin kīri ke ke dīnīmel, bin okok bī kīri ke ke dīnīmel. Mer ak, nab kīri eyaŋ mab rek yīnek, mīd tep ma gīnīgal.

¹⁰ Bī ber gon okok, kīrop mīnīm alap agnīg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bī Kīb ak mīnīm ne. Bin okok nagīmīl sīkop nībi ma kīrīg amnīmīb. ¹¹ Pen ognap kīrīg amenīmel ak, bī kīsen nīb ma dīnīmel; yokop nep mīdenīmel. Bī dīnīg, am nīg mīl kīri ned nīb ak nop kauyaŋ dīnīmel. Nībi bī okok ak rek nep nabin sīkop nībi ak rek nep ma ag yoknīmīb.

¹² Pen nībep bin bī ognap okok mīnīm alap agnīg gebin. Pen Bī Kīb mīnīm ne ak dīl, nībep ma agebin; gos yad ke nīnebin rek ak nībep agebin. Pen bī alap, ne bin Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp bin alap dīl mīdenīgair ak, bin nībak, nīg mīl eip mīdor, agenīgab ak, nīg mīl ne, bin Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp, agīl, asīk masīk gīl ma ag yoknīgab. ¹³ Pen

bin alap, ne bī Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp bī alap dīl mīdenīgair ak, bī nībak, bine eip mīdor, agenīgab ak, bin ne, nīg mīl Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp, agīl, asīk masīk gīl ma kīrīg amnīgab. ¹⁴ Bin Kraiis nop nīnī dīp ak me, bī Kraiis ma nīnī dīp bī ne ak bine eip jīm nīl mīder; God nīnek, bin ak abe nīg mīl ak abe bin bī ne ke omal mīdebir. Pen bī Kraiis nop nīnī dīp ak me, bine Kraiis ma nīnī dīp bin ne ak nīg mīl eip jīm nīl mīder; God nīnek, nīg mīl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bī ne ke omal mīdebir. Mer ak, nī pai kīri okok bin bī Kraiis ma nīnī dīpal nī pai rek līlap. Pen nap kīri aka nonīm kīri Kraiis nop nīnī dīpal rek, God ak rek nep nīnek, nī pai ne ke rek mīdebal.

¹⁵ Bī ber gon dīl mīdebal okok, nīg mīl nep Kraiis nop nīnī dīl mīdek, bin ne Kraiis nop nīnī dīl ma mīdenīgab ak ne kīlīs gīl nīg mīl ne nop kīrīg amnīg gonīmīnī ak, nīg mīl ne, bin yad, agīl, turaj ma līnīmīnī; yau agek, amnīmīnī. Mer ak, pen pen gīl mīd tep ma gīnīgair. Pen bin ak Kraiis nop nīnī dīl mīdek, nīg mīl ne Kraiis nop nīnī dīl ma mīdenīgab ak ne kīlīs gīl bin ne nop kīrīg amnīg gonīmīnī ak, bin ne, bī yad, agīl, turaj ma līnīmīnī; yau agek, amnīmīnī. Ak mīnīm ma mīdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gīl mīd tep ma gīnīgair. God kapkap mīd tep gīlaŋ agīl cīnop dīp.

¹⁶ Pen nībi bin okok, Kraiis nop nīnī dīpīm ak, nagīmīl Kraiis ma nīnī dīp ak eip mīdīl, ne Kraiis nīnī dīnīmīnī rek līp. Pen nībi nīg mīl sīkop okok, Kraiis nop nīnī dīpīm ak, nabin Kraiis ma nīnī dīp ak eip mīdīl, ne Kraiis nīnī dīnīmīnī rek līp. ¹⁷ Bin bī Kraiis pīs ar mīdebal karīp okok magīlsek kīrop per apin, “Nībi ke tari tari gīl rek mīdem, God nībep sīk agīl dak ak, ar nībak nep mīdenīmīb,” apin. ¹⁸ Bī wak bīr tīb gī rīk gīlak alap,

kisen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, ne nɨg gɨl mɨdebin agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨŋ. Pen bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨlak alap, kisen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, yɨp wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgab; nop wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmel. ¹⁹ God ne nɨŋek, bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal aka tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal ak, ak tap yokop yɨb; God agek nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb.

²⁰ Nɨbi ke tari tari gɨl rek mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb. ²¹ Nɨbep ognap bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wög kɨri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɨl, apal apal rek gɨl, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm. Pen God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dek bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg amnɨn agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen kisen kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb. ²² Bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wög kɨri ak ag lel, pe ma dɨl, apal apal rek nep mɨñ wög rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kisen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne ke mɨdebɨm. Pen bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap apal apal rek nep mɨñ wög rek gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebek, kisen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep ne ke mɨdebɨm. ²³ Krais ne tap tep yɨb yokɨl nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ kɨri mɨdon, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁴ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke tap tari tari gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

²⁵ Pen bin dɨnɨmɨb aka bin ma dɨnɨmɨb, mɨnɨm ag nɨpek ak agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ak agek nɨŋɨl nɨbep ma agebin. Pen ne yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨl wög ke ag lak rek, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin nɨbaul mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁶ Cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨñi mɨker dɨl

koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, mɨdebɨm rek nep mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep. ²⁷ Nɨbi bɨ bin sek mɨdebɨm okok, bin cɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bɨ bin sek ma mɨdebɨm okok, bin dɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁸ Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, bin dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi bin praj okok, bɨ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm agɨl gos ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul par mɨlek ma mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbi bin sek mɨdebɨm bɨ okok, bin sek bɨ ma mɨdebɨm rek mɨdenɨmɨb. ³⁰ Sɨl agebɨm bin bɨ okok, sɨl ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨñ mɨñ gebɨm bin bɨ okok, mɨñ mɨñ ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap tauebɨm bin bɨ okok, tap ma mɨdeb bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. ³¹ Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok dɨl gebɨm bin bɨ okok, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke kisen nɨb lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak ulep mɨdeb.

³² Yɨp tep gɨp ak, nɨbep mɨker kɨb ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Bɨ bin ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nɨŋɨl, yad tap tari gen, Bɨ Kɨb nop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨgab. ³³ Pen bɨ bin dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. ³⁴ Nɨg gek, ne gos omal nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgab. Mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl yad magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb nop nep ñɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wög gɨnɨm, agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɨ yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. ³⁵ Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, nɨbep mer agɨl ma agebin; nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nokɨm nep gos nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, mɨdmagɨl

lilig gi mīden+mīb, agīl agebin.

³⁶ Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bī waske mīden+gain, agīl, mīd damīl, kīsen bin nībak nop nīñīl, ne mīd tep ma gīp, agīl, nop yīmīg nīñīl dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, dīnīmīñ. Mīnīm ma mīdeb. Ne tap si tap tīmel alap ma gīnīgab. Bin dīnīgab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bī waske mīdīl mīd tep gīnīgain, agīl, gos ar nībak nep kīlīs gi nīñ damīl, bin ma dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, ma dīnīmīñ. Mīnīm ma mīdeb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep gīnīgab. Bin ma dīnīgab ak tep. ³⁸ Nīb ak, bin dap ñel, dīnīmīñ ak, gi tep gīnīgab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dīnīmīñ ak, gi tep yīb gīnīgab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nīgmīl komīñ mīdenīgab ak, eip mīdenīgair. Kīmīnīgab ak me, am bī kīsen dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, dīnīgab; gos ne. Pen dīnīg gīnīgab ak, Bī Kīb pīs ar mīdeb bī alap nep dīnīgab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nīpīn ak, nīgmīl kīmīk, bin yokop kanīl mīdebal rek mīdenīmīñ ak tep. Ne mīñ mīñ gīlīg gi mīdīl, mīd tep gīnīgab. Yad gos nīpīn, God Kaun ne yīp gos ñek nīñlīg gi nībep mīnīm nībaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cīp saj tap okok sobok gīpal ak ñīñīn aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bī tap esek cīp saj tap okok sobok gīpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok kīrop sobok gi ñēnīgal ak, ñīñīn aka ma ñīñīn, agīl yīp ag nīpīm ak, nībep pen agnīg gebin. “Cīn bin bī magīlsek gos ke ke mīdeb,” apīm ak, nīñīd nep apīm. Pen gos tīmīd cīn ke nīñīl, nīñ tep gīpīn, agnīgabīn ak, yīb cīn ke agon ar amnīmīñ rek līp. Pen bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līnīgabīn ak, kīlīs

ognap sek dīl, Kraīs ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnīgab.

² Pen cīn gos nīñeb mīdobīn apal bin bī okok, yokop ar ar nep nīñīl nīb apal. ³ Bin bī God nop mīdmagīl līpal okok, God ne kīrop nīñīp.

⁴ Pen bin bī tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok nop sobok gi ñēnīgal ak, ñīñīn aka ma ñīñīn? Pen cīn nīpīn, tap esek sobok gīpal nīb okok tap nīñīd mer, ak tap yokop. Cīn nīpīn, God nokīm nep mīdeb. ⁵ Bin bī ognap, god konjāi nep, bī kīb konjāi nep seb kab ar alañ abe līm dai ar wagīn aul abe mīdebal, agīl gos ak nīpal. ⁶ Pen God cīn ak nokīm yīb mīdeb. Ne Bapī cīn tap okok magīlsek gi lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nīñlīg gi me, cīn mīdobīn. Bī Kīb Jīsas Kraīs ak, ak rek nep nokīm nep mīdeb. Ne mīdek me, God tap okok magīlsek gi lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nīñlīg gi me, cīn mīdobīn.

⁷ Pen bin bī ognap mīnīm nībak ma nīpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tīmel, agīl nīñ tep ma gīpal. Nīb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñībāl tap ak ñībīl, tari gīnīg god esek nop sobok gi ñēsal tap ñībīn, agīl gos par nīñīgal. ⁸ Pen tap asīk mosīk gīnīgabīn aka abramek ñīñīgabīn ak, God nīñek, mīnīm ma mīdeb.

⁹ Pen nībī bin bī nīñ tep gīpīm okok, tap alap ñībōn, ai mam nīñ tep ma gīpal okok nīñīl ap yap paknīmel rek līp, agīl gos ak nīñlīg gi, tap ñīñīnīmīb. ¹⁰ Tari gīnīg: nībī bin bī nīñ tep gīpīm okok, am god esek sobok gīpal karīp ñīlīk mīgan ak amīl, tap ñībēm, nanāi namam nīñ tep ma gīpal okok, alap nībep nīñīl, kīrī ak rek nep ñīñīnīmīl rek līp. ¹¹ Nīb ak, nībī nīñ tep gīpīn, agīl gem, nanāi namam Kraīs dīnīgain agīl kīmāk alap gos par līlīg gi ak rek nep tap nībak ñībīl, ap yap paknīgab.

12 Nibi niḡ genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niḡil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niḡ tep ma ḡinḡal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kḡrop tap si tap timel ḡil, Krai nop tap si tap timel ḡinḡabim. 13 Nib ak, tap niḡeb ognap niḡben, ai mam alap niḡil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niḡnḡgain; yokop bep maj tap nep niḡbil kimmnḡgain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

1 Yad Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niḡnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne mḡdebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wḡ ḡil, nibep mḡnim tep ne ak ag niḡnek, niḡ dḡl me, bin bi ne mḡdebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren ḡip. 2 Yad Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niḡil, Pol Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdeb, aḡil ma niḡnḡgal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niḡid nep Pol Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdeb aḡil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne mḡdebim ak niḡenḡgal ak, niḡid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol mḡnim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mḡdeb, agnḡal.

3 Bin bi ognap yip mḡnim kib apal okok kḡrop pen nibḡil agnḡ gebin. 4 Nibep wḡ ḡi niḡbin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? 5 Wḡ nibep ḡipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niḡ dḡp alap dḡl, dam Jisas mḡnim tep ag niḡ ajlig ḡi, tap niḡjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kḡri okok sek damil, Jisas mḡnim tep ag niḡ ajpal. 6 Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wḡ ḡil tap magil niḡjir?

7 Bi ami okok wḡ ḡipal rek, tap kḡri ke ma piyo nipal. Kḡrop tap

niḡ niḡbal. Bi wain wḡ ḡi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil niḡbal. Bi kaj sipsip mḡkpal okok, mḡkpal rek, ci ognap dḡl niḡbal. 8 Mḡnim agebin nibak niḡem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnḡabim rek lip. Pen lo mḡnim ar nibak nep ageb me. 9 God Mḡnim ak, Mosi dai alap niḡ kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok pon dapil,

wid cin tau cib jakel,

magil ak ke lil, cḡg ak ke lil ḡan, aḡil,

dap lem wḡ gel niḡlig ḡi,

meg mḡgan kḡrop ak nag li ribik ma ḡinimib.

Wḡ ḡinḡal rek ognap niḡnḡgal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niḡil mḡnim nibak ma agak. 10 Cinop bin bi gos niḡil agak. Bin bi wḡ kilis yib ḡilig ḡi wḡ yimbak okok, bin bi wḡ kilis ḡilig ḡi tap pag dopal okok, wḡ ḡipal rek kḡrop ognap niḡ niḡbil, tep gek niḡlig ḡi wḡ ḡinimel, agak. 11 God mḡnim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbim ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mḡdeb ognap cinop pag dap niḡnḡabim ak tep. 12 Pen bi ognap nibep mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ, mani tap okok niḡbim rek, Banabas cir bi omal nibep per ag niḡligipir ak, cirp bi ma niḡnḡabim aka?

Pen nibep ag niprop, mani tap okok diprop, pen bin bi ognap niḡil aplap, “Mani tap ag asib ḡilig ḡi ajebir ak pen tom aḡil, ‘Krais mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ ajobr,’ apir,” aplap. Nib ak niḡil, Krai mḡnim tep ak ma niḡnimel rek lip, aḡil, mani tap kḡri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke wḡ ḡil, tap tau niḡbil, Krai mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ ajpir.

13 Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep karip niḡlik mḡgan wḡ ḡipal okok, tap God nop dap niḡbal okok ognap dḡl niḡbal. Bi God wḡ ḡilig

gi, yakir kiman bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil nibal. ¹⁴ Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, manim tep ne ag nibal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop neb ognap nibal, dam tap nibeb tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilg gi wog nibak ginagal.

¹⁵ Pen nibep Krai manim tep ak ag ni ajen nija dipim rek, mani tap nibeb nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Mani mij nu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wog gil, tap tau nibegain; mer ak kimgain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma digain.

¹⁶ Pen manim ag ni ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ni ma ajpin. Wog Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimn agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke nija ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas manim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag nilig gi nep midengain.

¹⁷ Gos yad ke nija Jisas manim tep ak ag nibnep, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, manim tep ne ag nibin ak rek, yad yokop wog yip ag lak ak gipin. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag nibin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dinim? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas manim tep ak ag nen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma nil, yokop manim tep nibak nija, Jisas nop nija digal, ag gos ak nep nipin; pen dipin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bi tau dap lel, man wog gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi konai nep God pis ar midelan, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilsek kirop man wog gep bi alap rek midebin. ²⁰ Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen nija dilan, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosi nu kil tikil agak nibak nija kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosi nu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal

bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen nija dilan, agil, yad lo manim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. ²¹ Pen bin bi lo manim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen nija dilan, agil, bin bi lo manim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilg gi God lo manim ak ma kirig gipin; Krai lo manim ak kisen gipin. ²² Bin bi Krai nija di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krai manim ak ag nen nija dilan, agil, manim kal manim kilis mer, manim sisain nep ag nibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krai nop nija del, kirop di komija yoknija, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. ²³ Gipin nibak, Krai manim tep ak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nop nija del, ne kirop abe yip abe di komija yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

²⁴ Nibi nipim: bin bi resis gipal okok konai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep digab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep digabim. ²⁵ Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakn agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginagal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. ²⁶ Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep nija, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpina nil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nija tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. ²⁷ Pen yad mib gon gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas manim tep ak ag nen,

Jisas nɨŋ dɨl tap tep dɨnɨmel, yad abe tap tep dɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨg gɨpin.

10

Apis based sɨkop okok gɨlak ak sakɨl ma gɨn

¹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Apis based acɨk cɨn okok kesɨm ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. God kɨmi bad rek lɨl, kɨrop talak tauɨl kod mɨdek, magɨlsek komɨŋ amɨlak. Kɨri nɨg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, nɨg nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, magɨlsek pɨs kɨd aul komɨŋ olak. ² Kɨri magɨlsek Mosɨs eip jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, kɨmi bad sɨŋak abe, nɨg solwara sɨŋak abe, nɨg paklak. ³ Bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek, God nɨlɨgɨp tap ak nɨbelɨgɨpal. ⁴ Bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek, God nɨg nɨlɨgɨp ak nɨbelɨgɨpal. God kab alap ñek, kɨrop eip amek nɨŋɨl nɨg nɨbak kab nab sɨŋak nɨb apek nɨbelɨgɨpal. Kab nɨbak me Kraiss nep. ⁵ Pen God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨñ mɨñ ma gak. Ne kal juɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek, cɨp se par konɨi nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok ki gɨ yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acɨk sɨkop okok nɨg gak ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk dolak okok, bɨ ned nɨb per mɨdmagɨl gos tɨmɨd kɨri tap si tap tɨmel okok nɨŋelak rek ma gɨnɨmel agɨl gak. ⁷ Apis based acɨk sɨkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; nɨbi ak rek nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨr nɨpɨm: “Bɨsɨgɨl tap nɨblɨg gɨ, nɨg nɨblɨg gɨ, kogɨm pag sɨlpɨŋ nɨnɨg warɨklak,” aglak.

⁸ Pen ognap bin si bɨ si gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma gɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ gel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨn nokɨm alap twenti tri tausand (23,000) bin bɨ kɨm saklak. ⁹ Kɨri ognap Bɨ Kɨb nop aleb nɨlɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma gɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok

nɨg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kɨrop suek bɨr kɨmlak. ¹⁰ Kɨri ognap God nop ag juɨlɨgɨpal; nɨbi aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨg gelak ak, God ejol bin bɨ ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek kɨmlak. ¹¹ Pen God ne apis based acɨk sɨkop okok nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ ognap okok nɨŋɨl, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmel agɨl gak. Pen gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk dolak okok, Kraiss kauyanɨ adɨk gɨ onɨgab agɨl kod mɨdobɨn nɨn aul, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, apis based acɨk sɨkop okok gɨ tɨmel gɨlak rek ma gɨnɨmel, agɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne okok kɨrop gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨklak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl bɨr nɨpɨn. ¹² Pen nɨbi bin bɨ ke nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, apɨm okok, ap yap pakɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ Tap si tap tɨmel gɨn agɨl gos ar ke ke owɨp ak nɨbep nep ma owɨp; bin bɨ okok konɨi nep kɨrop ak rek nep nɨg gɨp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnɨgab ak, agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbep kod mɨd tep gek, Seten apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmel, agɨl, nɨbep gos tɨmel ognap ñenɨgab ak, God ne gek, tapɨn gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. Seten nɨbep gos tɨmel ognap nɨnɨgab ak, God ne kanɨb alap yomenɨgab, kanɨb nɨbak amɨl ap yap ma paknɨgabɨm.

Cɨn bred magɨl dai nokɨm nɨbɨn ak me, mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn

¹⁴ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb.

¹⁵ Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd sek mɨdebɨm ak me, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb aka mer, agɨl, nɨbi ke nɨŋnɨmɨb. ¹⁶ Cɨn mogɨm gɨl, nɨg kap ak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl nɨbɨn ak, Kraiss lakañ nɨ ñɨbɨn. Pen bred magɨl dɨ pag gɨ ñɨbɨn ak, Kraiss mɨb goŋ ne ñɨbɨn.

17 C'in bin bi koŋai nep m'idob'in ak pen j'im n'ıl mid'ıl bred mag'ıl dai nok'im n'ıb'in ak me, m'ıb goŋ nok'im alap nep m'idob'in.

18 Pen Juda kai g'ıpal ak b'ır n'ıp'ım. Meme sipsip tap okok dam'ıl, pak God nop sobok g'ı n'ıbal. Pen k'iri ned gos ar nok'im alap gos n'ıŋ'ıl, eip j'im n'ıl meme sipsip tap n'ıbak pak sobok g'ı n'ıbal; k'isen bin b'ı n'ıb okok eip j'im n'ıl dai oŋnap n'ıbal.

19 Pen yak'ır k'im'in tap okok god esek nop sobok g'ı n'ıbal ak, god esek n'ıbak tap y'ıb ma agebin; ak tap yokop. L'im alap, mab alap, kab gol alap d'ıl, kaj kau kaj kau n'ıl'ık kaunan alap g'ı l'ıl, sobok g'ıpal tap esek n'ıb okok, tap y'ıb ag'ıl ma agebin; tap esek n'ıb okok yokop l'im, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. 20 Pen n'ıbep agebin: bin b'ı God nop ma n'ıpal okok, tap esek n'ıb okok sobok g'ıl, yak'ır k'im'in tap dap pak kab b'ıd ar ak l'in, agen'ıgal ak, k'iri k'ijeki c'ıp saj c'ıp kaunan kab dai mab dai y'ıweyu tap okok sobok g'ıl pak-pal; God nop sobok g'ı ma pakpal. N'ıb ak n'ıŋ'ıl, n'ıbi yak'ır k'im'in tap k'ijeki nop sobok g'ı pak n'ıbal yak'ır k'im'in tap okok bin b'ı okok eip j'im n'ıl n'ıb'ıl, k'ijeki kai eip j'im n'ıl m'ıden'ıgab'ım, ag'ıl, n'ıbep m'in'im n'ıbaul agebin. 21 Krais bin b'ı ne eip mog'ım g'ıl, B'ı K'ıb kap ne d'ı n'ıb'ıl, am'ıl k'ijeki kap ne d'ı n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb rek ma l'in'ıgab; B'ı K'ıb tap ne n'ıb'ıl, am'ıl k'ijeki tap ne n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb rek ma l'in'ıgab. 22 N'ıg gen'ıgab'ım, B'ı K'ıb nop aleb aleb n'ıl g'in'ıgab'ım. N'ıbi bin b'ı k'ıl'ıs ma m'ıdeb, B'ı K'ıb b'ı k'ıl'ıs y'ıb nop n'ıg gen'ıgab'ım ak, c'ınop pen yur ma n'ın'ım'ın'ı, ap'ım ar?

23 N'ıbi oŋnap ap'ım, "C'in tari tari g'in agn'ıgab'in ak, g'in'ıgab'in; ak m'in'im ma m'ıdeb," ap'ım. Pen ar oŋnap gen'ıgab'in ak pen c'ınop g'ı t'ımel g'in'ıgab. N'ıbi ap'ım,

"C'in tari tari g'in agn'ıgab'in ak, g'in'ıgab'in; ak m'in'im ma m'ıdeb," ageb'ım. Pen ar oŋnap gen'ıgab'in ak bin b'ı Krais p'ıs ar m'ıdebal okok k'ırop tap tep alap ma g'ı n'ın'ıgab. 24 C'in ke mid tep g'in'ıgab'in ag'ıl ar ak nep n'ıŋ'ıl ma g'in; bin b'ı oŋnap k'ırop gos n'ıŋ'ıl, k'iri mid tep g'in'ımel ag'ıl ar ak nep n'ıŋ'ıl g'in.

25 K'iri yak'ır k'im'in tap pak dam maker len'ımel ak, k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap maker l'ıpal aka ag'ıl, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl, k'ırop ma ag n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb. Abramek tau n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb. 26 Tari g'in'ıg: God M'in'im ak Depid ne dai alap n'ıu k'ıl t'ık'ıl agak, "Kar'ıp l'im wag'in aul abe, tap l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'ıdeb tap okok abe, mag'ılsek B'ı K'ıb tap ne m'ıdeb," agak.

27 Pen bin b'ı Krais p'ıs ken ma m'ıdebal oŋnap n'ıbep, "Apem tap n'ıŋ'in," agen'ımel, n'ıbi kar'ıp k'ırop amn'ıgab'in, ag gos n'ıŋen'ıgab'ım ak, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl ma amn'ım'ıb. Am'ıl k'ırop eip b'ıs'ıg'ıl, k'iri yak'ır k'im'in tap okok dam dai n'ıbep n'ın'ıgal okok, k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap n'ıbal aka, ag'ıl, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl, k'ırop ma ag n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb. Tap n'ıŋeb n'ıbep n'ın'ıgal rek abramek d'ı n'ıŋ'n'ım'ıb. 28 Pen bin b'ı oŋnap ap'ıl n'ıbep agen'ımel, "Tap n'ıbak k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap l'ıpal," agen'ımel ak, t'ık n'ıŋ'ıl, c'in n'ıbon, bin b'ı c'ınop ag n'ısal okok gos par n'ıŋ'n'ıgal, ag'ıl, k'ır'ıg g'in'ım'ıb. Mer ak, gos mag'ıl k'iri nab adan, ak tep ak t'ımel ageb gos mag'ıl n'ıbak s'ıdol g'in'ıgab. 29 Pen gos mag'ıl n'ıbepe ma agebin; bin b'ı oŋnap n'ıbep ag n'ın'ıgal okok, gos mag'ıl k'iri nab adan m'ıdeb n'ıbak t'ımel g'in'ıgab, ag'ıl agebin.

Pen gos mag'ıl yad ke n'ıŋ'ıl, tap tari tari g'in'ım agn'ıgain ak, g'in'ıgain; bin b'ı ke gos mag'ıl k'iri n'ıŋ'ıl, n'ıg ma g'in'ım, ma agn'ıgain. 30 Tap n'ıŋeb n'ıb okok, God nop tep

agil ñiñigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? ³¹ Nib ak, tap niñig ginigabim aka ñig niñig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krai pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimih ar ak ma ginimib. ³³ Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimih ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komih yoknimih, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

11

¹ Nib ak, yad Krai gip ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel

² Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. ³ Pen minih agnig gebin aul niñimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krai; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Krai nabic ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraui yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabih gan, agil, kinkas pis nep tikel nabih ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. ⁶ Pen bin alap kinkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kinkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimih; mer ak tik kerak linimih. Pen nig gen nabih ginigab agonimih ak, kinkas ne piraunimih. ⁷ Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek,

nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. ⁸ God bin tigem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. ¹⁰ Ar nibak, bin nabic piraui yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi niñil, bin nibak minim niñeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok niñel nabih ma ginigab.

¹¹ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib udiñ yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

¹² God bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen minih bin okok ñi tik dapel niñlig gi, pobih gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok niñim. ¹⁴ God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak niñil tik niñigabim ak, bi okok kinkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab, ¹⁵ pen bin okok kinkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil niñigabim. Kinkas par nabic piraui, agil, God kinkas par bin okok ñak. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul niñil, minim midonimih ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krai pis ar midebal karip lim okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

¹⁷ Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krai pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos niñil, gi tep ma gipim. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Krai pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim ñin ak, nibi

asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke nini gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krai nini di wos gipal, pen bin bi okok Krai nini di wos ma gipal, agil, misen nini gabi. ²⁰ Krai bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap nibim nibak, Bi Kib nig tap jim nil nini nibak agak rek ma nibim; esek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Nibi tap nini opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos nini ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, nig wain tap okok konai nep abramek nibil nib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil nig wain konai nibel sakol nagnigab. ²² Pen kari nibi ke ma mitek, mogim gep kari ak amil, tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

²³ Bi Kib yip minim ag nak ak, yad nibep ag nitek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak nin ak, kari digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. ²⁴ Bred magil alap dai, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad nibep nibin aul. Nig gil, yip gos nini gi midenimib," agak. ²⁵ Pen tap nib sakelak, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, "Nig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim nil rek linigab, agil, nibep nibin me aul. Nig wain kap nibaul kisen nibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos nini gi midenimib," agak. ²⁶ Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip nin aul, bred magil ak abe nig wain kap ak abe niblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin

bi okok kirop misen ag nini gabi. Nig gil, per nib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab nin ak nep kirog gini gabi.

²⁷ Pen bin bi ognap gos tep nini mer, Bi Kib bred dai nig wain kap abramek di nibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God nitek, kari Krai mib gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gini gal. ²⁸ Nib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab nibi adan ke nini bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di nini nib.

²⁹ Tari gini: bin bi an an bred nig wain ak Jisas mib gon ne ak ag gos nini mer, abramek bred wain agil di nibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib nini gal. ³⁰ Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, mihak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbak. ³¹ Nib ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adan ke nini bilok tep gil, kisen bred nig wain di nini gabi ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma nini gabi. ³² Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos nini, bin bi lam dai ar wain aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ma amnigabim. ³³ Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap nini onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos nini kod midil, jim nil nini nib. ³⁴ Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, kari nibi ke okok tap nibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek gini gabi ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim sihak amil, ag ni tep gini gain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

¹ Pen ai mam s'kop. God Kaun ne tap tep c'nop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, m'ñi m'inim n'ibak n'ibep ag ñi tep g'inigain. ² N'ibi n'ipim: ned Krai nop ma n'ij d'il m'idelig'ipim ñin ak, l'im, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok d'i g'i l'ipal tap gos ma m'ideb n'ib okok, gos n'ibep l'ip gek, tap esek n'ib okok sobok g'ilig g'i m'idelig'ipim. ³ N'ib ak, yad n'ibep agebin, God Kaun bin b'i k'rop eip nab adan m'idenigab ak, Jisas nop m'inim timel ag'il ag junimel rek ma l'inigab. Pen bin b'i alap, Jisas B'i K'ib m'ideb, agnigab ak, Kaun S'ij nop nab adan m'idek me n'ijlig g'i n'ib agnigab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin b'i nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib n'ibak ne Kaun nokim nep m'ideb. ⁵ C'in wög ar nokim nokim ke ke g'ipin ak pen B'i K'ib nop wög g'ipin ak ne B'i K'ib nokim alap nep m'ideb. ⁶ C'in tap tep ke ke d'il wög ar nokim nokim ke ke g'ipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, c'in nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun c'nop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke g'ipin n'ibak, Krai pis ar m'idebal bin b'i okok d'i tep g'il g'i tep gon, bin b'i ne mag'ilek m'id tep g'ilan, ag'il g'ip. ⁸ God Kaun ne c'nop bin b'i ognap tap tep ñek, gos n'ij tep g'il Krai m'inim tep ak bin b'i okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim n'ibak ne c'nop bin b'i ognap tap tep ñek, Krai m'inim tep ak wag'in ak gos n'ij k'id y'ikil bin b'i okok ag ñi tep g'ipin. ⁹ Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, Krai nop n'ij d'i k'ilis y'ib g'ipin; Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b'i ognap tap g'ip okok gon kom'ij l'ip. ¹⁰ Kaun c'nop ognap tap ma gep rek g'ilan ag'il k'ilis ak ñib. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God

m'inim ne ke ageb m'inim n'ibak n'ijil bin b'i okok m'isej ag ñibin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke n'ib alap k'rop aban ñagek apal ak n'ipin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, c'in m'inim ke y'ib m'inim ned ma agolig'ipin ke ke apin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b'i ognap m'inim ke y'ib ned ma agolig'ipin ak agel c'in n'ijil, ad'ik g'il bin b'i okok k'rop ag ñibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep m'ideb ak, gos ne ke n'ijip rek, c'nop bin b'i nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek n'ijlig g'i, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krai m'ib goj ne nokim nep midobin

¹² M'ib goj c'in nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep m'ideb. Dai dai ke ke n'ib okok mag'ilek eip jim ñil m'ib goj nokim nep m'ideb. Krai abe n'ig akn'ib rek m'ideb. ¹³ N'ig akn'ib rek nep, c'in Juda bin b'i okok abe, Juda bin b'i mer okok abe, bin b'i k'iri bin b'i ognap k'rop m'ij wög g'ipal okok abe, bin b'i k'iri gos k'iri ke n'ijil g'ipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop mag'ilek pak ñek, Krai m'ib goj ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop ñib midmag'il nab c'in adan m'ideb.

¹⁴ M'ib goj c'in nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep m'ideb. ¹⁵ Tob k'id ak, ñin k'id ak n'ijil, yad ñin k'id m'ideb nep ak tep, pen tob k'id m'idebin ak rek, m'ib goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenigab ak, c'in tob k'id n'ibak m'ib goj dai alap ma m'ideb, ag'il ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Tim'id ak, ak rek nep, ud'in ak n'ijil, yad ud'in m'ideb nep ak tep, pen tim'id m'idebin ak rek, m'ib goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenigab ak, c'in tim'id n'ibak m'ib goj dai alap ma m'ideb, ag'il ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen

God cɪnop gɪ lak ɲɪn ak, udɪn okok magɪlsek gebkop ak, titi gɪl mɪnɪm agel tɪmɪd pak ɲɪpnop? Pen tɪmɪd magɪlsek nep gebkop ak, titi gɪl ki ɲɪpnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke ɲɪɲɪl, mɪb goɲ dai dai ke ke magɪlsek gɪ li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma mɪdobkop ak, mɪb goɲ ak rek nep ma mɪdobkop. ²⁰ Nɪb ak me, dai dai ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb pen magɪlsek eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb.

²¹ Pen udɪn ak, ɲɪn kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak, ak rek nep, tob kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. ²² Pen mɪb goɲ dai oɲnap kɪlis ma mɪdeb, apɪn okok, wɔg kɪri abe mɪdeb. Asɪk ke ke lek, mɪb goɲ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. ²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos ɲɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg tep gɪpɪn. Pen dai okok dai ma ɲɪɲep apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos ɲɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪpɪn. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apɪn dai okok, cɪn tap ke alap ma gɪpɪn. Pen God ne ke mɪb goɲ dai okok dɪl, dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok dɪ yɪmeb yɪb gɪl, dai okok magɪlsek dɪ jɪm ɲɪk, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb. ²⁵ Nɪb ak, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, asɪk ke ke ma lɪl, bin bɪ ne oɲnap eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel. ²⁶ Pen dai alap mɪker genɪgab ak, dai oɲnap magɪlsek abe mɪker genɪgab; pen dai alap nop yɪb agel ar amenɪgab ak, dai oɲnap magɪlsek abe mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal.

²⁷ Pen ɲɪbi magɪlsek Krai mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm. Mɪb goɲ ne ak gek ɲɪbi nokɪm nokɪm dai dai mɪdebɪm. ²⁸ Bin bɪ wagɪn ne mɪdobɪn nab ak, ne cɪnop ag lɪp

rek wɔg ke ke gɪpɪn. Ned ak, cɪn oɲnap Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; yɪgwu nab ɲɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; omal nokɪm ɲɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲɪb bin bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; pen cɪn oɲnap tap ma gep rek okok gɪpɪn; oɲnap bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ lɪp; oɲnap bin bɪ yɪmɪg ɲɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪn; oɲnap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdon ɲɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪd tep gɪpal; oɲnap mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. ²⁹ Pen cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲɪb bin bɪ okok ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɪpɪn. ³⁰ Cɪn magɪlsek bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ ma lɪp. Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke ma apɪn. Bin bɪ oɲnap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn magɪlsek ɲɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag ɲɪbɪn. ³¹ God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb ɲɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab ɲɪbi adan gos ɲɪɲɪl, tap tep tep ɲɪb ɲɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak ɲɪɲɪmɪb.

Pen mɪɲɪ yad ɲɪbep kanɪb tep yɪb ak agnɪg gebin.

13

Bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb

¹ Mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agnɪgabɪn aka ejol mɪnɪm apal rek agnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, kɪri mɪnɪm cɪn ɲɪɲel belo pakpal agɪp rek lɪnɪgab.

² God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm ɲɪbak ɲɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪseɲ ag ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn.

Gos nɨj kɨd yɨkɨl, Kraiſ mɨnɨm tep ak nɨj tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Kraiſ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak gos nɨj kɨd yɨknɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Kraiſ nop nɨj dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, dɨm gol won ognap agon ke okok amnɨgab ak pen cɨn bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. ³ Pen tap cɨn magɨlsek mɨdeb rek, nonɨm lɨl bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgabɨn aka God wɨg ak gon nɨjɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨjel, mɨlɨk yapek, cɨnop mab yɨneb nab ak dɨ yokel kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, God nop tep gɨnɨgab agnɨgabɨn ak pen mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.

⁴ Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrop mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tap tep kɨri okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agɨl gos ak ma nɨjɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar ma amnɨgab. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb bin bɨ okok bin bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos ak ma nɨjɨnɨgabɨn. ⁵ Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, abramek ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per tap tari tari cɨni ke tep gɨnɨmɨj ar ak gos nɨjɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kasek kal juɨl mɨnɨm pen pen ma agnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gos nɨjɨg gɨ ma mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁶ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, nag tɨmel ar nɨbak nɨjɨl mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgabɨn; tap tari nɨjɨd nep mɨdeb ak nep nɨjɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨn. ⁷ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, mɨker tari tari cɨnop onɨmɨj, gos sek mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨj dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨj dɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per kɨlɨs gɨl Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁸ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tol menɨk per per nep nɨg gɨ damɨl, amɨl Bɨ Kɨb eip seb kab ar alaɨ sɨjak mɨdonɨgabɨn ñɨn ak, mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨjɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨsej ag ñɨbɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, cɨn mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, Kraiſ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨj kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. ⁹ Tari gɨnɨg: God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, Kraiſ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨj kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen mɨñi ognap nep nɨpɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨjɨl bin bɨ okok mɨsej ag ñɨbɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen God Mɨnɨm ne ognap nep nɨjɨl, bin bɨ okok ag ñɨbɨn. ¹⁰ Pen Kraiſ Bɨ tep aknɨb ke onɨgab ak, cɨn tap okok ognap nep ma nɨjɨnɨgabɨn; cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap okok magɨlsek mɨsej nɨj saknɨgabɨn.

¹¹ Ñɨ painɨaɨ mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ñɨn ak, ñɨ painɨaɨ gos nɨpal rek gos nɨjɨl, ñɨ painɨaɨ apal rek agɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Pen kɨsen kɨb gɨl, bin bɨ kɨb lɨl, ñɨ painɨaɨ gos nɨjɨl gɨpal

rek ak pis nep kiriḡ giḡin.

¹² Miñi ñin nɪbaul, ñiḡ kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma giḡin. Ognap niḡin; ognap ma niḡin. Pen ñin kisen nɪbak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñniḡabin; cɪn bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek uḡin magil cɪn ke miḡen niñil, niñ sakniḡabin. Miñi ñin nɪbaul, God ne tipeg Bi rek miḡeb ak ognap niḡin, ognap ma niḡin. Pen ñin kisen nɪbak, God cɪnop niñ tep yɪb giḡ rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yɪb giñiḡabin.

¹³ Niḡ ak, miñim kiḡ omal nokim per miḡeb: Krais nop niñ dep ak; Krais nop gos sek kod miḡep ak; miḡmagil lep ak. Pen miñim kiḡ yɪb ak me, miḡmagil lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep ñiḡ

¹ Bin bi okok kirop miḡmagil lniḡabin ak, ak tap kiḡ yɪb; niḡi gos niḡgiḡ niñil giñimɪb. God Kaun tap tep ñiḡ niḡ okok, gos tiḡmiḡ miḡmagil nab niḡi adan gos niñil, tap tep ñiḡ niḡ okok ðin, agil gos ak niñniḡimɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Krais miñim tep ak bin bi kirop ag ñin, agil gos ar ak niñniḡimɪb. ² Pen bin bi miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop ma apal; kiri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap miñim niḡbak niñil ma niñniḡal. God Kaun kilis ñek miñim niñid we giḡ miḡeb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bi Krais miñim tep ak miḡen ag ñeniḡal ak, bin bi ognap miñim kirop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep giñiḡal. Miñim niḡbak niñil Krais miñim tep ak niñ tep giḡ kilis ognap sek ðil, gos sek miḡliḡ gi, tap tari giñiḡab ak gos par ma niñniḡal. ⁴ Bin bi miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep

rek agenigal ak, kiri ke nep miñim niḡbak tik niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek ðiniḡal. Pen bin bi Krais miñim tep ak miḡen ag ñeniḡal ak, bin bi Krais pis ar miḡebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek ðiniḡal. ⁵ Niḡi magilsek miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agenigabim ak, yɪp tep giñiḡab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb giñiḡab ak, Krais miñim tep ak miḡen ag ñiniḡabim. Bi alap miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak niḡ niḡ giḡ miḡeb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig niñniḡal okok kilis ognap sek ðiniḡal. Niḡ giñiḡab ak tep. Mer, miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Krais miñim tep ak miḡen agep ak tap kiḡ.

⁶ Pen yad niḡi miḡebim siñak amil, miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agil God Miñim agenigain ak, niḡi titi giḡ niñil, Krais nop niñ ði kilis giñiḡabim? Pen God Kaun yɪp miñim ognap agek, niḡep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giñiḡab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tiḡmiḡ yad apek rek niḡep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giñiḡab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos ñek, Krais miñim tep ognap niḡep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giñiḡab. Yad niḡep ag ñen, niḡi Krais Jisas miñim tep niñ tep giḡ, ageb rek giñiḡabim ak tep. Krais miñim wagin ak ognap ag ñeniḡain ak, Krais nop niñ ði kilis giñimɪb rek lniḡab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma miḡeb pen miñim agiḡ. Gaub gita tap okok miñim agiḡ. Pen gaub gita miñim ag tep ma geniḡab ak, bin bi okok niñil miñim tari tari ageb agil siḡol giḡ kiḡep ma agniḡal.

⁸ Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma geniḡab ak, bi an warikil pen pen giñiḡabin, agil, kod miḡeniḡab? ⁹ Niḡ ak rek me, niḡi bin bi okok kirop miñim ke niḡ miñim ma niñep rek agil God

M+nim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil m+nim apal me ak, agil n+nimel? N+bi ke nep ag ag ju l+nigabim.

¹⁰ L+im dai ar wag+n aul m+nim y+ib ke ke konjai nep m+deb rek, m+nim wag+n ak m+dek n+nlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. ¹¹ Bin bi ognap m+nim agel ma n+nigabim ak, cinop n+njel, bin bi par okok rek l+nigab. Cin pen kirop n+njon, akn+ib rek g+nigab. ¹² N+ibep n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+nigab ak, n+n tep g+nim+ib. Gos t+im+id m+dmag+il nab n+bi adan gos n+n+il, God Kaun tap tep n+ib n+ib okok d+n, agil gos ak n+n+ebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krais p+is ar m+debal okok mag+ilsek Krais nop n+n d+ kil+s g+nimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun n+ib okok d+il, kil+s y+ib g+ilg gi m+idenigabim ak tep y+ib.

¹³ N+ib ak rek me, n+bi bin bi okok kirop m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agil, God M+nim agenigabim ak, God nop ag n+njem, n+ibep gos nek n+nlig gi, m+nim agnigabim n+ibak t+ig ad+ik gil, n+ib n+ib agos+n, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag n+nim+ib. ¹⁴ Tari g+nig: m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agil, God nop sobok g+nigain ak, kaun yad sobok g+nigab pen m+nim wag+n n+ig gil apin ak, agil ma n+nigain. ¹⁵ N+ib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok g+nigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t+im+id yad ak n+nlig gi nep m+d+il God nop sobok g+nigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k+mep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t+im+id yad ak n+nlig gi nep m+d+il God nop k+mep agnigain. ¹⁶ N+bi kaun n+bi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok m+nim agnigabim ak n+n+il ma tik n+n+nigal. N+ib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim m+nim n+ibak wag+n ak tik n+n+il, tep g+p agil "N+n+id" agn+imel rek ma l+nigab. ¹⁷ God nop tep aglig gi m+idenigabim

ak pen bin bi n+ib okok m+nim agnigabim ak n+n+il, gos ognap sek d+il kil+s ognap sek ma d+nigal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek apin ak, n+ibep nep ma n+ib. Y+p ak rek nep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek konjai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁹ Pen Krais p+is ken m+dob+in bin bi okok eip mog+im gil, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agen, bin bi ognap n+n+il ma tik n+n+nigal ak, ak y+p tep ma g+nigab. M+nim n+n+eb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap n+n+il gos ognap sek d+nigal ak, ak y+p tep g+nigab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam s+kop. N+ painan gos n+pal rek gos ak rek ma n+n+nim+ib; bin bi k+ib gos n+pal rek gos ak rek n+n+nim+ib. Tap si tap t+imel ma gep ar ak nep n+ painan rek m+idenim+ib.

²¹ God m+nim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"B+ K+ib ageb,

'Yad bin bi s+n aul t+im+id uken,

bin bi par okok n+ib agen ap+il, m+nim y+ib kiri ke agnigal,

pen bin bi s+n aul m+nim yad agnigain n+ibak ma n+n+nigal,' ageb," agak.

²² N+ib ak n+p+n, God Kaun tap tep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek apal ak, bin bi Krais nop n+n d+pal okok n+n+nimel agil ma n+ib; bin bi Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok n+n+nimel agil n+ib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Krais m+nim tep ak m+senj ag n+bal ak, bin bi Krais nop n+n d+pal okok, nop n+n d+ tep g+nimel agil n+ib; bin bi Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok, nop n+n d+nimel agil ma n+ib.

²³ Pen n+bi bin bi Krais p+is ken m+debim okok ap mog+im gil, mag+ilsek m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agem n+nlig gi, bin bi m+nim n+ibak ma n+pal okok ognap

aka bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip miḡan n̄bak apen̄ḡal ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bi n̄bak n̄ṅṅil, bin b̄ okok sak̄ol ñagek agebal, agn̄ḡal. ²⁴ Pen Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak m̄isen̄ ag ñil̄ḡ ḡi m̄idem n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma n̄pal okok ognap kar̄ip miḡan n̄bak apen̄ḡal ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bi n̄bak n̄ṅṅil, k̄iri tap si t̄imel t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄ṅṅil, gos par n̄ṅṅiḡal. ²⁵ Gos par n̄ṅṅel n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, tap tari tari gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil k̄iri we ḡil m̄ideb okok m̄isen̄ lek n̄ṅṅiḡal. K̄iri n̄ḡ ḡil gos n̄ṅṅil, God nop n̄ṅṅel jel gek, koḡim̄ yim̄il, God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi agn̄ḡal, “N̄ṅṅid! God n̄ibep eip m̄ideb,” agn̄ḡal.

God nop sobok ḡin̄ḡ am moḡim̄ ḡen̄ḡab̄im̄ ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄m̄ib̄

²⁶ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop, m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡ ḡebin aul n̄ṅṅim̄ib̄. N̄bi ap moḡim̄ ḡin̄ḡab̄im̄ ñin̄ ak, b̄ alap k̄im̄ep alap agn̄ḡab̄; b̄ alap Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak dai alap m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄ḡab̄; b̄ alap God Kaun gos ñin̄ḡab̄ rek m̄n̄m̄ ak ag ñin̄ḡab̄; b̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep rek agn̄ḡab̄; b̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ agen̄ḡab̄ n̄bak, t̄ig ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip agn̄ḡab̄. N̄b ak me, bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal okok Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin̄ḡim̄el aḡil gos ak nep n̄ṅṅil ḡin̄m̄ib̄. ²⁷ Pen b̄ ognap m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep rek agen̄ḡal ak, b̄ omal aka omal nok̄im̄ nep m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡim̄el. Koṅai nep ma agn̄ḡim̄el. Pen b̄ nok̄im̄ alap nep war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡab̄; b̄ kausek ma agn̄ḡim̄el. B̄ nok̄im̄ alap n̄ḡ ḡil war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ agen̄ḡab̄, b̄ ke n̄b alap pen war̄ik̄il, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak t̄ig ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip, agn̄ḡab̄. ²⁸ Pen m̄n̄m̄ t̄ig ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip aḡil ag ñeb̄ b̄ alap ma m̄idon̄im̄ṅ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep

rek agn̄ḡ ḡebal b̄ okok m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma agn̄ḡim̄el; k̄iri ke kapkap k̄irop ke abe God nop abe agn̄ḡim̄el. ²⁹ B̄ omal aka omal nok̄im̄ Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñel n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, b̄ ognap ȳip̄id ḡil agebal aka aḡil, n̄ṅ m̄iden̄ḡim̄el. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pen b̄ b̄is̄ḡ n̄ṅ m̄iden̄ḡal n̄b okok, b̄ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag ȳikek, b̄ ned war̄ik̄il agon̄m̄ṅ ak gos n̄bak n̄ṅṅil b̄is̄ḡek, b̄ k̄isen war̄ik̄il agn̄ḡim̄ṅ. Pen pen tau sak̄il ma agn̄ḡim̄el. Nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ war̄ik̄il agn̄ḡim̄el. N̄b ak, n̄bi maḡilsek Jisas Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag dam̄il dap̄il ḡil me, Jisas Kraiṣ gos ognap sek d̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄ḡab̄im̄.

³² Bin b̄ God n̄ibep tap tep ñek, Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñib̄im̄ okok, gos n̄bi ke n̄ṅ tep ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄m̄ib̄. Pen n̄bi ak rek nep gos n̄ṅ tep ḡil, b̄ir m̄n̄m̄ apin me ak aḡil k̄ir̄ḡ ḡin̄m̄ib̄. ³³ Tari ḡin̄ḡ: God gek bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal okok abramek ma ḡipal; gos n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi gel amek, kapkap m̄id tep ḡipal.

Pen n̄bi ap moḡim̄ ḡil, Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄im̄ t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek ḡipal rek ḡin̄m̄ib̄. ³⁴ N̄bi ap moḡim̄ ḡil, God nop sobok ḡip̄im̄ ñin̄ ak, bin okok m̄n̄m̄ ma agn̄ḡim̄el. B̄ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peȳḡ n̄ṅṅim̄el. Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄b akn̄b rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄ṅṅin̄ agen̄ḡim̄el ak, k̄iri kar̄ip k̄iri ke okok am̄il, n̄ḡm̄il s̄ikop k̄irop ag n̄ṅṅel, ag ñin̄ḡim̄el. Pen bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken God M̄n̄m̄ n̄ṅṅin̄ aḡil moḡim̄ ḡen̄ḡal nab s̄iḡak, bin alap war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄ḡab̄ ak, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ḡab̄.

³⁶ N̄bi bin b̄ Korid ned ȳib Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak d̄il bin b̄ okok dam̄il ma ag ñibek. Pen c̄in̄ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb̄ b̄ okok, m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak dam̄il, n̄ibep bin b̄ Korid

nep ma ag ñinok. ³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, Jisas mınım tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibın agıl gos nıpım okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek ñu kıl tıkebin me ak, agıl nıñnımıb. ³⁸ Pen bi an mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul ma nıñnıgab ak, nıbi pen ak rek nep mınım ne ma nıñnımıb.

³⁹ Nıb ak, ai mam sıkop. Gos kib nıbi ak, Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñın, agıl gos ak nıñnımıb. Pen bin bi mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek agenımel ak, kırıg gım, agıl ma agnımıb. ⁴⁰ Pen nıbi bin bi Krais pıs ken mıdebım okok apıl God Mınım nıñnıgabım ñın ak, tap tari tari genıgabım, magılsek gos nıñ tep gılıg gı gem amnımıñ.

15

Krais kımıl kauyañ warıkak

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Krais mınım tep ak ned ag ñenek nıbi dıl, mınım nıñıd yıb agıl nıñ dı kılıs gıpım ak, kauyañ ag ñı tep gınıg gebin.

² Mınım tep nıbak nıbep agen nıñıl dıpek ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdenıgabım ak, God nıbep dı komıñ yoknıgab. Pen nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı ma mıdenıgabım ak, nıbi mınım nıñıd nıbak yokop nıñ dıpım rek lınıgab.

³ Mınım yad ned nıñnek nıbak, mınım pobıñ mınım tep yıb agıl nıbep ag ñınek. Cın tap si tap tımel gıpın rek, Krais cınop nen agıl kımak ak, God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil, gınıgab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Krais kımek tıgel gel, ñın omal mıdııl, ñın omal nokım ak kauyañ warıkak ak, ak rek nep God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil, gınıgab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyañ warıkıl, Pita mıdek sıñak mıseñ lek, nop ned nıñak. Kisen mıseñ lek, bi mınım ne dad ameb aknıb umıgan alañ okok nıñlak. ⁶ Kisen ñın alap, Krais kauyañ mıseñ lek,

ñın nokım nıbak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek nıñlak. Ai mam nıb okok ognap kımıbal pen magılsek rek komıñ mıdebal.

⁷ Kisen ñın alap, Krais kauyañ mıseñ lek, Jems nıñak. Ñın alap pen, bi mınım ne dad ameb okok magılsek nop nıñlak. ⁸ Pen bin bi ognap nop nıñlak ñın ak ap padıkek, kisen Jisas yıp abe mıseñ lek nıñnek. Nıb ak, yad ñı tıñıl acıb tık dopal rek alap mıdenek yıp dak.

⁹ Yad bin bi Krais pıs ken mıdelak okok kırop gı tımel yıb gı mıdenek ak, Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bi mıdenım rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Pen God yıp yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, bi ne mıdııl ke yıb gıpın. Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gıpıl rek ma gıpın; yıp yımıg nıñıl dı tep yıb gek, wög kib yıb ak gıpın. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wög gıpın, agıl ma agebin; kırı nep gıpıl, agıl ma agebin. Cın magılsek Krais mınım tep ak ar nokım ag ñon ameb. Nıbi mınım tep nıbak nep nıñıl nıñ dıpek.

Bin bi kımıl okok kauyañ warıkıñal

¹² Pen Krais kımıl warıkak agıl mınım per ag ñıbın ak, nıbi ognap tari gınıg ma nıñıl, cıp se okok kımıl kauyañ ma warıkıñal, agıl nıñebım? ¹³ Pen cıp se okok kımıl kauyañ ma warıkıñal, agnıgabım ak, Krais ne ke kauyañ ma warıkıp, agnıgabım.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warıkpkop ak, Krais mınım tep ag ñıbın mınım ak, mınım yokop rek lıpkop. Krais kauyañ ma warıkpkop rek agep, Krais mınım tep nıñ dıpım ak mınım yokop rek lıpkop. ¹⁵ Cıp se kımıl warıkıñımel rek ma lıpkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warıkpkop. Nıb ak, God gek Krais warıkak mınım tep per ag ñıbın ak, mınım esek rek lıpkop. ¹⁶ Tari gınıg: cıp se

okok kımıl kauyaŋ ma warıknıgal, agnıgabım ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma warıkıp, agnıgabım. ¹⁷ Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, Krais mınım tep nıŋ dıpım ak mınım yokop rek lıpkop. Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, tap si tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, bin bı Krais nop nıŋ dıl kımbal okok, bıř pıs nep kım yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krais cınop bıř dıp ak me, gos sek mıdobın. Pen lım dai ar wağın aul mıdıl, pıs nep kımınop, bin bı yım gep rek yıb mıdobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krais warıkıl komıŋ mıdeb ak me, bin bı Krais nop nıŋ dıl kımbal okok, ak rek nep warıkıl komıŋ mıdenıgal. ²¹ Bı alap gek, bin bı kımınıgal. Bı alap gek, bin bı warıknıgal. ²² Mınım agebin nıbak, Adam bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek kımınıgabın, pen Krais bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek warıknıgabın. ²³ Pen God Krais nop ned gek warıkıl, am ne eip mıdeb ak me, ne kısın apıl bin bı nop pıs ken mıdobın okok gek, magılsek warıknıgabın.

²⁴ Seten kıjeki kaun tımel ne okok bin bı okok gı tımel gıngal ak pen Krais ne kırıop pıpag pe gı yokıl, bin bı ne kod mıdenıgab okok, Bapı God nop nıngab; nıbak nın kısın nıbak onıgab. ²⁵ Tari gıngı: Krais bin bı okok kod mıd damlıg gı, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magılsek Krais tob mok ne sıŋak mıdenıgal. ²⁶ Kaul maual nokım alap nep mıdenıgab: kımıeb magıl ak nep. Pen nın kısın nıbak, kaul maual nıbak abe pıs nep nıag pak lıngab. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bı okok tap okok magılsek tob mok ne sıŋak mıdeb, ağıl nı kıl tıklak ak, God Krais mok ne sıŋak mıdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magılsek Krais

mok ne sıŋak mıdeb. ²⁸ Bin bı okok tap okok magılsek, Nı ne Krais mok ne sıŋak mıdel nıngıg gı, Krais ne agnıgab, “Bapı mıñı nak bin bı okok tap okok magılsek kod mıdeban. Mıñı yad mok nep sıŋak mıdenıgain,” agnıgab. Nıb ak me, God nokım nep ne tap tari tari mıdeb okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

²⁹ Bin bı kımbal okok warıknıgal agebin ak nıpım. Ma warıknıgal ak, bin bı ti gıngı nımıd nımam kımbal okok kırıop nen ağıl nıg pakpal? Kırı warıknıgal ağıl nep nıg gıpal. ³⁰ Pen cın ak rek nep, cın tari gıngı mınım tep nıbak ağıl, bı cınop gı tımel gıngı gebal okok gos par ma nıpın? ³¹ Yad ma nıpin, nın aul bı alap yıp nıag pak lıngab aka mer, ak ma nıpin. Yad nıbep bin bı gos nıngıl, mıñ mıñ gılgı gı, Bı Kıb cın Krais Jıas nop tep gıp agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kıb Epesas aul apıl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gınek. Kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın, apım ak, yad tari gıngı ağıl gınek? “Mıñı mıdobın nın aul, tap tep tep nıblıg gı, nıg tep tep nıblıg gı, gı mıdon; kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın,” apnep. Mınım tep ag nı tapın ak kırıg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bı gos nıbak rek nıpal okok, eip ma mıdenımıb. Bin bı mıd tep gıpal okok, bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok eip mogım genıgal ak, ar nıbak nep gıngıgal. ³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nıngıl tap si tap tımel gıpım ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gıngımb. Nıbi ognap God nop gos ma nıpım ak, nıbep nabıŋ gıpkop.

Kauyaŋ warıkıl mıb goŋ nıbi ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?

³⁵ Pen nıbi ognap agnıgabım, “Bin bı kımbal okok titi gıl warıknıgal? Warıkıl, mıb goŋ kırı ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?” agnıgabım. ³⁶ Pen mınım apal

ar ak m̄n̄m saköl rek. N̄bi tap ȳn̄ maḡil okok yokem, ausek m̄d̄il kom̄n̄ ma l̄n̄gab; k̄m̄il nep kom̄n̄ l̄n̄gab. ³⁷ Wid maḡil aka tap tari maḡil yokp̄m ak, tan k̄b ḡp rek ma ȳmb̄m; maḡil sikol okok nep yokp̄m. ³⁸ Pen maḡil ke ke yokp̄m n̄b okok, God tann̄m̄n̄ aḡil n̄n̄ lak rek tan̄b.

³⁹ M̄b gon̄ okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄deb. Bin b̄i okok ke lak; kaj k̄m̄n̄ okok ke lak; yak̄r okok ke lak; k̄bsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ M̄b gon̄ seb kab ar alañ okok ke m̄deb; m̄b gon̄ lim dai ar waḡn̄ aul okok ke m̄deb. M̄b gon̄ seb kab ar alañ tep ak ke m̄deb; m̄b gon̄ lim dai ar waḡn̄ aul tep ak ke m̄deb. ⁴¹ Pen p̄b mel̄k ak tep ak ke lak; tak̄n̄ mel̄k ak tep ak ke lak; gap mel̄k ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄deb rek mel̄k ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin b̄i k̄m̄il war̄kn̄gal ak akn̄b rek. C̄p̄ t̄gel ḡn̄gal m̄b gon̄ ak ki ḡi yon̄gab; war̄kn̄gal m̄b gon̄ ak ki ḡi ma yon̄gab. ⁴³ Tap ȳm̄ gep rek kau m̄gan l̄pal; war̄k̄il mel̄k sek m̄den̄gab. Tap k̄l̄s ma m̄deb kau m̄gan l̄pal; war̄k̄il k̄l̄s sek m̄den̄gab. ⁴⁴ M̄b gon̄ kau m̄gan l̄pal ak m̄b gon̄ lim dai ar waḡn̄ aul ajpal rek m̄deb; war̄k̄il kaun seb kab ar alañ ajpal rek m̄den̄gab.

⁴⁵ Ar n̄bak nep, God M̄n̄m dai alap Mos̄s̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak, “Adam ned n̄b ak ne ke b̄i kom̄n̄ sek lak,” agak. Adam k̄sen n̄b ak pen Kaun m̄deb; ne bin b̄i okok kom̄n̄ m̄dep maḡil ak n̄b. ⁴⁶ N̄b ak me, ned m̄b gon̄ lim dai ar waḡn̄ aul tagep; k̄sen m̄b gon̄ kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ B̄i ned n̄b ak lim nep owak; B̄i k̄sen n̄b ak seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak n̄b owak. ⁴⁸ Bin b̄i lim dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄debal okok, b̄i ned n̄b m̄dol̄ḡip ak rek nep m̄debal. Bin b̄i seb kab ar alañ m̄debal okok, B̄i seb kab ar alañ m̄deb

rek m̄debal. ⁴⁹ M̄ñi c̄n̄ b̄i lim owak rek m̄dob̄n̄; k̄sen B̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak n̄b owak rek m̄den̄gab̄n̄.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sikop, yad n̄bep agebin, m̄b gon̄ yokop ak God kar̄p̄ lim tep ak amn̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p. Tap k̄m̄ ki ḡi yon̄gab ak per per m̄don̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p. ⁵¹ Pen m̄n̄m̄ ned ma n̄jel̄ḡipal alap n̄bep agn̄g gebin. C̄n̄ Krai bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄n̄ okok maḡilsek ma k̄m̄n̄gab̄n̄. Pen c̄n̄ maḡilsek ke k̄sen n̄b rek l̄n̄gab̄n̄. ⁵² Ak̄il maḡil agek, añ̄m̄ añ̄m̄ kasek nep mel̄k ḡp rek, bin b̄i k̄mbal okok war̄k̄il m̄b gon̄ ki ḡi ma yowep m̄den̄gal; pen c̄n̄ maḡilsek ke k̄sen n̄b rek l̄n̄gab̄n̄. ⁵³ M̄b gon̄ ki ḡi yon̄gab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄n̄m̄n̄; m̄b gon̄ k̄meb ak, per per m̄dep l̄n̄m̄n̄. ⁵⁴ M̄b gon̄ ki ḡi yon̄gab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄n̄gab; m̄b gon̄ k̄meb ak, per per m̄dep l̄n̄gab n̄n̄ n̄bak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄il aglak rek ḡn̄gab. B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep Aisaia God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak, “B̄i K̄b k̄meb maḡil ak n̄ag pak lek b̄r p̄s nep dai jūp,” agak. ⁵⁵ Pen b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep Hosea God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak,

“K̄meb maḡil, m̄ñi k̄l̄s nak m̄deb akal?
K̄meb maḡil, m̄ñi yur nak m̄deb akal?” agak.

⁵⁶ K̄meb maḡil yur ak tap si tap t̄mel gep n̄b; tap si tap t̄mel gep k̄l̄s ak lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄b. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne B̄i K̄b c̄n̄ Jisas Krai nop ag yokek ap̄il c̄n̄op t̄ḡ as̄ik yokek kom̄n̄ amb̄n̄. N̄bak n̄n̄ñ̄l, God nop tep aḡn̄.

⁵⁸ N̄b ak, ai mam tep yad okok, n̄bi k̄l̄s ḡil, ke okok ma amn̄m̄b. B̄i K̄b nop w̄ḡ ḡip̄n̄ ak yokop ma ḡip̄n̄, aḡil, per nep k̄l̄s ḡil, B̄i K̄b nop w̄ḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄den̄m̄b.

16

Mani Kraiſ bin bĭ kĭrop ñeb

¹ Mani dĭ mogĭm gĭl, God bin bĭ kĭrop ñĭnĭgabĭm mĭnĭm ak agnĭg gebin. Kraiſ Jiſas bin bĭ Galesia Propins mĭdebal okok kĭrop agnek rek, nĭbi ak rek nep gĭnĭmĭb. ² Nĭbi bin bĭ ke ke magĭlsek wik nokĭm nokĭm ñĭn ned ak mani dĭpĭm rek ak nĭñĭl ognap dĭ ke okok lĭl dĭ mogĭm gĭnĭmĭb. Nĭg gĭnĭgabĭm ak, yad apjakĭl mani nen agĭl ma ag ajenĭm.

³ Pen yad nĭnĭgain ak, bĭ an nĭbi nĭñĭl bĭ tep mĭdebal okok ognap agem, yad kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭk ñen, kĭri pen mĭj ak abe mani ñĭnĭgabĭm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amĭmel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenĭgab ak yad ke kĭrop poŭ dĭl dad amĭgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amĭl, mĭdebĭm sĭñak nĭnĭgain. ⁶ Amjakĭl, nĭbep eip ſĭkol magĭl alap kĭn mĭdenĭm rek lĭp. Yĭbaud aul nĭbep eip kĭn mĭdĭl, karĭp lĭm ognap amĭg gen, yĭp dam kanĭb nab sĭñak yokem amĭgain. ⁷ Nĭbep yokop melĭk pĭb nab nĭñĭl ameb ak yĭp tep ma gĭp. Bĭ Kĭb yau agenĭgab, am nĭbep eip tapĭn kĭn mĭdĭl kĭsen okok amĭgain.

⁸ Yad taun kĭb Epesas aul mĭdĭl, Pedikos ñĭn kĭb ak ap padĭkek nĭñĭl kĭsen nĭnĭgain. ⁹ Taun kĭb Epesas aul, Bĭ Kĭb wĭg kĭb gĭpin, pen bin bĭ koŭai nep yĭp yo nĭpal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti mĭdebĭm sĭñak aponĭmĭñ ak, nop dĭ tep gem, ne ma pĭrĭknĭgab. Ne yad Bĭ Kĭb ak nop wĭg gĭpin rek nep gĭp ak nĭñĭl, ¹¹ nop ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭmĭb. Nĭbi magĭlsek nop dĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb. Kĭsen amĭg gonĭmĭñ ak, nop dam kanĭb nab sĭñak ag yokem, yad mĭdebin aul adĭk gĭ onĭmĭñ. Mam ognap sek eip onĭgal, agĭl, kod mĭdebin.

¹² Pen mam cĭn Apolos nop mĭnĭm kĭlĭs agĭl apin, mam ognap amĭg gebal rek eip amĭmĭn, apin ak pen ne mĭñi ma nĭnĭgab. Kĭsen neb rek lenĭgab, nĭnĭgab.

Mĭnĭm dai ognap agak

¹³ Nĭbi gos nĭñĭl gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. God nop nĭñ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. Tap alap ma pĭrĭknĭmĭb. Kĭlĭs yĭb gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gĭnĭgabĭm, bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb.

¹⁵ Ai mam ſĭkop. Nĭbi nĭpĭm, Grik kai Kraiſ nop nĭñ dĭlak okok, Stepanas bin bĭ yakam ne okok ned nĭñ dĭlak. Nĭñ dĭl me, bin bĭ Kraiſ pĭs ken mĭdebal okok kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭl wĭg gĭ ñĭlĭg gĭ nep mĭdebal. Nĭb ak, ai mam yad nĭbep agebin, ¹⁶ bin bĭ tep nĭb okok rek abe, ai mam nĭbi eip wĭg gĭpal okok abe nĭñĭl, agĭmel rek nep gĭnĭmĭb.

¹⁷ Pen nĭbi apĭl yĭp nĭñnĭmĭb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apĭl yĭp nĭpal ak yĭp tep yĭb gĭp. ¹⁸ Nĭg gĭpal nĭbak yĭp tep gĭl nĭbep tep gĭl gĭp. Bĭ tep nĭb okok mĭnĭm agenĭgal ak nĭñ tep gĭnĭmĭb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bĭ God pĭs ken mĭdebal Esia Propins aul, nĭbep Korid bin bĭ okok, “Ai mam ſĭkop, nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebal. Akwĭla Prisila ber mal nĭbep Korid bin bĭ, “Bĭ Kĭb nĭbep kod mĭden,” agebir. Bin bĭ apĭl karĭp kĭrop ber mogĭm gĭl God nop sobok gĭpal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Kraiſ pĭs ken mĭdebal sĭñ aul magĭlsek, “Nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebal. Nĭbi Bĭ Kĭb nop nĭñ dĭpĭm rek, pen pen ag wasu dĭlĭg gĭ, mĭkem bom ſĭlokĭnĭmĭb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mĭnĭm mĭbĭl won aul ñĭnmagĭl yad ak ke ñu kĭl tĭkĭl “Nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebin.

²² Bin bĭ an, Bĭ Kĭb nop mĭdmagĭl ma lĭnĭgab ak, pen yur

daŋ. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin, nak
onimɪn!

²³ Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig
niŋil di tep ginimɪŋ.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pi
ken mɪdebim okok, yad nibep
magilsek mɪdmagil lipin. Nib
aknib rek tep.

2 Korid Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kıl tıkak

¹ Yad Pol. God yıp ag lek, Kraıs Jıas mıñım dad ameb bı alap mıdıł, mam cın Timoti eıp sıñaul mıdıł, nıbeı God bin bı ne taun kıb Korid mıdeıım okok abe, Akaıa Propıns nab nab tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek mıdeıım okok abe, mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkebin. ² Nıbeı agebin, yıp tep gıp ak, Bapı God abe Bı Kıb Jıas Kraıs abe nıbeı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gırek, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bı Kıb cın Jıas Kraıs Nap ne God nop tep agın. Bapı God ñı pai ne yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep gıl, per per kod mıd tep yıb gıp. ⁴ Mıker ognap cınop apek, ne cınop kod mıd tep gıp ak me, cın pen adık gıl, bin bı ognap mıker apek, kirop ak rek nep dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gınıgabın. ⁵ Kraıs eıp mıdobın ak me, ne yur dak rek cın ak rek nep yur ognap dıpın. Pen Kraıs eıp mıdobın ak me, ne cınop per per kod mıd tep gıp nıñıl cın gos sek mıdobın. ⁶ Nıbı mıd tep gıl gos sek mıdıł, am ne eıp per per mıdenıgabım, agıl, Kraıs Jıas ne mıker ognap cınop ñıb. Pen Kraıs ne cınop kod mıd tep gıp rek, cın gos sek mıdobın ak nıñıgabım ak me, mıker ognap nıbeı apenıgab ak, Kraıs cınop ak rek nep kod mıd tep gınıgab nıñıl mıd tep gın, agıl, gos sek mıdenıgabım. ⁷ Gos cın nıpın ak, nıbı Kraıs nop ma kırıg gınıgabım. Cır bı omal yur dıpır rek, nıbı ak rek nep yur dınıgabım; pen God cırop mal dı tep gıp rek, nıbeı ak rek nep dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gek, gos sek mıdenıgabım.

⁸ Pen ai mam sıkop nıñım. Cır bı omal Esia Propıns mıdıł, mıker kıb dıl koslam yıb mıdorok. Komıñ mıdojır rek ma lıp, bı kımñıgabır, agrok. ⁹ Bır kımñıgabır, agrok. Pen gak ar nıbak, cır gos par yıb nıñ mıdorok ak me, cır ke kılıs mıdobır, agıl, ma apır; God bin bı kımbal okok gek warıkpıl ak nep cırop kod mıdek nıñlıg gı mıdobır, apır. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cırop pıs nep ñag pak lınımel rek lak ak pen God ne cırop dı komıñ yokak ak me, mıñı ne cırop kauyan dı komıñ yoknıg geb. Nıbı God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdem, kısen okok abe ne ak rek nep cırop dı komıñ yoknıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdobır. Nıb ak, bin bı koñai nep God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdel, God ne nıñıl cırop mal dı komıñ yokek me, bin bı koñai nep, ne cırop gınıgab ak nıñıl yıb ne agel ar amnıgab.

Pol kirop am ma nıñak, mıñım ak agak

¹² Mıdmagıl cır nab adan nıpır, bin bı okok eıp mıdıł tap tari tari gıpır okok, God cırop eıp mıdek nıñlıg gı, nop gos nıñlıg gı gıpır. Cır mıñım nıñıd nep agıl gı tep nep gıpır. Yad mıseñ agebin, nıbeı per per nıb aknıb rek nep gıpır. Pen bin bı okok gos nıpal rek gos nıñıl nıg ma gıpır. God cırop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl gos ñek nıg gıpır. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mıj nıbeı ñu kıl tıkpın okok, mıñım bak okok rek agıl ma tıkpın; nıbı udın lı nıñıl, wagın ak kasek nıñnımıb, agıl, mıseñ nep tıkpın. Mıñı ke ke rek mıdobın ak me, nıbı yıp nıpım pen yıp nıñ rep ma gıpım; pen yıp tep gıp ak, yıp nıñ tep gem me, kısen Bı Kıb cın Jıas adık gı onıgab ñın ak, ap mogım gıl, yad nıbeı nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınıgain; nıbı pen ak rek nep yıp nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınıgabım. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nıbak nep me, ned Masedonia Propıns ma amnınek ñın ak,

yad gos alap nɨjɨl nɨbep am nɨjɨnɨg nɨnɨgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bɨ kɨrop nɨjɨnɨg amnɨgain, pen ned am nɨbep nɨjɨl kɨsen amnin, agnek. Pen adɨk gɨ apɨl, Judia amnɨg, kanɨb par nokɨm nɨbak nep apɨl, nɨbep kauyan nɨjɨlɨg gɨ ap padɨknɨm, agnek. Nɨg gen me, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨl yɨp pen gɨ ñɨl tap magɨl ognap ñem ñɨblɨg gɨ Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nɨbak rek nɨjɨl me, nɨbep ned mɨnɨm pɨjɨl yoknek ak pen kɨsen ma nɨnek. Nɨg gɨnek ak, yɨp pen agnɨgabɨm, “Bɨ par ak nop ke tep gɨp ar ak kɨsen gɨl, ‘Gɨnɨgain gɨnɨgain,’ agɨl, mɨnɨm nep agɨl, kɨsen ma gɨp. Ne yokop bɨ mɨnɨm ñɨg pak ajeb par ak,” agnɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak pen, ¹⁸ God bɨ nɨjɨd yɨb nep ageb ak eip mɨdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nɨjɨl nɨbep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɨn nɨbep God Ñɨ ne Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok. Jisas Kraiss gos omal ma mɨdeb. Ne yau, agɨl, kɨsen mer ma agnɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab. ²⁰ God mɨnɨm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiss apɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep magɨlsek gɨp. Cɨn ne nɨg gɨp nɨbak nɨpɨn ak me, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas Kraiss yɨb ne agɨl, “Nɨjɨd” apɨn. Nɨg gɨpɨn ak, God yɨb ne ak ar alañ amnan, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨn. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cɨn abe, nɨbi abe, Kraiss nop cɨg tep gɨl mɨdobɨn. Ne nep me cɨnop “Bin bɨ yad ke,” agɨl, ag lɨl, ²² Kaun ne ak cɨnop ñek, apɨl mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adañ gon lɨ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn God bin bɨ ne ke mɨdobɨn nɨjɨl ne agɨp agɨp rek nep magɨlsek cɨnop ñɨnɨgab.

²³ Pen yad nɨbi Korid kai mɨdebɨm okok nɨjɨnɨg gɨnek ak pen amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agen, nɨbi yur dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp nɨjɨl me, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl me ma nɨbin. God ne mɨdmagɨl yad nab adañ nɨjɨp yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen mɨnɨm yad

ak nep kɨsen gɨm, agɨl, gos ar ak ma nɨpin. Nɨbi ke Kraiss nop gos nɨpɨm ak me, yad am nɨbep ag ñem, nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl Kraiss nop nɨjɨ tep gɨl, cɨg kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl agebin.

2

¹ Pen yad gos alap nɨjɨl agnek, “Kɨrop kauyan am nɨjɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agen, kɨrop kauyan yur dɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak, ma am nɨjɨnɨm,” agnek. ² Pen yad gen nɨbi yur denɨgabɨm ak, an pen mɨdɨl yɨp genɨgab mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain? Bin bɨ nɨbak rek ognap ma mɨdebal. ³ Nɨbak nɨjɨl me, nɨbep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek. Yad gos nɨjɨnek, “Amjakɨl bin bɨ okok nɨjɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨp nep pen mer, amjakɨl kɨrop nɨjɨn, yɨp mɨker yɨb gɨnɨmɨj rek lɨp ak me, yad ma amnɨgain,” agnek. Yad gos nɨjɨnek, “Yad ke mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain ak, kɨri abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,” agnek. ⁴ Mɨj ned ñu kɨl tɨknek nɨbak, mɨdmagɨl yad ak yur gek, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ, udɨn ñɨg tɨg gɨ rɨk yoklɨg gɨ ñu kɨl tɨknek. Nɨbep mɨker kɨb gɨnɨmɨj, agɨl, ma tɨknek; nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin rek nɨjɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, tɨknek.

Bɨ tap tɨmel gak ak, mɨñi tap tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨnɨmɨb

⁵ Pen yad gos nɨpin bɨ alap gek mɨker gak ak, yɨp ma gak, nɨbep bin bɨ sɨjɨk mɨdebɨm nɨbep magɨlsek gak. ⁶ Pen nɨbi magɨlsek rek nop kɨrɨg gɨpek ak, ne yur dɨl, gɨ tɨmel gak ak bɨr nɨjɨp. Nɨb ak, mɨñi nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ⁷ Mɨñi gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop mɨnɨm sain sain agnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: nop nɨg ma gem, yɨmɨg kɨb yɨb gek, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨmɨj rek lɨp. ⁸ Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep agebin, nop mam cɨn agɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak, nop agem nɨjɨ tep gɨnɨmɨj. ⁹ Yad nɨbep mɨj

ñu kíl tíknek ak, m+n+m yad ak d+l, m+n+m tari tari agn+gain mag+lsek k+sen gil g+n+gab+m aka, ag+l, mij ñu kíl tíknek. ¹⁰ Bin b+ n+bi okok ognap g+ t+mel gen+mel pen n+bi n+n+l k+r+g gen+gab+m ak, yad ak rek nep g+ t+mel gen+mel n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain. Pen yad g+ t+mel gen+mel n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain ak, Krais y+p n+n m+deb, ag+l, n+bep nen ag+l k+r+g g+n+gain. ¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten c+nop Krais bin b+ ne ognap gek, ap yap pak+jn rek l+p. Seten per nep, gen ap yap pak+n+mel, ag+l n+n+p ak, b+r n+p+n.

¹² Pen Krais m+n+m tep ak Troas bin b+ k+rop ag ñ+n+m, ag+l, Troas amenek, B+ K+ib y+p kan+ib y+kek, wög ne ak kar+p lim n+bak g+n+m rek lak ak pen, ¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas s+n+ak ma p+yo n+n+nek ak me, yad gos par n+n+l, Troas bin b+ k+rop, “S+n+aul m+dem” ag l+l, Taitas nop n+n+n+g Masedonia Propins s+n+aul onek.

¹⁴ N+ib ak, God g+p rek n+n+l, nop tep y+ib agebin. Ñ+ ne Krais nop ag yokek, ap+l Seten nop d+ talak m+gan ne okok l+l, c+nop dak. Ne c+nop d+l, ami b+ k+ib rek c+nop pon d+l ned ameb n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ke ke okok c+nop n+n+l Krais m+n+m tep ne ki tep y+ib rek n+p+al. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krais mab ki tep owep d+ God nop dag+l sobok g+ ñ+ib ak rek, c+n m+dob+n. Bin b+ Krais k+rop d+ kom+n+ yokeb okok ki n+bak n+n+l ki tep ak+n+ib ke n+n+l, k+rop kom+n+ m+dep mag+l ak ñeb. Pen bin b+ Krais nop k+r+g g+p+al okok, ki nok+m n+bak nep n+n+l c+p ki t+mel ak, agel, k+rop k+m+eb mag+l ak ñeb. Pen bin b+ an wög n+bak g+n+m+n+ rek l+p? ¹⁷ Bin b+ konjai nep mani tap okok konjai nep d+n, ag+l, God M+n+m tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen c+n ak+n+ib rek ma g+p+n. God ne c+nop ag l+l wög ne g+n+g ag yok+l n+n m+deb n+n+l+g g+, c+n Krais bin b+ ne m+d+l m+n+m n+n+d y+ib nep ag+n, ag+l,

God M+n+m tep ne ak y+p+d g+l nep ag ñ+b+n.

3

¹ Pen m+n+m ñu kíl t+kebin n+baul, “Yad m+j ñu kíl t+ken, c+nop d+ tep g+n+mel,” ag+l, ma t+kebin. C+n bin b+ yokop rek m+don, c+nop d+n+m+ib, ag+l, bin b+ n+bi n+p+m ognap k+rop agon, mij ognap ñu kíl t+k ñel, c+n dap n+bep ñon n+n+l, c+nop ma d+n+gab+m. Pen n+bi, “B+ ogn+l k+rop d+n+m+ib,” ag+l, mij ognap ñu kíl t+k ñem, c+n dam bin b+ ognap k+rop ma ñ+n+gab+n. ² Pen m+j m+d+mag+l nab c+n adan ñu kíl t+k m+deb rek me, n+bi bin b+ m+deb+m. Gos c+n n+p+n ak, n+bep m+n+m ag ñon n+n+l d+p+m ak me, bin b+ okok n+bep n+n+l, c+n b+ t+g+p b+ rek m+dob+n ak n+n+n+gal. ³ Pen c+n Krais nop wög gon, Krais ne ke m+j n+baul ñu kíl t+k+l c+nop ñak. Y+g tap ñu kíl t+kep d+l t+kpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kíl t+kpal rek mer. God per kom+n+ m+deb Kaun ne ak Krais m+n+m tep ne ak bin b+ m+d+mag+l nab k+ri adan t+k+p.

⁴ Yad m+n+m agebin n+baul, God tari tari ageb ak Krais mag+lsek n+ib ak+n+ib rek nep g+n+gab, ag+l agebin. ⁵ C+n n+p+n, c+n k+l+is c+n ke gon wög tep am+n+m+n+ rek ma l+p; God nep me c+nop g+ ñek n+n+l+g g+, gon wög tep am+n+gab. ⁶ God ne nep gek, c+n wög g+ ñeb b+ ne m+d+l, God M+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p ak, dam+l bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+b+n. God M+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p n+bak, lo m+n+m ak rek mer; m+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p ak God Kaun ñ+b. Lo m+n+m gek, bin b+ k+m+n+gal; pen God Kaun gek, bin b+ kom+n+ m+den+gal.

⁷ Lo m+n+m n+bak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kíl t+kek, Mos+is dapek n+n+l+g g+, mel+k k+ib y+ib gak. Mel+k k+ib n+bak Mos+is m+l+k jo m+l+k ne mel+k gol+g+p. M+d+ar+k m+d+ar+k mel+k k+ib n+bak b+r k+r gek pen

Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne nɨnɨmel rek ma lak. Lo mɨnɨm kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. ⁸ Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb. ⁹ Mɨnɨm kib agep lo mɨnɨm ak melik sek owak rek, cɨn God udɨn yirik ar ne ak bin bi komɨn tep rek lep mɨnɨm tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melik tep aknib ke mɨni bir owip ak me, lo mɨnɨm ned melik sek owak ak mɨni melik ma gip. ¹¹ Lo mɨnɨm ak per ma mɨdil kir ginig gek ak pen lo mɨnɨm ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, mɨnɨm tep ak per per mɨdil ma kir ginigab mɨnɨm tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

¹² Nib ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdil, nabɨn ma dil, kilis gil Krais mɨnɨm tep ak misen ag nibɨn. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipɨn. Ne lo mɨnɨm ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen mɨdarik mɨdarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek nɨnɨg gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma nɨnɨmel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak karik ñak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos kiri nɨnɨ tep ma gilak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil mɨdek ak me, God ned birarik nep mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ag lep agak mɨnɨm ak udɨn li nɨnɨlak ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ma nɨnɨlak. Mɨni ak rek nep kiri lo mɨnɨm nibak udɨn li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, mɨnɨm wagɨn ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Krais ne nep di ke okok yoknɨmɨn rek lip. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, nɨnɨgal. ¹⁷ Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cɨn eip mɨdenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cɨnop bi nagɨman rek linɨnɨn ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil

cɨnop tig asik yoknigab. ¹⁸ Pen milik jo milik cɨn ak karik we gil ma mɨdobɨn rek, cɨn magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak misen nɨnɨn. Ne gek, cɨn magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabɨn. Cɨn magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabɨn; pen ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm ne per nep cɨnop gi gi gek, cɨn melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabɨn. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

4

Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cɨn bin bi mɨdobɨn

¹ God cɨnop yimig nɨnɨl dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipɨn ak me, cɨn gos par ma nɨnɨn. ² We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabɨn gek nɨnɨg gi gipal ar ak abe, cɨn ma gipɨn. Bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek ma apɨn. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnig gebɨn ak, mɨnɨm cɨn ognap sek agil ma ag nibɨn. Tap tari tari gipɨn ak, esek ar ak ma gipɨn. God Mɨnɨm tep ne ak yipid gil nep misen ag nibɨn. Nig gon, bin bi okok cɨnop nɨnɨl, mɨdmagil nab kiri adan nɨnɨgal, cɨn God udɨn yirik ar ne ak bi tigepe bi rek mɨdobɨn. ³ Bin bi kimebal okok nep, mɨnɨm tep misen ag nibɨn ak nɨnɨl, usajil bad rek mɨnɨm tep ak karik mɨdek nɨnɨg gi, ma nɨnɨn apal. ⁴ Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagɨn aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Krais mɨnɨm tep melik sek mideb mɨnɨm ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Krais ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal. ⁵ Pen mɨnɨm ag nibɨn ak, cɨn bi tigepe bi rek mɨdobɨn mɨnɨm ak ma ag nibɨn; Jisas Krais ne nep Bi Kib mideb nɨnɨl Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi ñeb bi nibi mɨdobɨn, agil, mɨnɨm tep nibep ag nibɨn. ⁶ God ned “Kɨslɨm nab eyan melik gan,” agak. God nokɨm nibak nep melik ne mɨdmagil nab cɨnop adan ñi leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak

Krais m̄lik jo m̄lik melik geb ak b̄r n̄p̄n.

⁷ L̄m d̄i tin c̄og ḡi l̄ipal rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i m̄idob̄n. Pen God ne tap tep akn̄b ke n̄baul c̄inop nab adan̄ l̄ip. N̄b ak n̄p̄n, k̄il̄is c̄in ke mer; God k̄il̄is ne ke ñek d̄il n̄ig ḡil m̄idob̄n ak n̄p̄n. ⁸ C̄inop p̄is p̄is ȳik̄il gebal ak pen c̄in pag yokl̄ig ḡi amob̄n. Gos par n̄n̄ob̄n ak pen gos sek m̄idob̄n. ⁹ C̄inop ȳik̄ ḡi yokebal ak pen God per c̄in eip m̄ideb. C̄inop yokop gab gab pakebal ma k̄imob̄n. ¹⁰ Jisas nop pak̄il ñag pak l̄lak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep pak̄il ñag pak l̄in̄ig gebal koslam m̄idob̄n. Pen n̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok m̄ib goŋ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, Jisas kom̄n̄j̄ m̄ideb ak m̄isen̄j̄ n̄n̄n̄igal. ¹¹ C̄in kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idob̄n ak, Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, c̄inop per per nep ñag pak l̄in̄ig gebal. Pen ḡipal n̄bak, bin b̄i okok m̄ib goŋ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, Jisas kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep maḡil ne ak n̄n̄n̄mel, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek n̄ig ḡipal. ¹² C̄in per per k̄im̄jin rek l̄ip ak pen c̄in n̄ig gon, n̄bi kom̄n̄j̄ m̄iden̄m̄ib rek l̄ip.

¹³ God M̄in̄m ak b̄i alap ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipin ak me, n̄b agebin,” agak. N̄b ak rek, c̄in ak rek nep God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄n ak me, m̄in̄m agob̄n. ¹⁴ C̄in n̄p̄n, God ne B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop d̄i war̄ik ñak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep d̄i war̄ik ñil, c̄inop abe n̄bep abe dam̄il Jisas m̄ideb s̄n̄ak l̄in̄igab. ¹⁵ Tap agebin n̄b aul maḡilsek n̄bep nen aḡil agebin. N̄ig gon, ñin nok̄im nok̄im God ne bin b̄i t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ koŋai nep d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄idek, k̄iri God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi gel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳib ne ak i ar alañ amn̄igab.

God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il gos sek m̄idob̄n

¹⁶ N̄b ak, c̄in gos sek m̄idob̄n. M̄ib goŋ ñin tob c̄in sain ḡi yon̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄ip ak pen God c̄inop per per kaun nab c̄in adan̄ k̄il̄is ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idob̄n.

¹⁷ M̄iker s̄kol d̄ip̄n n̄b okok tap k̄ib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep d̄ip̄n. Pen m̄iker n̄b okok d̄il, am Krais eip m̄id̄il per nep per nep melik tep k̄ib ȳib s̄n̄ak m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄n. ¹⁸ L̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, tap ud̄in maḡil n̄n̄j̄eb okok gos par ma n̄p̄n; tap ar alañ s̄n̄ak ud̄in maḡil ma n̄n̄j̄eb gos n̄p̄n. Tap ud̄in maḡil n̄n̄j̄eb okok won ulep nep m̄iden̄igab; tap ud̄in maḡil ma n̄n̄j̄eb okok per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab.

5

¹ M̄ib goŋ c̄in m̄iñi m̄ideb ñin nab aul, kar̄ip badak bad rek m̄ideb. Pen kar̄ip badak n̄bak t̄ig wal gel aka aj̄il gek, God ne c̄inop kar̄ip k̄isen n̄b alap kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak ḡi lek m̄iden̄igab̄n. Kar̄ip n̄bak b̄i kar̄ip ḡipal rek mer; God ne ke ḡi lek, per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. ² Kar̄ip k̄isen n̄b n̄bak kasek d̄il wal̄ij rek tol ḡin, ag gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kod m̄idob̄n. ³ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne c̄inop wal̄ij tol ḡi ñek, maḡil nep ma m̄idon̄igab̄n. ⁴ M̄iñi kar̄ip badak n̄baul m̄id̄il, m̄iker gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ḡis pak̄il ake agob̄n. Pen k̄ir̄ig ḡil maḡil nep m̄idon, aḡil gos ak ma n̄p̄n; seb kab ar alañ m̄idep m̄ib goŋ ak d̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄p̄n. M̄ib goŋ kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep ak ap̄il, m̄ib goŋ k̄imeb ned n̄b ak p̄is nep ñb sakn̄m̄n̄j̄, ag gos ak n̄p̄n. ⁵ God gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄l, m̄ib goŋ k̄isen n̄b ñin̄m, aḡil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop eip m̄ideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ḡin̄igab ak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡip̄n.

⁶ N̄b ak me, c̄in per per gos sek m̄idob̄n. Pen m̄ib goŋ n̄b aul sek m̄idob̄n ñin nab aul, B̄i K̄ib kar̄ip ne seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak ma m̄idob̄n. ⁷ B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi aj̄p̄n ak pen nop ud̄in ma n̄p̄n. ⁸ C̄in gos sek m̄idob̄n. M̄ib goŋ c̄in aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am B̄i K̄ib eip

karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɨjak mɨdojɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn.

⁹ Nɨb ak, karip lim cɨn sɨjaul mɨb goj mɨdonɨgabɨn aka kɨrɨg gɨl Bɨ Kɨb karip ne am mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep gɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn. ¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn magɨsek am Krai udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨjak mɨdon, mɨnɨ mɨb goj sek mɨdɨl tari tari gɨpɨn, tep gɨpɨn aka titi gɨ rek gɨpɨn ak nɨjɨl, pen nɨbak rek nɨnɨgab.

¹¹ Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ pɨrɨkep mɨdeb ak nɨjɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok nop nɨj dɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ag nɨbɨn. Cɨn bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak, God nɨj tep gɨp; nɨbi ak rek nep, cɨn bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak abe nɨjɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. ¹² Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, cɨn bɨ tep cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin. Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul nɨjɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl gos nɨjɨl mɨn mɨn gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨg gen, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl nab adaj mer, mɨb goj sɨj ar ak nep tari rek mɨdeb ak gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, nɨbi kɨrop mɨnɨm pen agnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. ¹³ Pen mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, sakɨl losɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb, agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl rek agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, bɨ okok God yɨb nop agel ar amnan agɨl, nɨb ageb, agɨl gos ak nɨjɨnɨmɨb. Pen Pol bɨ sakɨl mer, bɨ gos mɨdeb rek ageb, agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, cɨnop nen ag gos nɨjɨl, bɨ okok mɨnɨm tari agebal ak cɨnop ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad nɨj dɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁴ Krai ne bɨ nokɨm yɨb ak bin bɨ magɨsek nen agɨl kɨmak rek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨsek eip kɨmnok, agɨl nɨpɨn. Krai cɨnop bin bɨ magɨsek mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak nɨjɨl, gos cɨn ar ak ke nɨjɨl ma gɨpɨn. ¹⁵ Krai bin bɨ magɨsek nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨ tɨkɨl kɨsen, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nɨjɨl ma gɨn; Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl

kɨmɨl kauyanj warɨkak ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨj ar ak nep gɨn.

¹⁶ Bin bɨ lim dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek nep nɨjɨl, “Bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel,” agɨl ma nɨpɨn. Krai nop ned gos esek ar nɨbak rek nep nɨjɨnok ak pen mɨnɨi nop ar nɨbak rek ma nɨpɨn. ¹⁷ Bin bɨ Krai nop cɨg gɨpal okok, God gek komɨj kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdebal. Tap ned nɨb ak kir gek, ned mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ma mɨdebal; tap kɨsen nɨb bɨr owɨp. ¹⁸ Cɨn komɨj kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn nɨbak, God ne nep gek mɨdobɨn. Ned bin bɨ nɨag nɨjɨeb ne mɨdonok ak pen kɨsen Krai nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop dɨ God eip jɨm nɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ognap sek God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop wɨg nɨbak ag lak. ¹⁹ Krai kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨjɨl kɨrɨg gen, yad eip jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. Pen God ne cɨnop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨsek ag nɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ wɨg gep ne ag lak. ²⁰ Cɨn me, Krai bɨ nab nɨb ne mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ageb ak dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨbɨn. Krai bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbep agobɨn, Krai mɨnɨm tep ak nɨj dɨl, yau agem, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl nop eip dɨ jɨm nɨnɨgab. ²¹ Krai tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap tɨmel cɨn magɨsek Krai nop nɨak. God gak nɨbak, cɨn Krai eip mɨdɨl, God komɨj tep mɨdep magɨl ne ak sek dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gak.

6

¹ Cɨn God eip jɨm nɨl wɨg gɨpɨn rek, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl agobɨn, God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ² God ne ageb, “Mɨnɨm nak nɨjɨnɨm agɨl mɨdenek nɨn ak, yɨp ag nɨjɨnak nɨjɨnek.

Nep di komiņ yoknīm, agenek ñin ak,
nep gi ñinek,” agak.

Pen nīņim! Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok mīnīm nīņnīm agīl kod mīdeb. Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kīrop tīg asīk yokek, komiņ amnīgal.

³ God nop wōg gīpīn ak am tep gīnīmīņ, agīl, nīņ tep gīl gīpīn. Bin bi ognap cīnop nīñīl, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknīmel ar ak ma gīpīn. ⁴ Pen tari tari gīpīn ak, God nop wōg gīpīn ak nīņnīmel, agīl, nag tep ar ak nep gīpīn. Nīb ak, God nop wōg gīl koslam mīdīl ma kīrīg gīpīn. Mīker tari tari gek, koslam mīdobīn, agīl gos nīb ak ma nīpīn. ⁵ Cīnop ñin ognap tapīn magīl pakpal; ñin ognap mīñ līpal; ñin ognap karīp līm alap bi warīkīl polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gīl ulep cīnop nab sīņak abe ñag pak līnīg gīpal; ñin ognap wōg gi dam dam añīņ ma līpīn; ñin ognap kīn tep ma gīpīn; ñin ognap yuan nep kīnbīn. ⁶ Pen gos tep nep nīñīl, nīņ tep gīl, bin bi kīrop nīñon cīnop mīlīk yapek mer, kīrop di tep gīpīn. Cīn titi gīlīg gi nīg gīpīn? Kaun Sīņ cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak me, bin bi mīdmagīl yīb līpīn; ⁷ God cīnop kīlīs ne ñek, Kraīs mīnīm tep ak yīpīd gīl nep apīn; gi tep gep ak kadīņ kīsal cīn rek ñīnīmagīl yīpīd abe ñīnīmagīl aņīdken abe mīdeb. ⁸ Bin bi ognap yīb cīnop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yīb cīnop del pīyak yapeb. Ognap cīnop mīnīm tep apal; ognap cīnop mīnīm tīmel apal. Cīnop bi tom agep ag gos nīpal ak pen cīn mīnīm nīñīd nep apīn; ⁹ cīnop bin bi yīb ma mīdeb ag gos nīpal ak pen yīb cīnop nīpal; cīn bīr kīmbīn rek līp ak pen komiņ mīdobīn. Cīnop tapīn magīl pakpal ak pen ma kīmbīn; ¹⁰ mīker kīb gīp ak pen mīñ mīñ gīlīg gi mīdobīn; bi yīm gep rek

mīdobīn ak pen wōg cīn gīpīn ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek mīdebal; tap ma mīdeb rek mīdobīn ak pen magīlsek dīpīn.

¹¹ Nībep Korid bin bi okok mīnīm we gīl ma agobīn, mīseņ yīb nep agobīn; nībep mīdmagīl līpīn. ¹² Cīn ned nībep mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīn ak, mīñi ak rek nep nīg gīl nep gīpīn ak pen nībi cīnop ned mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīn nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpīm? ¹³ Nībep ñi pai yad rek lek me agebin: cīn nībep mīdmagīl līpīn rek, nībi ak rek nep cīnop mīdmagīl līnīmīb.

Bin bi Kraīs nop ma nīņ dīpal okok eip ma jīm ñīnīmīb

¹⁴ Nībi bin bi Kraīs nop ma nīņ dīpal okok eip ma jīm ñīnīmīb. Bin bi gi tep gīpal okok, titi gīl bin bi gi tīmel gīpal okok eip jīm ñīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? Bin bi melīk mīdebal okok, titi gīl bin bi kīslīm eyaņ mīdebal okok eip jīm ñīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? ¹⁵ Kraīs eip kījeki eip mīnīm ag ar nokīm ma līnīgair. Bin bi Kraīs nop nīņ dīpal okok, bin bi Kraīs nop ma nīņ dīpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokīm ma nīñīgal. ¹⁶ God komīņ ak, cīn sobok gep karīp ne mīdobīn. God ne agak, “Yad nab kīrop adañ mīdīl,

God kīri ak mīden,
kīri pen bin bi yad
mīdenīgal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karīp eip, tap yokop sobok gīpal tap esek okok eip, mīnīm alap ag ar nokīm līl gel amnīmīņ rek ma līp.

¹⁷ Nīb ak, Bi Kīb ne agak,
“Kīrop kīrīg gīl,

nībi ke mīdenīmīb.
Tap yīp asīņ līp okok ulīk malīk
ma gīnīgabīm ak,
nībep dīnīgain.

¹⁸ Nap nībi mīden,
nībi ñi pai yad mīdenīgabīm.
Yad Bi Kīb aknīb ke, bi gep yīb ak,
nīb agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God cɪnop mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak agɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mɪb goɲ cɪn abe, gos tɪmɪd cɪn abe, gɪ tɪmel gɪp ak, tap asɪɲ pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop pɪrɪkɪl, per per nep gɪ tep nep gɪ mɪdon.

Pol mɪñ mɪñ gak

² Nɪbi cɪnop dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ nɪbep alap mɪnɪm esek agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, abramek gɪl ma gɪpɪn. ³ Yad nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪnɪg ma agebin. Ned nɪbep agnek rek, cɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn; nɪbep eɪp komɪɲ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁴ Nɪbep gos ke nɪb ognap ma nɪpɪn, tep gek nep nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Yad nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Cɪnop mɪker yɪb gɪp ak pen yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

⁵ Pen cɪn Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñɪn ak, won alap aɲɪɲ lɪl yokop ma mɪdonok. Mɪker ke ke konɲai yɪb mɪdek, cɪnop pen pen gel, gos par yɪb nɪɲonok. ⁶ Pen God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪpal okok dɪ tep gɪp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cɪnop dɪ tep gak. ⁷ Taitas ne sɪɲaul apɪl, nɪbi tari tari gɪl nop dɪ tep gɪpek mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eɪp gos ar nokɪm nep ma nɪɲonok ak nɪbep yɪmɪg gɪp mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eɪp kauyaɲ jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, ag gos nɪpɪm, mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪɲɪl yɪp tep yɪb gak.

⁸ Mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek ak nɪɲem, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb gak ak yad won alap gos kɪb nɪɲnek; pen mɪñi yad gos kɪb ma nɪpɪn. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek nɪbak, nɪbi nɪɲem, mapɪn gak ak

pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. ⁹ Kɪsen me, nab cɪn aul nag tɪmel ar ak ma gɪn, agɪl mapɪn nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪn. Nɪbep mapɪn gak nɪbak, God gɪnɪm agɪl nɪɲak rek nep nɪbep gɪ tep gak ak me, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, tep nep tɪknek. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ God nop gos nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, nag tɪmel gɪpal ar ak kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab ak tep. Pen bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪɲɪl, yokop nep tap sɪdol gɪpɪn ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agnɪgal ak, kɪmɪl God ker ma amnɪgal. ¹¹ Pen nɪbi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, apek nɪbak, God gek, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl gɪpek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, nab cɪn aul gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn nɪɲɪl, apek. Nɪbi pɪrɪkɪl, kal gɪl, bɪ nab nɪbi sɪɲak gɪ tɪmel gak bɪ nɪbak nop gos ñɪn, apek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪm ak, cɪn nɪpɪn nɪbi tap nɪbak gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪm. ¹² Nɪbep mɪj ned ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gak ak aka bɪ nop gɪ tɪmel gak ak gos nɪɲɪl ñu kɪl ma tɪknek. Nɪbep bin bɪ nep gos nɪɲɪl, God nɪɲ mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nɪbi cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak nɪbi ke nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek. ¹³ Pen nɪbi mɪj nɪbak nɪɲɪl, cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm ak me, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn.

Pen Taitas nɪbep am nɪɲɪl adɪk apɪl kesɪm dɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak ak nɪɲɪl, cɪn ak rek nep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪn. Taitas nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak, mɪñi ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mɪd tep gɪp. ¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgal agnek rek nep nop gɪpek ak me, yɪp nabɪɲ ma gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbep apɪn okok per nɪɲɪd nep apɪn rek, mɪnɪm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɪn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɪɲɪd yɪb nep agnek. ¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakɪl

nibep m+n+m agek, n+bi pak g+il g+il g+ilg g+g, m+n+m ne ak d+l, nop d+ tep g+pek ak gos n+n+l, ne n+ibep m+dmag+l y+ib lip. ¹⁶ Pen yad m+n+n n+n tep g+pin, n+bi ar alap ke ma g+n+gab+m; g+ tep nep g+n+gab+m ak me, yad m+n m+n y+ib g+pin.

8

Masedonia bin bi mani kib n+lak

¹ Pen ai mam s+kop. Bin bi Krai eip m+debal Masedonia Propins t+gon okok, God ne k+rop y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep y+ib g+p. ² Mani k+ri ma m+dek, koslam m+delak ak pen k+ri m+n m+n g+lig g+ mani k+ri God nop abramek n+lak. ³ Yad ke n+pin, mani k+ri konai ma m+dek ak pen mani k+ri n+eb nab ak nep ma n+lak; k+ri k+ib y+ib rek n+lak. Gos k+ri ke n+n+l, ⁴ c+nop m+n+m k+l+s ag+l aglak, bin bi Krai p+s ken m+debal okok yuan k+ib lek yokop m+debal okok k+rop mani n+n, aglak. ⁵ Pen g+n+mel ag gos n+nok rek ma g+lak. K+ri gos n+n+lak, “Bi K+ib bin bi ne m+dob+n ak me, c+nop w+g tari n+n+gab ak g+n+gab+n,” ag gos n+n+lak. N+ib ag+l, Bi K+ib nop w+g g+lig g+, God nop tep gak ak rek c+nop w+g ognap g+ n+n+m+ib agnok ak, k+ri n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+lak. ⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am n+ibep agek, w+g tep n+bak wag+n g+l g+n+g gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip m+den+m+n, k+ri bin bi okok m+dmag+l lep w+g tep g+n+g gebal n+bak, nak g+ n+n+m+n p+s nep g+laj,” apin. ⁷ N+bi me, Krai nop n+n d+ k+l+s g+p+m; m+n+m tep ne ak n+n tep g+p+m; m+n+m wag+n ak n+n tep g+p+m; k+l+s y+ib g+p+m; c+nop m+dmag+l lip+m. N+ib ak me, m+n+n mani bin bi okok n+n+g geb+m ak, w+g n+bak ak rek nep g+ tep y+ib g+n+m+ib.

⁸ Pen yad m+n+m k+l+s ag+l n+g g+n+m+ib sa agebin. Yad yokop m+n+m sain agebin. N+ib

ak, bin bi ognap c+nop m+dmag+l lipal ak, n+bi ak rek nep c+nop m+dmag+l lip+m aka mer ak n+n tep g+n+gain. ⁹ Bi K+ib c+n Jisas Krai c+nop y+m+g n+n+l g+ tep gak rek n+p+m; ne kar+p ne s+njak m+d+l, tap alap ulep ma gek. M+d tep y+ib gek ak pen n+ibep nen ag+l, mag+lsek m+dek s+njak k+ri+g g+l, wag+n aul ap+l, bi y+m gep rek y+ib ak m+dek. Ne n+g gak ak, n+bi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma g+p rek m+den+m+ib ag+l, n+g gak. ¹⁰ Mi ned n+ib ak, n+bi ned nep gos n+n tep g+l, n+g g+n+gab+n apek. Pen n+g g+l gos n+n+l, n+bi ak rek nep ned nep mani n+ibek. N+ib ak, gos yad n+pin ak n+ibep agebin. ¹¹ Mi ned n+ib ak n+bi gos k+l+s n+n+l g+n+gab+n apek ak gos n+n+l+g g+ m+den+m+ib, pen m+n+n ak rek nep gos k+l+s n+bak nep n+n+l, tari g+n+gab+n apek ak b+r g+ g+ dai jun+m+ib. Mani n+bi m+n+n m+don+m+n okok non+m l+l, k+rop n+eb rek ak m+n+n p+s nep n+n+m+ib. ¹² God nop tep g+p ak, mani God nop abramek n+n. Pen abramek n+n, agon, s+kol nep n+eb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep g+p. God mani tap c+n m+deb okok nep w+ok pageb; mani tap c+n ma m+deb okok sek w+ok ma pageb.

¹³ Bin bi mani n+n+gab+m okok k+ri m+d tep gel, n+bi pen koslam m+dem, ag+l ma agebin. ¹⁴ Pen mani tap n+bi m+n+n konai m+deb rek, k+rop ognap non+m l+ n+em me, k+sen n+bi ma m+den+gab n+n ak, k+ri pen n+ibep ognap non+m l+ n+n+mel. N+g g+l, k+rop eip ad+p ad+p rek m+den+gab+m. ¹⁵ God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, “Bin bi tap mana apal ak konai nep y+pr+g d+lak okok n+n+lak k+ib rek ma gak; k+ri n+n+eb rek ak nep m+dek. Pen bin bi s+kol y+pr+g d+lak okok k+rop ak rek nep ma t+k dak; k+ri ak rek nep n+n+eb rek ak nep m+dek,” aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gıl nı̄bep dı̄ tep gınım, agıl nı̄pin rek nep Taitas gos nı̄nı̄p ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am kirop nı̄nı̄l owan, agen, ne ke tep gı̄p rek, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gıl nı̄bep sı̄njak nı̄nı̄gab. ¹⁸ Pen bı̄ tep cın alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknı̄gabın. Bı̄ nı̄bak ne Kraıs bin bı̄ karı̄p lım sı̄kol ke ke okok kirop mınım tep ak ag ñı̄ ajek nı̄nı̄lg gı̄, nop bı̄ tep yı̄b apal. ¹⁹ Cın bin bı̄ okok gı̄ ñon, kırı̄ Bı̄ Kıb yı̄b ne agel ar amnaı̄, ag gos nı̄pın ak me, cın mani nı̄bak dad amnı̄gabın. Pen Kraıs bin bı̄ ke ke okok mı̄debal Taitas nop ag lıl, ne cınop eip amıl wög tep nı̄bak gınımını̄, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mani kıb ñı̄bal ak dıl kod mı̄d tep gıl, dam bı̄ okok kirop ñon, kırı̄ pen dıl nonım lı̄ bin bı̄ tap ma mı̄deb okok nonım lı̄ ñını̄gal. Magılsek gos nı̄nı̄ tep gıl, gı̄ tep nep gını̄gabın ak, cınop mınım alap agnı̄mel rek ma lını̄gab. ²¹ Bı̄ Kıb abe bin bı̄ okok abe cın gı̄ tep nep gı̄pın ak nı̄nı̄mel ag gos ak nı̄pın.

²² Pen mam cın alap sek ag yoknı̄gabın. Mam nı̄bak ne per kilis gıl mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılı̄g gı̄ wög gı̄p. Pen mı̄ñı̄ ne nı̄bi bin bı̄ tı̄gep bı̄ rek mı̄debım ak nı̄nı̄l, ne mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılı̄g gı̄ sı̄njak nı̄nı̄gab. ²³ Ñı̄bemmam Taitas nop ag yoknı̄g gobın ak, ne me yad eip wög jım ñıl gıl, nı̄bep mınım tep ag ñı̄bır. Pen bı̄ ne eip nı̄nı̄gair omal, Kraıs bin bı̄ ne okok cı̄rop mal wög nı̄bak ag lel, Kraıs yı̄b ne agor ar amnaı̄, ag gos nı̄nı̄l, nı̄nı̄gair.

²⁴ Pen kırı̄ pı̄yak sı̄njak amjaker, kirop mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lıl, dı̄ tep gınımı̄b. Nı̄g gem me, mınım nı̄bak kıb amek, Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄debal karı̄p lım ke ke okok nı̄nı̄l agnı̄gal, “Pol ne Kraıs bin bı̄ Korid sı̄njak mı̄debal okok yı̄b kirop

agek ar amı̄b ak, nı̄nı̄d nep agı̄p,” agnı̄gal.

9

Kraıs pıs ken mı̄debal bin bı̄ okok dı̄ tep gınımı̄b

¹ Pen Kraıs bin bı̄ ne Jerusalem mı̄debal okok mani ñınımı̄b, agebin mınım ak, yokop agebin; nı̄bi ke nı̄nı̄ tep gı̄pım. ² Nı̄bi Akaia Propins mı̄debım okok, mı̄ ned ak, mani nı̄bi ñını̄g gebek ak, yad bin bı̄ Masedonia Propins mı̄debal okok kirop tapın nep apin. Nı̄bi Akaia bin bı̄ ñını̄g gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop mınım agnek, mı̄ñı̄ bin bı̄ konı̄ı̄ nep gos nı̄nı̄ tep gıl mani kırı̄ ak rek nep ñebal. ³ Pen mam cın mı̄ñı̄ agesin okok nı̄bep ag yoknı̄gain ak, nı̄bi mani Kraıs bin bı̄ okok kirop ñeb ak dı̄ lı̄ tep gıl gı̄ jın gı̄ mı̄dem, Masedonia bin bı̄ okok, Pol mınım ñı̄g nep ageb, agıl ma agnı̄mel, agıl, kirop ag yoknı̄gain. ⁴ Nı̄bi mani lı̄ mogım gı̄ tep ma gını̄gabım ak, Masedonia bin bı̄ ognap poı̄n dıl Korid amjakon, cınop nabı̄nı̄ gını̄gab. Pen nı̄bep nabı̄nı̄ yı̄b gınımını̄ rek lı̄p. ⁵ Nı̄b ak, mam cın okok kirop ned ag yoknı̄gain. Kırı̄ am nı̄bep eip mı̄del, mani ñını̄gabın apek ak, lı̄ mogım gem mı̄donımını̄. Kısın yad amjaknı̄gain ak, nı̄bi mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılı̄g gı̄ mani ñını̄gabım nı̄bak gı̄ jın gı̄ mı̄denı̄gab.

⁶ Nı̄bi nı̄pım, bin bı̄ tap yı̄nı̄ konı̄ı̄ ma yımını̄gal okok, tap konı̄ı̄ ma dını̄gal; bin bı̄ tap yı̄nı̄ konı̄ı̄ yımını̄gal okok nep, tap konı̄ı̄ nep dını̄gal. ⁷ Nı̄b ak, nı̄bi bin bı̄ nokım nokım mı̄debım rek, gos nı̄bi ke nı̄nı̄l mani ñınımı̄b. Yırık gek nı̄nı̄lg gı̄ ma ñınımı̄b. Bin bı̄ ognap nı̄bep neb neb gel nı̄nı̄l, ma ñınımı̄b. Bı̄ mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gıl mani ñını̄gab ak, God bı̄ nı̄bak nop mı̄dmagıl lı̄p. ⁸ God ne tap tep nı̄bep ñını̄g geb ak, tap sı̄kol

ma ñinígab; tapin nep ñinimín rek lip. Nib ak, per nep nibi ke tap konai midenígab niníl bin bi mani ulep ginimín okok kirop tap konai ñinimib rek linígab. ⁹ Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ñinígab.

Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginígab,” aglak.

¹⁰ God cinop per tap yin ñil, tap magil ñil gip ak, nibep tap yin konai yib ñinígab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginígab niníl nibi dil ognap bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop nonim li ñem me, tep yib ginimín rek lip. Mani tap nibi ñinígabim ak, God ne gek tap magil konai yib nep pilnígab. ¹¹ God nibep per gek, tap nibi konai nep midek, abramek ñeb rek linígab ak me, nibi tap ñilig gi midem, cin damil Krais bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam ñon, bin bi konai nep God yib ne agel ar amnígab.

¹² Nig gil, Krais bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep genígabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dil mid tep gil, God yib nop ak nep agel ar amnígab. ¹³ Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niníl agnigal, “Krais bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krais minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek ñil, bin bi okok kirop abramek ñil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin,” agnigal. ¹⁴ God nibep yimín niníl di tep yib gip rek niníl, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek ninlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal. ¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop ñib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

10

Pol agak, “Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal,” agak

¹⁻² Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim

ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip,” apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, “Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep ninil agip,” apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos nin tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginígab. ³ Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin. ⁴ Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimín rek lip. ⁵ Bin bi okok kiri God gos ninéb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak ninil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krais minim tep nin dil ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen nibi Krais ageb rek gilig gi midenígabim ak ninil cin kisen bin bi Krais nop aleb aleb ñibal okok gos ñon ninimel.

⁷ Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Nin tep ginimib. Bi alap Krais bi ne midebin ag gos ninéb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bi ne mideb ak ninimín. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabin ma gip. Pen Krais ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak nin di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak. ⁹ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, ninil pirikim, agil,

ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin bî ognap yîp apal, “Ne par okok mîdîl, mîj nep ñu kîl tîk yokîl, mînim kîlîs yîb agîp ak pen sîjaul owîp nîpîm ak, bî kîb mînim apal rek ma agîp,” apal. ¹¹ Pen bin bî nîb agebal okok nîj mîdenîmel. Yad amjakîl, ar alap ke ma gînîgain; par sîj aul mîdîl, mîj ñu kîl tîkîl agebin rek nep gînîgain.

¹² Pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb okok, kîri kîb aka yad kîb aka agîl, gos ak ma pîyo nîjîngain. Kîri gos ma lîp rek apal, “Cîn nep me tep. Bin bî cîn gîpîm rek gîpal okok, gî rep gîpal; bin bî cîn gîpîm rek ma gîpal okok, gî rep ma gîpal,” apal. ¹³ Pen yad God wîg gîl gî tep gîpîm aka titi gîpîm mînim agnîg gebin ar ak, God bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop wîg ke ag lak ak, yad mînim ma agnîgain; God ne yîp ke wîg ag lak ak nep agnîgain. Pen Kraîs mînim tep nîbep ag ñeb wîg nîbak, God ne yîp ñîb. ¹⁴ Yad nîbi mîdebîm sîjak ma amjakpnep, mînim nîbaul ma apnep. Pen nîbi mîdebîm sîjak yad ke ned nep amîl, nîbep Kraîs mînim tep ak ned ag ñînek. ¹⁵ God ne wîg yîp ag lak. Karîp lîm ke nîb okok ne bin bî ognap kîrop wîg ag lak. Kîri karîp lîm nîb okok amîl wîg gîpal ak, yad kesîm alap ma dîngain. Pen yîp tep gîngîgab ak, nîbi Kraîs mînim tep ak nîj dî kîlîs yîb gî mîdem, yad nîbep nab okok wîg kîlîs gen, wîg dai kîb rek lek, tap magîl pîl tep gîngîgab. ¹⁶ Kîsen me nîbep talak gî apîl, am karîp lîm ned ma ag ñîlak ped okok amîl, Kraîs mînim tep ak bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag ñîngain. Karîp lîm ke nîb okok ne wîg nîbak bin bî ognap kîrop ag lak. Kîri karîp lîm nîb okok amîl wîg gîpal ak, yad kesîm alap ma dîngain. ¹⁷ “Bin bî yîb alap agel ar amnîg gîngîgab okok, Bî Kîb ak yîb nop nep agel ar amnan.”

¹⁸ Yîb cîni ke agon ar amnîgab ak, God nîjîl cînop dînimîj rek ma lîngîgab; pen Bî Kîb yîb cînop agek ar amnîgab ak me, God nîjîl cînop dînimîj rek lîngîgab.

11

Jîsas mînim agobîm, agîl, esek apal bin bî okok

¹ Yad mînim sakîl rek agnîgain ak pen mînim wagîm mîdek nîjîngî gî agnîg gebin. ² God nîbep mîdmagîl lîp rek, yad nîbep ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîpîm. Nîbep me bin praj mîd tep gîpîm ak bî nokîm alap nop ag lînek. Bî nîbak me Kraîs. ³ Pen yad pîrîkpin ak, bîrarîk nep soîj ak esek agek, Ip nîjî dak rek, bin bî ognap nîbep ak rek nep mînim esek okok ag dad amel, nîbi pen gos kîri nîpal rek nîjîl, Kraîs nop gos nokîm nîjîl dî tep gîpîm ak, kîrîg gînimîb rek lîp. ⁴ Mînim agebin ak, yad nîpin, nîbi bin bî okok nîb ognap kîrop kau ñem, Jîsas yad mînim ag ñîbin ak rek ma ag ñîbal; Jîsas alap ke rek mînim ak ag ñîl, abramek dîpîm. Pen nîbi Kaun ak abe, mînim tep ak abe ned nîjî dîpek ar ak rek mer; nîjî dep ke kîsen nîb alap nep dîpîm.

⁵ Pen gos yad nîpin, Kraîs mînim tep dad ameb bî tep tep nîbi nîb okok bî kîb, yad bî tam okok rek alap ma mîdebîm. ⁶ Mînim kîri ak, dek kal yîb apal ak pen, yad apîm rek mînim wagîm nîjî tep gîl ma apal. Nîbi nîpîm, yad per nep mînim wagîm nîjî tep gîl nîbep mînim ag ñîbin.

⁷ Pen nîbep God mînim tep ag ñînek ak pen mani tap ognap ñînimîb agîl ma agnek. Yad nîbep nab sîjak mîdîl nîg gînek ak, yad bî sîkol rek mîden nîbi bin bî kîb rek lî mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîg gînek. Gînek nîbak, yîp bî tam okok rek alap agîl nîpîm aka tari? ⁸ Yad nîbep eîp mîdîl Kraîs mînim tep

ak ag ñöligipin ak, Krais bin bi karip lîm ke nîb ognap yip mani tap ñîlak. Mani kîri si dîl, Krais mînim tep nîbep ag ñînek. ⁹ Nîbep eip kîn mîdenek ñîn ak, tap nîbep alap ma dînek. Ai mam Masedonia nîb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñîlak. Pen kîsen ak rek nep, tap nîbi ognap ma ag nînjîgain. ¹⁰ Mînim agebin nîbaul, aglîg gî nep mîdenîgain. Yad Akaia Propins tîgoj tîgoj okok amîl apîl gî ajenîgain ak, mani tap kîri ognap ma dînjîgain. Krais bi ne mîdebin rek, nîjîd yîb agebin. ¹¹ Pen mînim agebin nîbaul, nîbep mîdmagîl ma lîpin aka tari? Mer yîb. God nîjeb yad nîbep mîdmagîl lîpin.

¹² Pen mani tap nîbep okok ma dölîgipin ak kîsen ak rek nep gen, bin bi mînim esek ag ajpal okok, cîn Pol nop rek adîp adîp mîdobîn, agîl agnîmel rek ma lînjîgab. ¹³ Kîri sönj ar ak Krais mînim dad ameb bi rek lîl, Krais wög gobîn, apal ak pen Krais mînim dad ameb bi ma mîdebal. Mînim esek dad ameb bi mîdebal. ¹⁴ Pen ñîn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melîk tep ne alap rek ulek lîl owîp. ¹⁵ Seten nîg gîp ak, bi nop wög gîpal okok, bi wög tep gîl gî tep gîpal rek ulek lîl apenîmel, cîn gos kîb ma nînjîjî. Pen kîsen okok tari tari gînjîgal okok pen dînjîgal.

Pol God wög gîlig gî mîker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyanj agebin, nîbi ognap yip bi saköl agîl gos ak ma nîjnîmîb. Pen yip bi saköl agîl nîjenîgabîm ak, yip kîrîg gem, bi saköl okok yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mînim ognap agnîgain. ¹⁷ Yîb yad ke agnîg gebin ak, Bi Kîb gek nîg ma gînjîgain; bi saköl ñagek yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek agnîg gebin. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi konjai nep ognap gos ke nîjîl, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gînjîgain. ¹⁹ Nîbi

gos nîj tep yîb gîpîm rek, bi saköl okok am mînim agel, nîbep yîrîk ma gîp. ²⁰ Bin bi okok nîbep wög gî ñeb bi kîri rek mok kîri okok lîl, nîbep lîp gî damîl, abramek gîlig gî, mîlîk jo mîlîk nîbep pakel, nîbi mînim ma mîdeb. ²¹ Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek mîdîl, nîg ma gîpin ak, yip nabîj gîp.

Pen yad mînim saköl rek agebin ak, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknîb rek agebin. ²² Kîri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kîri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kîri Ebrahim wagîn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagîn ak mîdebin. ²³ Kîri Krais nop wög gîpal? Yad bi saköl yîb rek, yîb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kîlîs gî gî, mîker ar ke ke dîpin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gîpal. Yip ñîn konjai nep mîñ lîlak. Yip ñîn konjai nep tapîn magîl paklak. Yad ñîn konjai nep kîm dam nab lîl onek. Bin bi okok nîg aknîb rek ma gîpal. ²⁴ Juda kai ñîn ke ke aknîb mamîd alanj, nag dîl, yip yîj konjai yîb nep pak gîs gîl ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam mamîd pîs kîd adanj paklak (39). ²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep ñîn ke ke ñîn omal nokîm yip yîr dîl paklak. Ñîn alap bin bi konjai nep yip kab juîl paklak. Ñîg magöb kîb ajenek, ñîn ke ke omal nokîm ñîg magöb ak pîs nep pîpag pakak. Ñîg magöb tîmel gak ñîn nîb okok, mînek alap tap dai bad alap dî wös gîl, ñîg solwara kas ar alanj ap ran ap yap sisîb gîlig gî mîden mîden, pîb panîd amîl, kîslîm gîl gî damîl, mîñab tîkak. ²⁶ Yad per nep amîl apîl gî ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yîb ajpin. Ñîg ulîk sînjak jupin; tap si dep bi mîdebal nab sînjak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gî ajîl, koslam yîb ajpin; taun kîb okok aka be okok aka ñîg solwara nab okok gî amîl,

koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. ²⁷ Yad wog koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, nin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, nig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. ²⁸ Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. ²⁹ Kraiss bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adan yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niinimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. ³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niinip. ³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. ³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap amninek.

12

Pol dai niyak minim ak ag ñak

¹ Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niyak minim ak agnig gebin. ² Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adan (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sijak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gon sek nig ar alan amnak aka, mib gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niinip. ³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niinip — ⁴ God nop dam karip

lim tep seb kab ar alan sijak dad amnak. Pen nib alan amil, minim ke yib niyak. Minim niyak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niyak. ⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. ⁶ Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; niinid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niinil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niinil aka minim apin apin rek niinil me, yad bi tigep bi rek midebin ak ke niinimel. ⁷ God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niinek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amninin rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pinil i sek mideb. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag niinek, yip nig gip rek ma gininin ag niinek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep gininin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niinil kilis yad ke nen niinlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niinlig gi, Kraiss yip di tep gilig gi midoninin. ¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Kraiss pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, min min nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niin midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

11 Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krais minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. 12 Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krais minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niyep genek ak niyil, yad Krais minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. 13 Nib ak, Krais bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niyil kirig ginimib.

14 Nibep ned nin omal am niynek; miñi kauyan ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niyrim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirop nibal. Pen ni pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. 15 Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Krais minim tep ak ag ni dam dam kimmnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niyngabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? 16 Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ni agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. 17 Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? 18 Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niyjen yau agak niyil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar

ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

19 Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul nu kil tikkesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimiy agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niy midek niyig gi, yad Krais bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Krais nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niyil agesin. 20 Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niyngain nin ak, nibi gipim rek niyjen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niyngabim ak, yad gipin rek niyjen, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niyjen milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimiy ar ak nep gos niyil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. 21 Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak sijak kauyan amil niyngain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak niyil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niyig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niyip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabiy gek niyig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

13

1 Yad ned nibep nin omal am niynek. Miñi pen kauyan niyng gebin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib agnig gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke niy midel niyig gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil mseyen agenigal, niyid rek linigab,” aglak. 2 Minek nin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niyil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi

nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyan m+n+m ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin b+ ned tap si tap timel g+ midelak okok abe, bin b+ m+ni tap si tap timel g+p+m okok abe, nibep y+m+g ma n+n+gain. ³ Pen n+bi Pol Krais eip m+deb aka mer ag gos n+p+m ak, n+n tep g+n+m+b. Krais tap ognap kar+p lim nab n+bi okok gek n+n+gab+m, ne B+ yokop mer; ne B+ kilis ke n+ib. ⁴ Ne b+ yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alaj ñag pak lel k+mak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan war+k+l kom+n m+deb. N+ib ak rek, c+n Krais eip m+d+l b+ yokop rek m+dob+n ak pen Krais kom+n m+deb ak ne c+nop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen ag+l w+g g+n.

⁵ Pen n+bi Krais nop n+n d+l nop c+g g+p+n aka mer ag+l gos b+l+ok am+l ap+l g+l, Krais nibep eip m+deb ak ke n+n+gab+m. Aka pen gos n+n dam+l Krais nibep eip ma m+deb ag+l ak ke n+n+gab+m. ⁶ Pen yad gos n+p+n, c+nop b+ gos n+n dam+l me, Krais c+nop eip m+deb ak ke n+n+gab+m. ⁷ C+n nibep nen ag+l, God nop sobok g+l agob+n, “K+rop kod m+den+m+n, timel ar ak ma g+n+mel,” agob+n. Pen God nop sobok gob+n n+bak, n+bi mid tep gem y+ib c+n ap rann+m+n ag+l, ma sobok gob+n. Y+ib c+n yon+gab ak tap yokop; n+bi g+ tep nep g+n+gab+m ak tap k+ib.

⁸ Pen Krais m+n+m tep ak k+ib g+n+m+n ar ak nep g+n; Krais m+n+m tep ak sikol g+n+m+n ar ak ma g+n. ⁹ C+nop tep g+p ak, c+n bin b+ kilis ma m+deb rek lon, n+bi pen bin b+ kilis lin+m+b. N+ib ak, c+n nibep God nop sobok g+p+n, “K+rop kod m+dek, nag ar tep nep g+n+mel,” ap+n. ¹⁰ B+ K+ib ne y+p w+g ag lak n+bak, nibep agen ap yap pak+n+m+b ag+l ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais m+n+m tep ak n+n d+l tep g+l nop c+g tep

g+n+m+b ag+l y+p ag lak. Ar n+bak nep yad par k+ib s+n aul m+d+l, nibep ned nep m+j n+baul ñu kil t+k yokebin. N+bi m+n+m yad n+baul n+n+l, agebin rek g+ m+den+gab+m ak me, yad amjakil m+n+m kilis agnig gos n+p+n ak k+r+g g+n+gain.

¹¹ Ai mam s+kop. M+ni m+n+m ag jun+g g+l, “N+bi m+deb+m?” agebin. M+j ñu kil t+kebin n+baul on+gab ak n+n+l, c+n tap tep ar ak nep g+n ag+l kilis nep n+g g+l+g g+ m+d+l, m+n+m ñu kil t+kebin aul d+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, kapkap mid tep g+n+m+b. N+g gem me, God bin b+ m+dmag+l l+l d+l tep g+p ak, nibep eip nep m+den+gab. ¹² N+bi B+ K+ib nop n+n d+p+m rek, pen pen ag wasu d+l+g g+, m+kem bom s+l+okn+m+b. ¹³ Krais bin b+ s+n+aul m+debal mag+lsek, nibep ai mam okok “M+deb+m?” agebal.

¹⁴ B+ K+ib Jisas Krais nibep mag+lsek y+m+g n+n+l d+l tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; God ne nibep mag+lsek m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; Kaun S+n ne nibep mag+lsek go+n bak l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kɪrop mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Yad Pol, bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb alap mɪdebin. Pen wög gɪpin nɪbak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warɪkak ak abe, kɪri apɪl mal nep ager gɪpin.

² Cɪn ai mam Kraiss eip mɪdobɪn sɪŋ aul, nɪbep ai mam Kraiss pɪs ar Galesia Propins mɪdebɪm okok, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agobɪn.

³ Bapi God abe, Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss abe, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪder mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonok pen Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cɪn God agak mɪnɪm ak dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok acɪr ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪm, agɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl yur dɪl kɪmak. Kɪmak ak, bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal nab okok mɪdonok, cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg kɪmak. ⁵ Nɪb ak, God Bapi cɪn yɪb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪn

⁶ Yad gos par yɪb nɪpin. God nɪbep cɪb nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop agek, nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ke dopal ognap, mɪnɪm aul mɪnɪm tep, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪg gebɪm. ⁷ Mɪnɪm nɪbak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm esek ke nɪb ar ognap nɪbep agel, nɪbi sɪdol gɪl, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪn aka?” gɪl gos ak nɪpɪm. ⁸ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ned ag nɪnok ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ak ag nɪnok. Pen cɪn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nɪb alap apɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm esek ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab ak, God bi nɪbak agek mab ke per

yɪneb ak amɪl per per nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak tep. ⁹ Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep kauyanj agebin. Bi alap apɪl, mɪnɪm tep ned nɪŋ dɪpek ak bak okok lɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm esek ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab ak, God bi nɪbak agek mab ke per yɪneb ak am per per nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak tep.

¹⁰ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bi okok yɪb yad ak agel ar amnanj, agɪl, ma agebin. God yɪp nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kɪrop kañ kañ gɪlɪg gɪ ma agebin. Ti gɪnɪg: yad nɪg gɪl kañ kañ gɪlɪg gɪ apnep ak, Kraiss wög gɪ nɪb bi ne alap ma mɪdebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne golɪgɪp

¹¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ned ag nɪnek ak, bin bi mɪnɪm apal rek mer. ¹² Mɪnɪm nɪbak, bi alap agek ma nɪŋnek; mɪnɪm nɪbak bi alap yɪp ag nɪk ma dɪnek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yɪp mɪsenj ag nɪk nɪŋnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos nɪŋölɪgɪpal rek gos nɪŋölɪgɪpin ak, nɪbi nɪpɪm. God bin bi ne okok pɪs nep kɪmlañ, agɪl, yad kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gölɪgɪpin. ¹⁴ Based sɪkop mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ dɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gölɪgɪpin; bi Juda yad eip adɪp adɪp kɪb gɪnok okok, kɪri gölɪgɪpal rek mer; yad nokɪm Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl, based sɪkop agölɪgɪpal rek kɪlɪs gɪl gölɪgɪpin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yɪp ma tɪk dowak nɪn ak, God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ wög gɪ nɪb bi ne alap ag lak. Kɪsen kɪb gen, God ne ke tep gak nɪn ak nep, ¹⁶ Nɪ yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nɪŋ tep gɪl, Juda bin bi mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep yad ak ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, Nɪ ne yɪp yomek, nɪŋ tep gɪnek. Nɪg gek, Jisas mɪnɪm ak ti gep rek mɪdeb, agɪl, bin bi ognap ma ag nɪŋnek. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned

ag lek m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne m+delak okok k+rop n+n+m, ag+il, Jerusalem ma am+n+nek. Yokop kar+ip lim par k+ib Arebia am m+d+il, ad+ik g+ ap+il, taun k+ib Damaskas m+d+ol+ig+ipin. ¹⁸ M+ omal nok+m y+n+ek, Pita Jerusalem m+dek ak n+n+g am+il, ne eip n+n kon+ai ma k+n m+denek; yokop n+n ak+n+ib aj+ip p+s adan (15) m+denek. ¹⁹ Pen yad b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb og-nap sek ma n+n+nek; Pita eip Jisas n+mam Jems eip k+rop nep n+n+nek. ²⁰ M+n+m n+u k+il t+kebin n+ibaul, God n+n m+deb ak, n+ibep n+n+id y+ib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad k+isen Siria Propins am+il, Silisia Propins am+il, g+n+ek. ²² Ned n+n n+ibak, bin b+ Kraisen ar Judia kar+ip lim s+kol ke ke m+delak okok ud+n mag+il k+ri ak y+ip ma n+n+lak ak ²³ pen bin b+ ognap m+n+m y+ip ak y+g dam+il aglak, "B+ Jisas m+n+m tep ne ak ag ju+il, c+nop g+ t+mel g+il gol+ig+ip b+ ak, m+n+ Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajeb," agel, ²⁴ m+n+m n+ibak n+n+il God y+ib ne ak agel ar amol+ig+ip.

2

Pol Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ognap eip mog+m g+il, m+n+m ag j+m n+ilak

¹ Pen m+d dam+il, m+ y+n ak+n+ib wajrem p+s adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas c+ir mal, Taitas nop pon d+il Jerusalem am+n+nok. ² God y+ip m+sen agek Jerusalem am+n+nok. Am+il, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak b+ k+ib rek m+del+ig+ipal okok eip am m+gan alap b+s+g g+il, k+ri tari rek agn+mel, ag+il, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop m+n+m tep tari rek ag n+ol+ig+ipin m+n+m n+ibak k+rop ag yomnek. W+g ned g+n+ek ak abe w+g k+isen g+n+gain ak abe ma yap pak+n+m+n, ag+il, m+n+m n+ibak k+rop ag n+ tep g+n+ek.

³ B+ yad Taitas ne Grik n+ib ak pen nop wak t+ib g+ rik g+n+gab ag+il ma aglak. ⁴ Pen b+ ognap esek ag+il, Kraisen Jisas b+ ne rek l+il, kap-kap ap+il c+n eip ul+ik g+il m+delak. Pen c+n Kraisen Jisas nop c+g m+d+il, Juda lo m+n+m ke ke ar ak ma g+il, m+d tep gol+ig+ipin rek, k+ri n+n+l, c+bur k+ri t+mel gak. Juda lo m+n+m ke ke ar ak g+lan, ag+il, ap+il m+n+m esek n+ibak aglak. ⁵ Pen Kraisen m+n+m tep ak m+n+m n+n+id nep m+den+m+n, n+n+il n+bi m+n+m n+n+id n+ibak nep n+n d+n+m+ib, ag+il, m+n+m esek aglak n+ibak ma d+nok.

⁶ Pen bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak b+ k+ib rek m+del+ig+ipal okok k+ri y+ip m+n+m ognap ma aglak. B+ k+ib rek agebin pen k+ri b+ k+ib aka b+ s+kol ak y+ip tap yokop rek l+ip. God ne b+ k+ib d+ tep g+n+m b+ s+kol d+ tep ma g+n+m ag+il gos n+ibak rek ma n+n+ip. ⁷ Pen k+ri n+n+lak, God ne Pita abe y+ip abe m+n+m tep ne ag n+ ajep w+g n+ibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak t+ib g+ rik g+ipal bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajol+ig+ip rek ak, y+ip ak rek nep ag lek, wak t+ib g+ rik ma g+ipal bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajol+ig+ipin. ⁸ N+ib ak n+n+il me aglak, "God Pita nop k+ilis ne n+il kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, ne am wak t+ib g+ rik g+ipal bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ m+deb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep k+ilis ne n+il kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, ne am wak t+ib g+ rik ma g+ipal bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ m+deb," aglak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon k+rop b+ k+ib apal b+ okok, God y+ip w+g n+ibak n+ak n+n+lak ak me, w+g c+n ar nok+m g+ip+n, ag+il, Banabas c+rop mal n+nmag+il paklak. N+g g+il c+n m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+nok n+n+il k+ri aglak, "Banabas Pol b+ omal am+il Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep ak ag n+ir; pen c+n am wak t+ib g+ rik g+ipal bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep ak ag n+n," aglak.

10 Pen k̄iri m̄in̄m nok̄im alap aḡil aglak, “Am̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄b okok aj̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok k̄irop agn̄mir, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek Jerusalem aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop sak̄ol ma ḡin̄mel; k̄irop mani ognap yokn̄mel,” aglak. M̄in̄m aglak n̄bak, ȳip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

11 Pen k̄isen Pita taun k̄ib Adiok ap̄il, ar akn̄b ke gek, ḡi tep ma ḡipan, aḡil, nop m̄isen̄ ag ḡnek. 12 Tari ḡin̄g: ne ned Juda bin b̄i mer nab okok am m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄ilak okok eip tap j̄im n̄il n̄ibol̄iḡip. Pen k̄isen Jems b̄i ne ognap Jerusalem n̄b olak. Jems b̄i okok ȳip agn̄gal, “B̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok eip tari ḡin̄g tap n̄ibeban,” agn̄gal, aḡil, p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄isen Juda bin b̄i mer okok eip tap ma n̄n̄jak. 13 N̄ig gek, Juda bin b̄i ned ju am̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄b okok m̄idelak okok, Pita m̄in̄m esek agak n̄bak n̄n̄j̄il, ak rek nep ḡilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄il, k̄iri gelak ar n̄bak k̄isen gak.

14 Pen Jisas m̄in̄m tep ak n̄ig k̄ir̄ig gelak ak n̄n̄j̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄n̄j̄ m̄idel n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak b̄i Juda n̄b ak pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek m̄idel̄iḡipan. Pen m̄in̄i tari ḡin̄g ke as̄ik̄ l̄il, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, c̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄n̄ ḡip̄n̄ rek ḡin̄m̄ib, aḡil, ageban?” agnek.

15 Ami bapi c̄inop t̄ik dolak ak, Juda bin b̄i t̄ik dolak. C̄inop Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek ma t̄ik dolak. 16 Pen c̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄in̄, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄m ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄j̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄i okok, Jisas Krais c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok nep me, God n̄n̄j̄il, bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. C̄in̄ ak rek nep lo m̄in̄m ar ak gon amek, God n̄n̄jek bin b̄i

kom̄n̄j̄ tep ne ma m̄idob̄in. Krais Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄j̄ don n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, God n̄n̄jek bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep ne m̄idob̄in.

17 Gos c̄in̄ n̄p̄in̄ ak, Krais m̄in̄m tep ak n̄n̄j̄ don, Krais c̄inop d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄im n̄i l̄in̄gab ak me, God ne c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad agn̄gab. Pen Krais m̄in̄m tep ak n̄n̄j̄il, c̄in̄ bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄n̄ ak m̄isen̄ n̄p̄in̄. C̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄in̄, Juda bin b̄i mer okok bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄idebal rek, c̄in̄ ke ak rek nep m̄idob̄in. N̄ig ḡip̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄gal, Krais tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak ḡi k̄ilis ḡin̄gab, agn̄gal. Pen mer ȳib. 18 C̄in̄ m̄in̄i n̄p̄in̄, Juda lo m̄in̄m ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄ok paḡil c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad m̄ideb̄im ma agn̄gab. C̄in̄ m̄in̄i n̄p̄in̄ m̄in̄m n̄bak m̄in̄m esek agep. Pen yad m̄in̄m esek m̄in̄m ned n̄b n̄bak kauyan̄ bin b̄i okok m̄in̄m n̄n̄j̄id rek ag n̄in̄gain ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gain. 19 Lo m̄in̄m ȳip n̄ag pak lak n̄n̄j̄il m̄in̄i yad c̄ip se rek m̄id̄il lo m̄in̄m ak ma n̄p̄in̄. Pen m̄in̄i yad God nop tep ḡin̄m̄n̄j̄ ar ak nep ḡin̄m. Krais mab kros bak alan̄ n̄ag pak l̄ilak ak, ȳipe Krais eip n̄ag pak lel k̄imnek. 20 God N̄i ne ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il k̄imak ak, yad nop c̄ig ḡil me, ne k̄imak ak, yad eip k̄imnek. N̄b ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, ned m̄id̄il̄iḡipin rek ma m̄idebin. Krais yad nab adan̄ kom̄n̄j̄ m̄ideb. M̄in̄i kom̄n̄j̄ ȳib m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, ȳip gos n̄ib ar ak nep ḡipin. 21 God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il tau ad̄ik̄ dak m̄in̄m tep ak ma ag jun̄igain. Bin b̄i okok lo m̄in̄m ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄j̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad, apkop ak, Krais c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

Tap kıl tep gıpal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gıl me, God eip jim ñıl midonıgabın

¹ Galesia bin bı, nıbi gos tep ma mıdeb. Bı an gek nıbep saköl sek lip. Cın Jisas Kraıs nop mab kos bak aları ñag tıbık lılak mınım tep ak ag ñı tep gon nıpek. ² Pen yad nıbep mınım nokım alap ag nıjebin. Nıbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak? Nıbi lo mınım ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak aka nıbi mınım tep ag ñınok ak nıj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dıl me, nıbi bin bı komıj tep ne mıdebım ak pen mıñi saköl ñagek, kılıs cın ke gıl mıd tep gınıgabın, agıl, nıpım ar? ⁴ Ned Kraıs nop nıj dem, nıbep gı tımel yıb gelak ñın ak, nop ma kırıg gıpek. Pen mıñi tari gınıg, lo mınım alap agel, mınım kırı nıbak dıl, Kraıs nop kırıg gınıg gebım? ⁵ Yıp agem nıjin. Nıbi lo mınım ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñıl tap ma gep rek nab nıbi okok gıp aka nıbi Kraıs mınım tep nıjıl nıj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñıl tap ma gep rek nab nıbi okok gıp?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos nıjnımıb. God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Ebrahim God mınım agak ak nıj dak ak nıjıl God nop, bı komıj tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nıb ak, nıbi nıjım. Bin bı God Mınım ageb ak nıjıl, “Nıjıd ageb,” agıl nıj dıpal okok, Ebrahim tıdıg ne mıdebal. ⁸ God Mınım bırarık okok agak, Juda bin bı mer okok, God mınım ageb ak nıj del, God kırıp bin bı komıj tep yad agnıgab, agak. Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım bırarık nep Kraıs mınım tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mıdeban ak me, God ne bin bı okok magılsek tap tep ñınıgab,” agak. ⁹ Ebrahim God mınım agak ak nıj dek, God nop dı tep gak rek,

bin bı God Mınım ageb ak nıjıl, nıjıd ageb agıl nıj dıpal okok, kırıp ak rek nep dı tep gınıgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bı lo mınım ar ak nep nıjıl gon, God cınop dınıgab, apal bin bı okok, yur kıb yıb dınıgal. Tari gınıg: God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bin bı an, God lo mınım ñu kıl tıklak tıklak rek magılsek kısıen ma gınıgab ak, yur kıb dınıgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mınım alap God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bin bı yıp nıj dıpal okok nep me, bin bı komıj tep yad mıdıl komıj mıdenıgal,” aglak. Nıb ak nıpın, bin bı lo mınım ar ak nep nıjıl gel amnıgab okok, God bin bı komıj tep yad, agıl, kırıp ma dınıgab. ¹² Pen lo mınım ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraıs mınım tep ak nıj dep ak ke. Bin bı lo mınım ageb rek kılıs cın ke gınıgabın agnıgal ak, sıdol gınıgal. God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bı lo mınım ke ke magılsek kısıen gınıgab bı nıbak me komıj amnıgab,” aglak. ¹³ Cın God lo mınım ar ak gı mer nıjıl, yur kıb dınıg gınok ak pen Kraıs yur kıb nıbak dıl cınop tau adık dak. God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Mab bak aları ñag pak lel kımıgal bı okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dınıgal,” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen Kraıs cınop tau adık dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mınım tep agak ak, Kraıs Jisas gek Juda bin bı mer okok tap tep nıbak dınımel agıl, nıg gak. Juda bin bı mer okok mınım tep nıbak nıj del, God ne Kaun ne cınop Kraıs bin bı ne ñınıgain agıl, nıg gak.

Lo mınım ak ke; God gınıgain agıl ag lak mınım ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam sıkop. Yad nıbep mınım alap agnım. Bı ognap mınım ag ar nokım lıl, agnıgal rek nep gınıgal. Bı alap apıl mınım tıb rıkil abramek ma gınıgab. ¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñı ne eip mınım nıjıd ag lep agıl agak ak, God

M+nim n+bak ñu k+l t+klak, “Ñi okok eip,” ñu k+l ma t+klak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ñu k+l t+klak. Ñi nokim aglak n+bak, Krais nop nep aglak. ¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop g+n+gain ag+l ag lak m+nim ak, m+konjai nep (430) m+id dam+l, kisen God lo m+nim ak ñak. Lo m+nim kisen ñak n+bak, titi g+l m+nim n+n+id ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l+g g+ yok ke okok yokn+gab? N+g ma g+n+gab. ¹⁸ Pen bin b+ lo m+nim kisen gel God tap tep ñ+bkop ak, God ned n+g g+n+gain ag lak m+nim ak gos n+n+l+g g+ m+id+l tap tep ma ñ+bkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m+nim n+bak nep gos n+n+l+g g+ m+id+l, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

¹⁹ Pen n+bi agn+gabim, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñ+ b+ ak rek, God ne tari g+n+g lo m+nim ñak?” agn+gabim. Pen God ned y+ b+ Ebrahim nop m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ak ag lak; kisen y+ b+ Ñi agak n+bak owak. Pen ñ+n nab s+njak bin b+ tap si tap t+mel ke ke göl+g+pal rek, k+ri t+mel göl+g+pal ak n+n+n+mel, ag+l, God k+rop lo m+nim ak ñak. Pen lo m+nim ak, God ejol okok nep dap b+ alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñak. ²⁰ Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne g+n+gab m+nim agak n+bak m+nim k+ b+ y+ b+ ak me, God ne ke ap+l Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo m+nim ak c+nop gos t+mid uk+ip

²¹ N+bi gos alap n+n+l agn+gabim, “God c+nop m+nim omal agak. Pen lo m+nim agak m+nim n+bak eip, yad g+n+gain ag+l m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ag lak m+nim n+bak eip, ad+ip ad+ip ma m+deb,” agn+gabim. “M+nim n+ b+ omal ke ke m+deb,” agn+gabim. Pen m+nim ke ke mer. God bin b+ kom+n+g m+dep lo m+nim alap agobkop, c+n lo ar n+bak nep n+n+l gon, God ne n+n+l

c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad apkop. Pen lo n+bak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God M+nim ñu k+l t+klak rek nep m+deb. Bin b+ kar+ip lim okok mag+lsek tap si tap t+mel ar ak gel gel, gac n+bak k+rop kom kam gek, ke kom+n+g amn+mel rek ma l+ip. Pen bin b+ Jisas Krais nop n+n+g d+n+gal okok, God g+n+gain ag+l ag lak rek, tap tep agak n+bak k+rop ñ+n+gab.

²³ Pen Krais ma owak ñ+n ak, nop ma n+n+g d+nok ak me, lo m+nim c+nop b+ nag+man wari m+gan nab eyan m+debal rek ak, g+ k+is k+is gak. ²⁴ C+nop k+is k+is g+l, gos t+mid uk dam+l, gos ñek n+n+l+g g+ m+don, Krais apek, m+nim tep ne ak n+n+g don, God c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad ag+ip. ²⁵ Krais m+nim tep ak n+n+g d+ip+n ak me, m+ñi lo m+nim c+nop gos t+mid uk dam ma g+ip.

N+bi God ñ+ pai ne m+debim

²⁶ N+bi Krais Jisas nop n+n+g d+ip+m ak me, n+bi mag+lsek God ñ+ pai ne m+debim. ²⁷ N+bi ñ+g pak+l Krais nop c+g g+ip+m ak me, ke kisen n+ b+ Krais ne ke rek ulek l+ip+m. ²⁸ N+ b+ ak, Juda wag+n ak ke, Grik wag+n ak ke ma m+debim; bin b+ m+ñ w+g g+ip+m okok ke, bin b+ gos n+bi ke n+n+l g+ip+m okok ke ma m+debim; bin wag+n ak ke, b+ wag+n ak ke ma m+debim; n+bi Krais Jisas bin b+ ne m+debim rek, wag+n nokim y+ b+ m+debim.

²⁹ N+bi bin b+ Krais p+ s+ ar m+debim okok, n+bi Ebrahim bin b+ wag+n ne m+debim, n+n+l God Ebrahim nop m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ag l+l g+n+gain agak ak, n+ b+ ep ak rek nep g+n+gab.

4

Krais nep gek God ñ+ pai ne m+dob+n

¹ M+nim yad agebin ak n+g g+l m+deb: bin b+ okok k+mel, ñ+ pai k+ri kisen k+ b+ g+l tap k+ri okok d+n+gal. Pen ñ+ pai s+kol m+id+l ma d+n+gal; k+ b+ g+l nep me k+ri tap n+ b+

okok magilsek d+nigal. Nib ak, ni pai nib okok tap konai m+debal ak pen kiri ni pai sikol m+debal rek, kiri bin bi m+n wög gipal rek nep m+debal. ² Pen bin bi ni pai nib okok k+rop kod m+debal okok, nib nib g+n+m+ib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod m+del m+del, nap ag lak ni+n ak nep, tap kiri nib okok d+pal. ³ Pen nib aknib rek nep, cin ni pai sikol rek m+dił gos n+n tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok m+n+n tari aglak ak dił, k+rop bin bi m+n wög gep rek m+diłg+p+n. ⁴ Pen God ag lak ni+n ak b+r owak ak me, God Ni ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ni nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo m+n+n ar ak n+n, m+id damil, ⁵ Juda bin bi lo m+n+n n+pal okok k+rop tau adik dak. K+rop tau adik dak ak, cin God ni pai ne y+ib rek m+don+gab+n agil gak. ⁶ Nibi ni pai ne y+ib m+deb+m rek, God ne Ni ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak goj lip ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” ap+n. ⁷ Nib ak, n+bi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi m+n wög gep rek m+delig+p+m okok, m+n+i God ni pai ne m+deb+m ak me, God ni pai ne k+rop m+n+n kilis n+n+d ag lil, “N+ibep tap tep okok ni+n+gain,” agak m+n+n ak, m+n+n n+bi y+ib.

Pol Galesia bin bi, “N+ibep gos par n+n+ebin,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma n+n döl+g+p+m ni+n ak, n+bi bin bi m+n wög gep rek m+dił, tap esek okok sobok gil+g gi, p+r+kl+g gi, gi m+id damil, m+id tep ma göl+g+p+m. ⁹ Pen m+n+i God nop n+n d+p+m. Pen n+bi God nop p+yo n+n+i ma d+p+m; ne nep n+ibep n+n+i d+p. Pen tari g+n+g n+bi adik gi amil, ned gi t+imel göl+g+p+m rek kauyan g+n+g geb+m? G+p+m nibak, kauyan bin bi m+n wög gep okok rek koslam

m+don, agil, g+p+m aka? ¹⁰ Per ni+n kib apal ak nep n+n+i, tak+n kib apal ak nep n+n+i, p+ib kib apal ak nep n+n+i, m+i kib apal ak nep n+n+i g+p+m. N+g gil, gi t+imel g+p+m.

¹¹ Nib ak, yad m+n+n tep n+ibep ag ni+n n+pek ak, m+n+i k+r+g g+n+m+ib rek lip, agil, n+ibep gos par n+n+ebin.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Yad n+ibep y+m+g n+n+i agebin! Yad ned Juda lo m+n+n n+n+ölg+p+n rek k+r+g gil, n+bi yokop m+delig+p+m rek m+debin ak, n+bi ak rek nep lo m+n+n n+bak k+r+g gil, yad m+debin rek m+den+m+ib. Ned n+bi y+p gi t+imel ma g+pek. ¹³ Nibi n+p+m, ned y+p tap gak ak me, yad am kar+p lim n+bi s+n+ak k+n m+dił, n+ibep m+n+n tep ak ag ni+n+ek.

¹⁴ Y+p tap gek ak, n+bi koslam m+debek pen y+p y+r+ik n+n+i, ma k+r+g g+pek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep g+p+pek rek ak, y+p akn+ib rek nep di tep g+pek.

¹⁵ Nibi ned m+n m+n y+ib gil y+p di tep gil, y+m+g n+n+i, ud+n magil n+bi okok tig ju y+p ni+n rek l+p+ok, abramek tig ju ni+n+pek. ¹⁶ Pen m+n+i y+p tari g+n+g k+r+g g+p+m? M+n+n n+n+d agen ar ak n+n+n n+ibep m+l+ik yapek y+p y+r+ik n+p+m aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi n+ibep t+im+id ukpal okok, kiri gos t+imel n+n+i n+g g+pal. Pol bi okok k+r+g gil, m+n+n cin ap+n ak nep k+sen g+n+m+ib, agil, n+g g+pal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kilis gil n+ibep gi tep g+n+gal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep n+g gen+imel. Yad n+ibep eip m+den+gain ni+n ak abe, par okok m+den+gain ni+n ak abe n+ibep gos n+n+i gi tep g+n+gal ak tep. Pen yad par okok m+den+gain ni+n ak n+ibep tom apal ak, tep ma g+p.

¹⁹ Pen ni pai m+dmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais m+n+n tep ak ag ni+n, n+n del, Krais k+rop nab adan m+den,” agil, n+ibep ag ni tep göl+g+p+n ak, bin okok ni pai tik

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik m+n+n agol+g+p. “Aba” agak m+n+n magil nibak wag+n ak “Bapi.”

donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen mñi kauyan Krai nibe nab adan mden, agil, nibe ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb. ²⁰ Yad nibe eip mideb nep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nibe ak, pen par sin aul midebin ak me, yad nibe gos par nijen, gos yad abic gek apeb.

²¹ Pen nibe lo minim nep ninin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma ninimib rek lip. ²² Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mñ wög goliqip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin mñ wög ma goliqip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak.” aglak. ²³ Bine mñ wög goliqip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin mñ wög ma goliqip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis ninid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

²⁴ Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis ninid ag lep omal. Minim kilis ninid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri mñ wög gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. ²⁵ Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia sinjak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem mñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe mñ wög gipal. ²⁶ Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alap mideb sinjak, bin bi mñ wög gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

²⁷ Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,
 mñ mñ yib ginigab.
 Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma ñinib ak,
 tep gek ninlig gi, mñ mñ ginigab.”

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,
 wagin ne kib midenigab;
 pen bin nigmil eip ajoligipir ak,
 wagin ne kib ma midenigab,”
 aglak.

²⁸ Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis ninid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis ninid ag lek, nibe ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibe Aisak rek midebim.

²⁹ Nin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop nitek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, mñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop nin dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

³⁰ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin mñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab,” aglak.

³¹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop ninim! Cin bin mñ wög goliqip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin mñ wög ma goliqip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

5

Mñ midonok, Krai cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer

¹ Krai cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krai nig gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibe rek lek, nop bin bi mñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyan ma adik gi amnimib.

² Yad Pol nibe minim agebin aul nin tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibe tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krai nibe gi ninimib rek ma linigab. ³ Yad nibe

kauyan ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib. ⁴ Nibi, "Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop nini, 'Bin bi komi tep yad,' agnigab," ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig nini dinimig rek ma lip. ⁵ Pen God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb bin bi okok, God cinop nini, "Bin bi komi tep yad," agnigab nin ak kod midil tep gek nini gi, gos sek midobin. ⁶ Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop nini dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

⁷ Nibi ned tag tep goligipim ak pen mni bi an nibep kanib binem tikip nini minim nini ak kirig gipim? ⁸ God nibep kanib binem tikip nini minim nini ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. ⁹ Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, "Yis sikol enap plaua tin kib eyan sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab," apal. ¹⁰ Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep nini gipim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib nini pen yur dinigab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam sikop nini! Krais bin bi nini dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alan kimak minim tep nibak nini milik ma yopkop. ¹² Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agek

sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnini, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak nini, gos nibi ke nini, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig nini, di tep ginimib. ¹⁴ God lo minim ak magilsek di jim nil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimn." ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi ke nini tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos neb ar ak nep ginimib

¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos neb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nibi ke nini, tap si tap timel goligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. ¹⁷ Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. ¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nibep gos nek nini gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi gos kiri ke nini gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal nini, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, ²¹ tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; nig kilis nibil sakol nagil, tap magil konai nep nibil, tap timel nini ma nini gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak mni kauyan agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

22 Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, m+nim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, 23 bin bi ognap eip m+nim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo m+nim alap kirop m+nim kib ma agnigab.

24 Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. 25 Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop kominj kisen nib ñek, kominj midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimitinj ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. 26 Pen cin ke yib kib midenj, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

6

Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib

1 Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adanj mideb bin bi okok kirop m+nim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. “Ñin ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, niñ tep ginimib. 2 Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. 3 Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, m+nim esek agnigal. 4 Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñimib. 5 Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabin ak, ke niñ tep gin.

6 Pen bin bi Krais m+nim tep ag nibal okok, bin bi m+nim nibak nipal okok, m+nim ag ñeb bin bi nib okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel.

7 Pen, God bi sakol, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niñigab, agil, ma niñimib. Ginigabin rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabin rek nep pag donigabin; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabin. 8 Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, kominj per midep won ak nep pag donigabin. 9 Nib ak, yirik niñil, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, ñin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin. 10 Pen tap niñeb nibak wos ma gip ñin aul, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak ak nep tap kib yib

11 Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul ñu kil tikeb. Pen miñi ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikebin ak me, m+nim magil kib kib rek ñu kil tikebin.

12 Bi mib goñ nep niñil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Krais mab kros bak alañ kimak m+nim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal. 13 Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo m+nim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri miñ miñ gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, “Cin agon m+nim cin dil mib goñ kiri nib nib gipal,” agnigal. 14 Pen

yad tap nokim alap nep gos niñil mñ mñ gipin: Jisas yip nen agil, mab kros bak alañ kimek, yad eip kimnek rek lip ak niñil me, mñ mñ gipin. Ne eip kimnek nibak, bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri mñ mñ gipal tap okok, yip tep ma gip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep yip niñel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bi pis nep kimib bi alap rek midebin.

¹⁵ Wak tib gi rikip aka tib gi rik ma gip ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi ne midobin ak tap yib. ¹⁶ Minim agesin kisen gipim bin bi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek abe, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

¹⁷ Yad minim magil nokim alap mideb ak, nibep agnig gebin. Jisas minim tep ak agen, yip paklak kiñauñ okok mideb ak me, bi ognap apil yip miker ognap ma ñinimel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep yimig niñil, kod midonimij. Nib aknib rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin.

² God Bapi c+n abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib c+n Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alañ tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. ⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ, bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, ⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Krais bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas Krais lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip. ⁸ God ne gos niñ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. ⁹ Pen God ne Krais eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. ¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb

kab ar alañ siñak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krais ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin Krais cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak. ¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krais nop ned niñ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amniniñ, agil gak. ¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krais m+nim tep bin bi di komiñ yokep m+nim niñid nibak niñ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siñ nibep nab adañ lil, Krais bin bi ne yib ag lip. ¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adañ mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned niñnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, ¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. ¹⁷ Bi Kib c+n Jisas Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niñil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab niñil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niñ tep ginigabim. ¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adañ melik ne ñi lek, Krais bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak niñnigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak. ¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adañ melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krais m+nim tep niñ dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak niñnigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. ²⁰ Krais pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krais warik ñil, seb kab

ar alañ sɨŋak dam ñinmagil yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd ne lak. ²¹ Krais God eip am bisig gɨp ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod mɨdeligɨpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kɨsen kod mɨdenɨgal okok abe, yɨb kɨri magɨlsek pɨyak mɨdek, Krais yɨb ne ak i ar alañ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, magɨlsek mok ne okok mɨdeb. ²² God ne bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cɨn Krais bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek, God Krais nop bɨ nabɨc ak ag lak. ²³ Krais bin bɨ ne okok, cɨn mɨb gon ne mɨdobɨn. Krais nabɨc abe mɨb gon abe mɨdeb me ak.

2

Krais nep gek, cɨn komɨŋ mɨdobɨn

¹ Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨligɨpɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdeligɨpɨm. ² Bin bɨ karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal rek, nɨbi ke ned ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨm. Ñin nɨbak kaun kɨmi nab alañ mɨdebal bɨ kɨb kɨri gɨp rek, nɨbi ned ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨm. Kaun nɨbak ne bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nab adañ mɨdeb. ³ Pen ned cɨn magɨlsek nɨbak rek nep gɨligɨpɨn. Gos cɨn ke nɨŋoligɨpɨn rek gɨlig gɨ, gos ognap ke nɨŋɨn rek ma lek, tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨligɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok gɨ tɨmel gel God kɨrop pen yur kɨb ñinɨg geb rek ak, cɨn ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨn.

⁴⁻⁵ Nɨb ak, cɨn bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdonok, God eip mɨdojɨn rek ma lek, God bin bɨ per nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Krais eip dɨ komɨŋ lip. God ne nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak me, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. ⁶ God cɨnop Krais eip warɨk ñɨl, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak dam Krais Jisas eip bisig gɨ ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nɨbak, bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk donɨgal okok, kɨri God ne cɨnop nen agɨl, Krais Jisas nop ag yokɨl

cɨnop gɨ tep yɨb gak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne bɨ tep ke yɨb, bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋɨmel agɨl gak. ⁸ God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, ne nɨg gak. Pen nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, kɨlis cɨn ke gon cɨnop dɨp, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. God ne nep nɨbep tap tep ak yokop ñɨb. ⁹ Nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, nɨbi tap tep alap ma gɨpek. Nɨb ak, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cɨnop dɨl Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne gɨ lak ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmel agɨl, cɨnop nɨg gak.

Krais Juda bin bɨ okok eip, Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip dɨ jɨm ñak

¹¹ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nanɨm nap kɨri Juda bin bɨ mer, nɨŋɨl nɨbep tɨk dolak ak, nɨbi ak rek nep Juda bin bɨ mer. Juda bin bɨ okok yɨb kɨri ke agɨl, “wak tɨkɨp” agɨligɨpal. Bɨ okok kɨri mɨb gon nɨg gɨpal. Pen nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok yɨb agɨl, “wak ma tɨkɨp” agɨligɨpal. ¹² Pen sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ned Krais pɨs ken ma mɨdebek; nɨbi Isrel wagɨn ak mɨs ken mɨdebek; God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lak ak ma nɨpek; nɨbi karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul mɨdeligɨpɨm ak pen God nop ma nɨŋelɨgɨpɨm. ¹³ Nɨbi ned God mɨdeb par sɨŋak mɨdeligɨpɨm pen mɨñi Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mɨdeb sɨŋak ulep opɨm. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak, Krais ne kɨmak rek, cɨn Juda bin bɨ okok, Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨlik kabiam nɨŋɨl pen pen gɨligɨpɨn wari nab ak tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl, wagɨn omal dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, cɨn wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdobɨn. ¹⁵ Jisas mɨb gon lɨl kɨmak rek, Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek pɨs nep kɨr gak. Jisas kɨmak ak, kɨsen Juda bin bɨ okok wagɨn ak ke, Juda bin bɨ mer okok wagɨn ak ke mɨdɨl pen pen ma gɨnɨgal; bin bɨ magɨlsek okok wagɨn nokɨm alap

nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kımak. ¹⁶ Jisas mıb goŋ ne mab kros bak alaŋ kımak ak, wağın omal nıb okok dı God eip jım ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yıb midoligıpın ak pen Kraıs mınım tep God eip jım ñıl midep ak damıl, nıbi bin bı par kıb okok rek mideligıpım okok ag ñıl, cın Juda bin bı ulep okok midoligıpın okok ag ñıl gak. ¹⁸ Kraıs kıjoŋ cınop ar nokım yıkak nıbak, God Kaun ne nokım mideb ak nep gek, cın wağın omalgıl Bapi mideb sıŋak amjın rek lip.

Cın Kraıs pıs ar midobın okok, God karıp ne rek midobın

¹⁹ Nıb ak, mıñi bin bı karıp lım ke okok nıb ju apıl midebal rek ma midebım. Bin bı ar okok gı ajpal rek ma midebım. God bin bı ne ned nıb okok eip mogım gıl, bin bı ne yıpıd gıl midebım. ²⁰ Nıb ak, cın God sobok gep karıp ak rek midobın. Kraıs Jisas karıp sap dı midep kıb nab eyaŋ mideb. Bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, bı God mınım agep okok abe, karıp sap sıkol sıkol auan okok pıñıl lipal rek ak midebal; karıp bog ñag kıs kıs gıpal rek ak nıbi midebım. ²¹ Kraıs Jisas karıp sap kıb nab eyaŋ midek, karıp nıbak mağılsek jım ñıl kıb gıl, Bı Kıb sobok gep karıp sıŋ ne lınıgab. ²² Nıb ak, nıbi Epeas bin bı Kraıs pıs ar midebım okok, God ne nıbep ak rek nep dı karıp nıbak eip dı jım ñıl lek, karıp ñılık mıgan tep ne ak God Kaun amıl midenıgab.

3

Pol Kraıs mınım tep ak Juda bin bı mer okok kırop ag ñoligıp

¹ Yad Pol, Kraıs nop wög gı ñılıg gı, nıbep Juda bin bı mer okok ag ñı ajen, bin bı oğnap

yıp nıñel mılık yapek mıñ lel midebin. ² Pen nıbi bı nıpım, God yıp yımıg nıñıl mınım tep ne yıp ag ñek, yad mınım tep nıbak nıbep ag ñı ajölıgıpın. ³ God yıp yımıg nıñıl, mınım ne ned we gıl midoligıp oğnap yıp yomek nıñnek ak, mınım oğnap ñu kıl tıkpın. ⁴ Nıbi mınım ñu kıl tıkebin aul nıñ tep gıl me, God bırarık ped okok Kraıs kisen gınıgab ag lak mınım ak nıñıl, yad mınım ned we gıl midoligıp nıbak nıñ tep gıpın ak, nıñnıgabım. ⁵ God Kaun ne cınop bı Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bı ne ke okok abe, bı God mınım agep bı ne ke okok abe mıseŋ agil gos ñek, mınım bin bı ned ma nıñeligıpıl ak nıpın. ⁶ Mınım we gıl midoligıp nıbak nıg gıl mideb: Juda bin bı okok abe, Juda bin bı mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bı ñınıgain agak ak dınıgal. Kırı wağın omal mıb goŋ nokım nep midek, God ne Kraıs Jisas ag yökıl bin bı kırop gı rep gınıgain agak mınım tep nıbak mınım kırı mağılsek. Kraıs Jisas mınım tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bı kılıs yıb ak yıp yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, tap tep ke ñıl, yıp Kraıs mınım tep ak wög gı ñeb bı alap ag lek midebin. ⁸ God bin bı ne oğnap bin bı kıb, oğnap bin bı sıkol. Yad bı sıkol yıb ak pen God yıp yımıg nıñıl gı tep gek, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop, Kraıs cınop gı tep yıb gıl dı tep yıb gıp, mınım tep ak ag ñıbin. Pen mınım nıbak dai ma juıp. ⁹ Pen God ne karıp lım ar wağın aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb tap okok mağılsek gı lak ak, ne ke nep gek mınım nıbak we gıl midoligıp. Pen mıñi God yıp ag lek, yad mınım we gıl midoligıp nıbak bin bı mağılsek okok kırop mıseŋ ag ñebın. ¹⁰ God gak nıbak, mıñi Kraıs bin bı ne karıp lım ar wağın aul midebal

okok gen+gal n+ŋl+g gi, ejol seb kab ar alañ kod m+debal okok, God b+ gos n+ŋ k+id y+ik n+ŋ+p ak n+ŋn+mel, ag+il gak. ¹¹ God gak n+ŋbak, ne b+rar+ik ped okok gos n+ŋak rek nep, B+ K+ib c+ŋ Krai J+is n+ŋ ag yok+il, tap n+ŋbak gak. ¹² C+ŋ Krai J+is n+ŋ d+il c+g g+ip+n ak me, God n+ŋ ma p+ir+ik+il, gos sek nep ne m+deb ulep s+ŋak am+n. ¹³ N+ŋb ak, n+ŋbep ag n+ŋ ajen, y+ip gi timel gel, koslam m+debin ak, gos par ma n+ŋn+m+ib; yad koslam m+debin pen God n+ŋbep tap tep n+ŋn+gab.

Krais bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+il y+ib l+ip

¹⁴ Ar n+ŋbak nep yad Bapi n+ŋp kog+im y+im+il sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam l+im dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alañ s+ŋak m+debal okok abe, c+ŋ mag+ilsek yakam ne m+dob+n. ¹⁶ Bapi God n+ŋp sobok gebin, ne B+ mel+ik tep ke sek, n+ŋn+mag+il ne tap tep y+ib m+deb n+ŋ+il ne Kaun ne n+ŋbep n+ŋek, c+bur gos m+dmag+il nab n+ŋbep adañ k+il+is sek m+den+gab+im. ¹⁷ Bapi God n+ŋp sobok gebin, n+ŋbi Krai n+ŋp n+ŋ dem, Krai m+dmag+il nab n+ŋbep adañ m+den+gab. Yad sobok gebin, n+ŋbi tap tari g+in+g geb+im ak, God abe bin b+ okok abe k+rop m+dmag+il l+il g+in+gab+im. ¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, n+ŋbi abe Krai bin b+ mag+ilsek okok abe, Krai ne per nep bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+il y+ib l+ip ak m+iseŋ n+ŋn+gab+im. ¹⁹ Krai bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ib l+ip ak n+ŋn+gab+im. Pen ar n+ŋbak nep mer. Yad God n+ŋp sobok gebin ak, ne n+ŋbep m+dmag+il y+ib l+ip ak, c+bur gos m+dmag+il nab n+ŋbi ke adañ n+ŋn+gab+im. N+ŋb ak, God ne ke nab n+ŋbep adañ ap ran jakn+gab.

²⁰ C+ŋ God n+ŋp ag n+ŋp+n, pen ne ag n+ŋp+n rek nep ma g+in+gab;

c+ŋ gos n+ŋp+n rek nep ma g+in+gab. K+il+is ne ke ak c+ŋn+ŋ nab adañ w+og g+il, ne gi y+imeb nep g+in+gab. ²¹ N+ŋb ak, c+ŋ Krai J+is bin b+ ne m+id+il n+ŋp c+g m+dob+in okok, y+ib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan+! N+ŋb akn+ŋb rek tep.

4

Krais m+ib gon ne j+im n+ŋil m+den+m+ib

¹ Yad B+ K+ib w+og gen y+ip m+in lelel m+debin ak, m+n+m agebin aul n+ŋn+m+ib. God n+ŋbep bin b+ tep yad m+den+m+ib ag+il d+ip ak, n+ŋbi n+ŋb akn+ŋb rek nep gi m+den+m+ib.

² Bin b+ k+ib m+dob+n ag+il kabiam ma jun+m+ib; bin b+ sain tep okok m+den+m+ib. N+ŋbi pen pen m+n+m s+isain ag+il m+dmag+il l+n+m+ib.

³ God Kaun n+ŋbep d+ j+im n+ŋil lek, j+im n+ŋil m+deb+m rek, n+g g+il nep kapkap m+doj+n ag+il gem am+n+m+ŋ.

⁴ C+ŋ Krai bin b+ ne m+ib gon nok+im alap nep m+deb. Kaun ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. N+ŋbi mag+ilsek tap tep nok+im alap nep kisen d+in+gab+n ag+il gos sek m+deb+m. God tap tep n+ŋbak n+ŋn+gain ag+il n+ŋbep sik agak. ⁵ B+ K+ib c+ŋ ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. Krai n+ŋp n+ŋp kan+ŋb ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. N+g pakep ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. ⁶ Bin b+ mag+ilsek m+debal okok k+ri God nok+im alap nep, Bapi nok+im alap nep m+deb. Ne bin b+ mag+ilsek okok B+ K+ib m+deb. Ne bin b+ ag lek, k+ri mag+ilsek w+og ne g+ipal. Ne bin b+ mag+ilsek okok nab k+rop adañ m+deb. ⁷ Pen Krai c+ŋn+ŋp nok+im nok+im ke ke tap tep ke alap non+m l+ n+ŋek d+ip+n.

⁸ N+ŋb ak, God M+n+m ak n+ŋu k+il t+ik+il aglak,

“Kar+ip l+im ar alañ amnak n+ŋn ak, kaul maual ne okok m+in l+il, k+rop dam l+ip gi dad am+il,

bin b+ okok k+rop tap tep tep n+ŋak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karip lim ar alaj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyan amil, kisen karip lim ar alaj amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyan amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alaj amil seb kab ar alaj sinjak amnak. Nig gak ak, karip lim mok eyan sinjak abe, karip lim ar alaj sinjak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amngain, agil, nig gak.

¹¹ Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep nil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wog ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wog ak gipal; ognap bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag nibal; ognap bin bi Krais nop ni dupal okok kirop kod midil ag ni tep gipal; ognap bin bi ni pai okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag nibal. ¹² God bin bi ne nop wog gel, Krais mib goj ne kib gil kilis linimij, agil, bin bi ne okok kirop tap tep tep nib okok nib. ¹³ Krais mib goj kilis lek, cin magilsek mib goj nokim alap rek minim tep ne ni dil, God Ni ne tigep Bi rek mideb ak ni tep gil, cin ni pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobij Krais ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

¹⁴ Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ni pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Nin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil nig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. ¹⁵ Nin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim ni dupal nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak ni dupal, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Krais nep. ¹⁶ Krais nabic midek, mib goj kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wog ke ke gel, kidil amil mib goj kid ke ke di jim nek, mib goj magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin

¹⁷ Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma ni dupal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. ¹⁸ Kiri kislum pis sinjak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komij ne kirop nab adaj ma mideb. ¹⁹ Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabij ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, mni tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

²⁰ Pen ned Krais minim tep ak ag non ni duplek ak, Krais nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek. ²¹ Nibep Jisas minim ni dupal ak nep ag non nipek ak me. ²² Tap si tap timel ned goligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. ²³ Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep ni dupal.

²⁴ Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komij tep mideb rek ak, God ne sij ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

²⁵ Nib ak, cin magilsek Krais mib goj ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim ni dupal nep agnimib. ²⁶ Nin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep mluk yonigab. Pen mluk yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil mluk ni dupal gi midem ni dupal gi, pis panid ma amnimij. ²⁷ Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel nek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

²⁸ Bin bi tap si dupal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke

wōg gīl tap mīdek nīnīg gī, og-
nap bin bī yīm gep rek okok
kīrop nīnīmel. ²⁹ Mīnīm agnīg
gīnīmīb ak, mīnīm tīmel ognap
ma agnīmīb. Mīnīm tep, bin
bī nīnīl God nop cīg tep gīnīmel
rek līnīmīn mīnīm ak rek nep
agnīmīb. ³⁰ God nīn kīsen ak
cīnop pīs nep dīnīgain agīl nīn
līl, Kaun Sīn ne ak ned ag yokek
apīl nībep nab adan mīdeb ak
me, tīmel gīl God Kaun Sīn nop
mīker ma nīnīmīb. ³¹ Cībur tīmel
gek, bin bī ognap nīnem mīlīk
yapek, kabiam juīl, mīnīm pen
pen agīl, bin bī ag juīl, gī tīmel gīl
gīpīm ak magīsek kīrīg gīnīmīb.
³² Pen pen yīmīg nīnīl, mīdmagīl
līnīmīb. Nībi Kraīs pīs ar mīdem,
God nībep tap si tap tīmel gīpīm
ak nīnīl kīrīg gīp rek ak, nībi
ak rek nep pen pen nīnīl kīrīg
gīnīmīb.

5

Melīk ar ak nep tagojīn

¹ Nībi God nī pai mīdmagīl
tep ne mīdebīm ak, ne gīp rek
gīnīmīb. ² Kraīs ne cīnop bin
bī mīdmagīl līl, God nop tap dap
sobok gel kī tep owīp rek ak, cīnop
nen agīl mab bak alan kīmāk.
Kraīs gak nībak nīnīl, nībi ke, nīb
aknīb rek nep bin bī okok kīrop
mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

³ Pen God bin bī ne ke yīb
mīdebīm ak, bin si bī si gīl, okok
ajīl abramek gīl, tap tep kīri okok
yad dīpnep agīl, nag ar nībak rek
magīsek pīs nep kīrīg gīnīmīb.

⁴ Wasīkīl agīl, nīlōn līl, mīnīm
tīmel agīl ma gīnīmīb. Mīnīm
nībak rek ma agep yīb. Nībi pen
God nop tep agnīmīb.

⁵ Nīn tep gīnīmīb: bin si bī si
gīpal bin bī okok abe, okok ajīl
abramek gīpal bin bī okok abe, tap
tep kīri okok yad dīpnep apal bin
bī okok abe, kīri God Kraīs apīl
mal karīp līm seb kab ar alan kod

mīdebir sīnāk ma amnīgal yīb.
Kīri tap si tap tīmel nīb okok gos
nīpal ak, tap nīb okok god kīri rek
līp.

⁶ Nag tīmel agesin nīb okok, bin
bī ognap nībep tom agīl agnīgal,
“Tap nīb okok tap si tap tīmel
mer,” agnīgal. Nībep esek agel
nīnīmīb rek līp ak, nīn tep gīl
mīnīm kīrop ma dīnīmīb. Tap
si tap tīmel agesin nīb okok gem,
God kal juīl nībep gī tīmel yīb
gīnīgab. ⁷ Mīnīm kīri nīnīl kīrop
eip ma ajenīmīb.

⁸ Ned kīslīm nab okok
mīdelīgīpīm ak pen mīnī Bī Kīb
bin bī ne līl melīk ne ar ak
mīdebīm. Mīnī melīk ne ar ak
mīdebīm rek, bin bī melīk ar ak
ajpal rek ajenīmīb. Melīk nī pai
rek mīdenīmīb. ⁹ Melīk magīl ak
tap tep tep koṅai nep pīlnīgab:
gī tep gep magīl ke ke koṅai yīb
pīlnīgab; tap tari tari God nīnek
tep gīnīgab tap okok magīsek
pīlnīgab; tap tari tari nīnīd nep
mīdeb per nep pīlnīgab. ¹⁰ God
nop tep gīnīmīn ar ak nep nīn tep
gīl gem amnīmīn.

¹¹ Kīslīm eyaṅ ajīl tap si tap
tīmel gīpal ak nībi eip ma gīnīmīb.
Tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak melīk ar
ak agem nīnīmīmel. ¹² Kīri tap si
tap tīmel we gīl gīpal ak, cīn tap
nīb okok mīnīm nep agnīgabīn
ak, nabīn gīnīgab. ¹³ Karīp tīkek
magīsek mīseṅ nīpīn. Nīb ak rek,
God melīk ne apek, tap tari we gīl
gīpal ak mīseṅ nīnīgāl. ¹⁴ Melīk
apek, magīsek nīpīn. Ar nībak
nep, bin bī ognap apal,

“Nak kīmīl mīdeban ak, mīnī
warīkek,

Kraīs melīk ne ak nep melīk
pak nīnīgāb,” apal.

¹⁵ Nīb ak, bin bī ognap mīnīm
ma nīnīl abramek gīpal rek
ma gīnīmīb. Nīn tep gīlīg gī
mīdenīmīb. ¹⁶ Bin bī tap si tap
tīmel nep gīpal nīn nībaul, nībi
per nep nīn tep gīl gī tep gīnīmīb.

17 Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ninil ginimib. 18 Nig wain nibem, sakol ma nagnimij; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adan ap ran jaknimij, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. 19 God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aelig gi, Krais minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aelig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aelig gi ginimib. Tep gek ninilig gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. 20 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimij, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aelig gi midenimib.

21 Krais Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimij ak, minim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

22 Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim ninil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek ninil kisen ginimib. 23 Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krais bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krais bin bi ne di komij yokip. Krais bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. 24 Krais bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

25 Pen nibi bi okok, Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek ninil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. 26-27 Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap imel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sij nep, ne dil

nop ke ninigab. 28 Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. 29 Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke ninjon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krais bin bi ne kod mideb. 30 Tari ginig: cin Krais mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

31 Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. 32 Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma nineligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krais abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. 33 Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

1 Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. 2 God minim aknib wajrem alaj agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak. 3 God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimmnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

4 Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel nibe rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel ninil, minim

agnigabim rek ma niŋnigal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel niŋlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirok kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirok miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Krai minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirok tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma niŋnimib; Krai nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirok nep wög gobin agil ma niŋnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi wög ginimib. ⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirok niŋil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirok ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilaŋ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirok gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirok kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niŋip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal niŋil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnimab.

Cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

¹⁰ Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimij. ¹¹ Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil,

kanib tam siŋak ulin li mid tep ginimib. ¹² Bin bi mib gon lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod midil, kislum eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin.

¹³ Nib ak, cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, ñin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap og-nap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Minim niŋid ak, sib nag rek piŋ li tep ginimib. Abik ñagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib.

¹⁵ Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirok minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niŋil tob tirip rek linimib.

¹⁶ Kadin tenid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niŋ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niŋlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep soŋ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niŋil, kadin rek tenid ginimib.

¹⁷ Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niŋil di komin yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alaŋ usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me.

¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñek niŋlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niŋlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁹ Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niŋlig gi, yad ma pirikil, Krai minim tep ned ma niŋelgipal bin bi okok kirok abramek ag ñinim.

²⁰ Yad Krai bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ

lel m̄idebin ak pen God nop sobok
gem yad ma p̄r̄ik̄l abramek ag
ñ̄in̄im. Yad ak rek nep ḡin̄im ak
tep.

M̄in̄im dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi ḡl rek m̄idebin
ak, w̄ög tari tari gebin ak, mam
tep c̄in Ticikas, b̄i God nop per nep
w̄ög ḡi tep ḡip ak, amjak̄l n̄ibep
maḡlsek ag ñ̄in̄igab. ²² C̄in titi ḡl
rek m̄idob̄in ak, Ticikas am̄l agek
n̄iñ̄il gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, nop
m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai
ap̄l mal n̄ibep kod m̄ider n̄iñ̄lig
ḡi, God M̄in̄im n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig
ḡi m̄id̄il, ai mam okok eip kap-
kap m̄id̄il, pen pen m̄idmaḡl l̄il̄ig
ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ²⁴ B̄i K̄ib c̄in
Jisas Krai nop m̄idmaḡl l̄il̄ig ḡi
nep m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep
maḡlsek ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ȳib
ḡin̄im̄iñ̄.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin b̄i k̄irop m̄j ñu k̄il t̄ikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti c̄ir mal Kraiſ Jisas nop w̄ög ḡip̄ir rek, ne ap̄il m̄idek n̄iſlig ḡi, n̄ibep m̄j aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. Kraiſ Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil bin b̄i ne taun k̄ib Pilipai s̄iſhak m̄ideb̄im n̄ibep maḡiſsek m̄j aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. N̄ibep maḡiſsek, Kraiſ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im okok; Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kod m̄ideb̄im b̄i k̄ib okok; b̄i kod m̄idep okok k̄irop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ib̄im bin b̄i okok; n̄ibep maḡiſsek m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. ² God Bapi c̄in abe, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiſ abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iſil d̄i tep ger, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Pol Kraiſ bin b̄i Pilipai okok
sobok ḡil, God nop tep agak*

³ Yad n̄ibep gos n̄iſil God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴⁻⁵ God nop n̄iſ d̄ipek ñ̄in ak t̄ikek, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄iḡipin ak, n̄ibi per ȳip ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡiſsek God nop sobok ḡil, yad per nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi sobok ḡipin. ⁶ Yad n̄ipin, God n̄ibep ned bin b̄i ne dak ak, n̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab me; ne w̄ög tep n̄ibak ḡi dam dam n̄ibep kod m̄id dam dam, Kraiſ Jisas ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄enek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im pen pen agel n̄iſlig ḡi, yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iſid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄i ajpin ak abe, m̄iñi s̄iſaul m̄iñ m̄idebin ak abe, God ȳip ag lek w̄ög nop ḡipin ak abe, n̄ibi maḡiſsek per nep ȳip ḡi ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ib ak nep me, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, gos n̄iſlig ḡi m̄idebin. ⁸ God n̄iſip, Kraiſ Jisas n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil lip rek ak, yad

n̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idmaḡil lipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok ḡil agebin, n̄ibi pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄i m̄idem, m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak am k̄ib gek n̄iſlig ḡi, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄iſid ak gos n̄iſ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im t̄ig as̄ik tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak, kan̄ib akal kan̄ib tep ȳib ak n̄iſ tep ḡil, kan̄ib tep ȳib ar n̄ibak nep am̄il, nag tep ȳib ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄idem me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap ma m̄iden̄igab n̄iſlig ḡi Kraiſ ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab. ¹¹ N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiſ bin b̄i ne k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ek, k̄iri ḡi tep ḡipal rek ak, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep gek, n̄ibi ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, bin b̄i okok n̄iſil God ȳib ne agel ar alan̄an̄.

*Pol m̄iñ l̄ilak s̄iſhak m̄idek pen
Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib amnak*

¹² Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iſim! Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iſlan̄, aḡil, ȳip m̄iñ l̄ilak ak pen m̄iñ m̄idebin rek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak am̄il k̄ib am̄ib. ¹³ Bin b̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib Sisa nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok maḡiſsek abe, bin b̄i yokop okok koſai nep abe, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im ak nep ag ñ̄en, ȳip m̄iñ lipal ak n̄ipal. ¹⁴ Pen yad m̄iñ m̄idebin ak me, ai mam koſai ȳib nep B̄i K̄ib n̄iſ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄in̄im ak m̄iseſ ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁵ N̄iſid nep, ognap ȳip m̄ilik yapek, c̄in ak rek nep gon c̄in ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. Pen ognap, ȳip gos n̄iſ tep ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁶ God ȳip ag lek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iſid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄ibin ak n̄iſil, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄ilik yapek Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal okok, gos omal m̄idek, n̄ig gon Pol koslam m̄iden̄igab, c̄in pen ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal. ¹⁸ Pen ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb! K̄iri ȳip gos tep n̄iſil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak

ag ñibal aka yip gos tîmel niñil Kraiis mînim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kîb ak kîri Kraiis mînim tep ak ag ñibal. Nîb ak, yad mîñ mîñ gîpin.

Pol, Kraiis yip kod mîdenigab, agak

Yad mîñ mîñ gîpin ak, kîsen ak rek nep mîñ mîñ gîngain. ¹⁹Yad nîpin, nîbi God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdem, Jisas Kraiis Kaun ne yip kod mîdek, yad mîñ mîdebin aul sôñ amngain. ²⁰Pen yip tep gîngab ak, yad tap tari gîngain, komîñ mîdenigain aka kîmnigain, yad gos sek mîdîl mîb goñ yad kîlis gîl Kraiis mînim tep ne ak ag ñil, yîb ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gî yad nabîñ ma gînimîñ. Ned nîg gak ak, kîsen nîb aknîb rek nep gînimîñ ak tep. ²¹Komîñ yad ak Kraiis me; kîmnigain ak, mîñi mîdebin rek mer, mîd tep yîb gîngain. ²²Mîb goñ nîbaul komîñ mîdenigain ak, wôg gen tap magîl ognap pîlnigab. Nîb ak, yad kîmnigain aka komîñ mîdenigain ak ma nîpin. ²³Nîb ak, yad gos omal mîdeb, pen kîmîl am Kraiis eip mîdenim agîl gos nîpin. Nîg gîpkop, yip tep yîb gîpkop. ²⁴Pen gos yad alap mîdeb ak, mîb goñ nîbaul mîdîl, nîbep gî ñek, mîd tep gînimîb ak tap kîb. ²⁵Nîb ak, yad ke gos kîlis nîpin ak, ma kîmnigain; nîbep gî ñen, Kraiis mînim tep ne ak niñ dî tep gîlig gî, nop cîg dî kîlis gîlig gî, gî damîl, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdenigabîm. ²⁶Nîb ak, nîbi mîdebîm sîñak kauyan amjakîl eip kîn mîdenigabîm ak, nîbep tep gek, Jisas Kraiis nop mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdenigabîm.

Nîbi ma pîriknimîb

²⁷Pen tap kîb ak, Kraiis mînim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gî tep gînimîb. Nîg genigabîm ak, yad mîdebîm sîñak niñigain aka sîñ

aul mîden mînim apek, nîbi gos nokîm nep niñil, wôg jîm ñil kîlis yîb gîl, Kraiis mînim tep ak niñ dî kîlis gîl, bin bî okok ag ñîngabîm, yad mînim nîbak niñil mîñ mîñ gîngain. ²⁸Pen bin bî nîbep gî tîmel gîpal okok niñil, ma pîriknimîb. Jîm ñil mîdîl ma pîrikem, kîri niñigal, God kîrop ñag pak lîl, nîbep pen dî komîñ yoknigab. ²⁹God tap tep alap nîbep ñîb ak, nîbi Kraiis nop niñ dîpîm. Pen God tap tep alap nîbep ñîb ak, nîbi Kraiis bin bî ne mîdîl, bin bî ognap nîbep mîlik yapek nîbi yur dîpîm. ³⁰Yad bî ne mîden yip gî tîmel gîpal rek, mîñi nîbep ak rek nep gîpal. Nîbep eip mîden yip gî tîmel gelak koslam mîdôligîpin ak udîm nîbi ke nîpek. Mîñi ak rek nep, yip gî tîmel gebal ak, bin bî ognap nîbep mînim ag ñel, nîpîm.

2

Ai mam sîkop kîrop mîdmagîl lîm

¹Kraiis nîbep yîmîg niñil dîp ak me, nîbi kîlis dîl gos par ma nîpîm. Kraiis nîbep mîdmagîl lîp ak me, nîbi gos sek mîdebîm. Kaun ne nîbep nab adañ mîdeb ak me, nîbi nop jîm ñil mîdîl, ai mam okok pen pen yîmîg niñil dî rep gîpîm. ²Nîb ak, gos ar nokîm niñil, pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, gos nîbi jîm ñil mîdenimîb. Nîg gem me, yip tep yîb gîngab. ³Cîm bin bî kîb mîdon, bin bî ognap cînop niñil yîb cîm agel ar alañ amnan, agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb. Cîm nep bin bî kîb, bin bî ognap okok bin bî sîkol agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb. Bin bî okok kîri magîlsek dî tep gep bin bî mîdebal, agîl gos ar ak niñnimîb. ⁴Cîm nep mîd tep gîm, agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb; bin bî ognap ak rek nep mîd tep gîlan, agîl gos ak niñnimîb.

Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

⁵ Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:

⁶ Krais Jisas birarik ped okok
per nep God mideb rek nep
midek ak pen

God kilis mideb rek ak,
adip adip midor, agil gos
nibak rek ma niñak.

⁷ Gos ne ke niñil,
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,
bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,
nonim nop tik dapek niñan
alap nep lil,

bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil
ma gak;

God agak rek nep gi dad amek
niñlig gi,

bi timel yib kirop pen yur niñbal
rek ak,

nop mab kros bak alan ñag
pak lel kimak.

⁹ Krais gak nibak, God nop dam
karip lim seb kab ar alan
sñak lil,

nop yib ke yib, yib ar alan mideb
alap ñek,

yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi
midebal.

¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap
rannig,

kiri magilsek,

seb kab ar alan sñak midebal
okok abe,

lim dai ar wagin aul midebal
okok abe;

lim dai mok okpi midebal okok
abe;

kogim yimil,

¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,

Jisas Krais ne Bi Kib mideb,
agnigal.

Minim nibak agenigal ak,

Bapi God melik tep ne ak
niñigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik
gilig gi midon*

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad
okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin
ak, minim agen niñil göligipim.
Pen miñi sñj aul midebin ak,
minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib
aknib rek nep niñil ginimib. God
bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alan
sñak di amnigab agak minim tep
ak minim cin agil, per nep God
nop gos tep niñil, ne ageb rek
nep niñil, kilis yib gi midenimib.

¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil
nibep nab adan gos ñek, nop
tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig
gipim. ¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen
ma agnimib. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi nig gil,
karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin
bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal
okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God
ñi pai ne tep yib asñj ma mideb
midenigabim. Komñj ñeb minim
ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok kirop ag nil, gap magil seb
kab alan niñlig lip rek ak, nibi
melik niñnimib. Nib ak, Krais adik
gi onigab ñin ak, Krais minim
tep nibep per ag niñbin ak, agen
ma yap pak li amib, kiri niñil ar
nibak nep gipal, agil, miñ miñ yib
ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak,
nop tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep
gip rek ak gip. Pen Krais minim
tep ak per ag ñen yip ñag pak
lel lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak,
minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñig
wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak
soñ gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God
nop niñ dipim ak tap pak sobok
gep; lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak
ñig wain ar ak soñ gep. Nig gek,
cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon,
nop tep ginigab ak niñil, nibep eip
miñ miñ ginigain. ¹⁸ Nib ak, nibi
ak rek nep miñ miñ gil tep gek
niñlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi
gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi
Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb

Timoti nop ag yoken am n̄bep n̄n̄j̄l ap̄l m̄n̄m n̄bak agek, ȳp tep ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄. ²⁰ Timoti b̄i tep, yad n̄bep ȳm̄ig n̄n̄j̄l m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄in rek, ne n̄bep ak rek nep ȳm̄ig n̄n̄j̄l m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄. Timoti rek b̄i alap yad eip s̄n̄aul ma m̄deb. ²¹ B̄i ognap n̄ig ma ḡp̄al; k̄rop ke tep ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡp̄al; Jisas Krai nop tep ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek gos n̄n̄j̄l ma ḡp̄al. ²² Timoti ne b̄i tep ȳb m̄deb ak ud̄in n̄bi ke b̄r n̄p̄m̄. Ne ñ̄i yad ke rek m̄dek, c̄r b̄i ap̄l mal rek Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i aj̄p̄r. ²³ Yad gos n̄p̄in ak, ulep m̄deb m̄ñ̄ m̄debin ak m̄n̄m agel n̄n̄j̄l, ȳp tap tari ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m ak Timoti nop agen, ne am̄l n̄bep ag ñ̄n̄gab. ²⁴ Gos yad n̄p̄in ak, B̄i K̄b̄ yau agek, ulep m̄deb yad ke ak rek nep m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄ak n̄n̄gain.

Epaprodaitas n̄n̄gab

²⁵ Pen n̄bi mam c̄n̄ Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem ap̄l, ȳp kod m̄dek n̄n̄j̄l ḡ, c̄r ami b̄i ḡp̄al rek k̄l̄s ḡl God w̄og ne ak j̄m̄ ñ̄l ḡp̄r. Pen m̄ñ̄i nop ag yoken kauyan̄ m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄ak ad̄ik ḡ n̄n̄gab. ²⁶ Ne n̄bep m̄dmaḡl l̄l am n̄n̄m̄ ag gos n̄n̄j̄p̄. N̄bi nop tap gak aglak ak n̄n̄j̄l ȳm̄ig n̄pek ak ne n̄n̄j̄l gos par n̄j̄eb. ²⁷ Epaprodaitas nop tap k̄b̄ gek, mer k̄mak ak, God nop ȳm̄ig n̄n̄j̄l gek, war̄ik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God ȳp ak rek nep ȳm̄ig n̄n̄ak. Mam n̄bak k̄mbkop, ȳp ȳm̄ig ȳb ḡp̄kop. ²⁸ N̄b̄ ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, n̄bep tep gek n̄n̄j̄l ḡ, yad gos par n̄p̄in rek ma n̄n̄m̄. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N̄bi ned par k̄b̄ okok m̄dem, b̄i ȳp kodep alap ma m̄dek, b̄i n̄bi n̄bak agem, Krai w̄og ar ak ḡn̄m̄ aḡl ap̄l ȳp kod m̄d̄l, mer k̄mak. B̄i ognap akn̄b̄ rek ḡp̄al okok k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄. N̄b̄ ak, ne amjakek, B̄i K̄b̄ nop w̄og

ḡp̄ mam c̄n̄ ak azeb, aḡl, nop ag wasu d̄l m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ȳb ḡn̄m̄b̄.

3

Krai nop n̄n̄ dip̄in ak me, God ȳp n̄n̄j̄l b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam s̄kop. Yad m̄n̄m̄ ulep ag dai jun̄ig ḡl, n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ alap sek agn̄ig gebin. B̄i K̄b̄ bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bep ned agnek ak, kauyan̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kn̄m̄ agen, ȳp m̄ker ma ḡp̄. Kauyan̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agen m̄d̄ tep gen̄gab̄m̄ ak tep.

² Kain sak̄l̄ okok n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄den̄m̄b̄. K̄ri tap t̄mel ȳb ḡp̄al. K̄ri m̄b̄ goj̄ t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k̄ ḡp̄al. ³ C̄n̄ me God bin b̄i ne ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: God Kaun ne ak c̄nop eip m̄dek, God nop sobok ḡp̄n̄. Krai Jisas nop c̄ig ḡl tep gek n̄n̄j̄l ḡ m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, God bin b̄i ne ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n̄. C̄n̄ m̄b̄ goj̄ tap okok ḡp̄al gos n̄n̄j̄l God bin b̄i ne ma m̄don̄gab̄n̄, aḡl gos n̄p̄in ak me, God bin b̄i ne ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n̄.

⁴ Pen m̄b̄ goj̄ tap okok ḡp̄al m̄n̄m̄ ak aḡl, c̄n̄ b̄i k̄b̄ m̄dob̄n̄ agn̄gal ak, yad agn̄gain, k̄ri m̄b̄ goj̄ tap n̄b̄ okok b̄i k̄b̄ mer, yad ke nep b̄i k̄b̄ m̄debin. ⁵ Ȳp̄ t̄k̄ dap̄l ñ̄n̄ akn̄b̄ j̄l ak m̄d̄l, wan̄ wak yad ak t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k̄ ḡlak. Based ac̄k c̄n̄ Isrel, ñ̄i ne k̄sen Benjamin waḡn̄ ak me, yad b̄i Hibru ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄debin. Pen Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ apal ak, yad b̄i Perisi m̄denek rek, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ageb rek maḡlsek n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄d̄l̄ḡp̄in. ⁶ Juda m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄j̄ dam̄l̄ k̄l̄s ȳb ḡl, Krai bin b̄i k̄rop n̄n̄j̄l, ḡ t̄mel ȳb ḡl̄iḡp̄in. C̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ s̄kol s̄kol ke ke okok ḡl̄iḡp̄in rek, b̄i k̄b̄ okok ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ alap agn̄mel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen k̄sen yad gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl, ned ḡl̄iḡp̄in ar ak ḡ tep ma ḡl̄iḡp̄in ak n̄n̄j̄l, Krai

yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niŋlig gi, ned goliŋipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. ⁸ Pen ned goliŋipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krais Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krais Jisas nop wog ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krais bi ne midil, nop niŋ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin. ⁹ Yad Krais eip jim nil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Krais nop niŋ dipin ak me, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad agnigab. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Krais nop niŋ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niŋil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, ¹¹ ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

Pol kilis gil gak

¹² Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asiŋ ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krais Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. ¹³ Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned goliŋipin ak sakol gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib siŋak niŋil kasek amebin. ¹⁴ God tap tep yip ninigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niŋlig gi, kanib siŋak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ninigab ak, Krais Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alari siŋak per midenigain. ¹⁵ Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niŋin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niŋenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niŋeb magil ak yomnigab. ¹⁶ Pen Krais

minim tep niŋ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niŋ tep gilig gi gon amnimin.

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimniŋ bin bi okok kirop niŋil dinimib. ¹⁸ Tari ginig: nibep per agoliŋipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krais mab kros bak alari kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. ¹⁹ Kiri karip lim timel eyari ak amnigal. Mib goŋ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiŋ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop misen apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal. ²⁰ Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alari siŋak mideb. Seb kab ar alari siŋak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komiŋ yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kod midobin. ²¹ Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niŋil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krais kilis nibak gek, mib goŋ nak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goŋ tep yib, mib goŋ ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

4

Mid tep ginimib

¹ Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niŋnim, agil gos ak niŋlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niŋil, miŋ miŋ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim nu kil tiketin nibaul niŋil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenimir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim nil wog gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi nek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok

ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per mided eyañ tikek mided.

⁴ Bi Kib nop cig gíl, miñ miñ gílíg gí midenimib. Kauan ak nibep agebin, miñ miñ gílíg gí midenimib! ⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek niñigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. ⁶ Gos kib ma niñimib. God nop ag niñlig gí, tep aglig gí, tap magilsek nop sobok gílíg gí midenimib. ⁷ Nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gí midedim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adañ lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma niñigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gíl niñ gip ak ma nipin.

⁸ Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gíl, nibep minim alap sek agniñ gebin.

Tap tari ak niñid;

tap tari ak yipid gíl;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asiñ ma mided;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi niñil miñ miñ gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi niñel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos niñlig gí midenimib.

⁹ Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep gniñimib. Niñ genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod mided, gos par ma niñigabim.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niñnek ak pen mer; yip gos niñlig gí midedek pen kanib ma mided niñil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñ yokpim rek, yip gos niñlig gí midedim ak niñil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin. ¹¹ Niñ ognap yokop midedin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari

giniñgab ak, minim ma mided.

¹² Niñ ognap tap konai mided; niñ ognap ma mided. Mided niñ okok niñbin; ma mided niñ okok yokop midedin. Nibak, tap konai mided aka ma mided, gos kib ma nipin. ¹³ Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis niñ ak me, yip tari tari giniñimn agniñgab ak giniñgain.

¹⁴ Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos niñil tap niñim ak, gí tep yib gipim. ¹⁵ Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek niñ ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gíl, God Minim ag niñ ajoligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma niñlak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñoligipim. ¹⁶ Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek niñ ak, yad tap alap ma midedek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñoligipim.

¹⁷ Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke niñil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gíl, nibi gipim ak saköl ma giniñgab, agil agebin.

¹⁸ Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap konai yib mided mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nibi Krai Jisas bin bi ne midedim ak niñil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimniñ okok magilsek nibep niñigab.

²⁰ Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai magil ognap

²¹⁻²² Krai Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midedal okok, nibep Krai Jisas bin bi ne midedim okok, “Nibi midedim?” agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krai Jisas bin bi ne midedim okok magilsek, “Nibi midedim?” agobin.

23 Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibe
magilsek yimig niñil kod
midonimij.

Kolosi **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop** **mij nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen minni mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb ninlig gi, nibep Krais Jisas nop nin dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginimb.

Pol Krais bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krais Jisas nin dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop nin dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos ninil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. 5 Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim ninid, Krais minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alaj sijnak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krais minim tep ak ninil, God bin bi okok yimig ninil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak ninil, nibi ke ausek nin dipim nin ak tikek, Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krais minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip min wog gil, Krais nop wog per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krais minim tep ak ag nak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi nak.

8 Epapras sijnal apil, Kaun nibep nab adaj midek ninlig gi bin bi

okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag nak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag nek ninok nin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos nek nibi gos nin kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak nin tep ginimb, apin. 10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gem amnimij. Nig gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nin tep yib ginigabim. Nig gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab. 11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep nek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma ninil, gos sek midil, min min gilig gi, 12 Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimb. Krais bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip sijnak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. 13 Seten, bi kislum pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag non gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, minni Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. 14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, min midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip.

Krais tap okok magilsek kod mideb

15 Nap God nop misen ninjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak nin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mideb. 16 Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krais yib ne agel ar amnimij agil gi lak.

17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, Krais midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim nil mideb. 18 Krais ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, coc ak, mib gonj ne mideb. Ne gek coc mib gonj kominj mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke ninil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krais nib aknib rek nep mideb. 20 Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim niniminj rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoligip. Pen Ni ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alaj lakañ yapek kimil, mñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim niniminj rek lip.

21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos ninlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi nag ninjeb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. 22 Mñi pen Ni ne mib gonj lil kimak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim nil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak amil, God udin yirik ar ne sijak bin bi sij, bin bi asinj ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, midenigabim. 23 Pen nibi Krais minim tep ninj dipim ak, karip sap rek ninj dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ninigab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adanj kilis dil gos ninlig gi midenimib. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag nel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wog ar nibak nep gipin.

Pol Krais nop wog gek

24 Nibep nen agil Krais minim tep ag nen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, mñi yad mñ mñ gipin. Krais ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krais bin bi miker kib yib

dinimel, agil, Krais mib gonj ne ak, coc ne ak gi ninim, agil, mib gonj yad miker ognap dipin.

25 God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ni tep gipin ak me, coc ne ak nop wog gi neb bi alap midebin. 26 Minim tep nibak birarik okok mi konai yib we gil midoligip pen mñi God ne Krais bin bi ne kirop minim nibak misen lip. 27 God gos ninil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop misen yomnigab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krais midmagil nibep nab adanj mideb; nib ak nibi karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak amil, God melik ke sek sijak mideb eip per midenigabim. 28 Nib ak, cin Krais nep ag nibin. Kiri magilsek Krais nop cig tep gilig gi, minim ne ninj tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal agil, cin gos ninj tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krais minim tep ak ag nibin. 29 Ar nibak nep, Krais kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip nib ak dil, kilis gil wog ne gilig gi midebin.

2

Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma ninj dinimib

1 Pen ninim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek milik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wog kilis yib gebin.

2 Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep ninil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos ninj kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek ninj tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krais. 3 Krais nop nab adanj nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak misen liniminj rek lip.

⁴ Bin bɪ ognap tom agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪl tep ognap agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪ tep gɪnɪm. ⁵ Yad karɪp lɪm par sɪŋaul mɪdebin ak pen gos yad ak nɪbep pɪs ar mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Pen nɪbi Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

Cɪn Kraiis eip mɪdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɪn

⁶ Nɪbi Jisas Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn agɪl dɪpɪm ak me, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. ⁷ Nɪbi Kraiis nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ag nɪl nɪpek ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal. ⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiis mɪb gon sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Kraiis ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, nɪbi Kraiis nop cɪg gɪl, nop eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

¹¹ Nɪbi Kraiis eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbi bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu nɪlɪk nɪnmagɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraiis eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp. ¹² Nɪbep nɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Kraiis eip tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbi God kɪlɪs ne Jisas dɪ warɪk nɪak ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, God

nɪbep Kraiis eip dɪ warɪk nɪk, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

¹³ Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gɪlɪgɪpɪm. Kraiis ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪnɪ nɪbi Kraiis eip komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp. ¹⁴ Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen nɪb mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraiis ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag nɪon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nɪg gak rek, nɪbi tap magɪl ognap okok nɪg ognap okok nɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ takɪn kɪsen apeb nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁷ Kraiis ma owak nɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek nɪŋɪl gɪlɪgɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Kraiis.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbi nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep nɪnɪgab tap ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪpal; gos kɪri ke nep nɪŋɪl, gos esek okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb agɪl, kesɪm yokop par yɪb dɪpal. ¹⁹ Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraiis nop kɪrɪg gɪl ar nɪbak ambal. Pen

Krais ne nab+c won m+dił, m+ib goŋ ne ak, mag+isek ki+dił gol rek j+m ñił lił, tap tep ñił, kod m+id tep gek n+ŋiğ gi, God nop tep gi+nim+ŋ rek ak, m+ib goŋ k+ib gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Krais ciğ gi+pim ak me, nop eip ki+m+il, kaun t+imel tap okok li+m dai wağ+in aul kod m+idebal okok mok ki+ri okok ma m+ideb+im. Tap alap n+ibep gi t+imel gi+nim+ŋ rek kił+is alap ma m+ideb. N+ib ak, tari gi+n+ig bin bi okok gos n+ipal rek gos n+ip+m? ²¹ “Tap ak ñ+nmag+il ma d+n+m+ib! Tap ak ma ñ+ŋ+n+m+ib! Tap ak ma d+ŋ+n+m+ib,” apal, ²² pen tap mag+il ñ+ig tap apal tap okok mag+isek ñ+ibel ki+ri gi+n+igab. M+n+im kił tep ag ñ+ibal okok mag+isek bin bi gos ke n+ŋ+il apal ar ak nep n+ŋ+il ag ñ+ibal.

²³ Bin bi n+ib okok, ejol abe sobok gi+n ag+il, bin bi y+m gep rek m+idon tep gi+n+igab ag+il, tap as+ik mos+ik gił, koslam m+idebal. N+ig gel, bin bi ognap n+ŋ+el, m+n+im n+ŋ+id rek li+n+igab ak pen tap si tap t+imel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos n+ŋ+il, Krais nop ciğ ma m+idebal rek, tap alap kił+is ñ+ek, m+ib goŋ ke gos gi+p ak ki+riğ gi+nimel rek ma li+p.

3

God ci+nop gek, Krais eip wa+riknok

¹⁻² Pen n+ibi Krais eip wa+rikił kom+ŋ ki+sen n+ib m+ideb+im ak, li+m dai ar wağ+in aul tap okok gos ak ma n+ŋ+n+m+ib. Gos k+ib n+ibi ak amn+m+ŋ tap ka+ri+p li+m seb kab ar alaŋ m+ideb okok. Krais ne wa+rikił ar alaŋ si+ŋak am+il, God ñ+nmag+il y+pi+d pi+is ken ar ne si+ŋak bi+siğ m+ideb. ³ N+ibi Krais eip ki+m+bek ak me, kom+ŋ m+idep won n+ibi ak God Krais ki+rop ap+il mal eip we gił m+ideb. ⁴ Kom+ŋ m+idep won n+ibi wağ+in ak Krais. Ki+sen ne apen+igab ñ+n ak, am+il ne eip mel+ik akn+ib ke sek m+id tep gi+n+igab+im.

Ned m+idelig+ip+im ak ke, m+ñi m+ideb+im ak ke

⁵ N+ib ak, tap tari m+ib goŋ gos gi+p ak ñ+ag pak li+n+m+ib. Bin si bi si gił, gos t+imel n+ŋ+il, abramek gił, tap si tap t+imel nep gi+n ag+il, agon kiłnok k+ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d+n ag+il gem ma amn+m+ŋ. Agon kiłnok k+ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d+n ag gos n+ipal bin bi okok, ki+ri bin bi tap esek sobok gi+pal rek nep m+idebal. ⁶ Ar n+ib okok nep gel, God ki+rop kal juek, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+igal. ⁷ N+ibi ke ned nag t+imel ar n+ibak nep gos n+ŋ+il, n+ib akn+ib rek nep göliğ+ip+im. ⁸ Pen m+ñi nag t+imel ar ak pi+is nep yem gi+n+m+ib. Ned m+il+ik kal n+ŋ+il, kal y+ib ju+il, gos t+imel n+ŋ+il, bin bi okok ki+rop ag si+kol gił, wa+si+k+il ag+il göliğ+ip+im rek, m+ñi ma gi+n+m+ib. ⁹ M+n+im esek pen pen ma agn+m+ib. Krais eip ki+m+bek ak me, gi t+imel göliğ+ip+im nag ak n+ibep wał+ij rek kom kam gak ak, ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ned n+ib n+ibi ak, tiğ as+ik ke okok yok+p+im. ¹⁰ Ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ned n+ib n+ibi ak tiğ as+ik yok+il, ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ki+sen n+ib n+ibi ak, wał+ij rek tol gi li+p+im. Bin bi ki+sen n+ib m+id+il, God n+ibep gi lak ak per nep gek, n+ibi ne ke m+ideb rek nep lił, nop n+ŋ tep y+ib gi+n+igab+im. ¹¹ God niğ gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi wak ti+ib gi rik gi+pal okok ke, bin bi wak ti+ib gi rik ma gi+pal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi m+ij ñu kił ud+n li n+ipal okok ke, bin bi m+ij ñu kił ud+n ma li n+ipal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi ka+si+k okok ke, bin bi ki+bol okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wöğ gi+pal okok ke, bin bi gos ki+ri ke n+ŋ+il wöğ gi+pal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi ki+sen n+ib m+idob+n ak me, Krais ne ke nep ci+nop mag+isek m+idmag+il nab adaŋ m+idek n+ŋiğ gi, tap ognap mag+isek tap yokop rek li+p.

12 God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ne ke ag lak. Nɪb ak, walɪj tol gɪ lipal rek, gɪ tep gep nag ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪɲ; bin bɪ sain tep mɪdenɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl kal ma junɪmɪb. 13 Krai s bin bɪ ne ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ognap mɪdenɪmɪɲ, Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪbi tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. 14 Pen nɪbi nag tep nɪbak tol gɪ lɪl, sɔɲ ar pelak mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak, tap tep okok magɪlsek kom kam dɪ jɪm nɪl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɪnɪmɪɲ.

15 God nɪbep dɪl mɪb gonɲ nokɪm nep jɪm nɪl lak ak, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl pen pen dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb agɪl gak. Nɪb ak, Krai s cɪbur sain sain nɪb ak nop ag nɪɲɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adaɲ cɪbur sain sain magɪl nɪbak lek, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl, tap tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, nop tep aɡlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb. 16 Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adaɲ ap ran jakɪl rek mɪdenɪmɪɲ nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪl me, pen pen ag nɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ognap, God yɪb ne dap raneb kɪmep ognap aɡlɪg gɪ, God nop tep aɡlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 17 Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, Bɪ Kɪb Jɪsas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn agɪl, God Jɪsas kɪrop apɪl mal tep aɡlɪg gɪ nep gem amnɪmɪɲ.

Krai s bin bɪ ne okok mɪd tep gɪnɪmel

18 Nɪbi bin okok, nɪbi Krai s nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, nagɪmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

19 Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

20 Nɪbi nɪ pai okok, nɪbi Krai s nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

21 Pen nɪbi nap sɪkop, nɪ pai nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agem agem, gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪmel rek lip ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪpal okok; bɪ kɪb kɪrɪ okok

22 Nɪbep bin bɪ, bɪ ognap mɪn nɪon gɪ dapel, kɪrop mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm okok, mɪnɪm ognap agnɪg gebin. Bɪ kɪb nɪɲ mɪdebal won ak nep nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ wɔg gon, kɪrop tep gaɲ, agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Gos omal ma nɪɲɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn seb kab ar alaɲ ak nɪɲ mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. 23 Nɪbi tap tari tari genɪgabɪm, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ognap kɪrop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, ma gɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaɲ ak nop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gos tep nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. 24 Wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb Krai s nop wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm Bɪ Kɪb ne pen nɪl nɪbep tap tep nɪnɪgab. 25 Pen God ne bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, bin bɪ kɪb okok ke, bin bɪ sɪkol okok ke agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma gɪnɪgab; ar nokɪm ak nep agɪl, yur nɪnɪgab.

4

1 Nɪb ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdebɪm okok, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi seb kab ar alaɲ mɪdeb ak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪbep mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, tap kɪrop nɪb rek ak abramek nɪnɪmɪb.

God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

2 Nɪbi gos nɪɲ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, tep aɡlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 3 Cɪnop ak rek nep

God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip mni lel midebin. ⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod mitek niniig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi ni tep ginimel. Yad akni rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niniig gi midem, kanib yiknini, bin bi Krais nop ma ni dipal okok, nibi gos ni tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimib. ⁶ Meg migani nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonini. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep ni, yidek gek, ni tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninigal, kirop pen ag ni tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midelim sinak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek niniil mni mni ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain. ⁹ Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari si aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bi Aristakas, yad eip mni midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midelim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sinak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. ¹¹ Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midelim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wog jim ni gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niniil wog jim ni ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad

eip God bin bi di kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ninin.

¹² Bi nibi Epapas, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midelim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma niniil, Krais minim tep ak ni di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agninin rek nep gel amnini," ageb. ¹³ Udi yad ke niniil nibep agebin, Epapas ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wog gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wog gil geb.

¹⁴ Pen bi tep cin, soi non gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midelim?" agebir. ¹⁵ Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midabal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midelim?' ageb," agnini.

¹⁶ Nibep mij yokebin aul niniil, nem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midabal okok ak rek nep ninimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep di ninimib.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnini, "Bi Kib wog nep ag lak ak gi dininin," agnini.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mni ninimagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul nu kil tikebin. Yip sen di mni kilis lipal ak, yip sakol ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niniil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mɨj ned ak

Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop ŋu kɨl tɨkak

¹ Cɨn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɨbep Bapi God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Kraiss apɨl mal bin bɨ kɨri taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkobɨn.

God nɨbep yimɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tesalonaika bin bɨ Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨlak

² Cɨn sobok gɨl, nɨbep magɨlsek per nep God nop tep apɨn. ³ Cɨn Bapi God nop sobok gɨl, per nep nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, nɨbi titi gɨl rek gɨpɨm ak gos nɨŋɨl, God nop tep apɨn. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, nop wɔg gɨ tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl nop wɔg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss eip karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨker apek gos par ma nɨpɨm.

⁴ Ai mam tep. Cɨn nɨpɨn nɨbi me, God mɨdmagɨl lɨl bin bɨ ne ke dɨp bin bɨ okok mɨdebɨm. ⁵ Cɨn Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak dam karɨp nɨbi okok amɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm magɨl nep ma ag ŋɨnok. Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop nab adañ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne cɨnop ŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb mɨdeb agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb ak ag ŋon nɨŋ dɨpek. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbep nen agɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. ⁶ Bɨ Kɨb golɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn ke golɨgɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. Nɨbi koslam yɨb mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne gek, nɨbi Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋ dɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. ⁷ Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ tep

golɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, Kraiss bin bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mɨdelak okok abe nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨ mɨdelak.

⁸ Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpek ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak amɨl amɨl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. ⁹ Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm ognap amjakon, bin bɨ nɨb okok ke kesɨm dɨl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨbek, nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl, tap esek sobok golɨgɨpɨl okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God nɨŋɨd per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨl, ¹⁰ Ŋɨ ne Jisas kɨmek, God gek warɨkak ak, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdebal,” apal. Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God kal juɨl pen yur kɨb ŋɨnɨgab ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn.

2

*Pol Tesalonaika mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb
nop wɔg gak*

¹ Ai mam sɨkop, nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, ned karɨp nɨbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. ² Taun kɨb Pilipai ned amɨl ag ŋon, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen God cɨnop kod mɨdɨl gɨ ŋek, gɨlak nɨbak gos par ma nɨŋɨl, Tesalonaika amɨl nɨbep Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋon, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen abramek ag ŋɨ mɨdonok. ³ Mɨnɨm nɨbep ag ŋɨbɨn ak sɨdol gɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, tom agɨl, ma ag ŋɨbɨn.

⁴ Kraiss mɨnɨm tep dad amɨmel, agɨl, God ne ke cɨnop ag lek, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ŋɨbɨn. Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ŋon, bin bɨ okok nɨŋel, kɨrop tep gaŋ agɨl ma gɨpɨn; God ne nɨnek, nop tep gaŋ agɨl gɨpɨn. God ne nep gos mɨdmagɨl cɨn nab adañ titi rek gɨ mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋɨp. ⁵ Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, nɨbep tep gɨnɨmɨŋ

agil m+nim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñ+nok; mani tap okok d+n agil m+nim ma ag ñ+nok. God ne ak rek nep n+nj+p. ⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib c+nop agem ar amnan agil m+nim ma ag ñ+nok. Bin bi ognap okok yib c+nop agel ar amnan agil m+nim ma ag ñ+nok.

⁷ Bi Kraiss m+nim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep m+nim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen c+n ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painan kiri di tep g+pal rek ak, nibep m+nim sisain tep agil di tep g+nok. ⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midolig+p+n. God M+nim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, c+nop ñag pak l+nig geblap ma kirig g+pnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil c+n me.

⁹ Ai mam s+kop, nibi n+p+m, nibep eip k+n midil wög kilis gil koslam midolig+p+n. Nibep eip k+n midil, God m+nim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil c+nop pag dap ñ+nigal, agil, p+ nab kisl+m eyan mani wög rek gil tap ñibolig+p+n. ¹⁰ Nibi n+p+m, c+n nibep bin bi Kraiss nop n+nj dip+m okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi as+n ma mideb, bi m+nim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n+nj+p. ¹¹ Nibi n+p+m, biñen s+kop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep g+pal rek nibep golig+p+n. ¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God g+p n+bak n+nj+l, gos n+nj tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi miden+m+b, agil, nibep m+nim sisain ag ñolig+p+n. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma n+nj+l, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig g+n+m+b, agil, m+nim n+bak rek nibep ag ñolig+p+n.

¹³ Nibep God m+nim tep ne ag ñon n+nj+l, m+nim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God m+nim ne ke agebal, agil, n+nj dipek. N+nj+d me, m+nim ag ñibin ak, God m+nim kom+n gos midmagil nibep nab adan gek,

magil pil+p. Nib ak, c+n per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam s+kop. Kraiss bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok cöc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok k+rop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. ¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God m+nim agep bi okok k+rop ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, c+nop y+k gi yoklak. God k+rop n+nj+l miñ miñ ma g+p. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek n+njel milik yowip. ¹⁶ Kraiss nop n+nj del k+rop kom+n kisen ñ+nigab, agil, Kraiss m+nim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok k+rop ag ñon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, c+nop kanib uren g+pal. G+pal n+bak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel gölig+p+pal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen miñi God k+rop kal juil gek m+ker kib yib k+rop owip.

Pol, nibep kauyan am n+nj+n, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam s+kop. Nibep eip k+n midon, Juda bin bi c+nop y+k gi yoklak ak, map+n gek n+nj+l gi midobin. Mib gon c+n s+njaul midobin pen gos c+n nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am n+nj+n, agil, gos ak nep n+nj midobin. ¹⁸ Nibep am n+nj+n ag gos n+nj+l, yad Pol, ñ+n omal aka omal nokim on+gain agnek, pen Seten c+nop kanib kom+n. ¹⁹ Nibi g+p+m rek n+nj+l c+n gos sek midobin; nibi g+p+m rek n+nj+l miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; nibi g+p+m rek n+nj+l, Bi Kib c+n Jisas on+gab ñ+n ak, m+nim tep nak ag ñon magil pil+p me aul, agn+gab+n. ²⁰ Nibep nep gos n+nj+l, miñ miñ gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

3

¹ Pen nibep map+n n+nj+l am n+nj+n agil, kasek am n+njep rek ma

lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cır mal taun kɨb Atens mɨdɨl, ²⁻³ mam cın Timoti, cır eip God nop wög gıl, Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñı tagıp ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nɨbep gı tımel gel, bin bı ognap Kraıs nop kırıg gınɨmel rek lip, Timoti amıl, nɨbep eip kın mɨdɨl Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñı tep gek, nɨbi Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb, agıl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nɨbi nıpım, Kraıs bin bı ne mɨdobın rek, cınop gı tımel gel mıker dınıgabın. ⁴ Cın nɨbep eip kın mɨdɨl, cınop gı tımel gınıgal agnok ak, kırı nɨb aknıb rek nep gıpak al bır nıpım. ⁵ Nıg gelak, yad nɨbep yımıg yıb nıñıl, gos par nıñıl, titi gıl mɨdebım ak nıñnımıñ agıl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nıñnek ak, Seten ne nɨbep lip gek mɨnɨm koslam ag ñon nıpım ak kırıg gınɨmɨb rek lip, ag gos nıñnek.

Timoti adık gı apıl, mıd tep gıpım, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nɨbep am nıñıl adık apıl agıp, nɨbi Kraıs nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gıl, bin bı okok kırıop mɨdmagıl lıl, cırıop mal gos nıñlıg gı mıñ mıñ gıpım. Cır mal par sıñ aul mɨdɨl, nɨbep yımıg nıpır rek, nɨbi pen ak rek nep karıp lım nɨbi ke okok mɨdɨl, cırıop mal yımıg nıpım, agıp. ⁷ Pen cınop gı tımel gel mɨd tep ma gınok ñın ak, Timoti apıl, nɨbi Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıpım mɨnɨm ak agek, cınop mɨdmagıl pılıs gı ar ar gıp. ⁸ Nɨbi Bı Kıb cıg tep gıl nop eip jım ñıl mɨdebım ak nıñıl, cın komıñ yıb nep mɨdobın.

⁹ Mıd tep gıpım ak nıñıl, God nop tep agobın. God ne gek, nɨbep gos nıñıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıpın. Nıb ak, nop tep aglıg gı mɨdobın. ¹⁰ Kauyan am nɨbep nıñıl, Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gınɨmɨb, agıl, kılıs gıl God nop pıb nab kılım eyan sobok gılgı gı mɨdobın.

¹¹ Nıb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bı Kıb cın Jisas abe cınop kanıb yıker, mɨdebım sıñak nınıgabın.

¹² Cın nɨbep mɨdmagıl yıb lipın rek, Bı Kıb nɨbep gı ñek, nɨbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagıl lıl, bin bı okok kırıop magılsek mɨdmagıl lıl gınɨmɨb. ¹³ Bı Kıb Jisas nɨbep kılıs ne ñıl kod mɨd damıl, bin bı sıñ ne okok magılsek dıl adık gı onıgab ñın ak, ne apıl nɨbep dek, nɨbi God Bapi cın udın yırık ar ne sıñak, mɨnɨm alap ma mıdek bin bı sıñ ne mɨdenıgabım.

4

God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak nep gınımıb

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Nɨbep eip kın mɨdonok ñın ak, nɨbi titi gıl God nop tep gınıgab nag ar ak nep gınıgabım ak nɨbep ag ñınok. Mınım ag ñınok ak nɨbi dıl nıb aknıb rek nep gılgı gı mɨdebım. Pen mıñı cın Bı Kıb Jisas bin bı ne mɨdobın rek, yad nɨbep agebin, nɨbi gı tep gıpım ak, mıñı ar nıbak nep kılıs gıl tapın nep gem amnımıñ. ² Bı Kıb Jisas cınop agek nɨbep mɨnım tari tari ag ñınok ak nɨbi bır nıpım.

³ God nop tep gınıgab ak, nɨbi bin bı ke komıñ tep mɨdɨl, bin si bı si ma gınıgabım. ⁴ Nɨbi magılsek, God nop tep gınıgab nag ar ak nep mıb goñ nıbi kod mıd tep gem, bin bı okok nıñel nɨbep mɨnım alap ma mɨdenıgab. ⁵ Bin bı God nop ma nıpal okok, gos tımel nıñıl bin si bı si dın agıl gı tapal rek ma gınɨmɨb. ⁶ Pen nɨbi Kraıs bin bı ai mam okok tap kırıop pılı gı ma dınımıb. Bin bı ognap nıg genıgal ak, Bı Kıb magılsek nıñıl kırıop pen yur ñınıgab. Mınım nıbak nɨbep ned ag ñı tep gıpın. ⁷ Tap si tap tımel gım, agıl, God cınop mɨnım tep ne agıl ma dak; gı tep gılgı gı nep mɨdıl, bin bı sıñ mıdem, agıl, cınop dak. ⁸ Nıb

ak, bin bî mînim agobin nîb aul yo nîjnîgal okok, cînop ma yo nîjnîgal; God nop yo nîjnîgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sîj ne nîbep ñeb.

⁹ Krais bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîm, agîl, mînim ak ñu kil ma tikjîn. God nîbep gos tep ñek, nîbi ke nîjîl bîr pen pen mîdmagîl lipîm. ¹⁰ Krais bin bî ne Masedonia Propins mîdebal okok magîlsek ak rek nep bîr mîdmagîl lipîm. Pen nîbep mînim kilîs agîl agobin, kilîs gîl per nep nag ar nîbak nep gem amek kib amnimîj.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nîbep ned agnok rek, bin bî okok eip kapkap mîd tep gî, agîl gem amnimîj. Wög wari nîbi okok ke gîl tap ñîjnîmîb. Nîb ak, tap magîl, mani tap nîbi okok ke mîdek nîjîg gî, tap asîb ma ag nîjenîgabîm me, bin bî Krais nop ma nîpal okok, nîbep nîjîl tep gîngab.

Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab

¹³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbep mînim alap ag ñî tep gîngaub. Bin bî nîbi ognap kîmel, pîs nep kîmbal agîl, bin bî ognap yîmîg gek sîl apal rek ma gînimîb. ¹⁴ Jisas kîmak ak, God gek warîkîl komîj mîdeb, agîl nîpîn rek, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîl kîmbal okok, Jisas adîk gî onîgab ñî ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bî ne kîmbal nîb okok kausek onîgab, agîl nîpîn.

¹⁵ Pen Bî Kîb ne ke mînim ag ñolîgîp rek nîpîn, ñî kîsen nîbak cîn bin bî komîj mîdon nîjîg gî Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab okok, bin bî ned kîmlak okok kîrop ma yem gî amnîgabî. ¹⁶ Mînim kib alap seb kab ar alaj nîb agek, ejol magîlsek okok kod mîdeb ejol kib ak sîk gaul gek nîjîg gî, God akîl magîl ak agek nîjîg gî, Bî Kîb ne ke seb kab ar alaj sîjak nîb onîgab. Bî Kîb apek, bin bî Krais nop nîj dîl kîmbal okok

ned warîknîgal. ¹⁷ Kîri warîknîgal nîjîl God ne cînop bin bî ne komîj mîdenîgabî okok kîrop eip ulîk nab sak gek, seb kab alaj ap ran jak amîl Bî Kîb eip mogîm gîngabî. Nîb ak, cîn Bî Kîb eip per nep per nep mîdonîgabî.

¹⁸ Nîb ak, mînim agobin nîb aul pen pen ag amîl apîl gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb.

5

Bî Kîb cîn adîk gî onîgab ak nîjîl mîd tep gîl kod mîdojî

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb ne ñî akal onîgab, bin bî tap tari gel nîjîg gî onîgab ak, nîbep ma agîjî. ² Nîbi ke nîpîm, Bî Kîb onîgab ak, nop kod mîdenîgal ñî ak ma onîgab. Bî tap si dep okok bin bî kîn ambal won ak opal rek ak onîgab. ³ Mîñî kapkap mîd tep gîpîn, cînop mîñî tap alap ma gîngab, agnîgal ñî ak nep kasek apek, gos par yîb nîjnîgal. Bin ñî painaj tik donîg gek yur gîp rek ak gîngab; kasek nep yur tîmel dîl pîrîk gî amnimel rek ma lîngab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî tap si dep okok apîl karîp nap bî del, mîdmagîl kîri pîlîs gîngab. Pen nîbi kîslîm pîs sîjak ma mîdebîm rek, ñî kib nîbak apek, mîdmagîl nîbep pîlîs ma gînimîj. ⁵ Nîbi magîlsek melîk ñî pai mîdebîm; nîbi magîlsek pîb nab ñî pai mîdebîm. Cîn kîslîm ñî pai mer; cîn kilîp ñî pai mer. ⁶ Bin bî ognap wîsin kînbal rek ma mîdojî; gos nîj tep gîl, gos tîmîd sek mîdojî. ⁷ Bin bî wîsin kînbal okok, kîslîm eyaj nep kînbal. Bin bî ñîg kilîs ñîbîl sakîl ñapal okok, kîslîm eyaj nep gîpal. ⁸ Pen cîn bin bî pîb nab tapî okok, gos nîjîg gî mîdon. God Mînim nîj dîlîg gî, God nop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdon; nîg gon, sior kilîs ami bî tol gî lîpal rek, pabîl bak cîn sîjak mîdenîgab. Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais eip karîp lîm

seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn nɨpɨn ak, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon; nɨg gon, usajɨl kɨlɨs bad ami bɨ tol gɨ lɨpal rek, nabɨc cɨg ar cɨn mɨdenɨgab. ⁹ Tari ginɨg: God cɨnop gak ak, yur kɨb dɨnɨmel, agɨl ma gak; Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss gek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl per nep nop eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. ¹⁰ Kraiss cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak, komɨŋ mɨdon onɨgab aka kɨmɨl mɨdon onɨgab ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb; cɨn amɨl per per nep ne eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn. ¹¹ Nɨb ak, nɨbi Kraiss bin bɨ ne pen pen Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨl, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Pen agesin aul nɨbi ke nɨb aknɨb rek nep bɨr gɨpɨm.

¹² Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ kɨb nɨbep koslam wɨg gɨ nɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ag nɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨrop dɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ God ke agek wɨg nɨg gɨpal ak, kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi magɨlsek kapkap jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

¹⁴ Ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ wɨg ma gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mapɨn gek gos par lɨ mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl ag nɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ sain okok kɨrop gɨ nɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop per nep mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb. ¹⁵ Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen pen dɨ tep gɨl, pen pen gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bɨgɨ sɨkop okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁶ Per nep mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; ¹⁸ tap tari tari nɨbep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak, nɨn per per nep God nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kraiss Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem me, God nop tep gɨnɨgab. ¹⁹ God Kaun cɨnop gos nɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ

mɨdenɨmɨb. ²⁰ Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm agenɨmel ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ²¹ Pen bin bɨ ognap tom agnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak agenɨmel nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb; esek agenɨmel nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. ²² Nag tɨmel ar ognap ma gɨnɨmɨb.

²³ God cɨnop bin bɨ dɨ tep gek kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn ak, ne ke nɨbep kod mɨdlɨg gɨ gek, nɨbi bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. God ne ke gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss onɨgab nɨn ak, kaun nɨbi okok, gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbi okok, mɨb gorɨ nɨbi okok magɨlsek, asɨŋ sɨkol acɨb eñap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ. ²⁴ God nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ne agɨp ak, mɨnɨm ne ageb ar aknɨb rek nep gɨp. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, sɨŋaul agesin rek nɨbep gɨnɨgab.

²⁵ Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. ²⁶ Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam magɨlsek pen pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb. ²⁷ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nɨŋ mɨdeb rek nɨbep agebin, mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbaul, ai mam okok kɨrop magɨlsek udɨn lɨ agem nɨŋɨmel.

²⁸ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

2 Tesalonaika

Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi krop nu kil tikak

¹ Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kib Tesalonaika mıdebım okok, mij nıbaul nu kil tikobın.

² God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep ger, nıbi mıdmagıl nab nıbi adan kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

*Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok
krop mınım kib agnıgab*

³ Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ned Kraiss nıñ dölğıpım rek mer; nıbi ned pen pen mıdmagıl lölğıpım rek mer; mıñi nıbi kılıs gıl Kraiss nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, nıbi magılsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen mıdmagıl lipım ak nıñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın. ⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne mıdem, bin bi ognap nibep gi tımel gel, mıker apek koslam mıdebım ak pen gos par ma nıñıl, Kraiss nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl cıg tep yıb gıpım. Nıb ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lım ke ke okok amıl, Kraiss mınım tep ag nı ajıl, per nep nıbi nıg gıpım ak krop ag nıbın. ⁵ Nıb ak cın nıpın, God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp nıñıl ne agek nıbi God karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıgak am mıdenıgabım. Mıñi pen mınım tep nıbak agem nibep gi tımel gel mıker dılıg gi mıdebım. ⁶ God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep mıker nıbal okok krop pen ak rek nep mıker nıngıgab. ⁷ Pen nıbi bin bi mıker dılıg gi mıdebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nıb ejol kılıs ne okok pon dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıñılğ gi mısen onıgab nın nıbak nep

God ne nıg gınıgab. ⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma nıñıl, Bi Kib cın Jisas mınım tep ne ak nıñıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok krop pen yur nıngıgab. ⁹ Bin bi nıb okok, Bi Kib karıp lım tep ne kılıs sek melık sek mıdenıgab seb kab ar alan sıgak amnımel rek ma lıngıgab; per mıs ken mıdıl yur kib dılıg gi mıdenıgal. ¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraiss mınım tep nibep ag nınok nıñ dıpek rek, nıbi ke abe nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

¹¹ Ar nıbak nep, nibep gos nıñıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kılıs nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kılıs nak gek kırı gi tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraiss bin bi ne mıdıl, ne ageb rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak, kılıs nak gek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımel,” apın. ¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kırı apıl mal nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıpir rek, nıbi gi tep nep gılıg gi mıdem nıñılğ gi, bin bi okok nıñıl Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss bi melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıngıgal. Pen nıbi Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne mıdebım rek, melık tep ke ne nıbak nibep abe pak nıngıgab. Nıg gınımını, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

2

Bi tımel ak

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss adık gi apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip mıdonıgabın mınım ak agnıgain. ² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adık gi onıgab nın ak pıs nep owıp agebal. Pen mınım tom agıl, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos nıek mınım aglak ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bi okok nıb agel bi ognap nıñıl mınım dopal

ak nɨjɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel, aka mɨnɨm tom agɨl, Pol bɨ okok mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl yokel owɨp ak nɨjɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel ak, mɨdmagɨl nɨbi pɨlɨs gek, Pol bɨ okok kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokpal agɨl gos par ma nɨjɨnɨmɨb. ³ Pen nɨj tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm esek agenɨmel, mɨnɨm kɨri ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab ŋɨn ak kɨsen onɨgab. Pen ned ak, bin bɨ konjai nep God nop kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke kɨsen gɨl abramek gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gel nɨjɨl gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsen lek bin bɨ nop nɨjɨnɨgal. Pen kɨsen Bɨ Tɨmel yɨb nɨbak mab ke eyan amnɨgab. ⁴ Bɨ Tɨmel nɨbak tap tari tari yɨb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gɨpal okok abe ag sɨkol gɨl, yɨb ne ke nep agek ar amnɨgab. Ne am God sobok gep karɨp ak am bɨsɨg gɨl, yad me God, agnɨgab.

⁵ Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl agnek ak pen sakɨl gɨpɨm rek lɨp. ⁶ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, tap alap Bɨ Tɨmel kanɨb komɨb ak me, mɨŋi nɨg gɨnɨmɨj rek ma lɨp. God ne ke ag lak ŋɨn ak nep nɨg gɨnɨgab.

⁷ Pen mɨŋi ŋɨn aul, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak apek, gɨnɨgal ar ak bɨr gɨpal ak pen sɨkol nep gɨpal; gɨ kɨb gɨplap pen bɨ kanɨb komɨb bɨ nɨbak mɨdek nɨjɨl gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok tapɨn lɨp gɨ kɨd ne okok dad amnɨmɨj rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol rek gɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨjɨl gɨ, God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab. ⁸ God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab ak, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsen lɨnɨgab. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jisas onɨgab ŋɨn nɨbak, ne tɨb kadɨg gɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nep agek, Bɨ Tɨmel ak pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgab. ⁹ God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ onɨgab ak, ne Seten kɨlɨs ne magɨlsek dɨl, esek agɨl, tap ma gep ke ke konjai

yɨb nep, tap nɨjeb ma nɨjeb ke ke konjai yɨb nep gɨ dam mɨdek nɨjɨl gɨ, bin bɨ kɨb gaul gɨnɨgal. ¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek agɨl, neb neb gɨl, lɨp lɨp gɨl gɨ dam mɨdek nɨjɨl gɨ, mab ke eyan amnɨg gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak dɨnɨgal. Kɨri Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨjɨl mɨnɨm nɨjɨd agɨl nɨj dɨl mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adan lɨplap ak, God kɨrop bin bɨ ne ke rek dɨpkop. Pen kɨri nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri mɨnɨm tep ak yo nɨjɨnɨgal. ¹¹⁻¹² Tari gɨnɨg: Krais mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ak ma dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, God gek kɨri magɨlsek mɨnɨm tom nɨbak tapɨn nɨj dɨnɨgal nɨjɨl ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mab ke eyan ag yoknɨgab.

¹³ Pen nɨbep ai mam Bɨ Kɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨp okok gos nɨjɨl, per nep God nop tep agɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: bɨrarɨk ped okok God gos ne ke nɨjɨl agak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨj del, Kaun yad kaun kɨri nab adan mɨdɨl gos tep ŋek kɨri bin bɨ sɨj mɨdel nɨjɨl gɨ, yad kɨrop bin bɨ yad ke dɨnɨgain, agak. God ne nɨb agak ak, nɨbep nep nɨjɨl ag lak.

¹⁴ Cɨn Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ŋɨnok nɨjɨl gɨ, tap tep agebin nɨbaul God ne ke nɨbep ŋɨnɨgain agak. God gak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak, nɨbi ne eip mɨdɨl melɨk tep ne nɨbak ognap dɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl gak. ¹⁵ Nɨb ak me, ai mam sɨkop, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep ag ŋɨnok nɨpek ak abe, mɨnɨm ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agnok nɨpek ak abe nɨj dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

¹⁶ Bapi God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn. Bapi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apɨl mal nɨbep kod mɨder,

gos sek mîdîl, wög kîri apîl mal ak ma kîrîg gîl, mînim tep kîri ak ag ñîl, gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdenimîb.

3

Cinop gos niñîl, God nop sobok ginimîb

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop, mînim nokîm alap mîdeb. Cînop God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenimîb. Nîbep Bî Kîb mînim tep ag ñînok niñî dîpek, bin bî nîbi ognap nîbep niñîl Bî Kîb mînim tep ak rek nep niñî del, bin bî ognap konjîi nep kîd kîd okok mînim tep ak niñîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ne ke nep mîdeb ak agîl niñî dîlak. Nîb ak, God nop ag niñîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî karîp lîm nab sîñaul mîdebal kîrop ag ñon, ned nîbep nab sîñak gak rek, nîb aknîb rek nep ginimîñî. ² Pen God nop sobok gîl tap alap ag niñînimîb. God ne gek bî tîmel tap si tap tîmel nep gîpal okok, cînop tap alap ginimel rek ma lînimîñî. Tari ginîg: bin bî ognap Kraîs mînim tep ak ma niñî dîpal.

³ Pen Bî Kîb agîp rek, per nep aknîb rek nep gîp. Ne nîbep gek nîbi mînim ne niñî dî wös gîl nop cîg dî wös gîl gî mîdem, Seten nîbep lip gî tîmel ginimîñî rek ma lînîgab. ⁴ Pen Bî Kîb cînop gos ñek gos sek mîdîl nîpîn, mînim nîbep ag ñînok ak, nîbi dîl nîb aknîb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîm. ⁵ Bî Kîb nop sobok gîl agobîñ, ne nîbep gos tep ñek, God bin bî mîdmagîl lip rek niñîl, Kraîs yur kîb dak pen kîlîs gîl tap tari nop ginîg gak ak ma kîrîg gak ak niñîl, niñî aknîb rek nep ginîgabîm.

Wög gîl nep tap ñîñîngabîm

⁶ Ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs mînim yad bin bî okok ag ñînimîb ag lak rek nîbep agobîñ. Mam ognap wög ma gîl yokop nep gî ajîl, apîñ rek ma genîmel, kîrop eip mînim mînim ma agnîmîb.

⁷ Nîbi ke nîpîm, cîñ nîbep eip kîñ mîdîl golîgîpîn ar ak ginîgabîm, Bî Kîb nop tep ginîgab. Cîñ yokop ma mîdolîgîpîn. ⁸ Bin bî ognap tap magîl kîri yokop ma dî ñîñîñ, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ tîpîk yur gîl nep tap ñîbolîgîpîn. ⁹ God wög gîpîn rek, nîbep ag niñîl tap abramek dîl ñîbñop ak pen nîbep nag tep ar ak yomon niñîl niñî aknîb rek nep ginimîb, agîl, ke tîpîk yur gîl tap ñîbolîgîpîn. ¹⁰ Pen nîbep eip mîdîl agolîgîpîn, “Bin bî wög ma ginîmel okok tap ma ñîñîñîmel,” agolîgîpîn ak nîpîm.

¹¹ Mînim alap nîpîn ak, bin bî nîbi ognap wög ma gîl, yokop nep mîdîl, tîgon tîgon gî ajîl, mînim pîg kîlopîl agîl, bin bî okok niñî gîpal niñî gîpal apal. ¹² Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs nop wög gîpîn rek, bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim kîlîs agîl agobîñ, kapkap mîd tep gîl, wög ke gîl tap ñîñînimîb.

¹³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbi nag tep ar ak nep gî damîl, yîrîk marîk gonîmîñî, tap tari tap tep nîpîm ak nep kîlîs gîlîg gî nep mîdenimîb.

¹⁴ Mînim mîj ñu kîl tîkîl agobîñ aul, bin bî ognap ma niñîñîmel, bin bî an an nîb gîpal ak niñî tep gîl, kîrop mînim mînim ma agnîmîb; yokop mîdem kîrop nabîñ ginimîñî. ¹⁵ Pen kîrop kausal maual rek ma niñînimîb; mam cîñ agîl ag ñî tep ginînimîb.

Pol, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîp

¹⁶ Bî Kîb cînop gek gos par ma nîpîn ak, ne ke nîbep magîlsek eip mîdek, nîbi per nep tap tari tari ginîgabîm ak, mîd tep gîl gos par ma niñîngabîm.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Mînim dai aul ñîñîmagîl yad ke ñu kîl tîkîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin. Ñîñîmagîl yad ke mînim ñu kîl tîkebin ak, per nîb aul rek nep ñu kîl tîkîpîn ak me, niñîngabîm. ¹⁸ Bî Kîb cîñ Jîsas

Krais n̄bep maḡlsek ȳm̄g n̄j̄l,
d̄i tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄don̄m̄j̄.

1 Timoti Pol māj ned ak Timoti nop ņu kil tīkak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dī Komīn Yokep Bī Kīb cīn ak abe, Kraiṣ Jīṣas cīn nīn dīl gos sek mīdobīn Bī Kīb ak abe, apīl mal yīp ag ler, Kraiṣ Jīṣas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdebin. ² Timoti. Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nep ag ņenek, Kraiṣ Jīṣas nīn dīpan ak me, nep ņī tep yad, agīl nīpin. Bapi God, Bī Kīb cīn Kraiṣ Jīṣas, nep yīmīg nīnīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep ger me, nak kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīn.

Mīnīm tom nīn dīnīmēl rek līp ak, kīrop ag ņī tep gīnīmīn, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propīns amnīg gīl, nep taun kīb Epesas dī līl mīnīm ag ņīnek ak, mīnī ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas sīnāk mīdīl, bin bī God Mīnīm agobīn apal pen kīri mīnīm esek agebal bin bī okok kīrop mer agīl, ag ņī tep gīnīmīn. ⁴ Mīnīm kesīm esek ar dīl agebal ak, “Apīs based cīn nīg gīl nīg gīl tīkel owīp,” agebal ak, nak agek kīrīg gīnīmēl. Mīnīm ar nībak agīl, pen pen nep agebal. Mīnīm esek ar nībak bin bī okok kīrop agel, God ne bin bī dī komīn yoknīg geb mīnīm tep ak ma nīnīnīgal. Nīb ak, kīri Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nīn dīnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. ⁵ Bin bī Jīṣas nīn dīpal okok kīri pen pen mīdmagīl līnīmēl, agīl, nep mīnīm nībaul agebin. Mīdmagīl kīri nab adan, nag kībīn ar ak tep, nag kībīn ar ak tīmēl, nīn tep gīl, nag kībīn tep ar nībak amenīgāl ak, kīri nīnīd nep ai mam okok mīdmagīl līnīgāl. Kīri nībgīl ai mam okok pen pen mīdmagīl lēnīgāl ak, kīri nīnīd nep Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nīn dīl, ageb rek nep gīpal, agīl nīnīnīgabīn. ⁶ Pen bin bī ognap

Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak ageb rek kīrīg gīl, bī sakōl rek mīnīm yokop okok ag amīl apīl gīpal. ⁷ Cīn God lo mīnīm ag ņeb bī mīdon, agīl, kaun ma dīl bin bī okok kīrop ag ņībal ak pen kīri kīlīs gīl mīnīm agobīn wagīn nībak mīdeb me ak, agīl, wagīn nībak tīk dam ma nīpal.

⁸ Cīn nīpīn, God lo mīnīm ne agak ak, mīnīm yīpīd gīl, mīnīm tep yīb mīdeb. Pen cīn God lo mīnīm tep nībak dīl, gos cīn ke nīnīl sain gīl, abramek genīgabīn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ņenīgabīn ak, tep gīnīgab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cīn nīpīn, God lo mīnīm bin bī gī tep gīpal okok kīrop ma ageb; bin bī lo mīnīm tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. Bin bī God nop ma nīpal okok abe, bin bī tap si tap tīmēl gīpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī God nop ma sobok gīpal okok abe, bin bī God nop mīnīm tīmēl apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī nonīm nap kīri ke ņag pak līpal okok abe, bin bī cīp ņapal okok abe, kīrop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bī si gīpal okok abe, bī kīri bin alap eip mer bī alap eip gīl gīpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī kīri bin bī ņī pai ognap si dad dapel, wōg kīrop gīpal, bī okok abe, bin bī mīnīm esek apal okok abe, bin bī “God udīn yīrīk nīnīd agebin,” agīl, esek apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ne ak tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. ¹¹ Mīnīm tep nībak Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ne ak nep. Mīnīm tep nībak God melīk sek ak yīp mīnīm ag ņī ajep bī ne alap ag līp.

Bī Kīb Pol nop yīmīg nīnīak

¹² Yad Kraiṣ Jīṣas Bī Kīb cīn ak nop tep agebin. Yīp, bī tep yad agīl, dīl, kīlīs ne ak yīp ņek, bī wōg gep ne mīdebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mīd tep ma gōlīgīpin. Yad God nop ag juīl, Kraiṣ Jīṣas bin bī ne okok kīrop gī tīmēl gīl, bī tīmēl, bī kal yīb mīdōlīgīpin. Pen God

nop ma n̄n̄jil, m̄n̄n̄m agak waḡin ak ma n̄n̄jil ḡinek ak me, ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄n̄jil dak. ¹⁴ B̄i K̄ib ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄n̄jil, d̄i tep ḡil, Krai Jisas n̄n̄j dep won ak abe, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil lep won ak abe, m̄dmaḡil yad nab adan̄ ȳim lak.

¹⁵ M̄n̄n̄m p̄is nep n̄n̄j dep alap agn̄ig gebin: Krai Jisas kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul owak ak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄ig owak. B̄i tap si tap t̄imel k̄ib ȳib gol̄iḡip ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Krai Jisas ȳip map̄in n̄n̄jil, d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄im, aḡil, agak, “B̄i tap si tap t̄imel ȳib gol̄iḡip n̄ibak nop d̄i kom̄n̄j yoken, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄n̄jil agn̄igal, ‘Krai Jisas ne b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak nop d̄i kom̄n̄j yokak rek, ȳip ak rek nep d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄igab,’ agn̄igal,” agak. N̄ib ak, k̄iri Jisas nop n̄n̄j del, ne k̄irop kom̄n̄j per m̄idep won ak n̄n̄igab. Ar n̄ibak nep, ȳip map̄in n̄n̄jil d̄i kom̄n̄j yokak. ¹⁷ K̄in̄ k̄ib ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄iñi m̄ideb, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne kom̄n̄j m̄idep won ak nep m̄ideb; k̄imeb won ak ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal. Ne nep God nok̄im nep m̄ideb. B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik akn̄ib ke sek n̄ibak, ȳib ne per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop m̄n̄n̄m alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñ̄+ yad Timoti. Nep m̄n̄n̄m alap agn̄ig gebin. M̄n̄n̄m agn̄igain n̄ibak, God ned bin b̄i ognap gos ñek, nak k̄isen tari tari ḡin̄igan ak aglak rek nep agn̄igain. M̄n̄n̄m n̄ibak d̄il, Krai Jisas m̄n̄n̄m tep ak k̄il̄is ḡi n̄n̄j d̄il, tap tari tep, tap tari t̄imel, aḡil n̄n̄j tep ḡil, nag k̄ib̄n̄j tep ar ak nep am̄il, k̄ijeki yakam ne okok eip k̄il̄is ḡil pen pen ḡin̄im̄n̄. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ig ma ḡil, God k̄irop gos tep ñ̄b ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ B̄i nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip n̄ig ḡirek agnek, “N̄ig ḡipir ak, c̄in eip

j̄im ñ̄il God nop sobok ma ḡin̄. K̄irop b̄i omal k̄ir̄ig gon, Seten p̄is ak m̄id̄il, m̄iker ȳib gek, God nop ag jupir ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imir rek l̄ip,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ M̄n̄n̄m agn̄ig gebin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: c̄in bin b̄i okok maḡilsek gos n̄n̄jil, k̄irop God nop sobok ḡin̄; bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tari ma m̄idon̄m̄n̄j, God nop ag n̄n̄j; bin b̄i okok God k̄irop ḡi ñ̄il kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄n̄j, aḡil, sobok ḡin̄; bin b̄i okok maḡilsek God nop tep aḡin. ² God nop ag n̄n̄on, k̄in̄ okok abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄n̄j. N̄ig gek me, c̄in kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, God nop gos n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi, ḡi tep ḡilḡ ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in. ³ N̄ib akn̄ib rek ḡin̄igab̄in tep. God, D̄i Kom̄n̄j Yokep B̄i c̄in ak, nop ak rek nep tep ḡin̄igab. ⁴ “Yad bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄ig gebin ak, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄n̄m tep yad ak n̄n̄j d̄il, m̄n̄n̄m tep m̄n̄n̄m waḡin ak n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄imel,” ag gos ak n̄n̄jip.

⁵ Tari ḡin̄ig:

God nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb.

Pen B̄i nab n̄ib ak, ak rek nep nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb.

God p̄is k̄id m̄ideb;

c̄in bin b̄i p̄is k̄id m̄idob̄in.

Pen B̄i nok̄im alap nep bin b̄i d̄i

God eip j̄im ñ̄in̄im̄n̄j rek l̄ip.

B̄i n̄ibak Krai Jisas, ne ke b̄i ȳib alap.

⁶ Tap si tap t̄imel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ḡipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alan̄ m̄ib gon̄ ne ke d̄il,

yur k̄ib d̄il, k̄im̄il, saj k̄ib c̄in n̄ibak p̄is nep tauak.

N̄ib ak, God ag lak ñ̄in̄ ak,

Krai Jisas gak n̄ibak bin b̄i n̄n̄jil n̄n̄j d̄in̄igal okok,

ne kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

⁷ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiŋ Jisas yɪp ag lek, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag nɪ tep gɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiŋ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag nɪ aɟpin. Yɪp wɔg ag lak nɪbak, nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin.

⁸ Bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek okok, bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪlɪk ma yapek, pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap jɪm nɪl nep mɪdɪl, per nep God ageb rek nep gɪl, nop nɪnɪmagɪl kɪlan gɪlɪg gɪ sobok genɪmel ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Kɪmkas kɪri ma malɪknɪmel. Tap gol dɪl kɪl tep gɪpal okok, aka bis kɪbap rek mani kɪb tauep okok, aka walɪj mani kɪb tauep okok ma yɪmnɪmel. Bin tap tep tep mɪb goŋ yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪŋel tep gaŋ, agɪl, gɪpal ak, God nop tep ma gɪp. ¹⁰ Pen bin God nop nɪŋ dɪl sobok gɪn, apal okok, kɪri bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, wɔg ognap gɪ nɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

¹¹ Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kapkap mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel. ¹² Yad bin okok kɪrop agebin, kɪri God Mɪnɪm bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag nɪnɪgal; kɪri bɪ okok kɪrop ma kod mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kɪri mɪnɪm ognap ma agnɪmel. ¹³ God Adam nop ned gɪ lɪl, kɪsen bin ne Ip nop gɪ lak. ¹⁴ God mab magɪl mer agak ak, kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek agek Adam ma nɪŋak. Bine Ip kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek ak nɪŋɪl gɪ tɪmel gak. ¹⁵ Pen bin okok nɪ pai tɪk dapɪl, kaun dɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiŋ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep

gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal ak, God kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

3

Bin bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok

¹ Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agnɪg gebin. Bɪ ognap, Kraiŋ Jisas nop wɔg gɪl, bin bɪ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdon, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal okok, gos tep yɪb nɪpal. ² Pen kɪri bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ alap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep dɪl, bɪ sain tep, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap tɪmel ma gɪl, bin bɪ par okok nɪb ag wasu dam karɪp kɪri eip nab adan dɪl, bin bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl, gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

³ Pen bɪ nɪg wain koŋai nɪbal okok, bɪ kal yɪb jupal okok, bɪ mɪnɪm pen pen apal okok, bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, kɪrop nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Bɪ bin nɪ pai amɪlgon kɪri okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gel, nɪ pai kɪri okok pen, bapi nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl nɪpal, bɪ okok rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁵ Pen bɪ bin nɪ pai ne ke okok kod mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne titi gɪl God bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab?

⁶ Bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nop kɪsen nep nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nop kɪsen nep nɪŋ dɪp ak, bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, yap pakek, God nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ag ke okok yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Kɪjeki bɪrarɪk nep, yad bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, God nop kɪrɪg gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. ⁷ Bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm nɪb ak, bin bɪ Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak bɪ tep, agɪl gos nɪpal, bɪ nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, bin bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok bɪ

nɪbak nop ag juel, kɪjeki gon nop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

⁸ Pen nɪbi bɪ kod mɪdep nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok, bɪ ak bɪ tep, agɪl gos nɪpal bɪ nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ma agɪl, ñɪg wain konjɪ ma ñɪbɪl, kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap lɪp gɪ ma dɪl, gɪpal bɪ okok rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁹ God Mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋ dɪl, mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, ned wög sɪkol ognap kɪrop ag lem, kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl agem, bɪ kodep bɪ ak nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ mɪdenɪmel.

¹¹ Pen bɪ kodep nop wög gɪ ñeb bin ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin nɪb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ okok, bin ak bin tep, agɪl gos nɪpal, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag juɪl, bin kapkap sain tɪkɪl, ñɪg wain konjɪ ma ñɪbɪl, mɪnɪm esek ma agɪl, tap ognap si ma dɪl, per gos nɪŋ tep gɪ mɪdenɪgab, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹² Pen bɪ kodep nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ okok, bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep dɪl, bine ñɪ pai amɪlgon kɪri okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹³ Wög gɪ ñeb bin bɪ okok wög kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nab sɪŋak yɪb tep dɪl, Krais Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek nɪnɪgain, agɪl, nep mɪj aul ñu kɪl tɪkebin. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenɪm ak, nak mɪj aul dɪ nɪŋɪl, cɪn God bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ dɪl cɔc ne mɪdobɪn okok, cɪn titi gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgan. Cɪn God bin bɪ ne okok, jɪm ñɪl karɪp sap kɪlɪs yɪb rek mɪdon me, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪr gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁶ Nɪŋɪd nep, God mɪnɪm ne ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ageb: Krais Jisas bɪ mɪb gon lek, bin bɪ nop mɪsenɪ nɪŋlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gɪ tep yɪb nep gɪp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nop nɪŋlak.

Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon ajɪl,

mɪnɪm tep ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak.

Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

Nap ne nop dɪ melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak dad amnak.

4

God mɪnɪm tep ag ñobɪn, apal ak pen mɪnɪm esek nep ag ñebal

¹ God Kaun mɪsenɪ agɪl agɪp, “Ñɪn kɪsen bin bɪ ognap Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪjeki mɪnɪm tom nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk yakam ne okok mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪbal ak nɪŋ dɪl, ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪnɪgal,” agɪp.

² Bin bɪ kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪbal okok, kɪri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɪmel, agɪl gos ma nɪpal. Gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apkop, pen gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak ain mɪlan rek dagɪl yɪnek pɪs nep kɪr gɪp. Kɪri mɪnɪm esek nep ag ñɪbal. ³ Bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm esek agɪl apal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪmel, apal. Kɪri apal, tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ñɪŋeb pen tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ma ñɪŋeb asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magɪl gɪ lɪl, bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yad nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri tap magɪl okok magɪlsek tep agɪl ñɪŋnɪgal, agɪl, gɪ lak. ⁴ God tap gɪ lak okok magɪlsek tep nep gɪ lak. God tap magɪlsek tep gɪ lak mɪdeb okok me, cɪn bin bɪ tap alap asɪk mosɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Tap tep gɪ lak

mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di ñiñgibabin. ⁵ Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komij tep rek nep midenigab.

Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin

⁶ Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krai Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak nij tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, mñi ak rek nep minim tep ak nijil kisen gipan. ⁷ Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma nijnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. ⁸ Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib gonj kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, karip lim ar alan sijak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. ⁹ Minim agnig gebin nib aul, minim nijid yib, agil, pis nep nij dinimin. ¹⁰ God per komij mideb ak nij dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krai Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komij yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krai Jisas nig gak ak nij denigal okok, God per komij mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komij yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep nijil, wög kilis gi midobin.

¹¹ Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek nijnimel. ¹² Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma nijnimel rek lip ak, nak nij tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krai Jisas nop nij dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil

lipan rek, nak Krai Jisas nop nij di wös gipan rek, nak mñ kibij tep ar ak nep ameban rek nijil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

¹³ Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak udin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bi Krai Jisas nij dipal kirop bi kod midep bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek ginigan minim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma ginimin. ¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep nijil, kilis yib ginimin. Nig genigan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanib tep ne ak kilis gil, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek nijigal. ¹⁶ Nak nij tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimin. Nij tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos nijlig gi midenimin. Nig gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep nijigal okok abe, kirop di komij yoknigan.

5

Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

¹ Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimin; nap nak ke ag ñi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimin. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. ² Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nijil, gos timel ognap ma nijnimin.

Bin kanil

³ Bin kanil ñi pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin.

⁴ Pen bin kañil ñi pai k̄iri oḡnap m̄idenimel, k̄irop agenim̄in, Kraiſ Jis̄as nop niñ d̄ipal rek, nīp̄is nonim̄ sīkop ned k̄irop tap maḡil ñ̄liḡipal rek, miñi k̄irop pen tap maḡil ñ̄il kod m̄id tep ḡinimel. Niḡ genigal ak me, God nop tep ḡinigab.

⁵ Bin kañil ke ausek ȳib m̄ideb ak, ne God nokim̄ ȳip kod m̄idenigab, aḡil, pīb nab kīslim̄ eyañ God nop sobok ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄ideb. ⁶ Pen bin kañil ȳin pīn ḡi ajpal okok, komiñ m̄idobin, aḡil nīpal ak pen kīmeb rek m̄idebal. ⁷ M̄inim̄ agebin nībaul, bin bī okok k̄irop ag ñi tep ḡinim̄in niñil bin kañil abe ñi pai sīkop k̄iri okok abe m̄inim̄ nībaul niñil kīsen gel, k̄irop m̄inim̄ alap ma m̄idenigab.

⁸ Pen bin bī an, bin bī ne ke ȳib okok, nīp̄is nonim̄ sīkop ne ke okok, dī tep ḡil tap ñiñeb ñ̄il ma ḡinigab ak, ne Kraiſ m̄inim̄ tep ne ak k̄iriḡ ḡil niḡ ḡinigab. Bin bī Kraiſ nop ma niñ d̄ipal okok, timel ȳib ḡip nībak rek ma ḡipal.

⁹ Pen bin kañil oḡnap aḡil, “Ȳib c̄in ak bin kañil okok eip ñu kīl tīkīl c̄inop abe tap ñiñeb tap okok ñ̄inim̄ib,” agenimel, niñ rep ḡil ȳib k̄irop d̄inim̄ib. Bin m̄ilep mī aknīb ñ̄in juil omal nokim̄ (60) ȳinak, bī nokim̄ alap nep dek kīmak, bin kañil okok nep d̄inim̄ib. ¹⁰ Bin kañil bin bī oḡnap niñel tep ḡinim̄iñ bin kañil ak nep d̄inim̄ib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep ḡil, ñi pai sīkol kod m̄id tep ḡil tīm̄id ukek m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin bī okok nīb apel dī tep ḡil tap maḡil ñ̄il, bin bī Kraiſ nop niñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop w̄oḡ oḡnap ḡi ñ̄il, bin bī koslam m̄idil gos par lī m̄idebal okok k̄irop dī tep ḡip, bin kañil ak nep d̄inim̄ib. ¹¹ Bin kañil m̄ilep ma līpal oḡnap, ȳib k̄irop ma d̄inim̄ib. Kraiſ nop ciḡ ḡinigabin agniḡal ak pen m̄id dam̄il, m̄idmaḡil k̄iri pīlis gek, bī

kīsen nīb d̄il nop ciḡ ḡin, aḡil, Kraiſ nop k̄iriḡ ḡil bī kīsen nīb d̄inigal. ¹² M̄inim̄ k̄iri ke ned aḡlak ak tīb junigal ak, God niñek timel gek, m̄inim̄ m̄idenigab. ¹³ Pen bin kañil m̄ilep ma līpal okok, k̄iri w̄oḡ ȳib ma ḡil, yokop karip karip ḡi ajliḡ ḡi, bin bī oḡnap ag juliḡ ḡi, m̄inim̄ tom ma agep okok aḡliḡ ḡi, nīb ḡipal nīb ḡipal aḡliḡ ḡi, ḡi m̄idebal. ¹⁴ Bin kañil k̄iri bī kīsen nīb d̄il, ñi pai tīkīl, karip k̄iri ke w̄oḡ ḡil, m̄id tep ḡinigal ak tep. M̄id tep ḡinigal ak, bin bī God nop m̄ilik̄ yapek nīpal okok, c̄inop ag junimel rek ma līnigab. ¹⁵ Pen bin kañil oḡnap Kraiſ Jis̄as nop k̄iriḡ ḡil bī Seten nop kīsen ḡipal.

¹⁶ Bin Kraiſ Jis̄as nop niñ d̄ipal okok, bin kañil yakam k̄iri ke alap m̄idonim̄iñ, k̄iri ke kod m̄idenimel. Bin bī Kraiſ nop niñ d̄ipal okok j̄im̄ ñ̄il, bin kañil ke ausek ȳib m̄idebal okok nep kod m̄idenigal. Mer ak, bin kañil koñai m̄idel, koslam ȳib kod m̄idenigal.

Bin bī Kraiſ niñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop bī kod m̄idep bī okok

¹⁷ Bī k̄iri bin bī Kraiſ Jis̄as niñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin bī Kraiſ niñ d̄ipal okok, bī nīb okok rek k̄irop dī tep ḡil pe tep ñ̄inimel. Bī kīlis ḡil Kraiſ m̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñi ajpal okok abe, bī kīlis ḡil Kraiſ m̄inim̄ tep ak bin bī ne k̄irop ag ñībal okok abe, bī nīb okok rek k̄irop dī tep ḡil pe tep ñ̄inimel.

¹⁸ God M̄inim̄ ñu kīl tīkīl aḡlak, “Tap wid maḡil tau c̄ib jakel, maḡil okok ke līl, c̄oḡ okok ke līl ḡañ, aḡil, kaj kau poñid̄ dam̄il, wid maḡil oḡnap ñiñigal, aḡil, meḡ mīgan k̄irop nag lī rībik̄ ma ḡinim̄ib; w̄oḡ ḡipal rek ak, oḡnap ñiñniḡ, ñiñnīmel,” aḡlak. Pen m̄inim̄ alap aḡlak, “Bī w̄oḡ ḡipal okok, k̄irop pe ñeb,” aḡlak. ¹⁹ Bī nokim̄ alap nep apil agniḡab, “Bin bī Kraiſ niñ d̄ipal k̄irop bī kod m̄idep bī

ak, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪp,” agenɪmɪŋ ak, ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ omal aka bin bɪ omal nokɪm rek nɪŋɪl, apɪl agenɪmel ak, nɪŋɪd apal rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋnɪmɪn. ²⁰ Bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Krai bin bɪ am mogɪm gɪnɪgal nɪn ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop ag gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, ne kaun dɪl, kɪsen nɪb ma gɪnɪgab.

²¹ Bɪ yad okok gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpal, bɪ nɪbɪ okok nep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl nep agnɪmɪn. Nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krai Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebin.

²² Pen Krai bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok, kasek nɪnmagɪl nak nabɪc kɪrop ar ak lɪl, wɔg nɪbak ma ag lɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, nak eɪp ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nak bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdenɪmɪn. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gɪl, yɪpɪl suɪp ak, nak mɪnɪ nɪŋ nep ma nɪŋnɪmɪn, nɪŋ wain sɪkol sɪkol ognap sek nɪŋnɪmɪn.

²⁴ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, ognap mɪsenj gel, kasek nep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap tap si tɪmel kapkap we gɪl gel, kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Kɪsen nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Mer ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak nep mɪsenj lɪnɪgab. ²⁵ Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bin bɪ kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgal ak, ognap mɪsenj mɪdek, kasek nep nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Pen kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

6

Bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep okok

¹ Krai bin bɪ ne ognap kɪri mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ mɪdebal okok, bɪ

kɪb kɪrop tau dolak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God nop ag juɪl, Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbɪn ak ag juɪl, ma gɪnɪgal. ² Pen bin bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪrop mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪlɪg gɪ, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, Krai bin bɪ mam cɪn ke okok tari gɪnɪg kɪrop mɪn wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, ma agnɪmel. Mam tep cɪn Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ nɪobɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪrop ak gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmel. Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin aul bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gek nɪŋnɪmel.

Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal

³ Bin bɪ ognap, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai ne mɪnɪm tep agak ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ne per ag nɪbɪn ak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ke ognap ag nɪnɪgal okok, ⁴ cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, sakɔl nɪagɪl gos ma mɪdek, nɪg gɪpal. Nɪb ak, kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, gos tɪmel nɪpal. ⁵ Kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God kanɪb amnɪgabɪn ak kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap okok dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos tɪmel nep nɪŋɪl, per per nep mɪnɪm pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cɪn Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, tap cɪn bɪr mɪdeb ak mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn tap tep yɪb alap dɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. ⁷ Ami sɪkop cɪnop tɪk dolak nɪn ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɪmnɪgabɪn nɪn ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dɪl ma amnɪgabɪn. ⁸ Nɪb ak, tap nɪŋeb ognap, walɪj cɪn ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, tap cɪn rek sɪkol me ak, agɪn. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal okok, sakɔl nɪagek, gos nokɪm nɪbak kɪrop lɪp gɪ dɪ amek, kɪmɪn tap nɪŋnɪg apel, gon dek, dai yur kɪb dɪpal ak rek kɪrop gɪnɪgab. Kɪrop pɪs

nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, tap sɪ tap tɪmel ar ke ke konɔai nep gɪpal. Ognap gos nɪbak nɪnɪl, God nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪl, kɪrop ke mapɪn tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

God tap nɪnmagɪl ar nep lɪ nɪak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bɪ ne mɪdeban ak me, tap tɪmel tap esek agesin aul magɪlsek bɪl gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraɪs Jisas nɪnɪ dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ¹² Nak Jisas nɪnɪ dɪpan rek, nɪnɪ ognap mɪker apek, koslam mɪdenɪgan, pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ konɔai nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, yad Kraɪs Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪpɪn, agnak nɪnɪ nɪbak, ne komɪnɪ per mɪdep won ak nep nɪak. Komɪnɪ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪ wɔs gɪnɪmɪn.

¹³ God tap okok magɪlsek komɪnɪ won nɪeb ak abe, Kraɪs Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak ak abe, kɪrɪ nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nep kɪlɪs gɪl agebin, ¹⁴ mɪnɪm nep agebin aul magɪlsek nɪnɪ tep gɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl gek amek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraɪs adɪk gɪ onɪgab. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ ognap nɪnɪl nep ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪnɪ nɪbak, God ne ke ag lak. Nɪnɪ ag lak nɪnɪ nɪbak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. God Bɪ tep ke yɪb. Ne nokɪm nep tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb. Ne kɪnɪ okok magɪlsek Kɪnɪ kɪrɪ mɪdeb. Ne bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪrɪ mɪdeb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nokɪm nep kɪmnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp; ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Melɪk tep ne ak ke yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn ma nɪpal yɪb; bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn nɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ alap ne mɪdeb maŋ sɪnɪk amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb

aknɪb ke ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪnɪl, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap konɔai mɪdeb okok kɪrop agenɪmɪn, cɪn nep bin bɪ ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, tap kasek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab okok gos ma nɪnɪnɪmel; God cɪnop bin bɪ kod mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, tap tep tep konɔai nep cɪnop per nɪb ak nep dɪl, gos sek mɪdojɪn. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, tap konɔai mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, tap kɪrɪ ognap kɪrop abramek nɪnɪmel. Kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪ dad amel dad amel, kɪrop masos ma gɪnɪmɪnɪ. ¹⁹ Nɪb aknɪb rek genɪgal ak, kɪrɪ tap tep yɪb kɪrɪ alap mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alap sɪnɪk, nɪnɪl kɪrɪ amɪl komɪnɪ per mɪdep won ak pɪs nep dɪl, per nep per nep komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgal. Komɪnɪ mɪdep magɪl nɪbak, komɪnɪ magɪl nɪnɪd yɪb.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap nɪnmagɪl ar nep nɪ lak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. God nop gos ma nɪnɪl mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok abe, mɪnɪm sakɔl nɪagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɪnɪmɪn. ²¹ Bin bɪ ognap, mɪnɪm esek kɪrɪ nɪbak dɪl, mɪnɪ God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpɪn, agɪl, ke tam ak amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪnɪ dɪlak ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpal.

God nep mapɪn nɪnɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪnɪ.

2 Timoti

Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek nɪŋɪl yad Kraiŋ Jisas nop cɪg gɪl, komɪŋ kɪsen nib komɪŋ per mɪdep ag lak ak dɪpin. Nɪg nɪŋɪl, God ne ke agek, Kraiŋ Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ne alap mɪdebin.

² N̄i mɪdmagɪl yad Timoti, nep mij nɪbaul nu kil tikabɪn. Bapi God, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Kraiŋ Jisas, nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn.

God mɪnɪm ag n̄obɪn ak, nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪmɪŋ

³ Apɪs based sɪkop God nop wɔg gɪ n̄i mɪdelɪgɪpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nɪŋɪl God nop nep gos nɪŋɪl, wɔg ne gɪ n̄ɪbɪn. Yad pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ God nop sobok gɪpin ak, yad per nep yɪb nep aglɪg gɪ, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sɪl agnak ak gos nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Nɪb ak, nep am nɪŋɪl, yad mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪnɪgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokɪm ar nep nɪŋɪl Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpan ak nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Napɪs Lois eip, nanɪm Yunis eip, Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl mɪdɔlɪgɪpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpan, agɪl gos nɪpin. ⁶ Nak Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpan rek, yad nep agebin, n̄ɪnmagɪl yad dɪ nabɪc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep n̄ak ak, gos nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Tap nep nab adaŋ mɪdeb nɪbak, pɪgenɪmɪn mɪlaŋ gɪnɪmɪŋ. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cɪnop n̄ek, ma pɪrɪkɪn; God Kaun ne gek, cɪn kɪlɪs sek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gos mɪb goŋ cɪn ke gos gɪp ar ak ma gɪn.

⁸ Nɪb ak, nak Bɪ Kɪb cɪn mɪnɪm tep ne ag n̄ɪl, nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ag n̄ɪnɪmɪn. Yad Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ne ag n̄enek, yɪp mɪn̄ lɪlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Pen God ne kɪlɪs ne nep n̄ɪb rek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪ ajenɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪmɪn, nep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. ⁹ God cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokɪl, bin bɪ sɪŋ yad ke mɪdenɪgabɪm, agak. Cɪn nag tep ar ak gon nɪŋɪl God cɪnop ma dak; ne ke ned nɪg gɪnɪgain, agak rek, cɪnop bin bɪ mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl dak. Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak n̄ɪn ak, God bin bɪ mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, agɪl gos ak nɪŋak. ¹⁰ Pen mɪn̄i, God bin bɪ mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪp ak, mɪseŋ nɪpɪn. Kraiŋ Jisas apɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ nen agɪl kɪmak ak me, God cɪnop bin bɪ magɪlsek mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪp ak, mɪseŋ yɪb nɪpɪn. Kraiŋ Jisas cɪnop bin bɪ nen agɪl yur dɪl kɪmak ak me, mɪn̄i kɪmeb won ak kɪlɪs alap ma mɪdeb. Jisas nɪg gek ak me, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak abe, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak abe, cɪnop bin bɪ mɪseŋ yomɪb.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋlaŋ, agɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas ne ke yɪp ag lek, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ne alap mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag n̄ɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm yɪpɪl ak ag n̄ɪ tep gɪl, gɪpin. ¹² Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag n̄ɪ ajenek ak me, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gel, koslam mɪdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ ma mɪdebin; yad gos sek mɪdebin. Bɪ nɪŋ dɪpin ak, Bɪ nɪbak bɪr nɪpin. Yad nop tap n̄ɪbɪn ak, ne tap nɪbak dɪ kod mɪd tep gɪl, gɪ dam dam, n̄ɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab.

¹³ Mɪnɪm apɪn nɪpan ak, yɪpɪd gɪl nep mɪdeb, agɪl, nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag n̄ɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Kraiŋ Jisas nop cɪg tep

gɪpan ak me, nak niŋ gɪnɪmɪn rek lip. ¹⁴ God tap tep ñɪnmagɪl ar nep lip ak, yɪprɪg dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Kaun Siŋ cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, kɪlis ne nep gɪ ñek, yɪprɪg dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁵ Nak nɪpan, bin bɪ Esia Propins nɪb okok magɪlsek yɪp kɪrɪg gɪpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, niŋ aknɪb rek nep gɪpir. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb ne Onesiporas bin bɪ karɪp ne okok yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Tari gɪnɪg: ne taun kɪb Rom ap mɪdek ñɪn ak, nabɪŋ dɪnɪgain, agɪl, yɪp ma kɪrɪg gak. Yad sɪŋaul mɪñ mɪdebin, ne koslam pɪyo nɪŋɪl, apɪl yɪp nɪŋak. Ñɪn konɪai nep apɪl nɪŋek, yɪp tep yɪb gak. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, ñɪn kɪb kɪsen ak, Bɪ Kɪb ne Onesiporas nop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Epesas mɪdenek, yɪp dɪ tep gɪl tap ke ke tari tari konɪai nep gɪ ñolɪgɪp ak, nak ke nɪŋ tep gɪpan.

2

Jisas nop cɪg gɪl, ami bɪ ne rek mɪdon

¹ Pen ñɪ yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kɪsen genɪgan ak, ne nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlis gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ² Mɪnɪm tep bin bɪ okok kɪrop per ag ñɪbin nɪpan ak, bin bɪ Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep kɪsen gɪpal ognap pɪyo nɪŋɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn; kɪri pen bin bɪ ñɪ pai ognap kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal.

³ Krai Jisas nop wɔg gɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel, koslam mɪdobɪn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bɪ tep ne mɪdeban ak me, yɪp ak rek nep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; wɔg ne ak abramek gɪnɪmɪn.

⁴ Ami bɪ okok, bɪ kɪb kɪri ak nop tep gan, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪpal. Tap sɔŋ ar okok, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪpal. ⁵ Bin bɪ resɪs gɪpal

okok, bɪ resɪs kod mɪdebal okok apal apal rek nep gɪl, tap tep dɪpal.

⁶ Pen bin bɪ maj wɔg gɪpal okok, tɪŋɪl yur dɪpal rek, kɪri ke ned pag ñɪŋnɪmel. Kɪsen bin bɪ ognap pag ñɪŋnɪgal. ⁷ Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdek, Bɪ Kɪb nep gos ñek, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgan.

⁸ Jisas Krai nop gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Depɪd ñɪ tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, Jisas nop tɪk dolak. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Jisas Krai mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak me ak. ⁹ Yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñenek, yɪp bɪ tɪmel alap rek mɪñ lel mɪdebin. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪñ ma mɪdeb. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ dɪnɪgain, agɪl, nɪŋ lak bin bɪ okok, Krai Jisas kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokek, kɪri God eip melɪk tep ne sek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ okok yɪp melɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪŋ dep alap agnɪg gebin:

Cɪn Jisas eip kɪmnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komɪŋ
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

¹² Krai Jisas nop wɔg gon,
bin bɪ okok cɪnop melɪk yapek
gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak,
pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak,
ne Kɪŋ mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kod
mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak,
cɪn ne eip mɪdɪl, ak rek
nep bin bɪ okok kod
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Krai Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn,
agnɪgabɪn ak,
cɪnop ak rek nep, kɪrop ma
nɪpin, agnɪgab.

¹³ Pen Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep ageb
rek ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak,
ne mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep
gɪnɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Krai per nep mɪnɪm
nɪŋɪd nep ageb;
mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak kɪrɪg
gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lip.

God wög ag lak ak, kilis gıl gi tep ginimın

¹⁴ Mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, bin bı okok kırop per per ag ñı tep gek saköl ma gınımel. Nak bin bı okok kırop ag ñı tep gınımın, Bı Kıb nıñ mıdek nıñlıg gi, kırı mınım magıl ar ak nep pen pen ag amıl apıl ma gınımel; mınım magıl pen pen agnıgal ak, tap tep alap ma gınıgab; bin bı mınım nıbak nıñnıgal okok, kırop gi tımel yıb gınıgab. ¹⁵ Yad God nop wög gi tep gıl, mınım nıñıd ne ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñı tep gınıgain ak, God yıp tep agnıgab, agıl, gos ar nokım nıbak nep nıñıl, kılis gıl gi mıdenımın. ¹⁶ God nop gos ma nıñıl mınım yokop per per ag amıl apıl gınıgal ak, nak eip ma agnımın. Ag dam dapıl gıl, kırı God Mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıl par okok amnıgal. ¹⁷ Mınım esek ag ñınıgal nıbak, soi sıkol alap lıl, mıd damıl, kisen soi kısak kıb yıb lıp rek ak lınıgab. Bı ag ñeb bı Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kırı ar nıbak gıpir. ¹⁸ Bı okok God Mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıl apal, “Cın bır warıknok; kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgabın,” apal. Pen kırı mınım esek nıbak agel, bin bı ognap Jisas mınım tep ak bır kırıg gıpal.

¹⁹ Pen God karıp sap pıñıl gi tep gak ak kılis mıdeb. Sap nab sıñak ñu kıl ognap mıdeb: “Bı Kıb ne bin bı ne ke nıñıp.” Mınım alap abe mıdeb: “Bin bı kırı Bı Kıb bin bı ne mıdobın, apal okok, nag tımel ar ak ma amnımel.”

²⁰ Pen karıp kıb yıb okok, kınan ke ke mıdeb. Kınan ognap, gol aka silpa dıl gıpal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dıl gıpal. Ognap dıl, tap acır mer, tap tep tep okok nep lıpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lıpal. ²¹ Bin bı Krais Jisas nıñ dıpal okok magılsek aknıb rek nep. Bin bı an an tap acır tap abramek okok

asık mosık gınıgal okok, kırı bin bı sıñ ne ke mıdıl, wög tep tari tari mıdenıgab okok kırı mıñ mıñ gıl gi gınıgal. Nıb ak, Bı Kıb bin bı sıñ ne ke nıb okok nıñıl, kırop wög tep ognap ag lınıgab.

²² Pen bin praj bı praj ognap gos tımel nıpal rek ak ma nıñnımın. Nak pen gi tep gıl, God ageb rek nep gıl, Krais Jisas mınım tep ne nıñ dıl, bin bı okok mıdmagıl lıl, kılis gıl gi damıl, bı kapkap sain tıkil, gi mıdenımın. Bin bı mıdmagıl asıñ ma mıdeb rek mıdıl Bı Kıb nop sobok gıpal okok eip jım ñıl mıdıl, agesin ar nıbak nep gi mıdenımın. ²³ Pen mınım yokop ag amıl apıl gıl, pen pen tıbronı tauronı gıpal bin bı okok eip ma agnımın. Tari gınıg: nıg genıgal ak, kisen mılık yapek, kal juıl, mınım tımel agıl, pen pen gos tımel nıñnıgal. ²⁴ Bin bı Bı Kıb nop wög genıgal okok, pen pen ma agıl, kapkap mıdıl, bin bı dı tep gıl, ag ñı tep gınıgal. Kırop gi tımel genımel, pen gi tımel ma gınımel. ²⁵ Pen bin bı ognap mınım kırop ma denımel, kırı pen kapkap ag ñı tep gıl gi mıdel, God bin bı nıb okok kırop gos tep ñek, tap si tap tımel gıpal ak tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, adık gi nop ken ar apıl, mınım nıñıd yıpıl yıb ak nıñ dınımel rek lıp. ²⁶ Nıg gıl kapkap ag ñı tep gıl gi mıdel, gos tep apek, Seten kırop tom tom agıl dek, kıd ne ak mıdıl, mınım tom ne nıñ dıpal ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınıgal.

3

Ñın kisen nıbaul bin bı gi tımel yıb gınıgal

¹ Pen nak nıpan, ñın kisen nıbaul bin bı koslam mıdenıgal. ² Kırı mıb goñ kırı nep gos nıñıl, agon kılno kıbab mani nep mıdmagıl lıl, cın nep bı kıb mıdobın, agıl, yıb kırı ke dap

ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gi ma agil, God nop gos ma ninigal. ³ Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak ninil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak ninel, kirop milik yonigab. ⁴ Kiri mimig ninil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib gon cin ke tep ginimn ar ak nep gil minin gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. ⁵ Cin bin bi nib okok ninil, bin bi God nop nin dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma ninigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimn.

⁶ Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am nin amel ninlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib ninil, gos par ninlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am kirop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. ⁷ Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok ninigal ak pen Krai Jisas minim tep ak ninenigal ak, ak minim ninid me ak, agil, ma ninigal. ⁸ Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo ninrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ninid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep ninil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. ⁹ Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amninin

rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel grek, bin bi misen ninlak rek ak, bin bi minin nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen ninigal.

Jisas Krai minim tep ak nin di tep ginimn

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep ninil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag nibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir nin tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipin. Krai nop nin di wos gil, wog ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan. ¹¹ Krai minim tep ag nenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di komn yokak ak, nak bir nipan.

¹² Bin bi Krai Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, kirop magilsek miker nel, koslam midenigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag nibal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideligipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma ninil, bin bi ognap kirop minim esek nibak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma ninigal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Krai Jisas minim ninid ak ag nel, ninil pis nep nin dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, nin dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimn. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag non ninnak ak, nak cinop bir nipan. ¹⁵ Nak nipan, ni sikol yib midenak nin ak, nak God Minim Sin ak bir ninnak. Cin God Minim Sin ak udin li ninenigabin ak, God Minim Sin ak cinop gos kid yik ninneb wos nibak nek, Krai Jisas nop nin don cinop di komn

yoknigab minim wagin ak nin tep ginigabin. ¹⁶ God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nil, bin bi minim ninid kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nipal okok kirop ag ni tep gip. ¹⁷ Nig gip ak, God nop wog gi neb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak nin tep yib gil, God kirop wog tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos nin tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

4

God Minim yipid gil ak ag ninimin

¹ Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krais Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kin kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab nin ak, ne bin bi kominj midenigal okok abe, bin bi kamlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krais Jisas abe nin mider ninlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. ² God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi okok min min ginigal aka min min ma ginigal, agil, ma yo ninimin; God Minim min dinal aka ma dinal, gos ak ma ninimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim ninid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ni tep gil, ginimin. ³ Tari ginig: nin kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak ninil, ma dinal; ag neb bin bi konjai nep pon dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag nel, kiri ninil min min gilig gi dinal. ⁴ God Minim ninid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos nin tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimin, gos par ma ninimin. Nak kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni ajenimin. Nak God wog gi neb bi mideban ak me, God nep wog tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi saknigan.

Yad ulep kinnig gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Krais wog ne gen, yip min lel miden miden, min pak lon lakan yonimin, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb nin ak ulep owip. ⁷ Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep sijnak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop nin dilig gi midil, wog yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin. ⁸ Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak nin midil, nin kib ne ak apek, yip bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib onigab, agil, tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

⁹ Timoti. Kanib midonimin ak, yad midebin sijnaul kasek onimin. ¹⁰ Bi yad eip midoligipin okok, min yad eip sijnaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonika amnak. Bi yad Kresj Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalnesia Propins amnak. ¹¹ Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krais Jisas nop wog gipin ak, Mak ne gi ni tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil pon dil dapek, eip midil wog gir. ¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. ¹³ Onimin nin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimin ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb

okok dɪl donɪmɪn; mer ak, mɪj kaj meme sipsip wak yɪb sek ņu kɪl tɪklak okok nep dɪl donɪmɪn.

¹⁴ Bɪ kapa wɔg gɪp Aleksada yɪp gɪ tɪmel yɪb gak. Yɪp gak nɪbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ņɪbɪn ak, Aleksada ne gɪ tɪmel yɪb gak ak me, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁶ Yɪp ned mɪnɪm kɪb aglak ņɪn ak, bin bɪ alap yɪp kɪd okok nɪŋ mɪdek mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnek; kɪri magɪlsek yɪp kɪrɪg gɪlak. Pen God kɪrop gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

¹⁷ Yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb aglak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep ne ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb koŋai nep apɪl mɪdelak okok kɪrop abramek agenek nɪŋlak. Bɪ Kɪb gek, kaj layon yɪp su ņɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁸ Yad nɪpin, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek, tap tɪmel alap yɪp gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; ne yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yokɪl, dam karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alarɪ sɪŋak dad amnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnarɪ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Polagak, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nɪgmɪl ne Akwila abe, bɪ nak Onesiporas bin bɪ karɪp ne kɪn mɪdebal okok abe kɪrop agnɪmɪn, Pol “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” ageb, agnɪmɪn.

²⁰ Bɪ nak Erastas sɪŋaul ma owak; mɪdeb taun kɪb Korid sɪŋak. Bɪ nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kɪrɪg onek taun kɪb Mailitas.

²¹ Yɪgen kɪb owɪp ņɪn ak ulep mɪdeb rek, kanɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, yɪgen ma onɪgab ar ak kasek onɪmɪn.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne taun kɪb Rom aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nep, “Nak mɪdeban?” agebal.

²² Timoti, Bɪ Kɪb nep eip mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Krai m+nim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne d+nig geb okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag ñen kiri m+nim n+bak n+ñ d+ wös gil, m+nim n+ñ+d yipil ak n+ñ tep gil, ageb rek nep g+nimel, agil, God yip wög n+bak ag lak. ² God ne m+nim esek alap ma ageb. Ne b+rarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñ+n ak m+nim n+ñ+d agil agak rek, bin bi an an m+nim n+ñ+d ne n+bak n+ñ d+il, m+nim n+ñ+d yipil ak n+ñ tep gil, ak rek nep g+nigal okok, ne k+rop kom+ñ per middep won ak ñ+nigab.

³ Ñ+n ne ke ag lak ñ+n ak nep, God m+nim ne m+sen lak. God, D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ c+n ak, yip ag lek, m+nim tep ne m+sen ag ñ+ ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mij n+baul ñu kil t+kebin. God M+nim ak nep ag ñ+nek, nak Krai Jisas n+ñ d+il, m+nim tep ar nokim n+p+r ak me, nep ñ+ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ c+n Krai Jisas abe, nep y+m+g n+ñ+d, d+ tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep g+nim+n.

⁵ Yad nep karip lim ñ+g t+ b kis g+p airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi k+rop Krai m+nim tep ak ag ñ+rok okok kauyan am n+ñ+d, wög ognap ma g+rok ak g+g gi, bi kib k+rop kod middep karip lim ke ke midabal okok ag l+nim+n,” agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krai n+ñ d+pal okok bi kib k+rop kod middep ognap d+n+g, bi yokop ma d+nim+n. Bi gi tep g+pal okok nep n+ñ+d d+nim+n. Bin kiri nokim alap nep d+il, ñ+ pai kiri okok k+rop kod mid tep gel,

Krais nop n+ñ d+il, ami bapi m+nim d+il k+sen gil abramek ma g+pal, bi okok nep n+ñ+d d+nim+n. ⁷ Krai bin bi ne kod middep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midabal. N+ b ak, bi kod middep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap k+rop m+nim ag jun+mel rek ma l+nim+n. Pen bi m+nim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñ+g kilis ñ+ b+il saköl ñ+pal okok, bi war+ik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap k+lnok mani si d+n+g g+pal okok, k+rop n+ñ+d ma d+nim+n. ⁸ Pen bin bi Krai n+ñ d+pal okok bi k+rop kod middep okok, bin bi par okok n+ b ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adañ d+il, tap tari tari tep middeb okok midmagil lil, gos m+ b gon kiri ke gos g+p rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe mag+sek d+ tep gil, bi s+ñ midon, agil, per nep God M+nim ageb rek nep gos n+ñ+d, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, g+nimel. ⁹ Krai m+nim n+ñ+d ned ag ñ+elak n+ñ+lak ak nep n+ñ d+ wös g+g gi, Krai bin bi okok k+rop Krai m+nim yip+d gil ak nep ag ñ+ tep gel, kiri n+ñ d+il gos sek miden+gal. N+g gil, bin bi m+nim yip+d gil n+bak t+ b jupal okok, k+rop m+nim yip+d gil ar ak ag ñ+ tep gen+gal, m+nim pen ag+nimel rek ma l+nigab.

¹⁰ Tari g+n+g: bin bi Krai bin bi ne midob+n apal okok konai nep God M+nim ak t+ b ju+l, m+nim esek okok n+ b d+il bin bi ognap k+rop ag ñ+il, kan+ b t+mel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi n+ b okok konai nep bi Juda n+ b. K+ri Krai nop n+ñ d+pal ak pen k+ri m+nim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Krai nop n+ñ d+il, wak t+ b gi rik gen+gal ak me, Krai bin bi ne miden+gal,” apal. ¹¹ Nak agen+m+n m+nim esek ak k+rig g+nimel. Mani tap okok d+n, agil, kiri m+nim esek n+bak nep ag ñ+el, bi ognap bin bi ñ+ pai karip kiri eip k+n midabal okok

magilsek m+n+m esek n+bak n+n d+pal.

¹² Pen b+ m+n+m agep k+ri ke Krit n+ b+ alap agak, “Bin b+ Krit n+ b+ okok per nep m+n+m tom ag+il, t+mel y+ b+ nep g+il, k+ri y+rik gek w+g ma g+il, tap tep konjai nep d+n ag+il, kain sapeb rek m+debal,” agak. ¹³ B+ Krit n+ b+ m+n+m agak n+bak m+n+m n+n+d y+ b+ agak. N+g g+pal n+bak nak k+rop m+n+m k+lis y+ b+ ag+il, m+n+m tom apal ak k+ri g+il, Krais m+n+m tep ak y+p+d g+il nep n+n d+n+mel.

¹⁴ K+rop m+n+m k+lis ag+n+m+n, Juda bin b+ kes+m yokop w+osrek okok agel+g+pal okok k+ri g+ g+n+mel; bin b+ Krais m+n+m n+n+d yo n+pal okok n+g n+g g+n+m+ b+ apal okok, m+n+m k+rop ma n+n d+n+mel.

¹⁵ God bin b+ tep ne okok tap ognap b+il ma g+pal; tap tep ag+il abramek d+pal. Pen bin b+ tap si tap t+mel nep g+pal okok abe, bin b+ Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok abe, tap konjai nep b+il g+pal.

Bin b+ n+ b+ okok rek, gos t+m+d k+ri p+ s+ nep kan n+ b+ t+mel gek, gos n+n tep g+il ma g+pal. ¹⁶ C+n God nop n+n d+il, bin b+ ne m+dob+n apal ak pen k+ri g+pal rek n+n+l n+p+n, k+ri God bin b+ ne mer. K+ri God M+n+m tep ageb rek yo n+pal ak me, k+ri tap tep alap g+n+mel rek ma lip. G+pal n+bak God n+n+ek m+lik yow+p.

2

Krais bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+id tep g+n+m+n

¹ Pen nak bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m y+p+d g+il ar ak nep ag n+n+m+n. ² B+ k+ b+ rek okok k+rop ag n+ tep g+n+m+n, n+g wain konjai ma n+n+n+mel; gos n+n tep g+il, tap t+mel ma g+n+mel; m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+mel; tap tari gen+m+n, k+ri k+lis g+il Krais m+n+m tep ne ak n+n d+ w+os g+il,

Krais nop c+g d+ w+os g+il, bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ b+ l+il, k+lis g+il g+ dam+il, b+ kapkap sain r+ik+il, g+ m+den+mel. ³ Bin non+m rek okok k+rop ak rek nep ag n+ tep g+n+m+n, k+ri God M+n+m ageb rek nep g+il g+ tep nep g+n+mel; k+ri bin b+ ognap k+rop y+ b+ ag juel ma yon+m+n; n+g wain konjai ma n+n+n+mel; k+ri bin n+ pai s+kop okok k+rop nag tep ar ak nep ag n+ tep g+n+mel. ⁴⁻⁵ N+g g+il m+id tep g+il, k+ri bin tob wag+n k+sen l+pal okok k+rop ag n+ tep gel, k+ri pen n+gm+il s+kop k+rop m+dmag+il l+il, n+ pai k+ri okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+il, m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+il, as+n ma m+deb rek nep m+id+il, w+g kar+p k+ri okok g+ tep g+il, bin b+ ognap okok d+ tep g+il, n+gm+il s+kop m+n+m ag+n+mel mok okok m+den+mel. N+g gel, bin b+ ognap n+n+l, God M+n+m ak ma ag jun+gal.

⁶ Pen b+ praj okok k+rop m+n+m k+lis ag+n+m+n, k+ri m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+mel.

⁷ Pen nak m+n+m tari tari k+rop ag n+n+gan ak, nak ke per nep tap mag+ilsek n+g ak+n+ b+ rek nep g+n+m+n, b+ praj okok nep n+n+l, k+ri n+g ak+n+ b+ rek nep g+n+gal. Pen nak bin b+ okok m+n+m ag n+n+gan ak, s+ k+ s+ k+ ag+l+g g+ ma ag+n+m+n; gos n+n tep g+il God M+n+m y+p+d g+il nep ag n+ tep g+n+m+n. ⁸ M+n+m mag+il ag+n+g geban ak n+n tep g+il ag+n+m+n, bin b+ c+nop n+n+l m+lik yow+p okok m+n+m ognap p+yo mer n+n+l k+rop nab+n+g g+n+gab.

⁹ Pen Krais bin b+ ne, bin b+ ognap tau dapel, m+n w+g rek g+pal okok k+rop ag+n+m+n, b+ k+ b+ yad tep g+n+m+n ar ak nep g+n+m ag+il, m+n+m ognap pen ma ag+il, b+ nap k+ri okok agen+mel rek nep g+n+mel. ¹⁰ Nap k+ri okok tap si ma d+il, per nep nap tap k+ri okok mag+ilsek kod m+id tep g+il, w+g mag+ilsek g+ tep g+il g+n+mel. N+g g+il, g+ tep gen+gal ak, bin b+ okok n+n+l, God D+ Kom+n+ Yokep

Bi cın ak mınım ne niñıl agnıgal, mınım nıbak mınım niñıd mınım niñ dep, agnıgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bi okok magıleseki yımıg yıb niñıp rek, Kraıs Jısas karıp lım wagın aul mıseñ apıl kımek, bin bi okok magıleseki karıp ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak per nep komıñ mıdenımel rek lıp.

¹² God ne cınop yımıg yıb niñıp ak niñıl niñın, tap si tap tımel gıpın okok abe, mıb goñ cın ke lıp gek gıpın ak abe, kırıg gıl, karıp lım mıdobın wagın aul, gos niñ tep gıl, bin bi ognap kırop tap tımel alap ma gıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep gın. ¹³ Nıb ak, God cın Jısas Kraıs cınop dı komıñ yokeb ak, melık sek adık gı onıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdıl, tep gek niñlig gı mıdobın. ¹⁴ Jısas cınop nen agıl kımak ak, “Tap si tap tımel gıpıl okok magıleseki pen ñen, kırı bin bi asıñ ma mıdeb yad ke mıdıl, gı tep nep gın agıl gos niñ mıdenımel,” agıl, cınop nen agıl kımak.

¹⁵ Mınım agesin nıbaul bin bi okok kırop ag ñı tep gınımın. Pen bin bi abramek gıpıl okok kırop kılıs gıl ag ñınımın, meg mıgan nep ak sıpsıp ma niñımel.

3

Kraıs bin bi kırı titi gıl gıñıgal

¹ Kraıs bin bi okok kırop agnımın, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kıb okok abe mınım agnımel rek nep gınımel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kırop gı tep gınımel rek lınımıñ ak, kırop gı tep gınımel.

² Pen bin bi ognap okok kırop mınım esek agel yıb kırı ma ap yonımıñ; pen pen ma agıl, bin bi ognap okok ag dı tep gıl, bin bi okok magıleseki eip bin bi sain mıd tep gıl, gınımel. ³ Pen tari: cın ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ tep ma gıl, God Mınım ageb rek yo niñıl, mıb goñ cın ke gos gıp rek nep gın, agıl, bi nagıman rek mıdolıgıpın.

Cın tap si tap tımel nep gılıg gı mıdolıgıpın; bin bi okok kırop gos tımel niñıl, tap kırı okok tap cın rek mıdobkop agıl, cın pen niñon mılık yapek kırı pen niñel mılık yapek golıgıpın. Pen yo niñel pen yo niñıl golıgıpın.

⁴ Ned niğ golıgıpın ak pen kısen God, Dı Komıñ Yokep Bi cın ak, God bin bi mapın niñıl mıdmagıl lıp ak cın bin bi rek mıseñ lak.

⁵ God ne cınop dı komıñ yokak. Cınop dı komıñ yokak ak, cın ke tap tep ognap gon cınop dı komıñ ma yokak. Ne cınop mapın yıb niñıp ak me, cınop dı komıñ yokak. Gak nıbak, Kaun Sıñ ak cınop ñek, gac cın ak lıg gı yokek, bin bi kısen nıb yıb lıpın.

⁶ Jısas Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımıl dı komıñ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ cınop pıs nep soñ gı yokek apıl cınop nab adañ mıdeb. ⁷ God gak nıbak, cınop mapın niñıl bin bi komıñ tep ne rek dıl, komıñ per mıdep magıl dınımel, agıl, gak. ⁸ Mınım niñıd yıb me nıbak.

Mınım agesin nıbak niñ tep gıl kılıs gıl ag ñınımın, God nop niñ dıpıl bin bi okok gos nokım nıbak nep niñıl, bin bi ognap kırop gı tep gılıg gı mıdenımel. Niğ gıñıgal ak gı tep yıb gıñıgal. Mınım nıbaul mınım tep yıb; karıp lım tıgoñ tıgoñ dad amel, ageb rek nep gıñıgal ak, bin bi magıleseki kapkap mıd tep gıñıgal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap mınım abramek ag amıl apıl gıl, apıs based cın okok nıb nıb gıl tıkel owıp, agıl, Juda lo mınım ak nıb nıb gıl mıdeb, agıl, pen pen agenımel ak, nak eip ma agnımın. Mınım nıb okok wagın alap ma mıdeb; bin bi mınım yokop nıbak niñıl kapkap mıd tep gınımel rek ma lıp.

¹⁰ Nıb ak, bin bi ognap God Mınım yıpıd gıl ak kırıg gıl, mınım ognap ke agenımel, mınek

nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. ¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab nin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. ¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop ñek dad amnimir. ¹⁴ Krai bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilnimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil nibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Krai minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, “Midebim?” agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimij.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nöp mïj ñu kïl tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas nöp wög gen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin. Yad mam cïn Timoti eip mïdïl, nïbep mïj nïbaul ñu kïl tikobïr.

Mam tep cïn Pilimon, cïn wög jïm ñïl gïpïn. ² Nak ak, ai cïn Apia ak, bï cïn eip God wög kïlïs gïl gïp Akipas ak, Krajs Jisas bin bï ne karïp nep apïl God nöp sobok gïpïm okok magïlsek, nïbep mïj aul ñu kïl tikobïr.

³ God Bapi cïn abe, Bï Kïb Jisas Krajs abe, nïbep yïmïg nïñïl dï tep gïl kod mïder, nïbi kapkap mïd tep gï mïdenïmïb.

*Bin bï God nöp nïñ dïpal okok
kïrop mïdmagïl lipan, agak*

⁴⁻⁵ Nak Bï Kïb Jisas nöp nïñ dïlïg gï, God bin bï ne okok kïrop magïlsek mïdmagïl lipan ak yïp agel nïñïl, yad God yad nöp sobok gïlïg gï, nep gos nïñïl per nep tep apin. ⁶ Yad God nöp apin, “Bapi. Cïn Pilimon eip Krajs mïnïm tep ak ag amïl apïl gïl me, cïnop bin bï Krajs nöp nïñ dïl cïg gïlïg gï mïdobïn okok tap tep tari tari ñïban ak, Pilimon ne magïlsek nïñ tep gïnïmïñ,” apin.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nïñan! Nak God bin bï ne okok kïrop mïdmagïl yïb lipan ak, kïri mïdmagïl nab kïri adan mïñ mïñ gïpal. Yad ak rek nep nïñïl mïñ mïñ gïlïg gï gos sek mïdebin.

*Onesimas nöp mïlïk ma
nïñnïmïñ, agak*

⁸ Nak God bin bï ne okok kïrop mïdmagïl yïb lipan ak nïñïl, nak yad Krajs bï ne mamïl mal mïdobïr rek, yad nep mïnïm kïlïs agïl nak nïg gïnïmïñ nïg gïnïmïñ apnep. ⁹ Yad Pol mïñïl bï mïlep lipin. Krajs Jisas mïnïm tep ak ag

ñï ajen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin rek, nep mïnïm kïlïs agnïg apnep ak pen nep nïg ma agnïgain. Nak bï mïdmagïl yad mïdeban rek, yad agebin rek gïnïmïñ. ¹⁰ Pen mïnïm yad ak, Onesimas ne ñï yad ke rek lïp. Nep wög gïl kïrïg amnak ak, sïñaul yad eip mïñ mïdïl, Krajs mïnïm tep ak ag ñen nïñ dïp ak me, yad nap ne rek mïdebin; ne ñï yad ke rek mïdeb. ¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gï ñï tep ma golïgïp; pen mïñï ne nep wög gï ñï tep gïl, yïp wög gï ñï tep gïl gïnïgab.

¹² Pen ñï mïdmagïl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. ¹³ Ned ag nïñïl mïnïm nak ak dïl rek, nöp ma ag yokpnep. Krajs mïnïm tep agen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin sïñaul, nak apïl yïp kod mïdenïmïñ rek ma lïp ak, Onesimas yïp kod mïdobkop. ¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nöp dï mïdenïgain ak yïpïd gïl ma gïnïgab, agïl, nöp ned ag yokïl, nep kïsen ag nïñebïn. Yïp ker kïsen ag yoknïg, ag yoknïmïñ. ¹⁵ Yad gos nïpin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sïkol eñap kïrïg gïl amïb ak me, mïñï nep adïk gï apïl nak eip per per mïdenïmïñ. ¹⁶ Pen mïñï nöp yokop mïñ wög gep bï nak alap ma nïñnïgabän; mïñï nöp mam mïdmagïl cïr mal yïpïd gïl rek nïñnïgabän. Ne mam mïdmagïl yad yïb, pen ne bï mïñ wög gï ñeb nak mïdeb ak me, nak mïñ mïñ gïl bï mïñ wög gï ñeb tep alap abe, Bï Kïb bï ne mam tep alap abe dïnïgan. ¹⁷ Nïb ak, yïp bï nïñep nak yïb rek, Bï Kïb wög eip gïpïr, agïl nïpan ak, ñï Onesimas nöp ag gïnïm, agïl gos ak ma nïñnïmïñ. Yad amjaken yïp dï tep gïpnap rek ak, nöp ak rek nep dï tep gïnïmïñ. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep gï tïmel gïp aka tap ognep pen ma ñïb, agïl, mïnïm ognep mïdonïmïñ, nöp ma agnïmïñ; mïnïm nïbak yïp agnïmïñ. Agek, yad nep pen ñïnïgain. ¹⁹ Nïñïd

agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikiil lebin. Pen yad Krai m+nim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan. ²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginim+n. Krai cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginim+n niñil yad min min ginigain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migam alap niñil di li tep ginim+n. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb min kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ag ñek, nop min lel, yad eip min midobir siñaul. Ne nep "Mideban?" ageb. ²⁴ Bi wög jim ñil gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep "Mideban?" agebal. ²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimniñ.

Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai k'id ar midelak okok kirop mij nu kil tikak

God Ni ne cinop minim tep nak

¹ Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos nek, kiri niñil ag ñöligipal. ² Pen ñin kisen midobin aul, Ni ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigab. ³ Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ni ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ni ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ni minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ni ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

*Ejol okok piyak rek midebal;
God Ni ne Bi Kib yib mideb*

⁴ God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ni yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan siñak mideb. ⁵ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak, “Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ni yad mideban, yad Nap nak midebin,” agak. Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen Ni ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,

“God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnan,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ñin alap yigen rek dil opal.

Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek,
ñin alap mab milar rek dil opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ni ne nop minim agil agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kin per nep per nep midil,
bin bi nak okok per nep kod midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,
yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

⁹ Bin bi gi tep gel,

nak miñ miñ gipan,
pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,
nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban;
bi niñep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God minim ognap sek agil agak,
“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab siñak ñinmagil nak gi linak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nib okok won alap midil,
kir ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek,
tig asik ke siñak lil, kisen nib tol gipal rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek,
miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek
kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,” agak.

¹³ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad sijnaul bisig midek, tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek mideb okok magilsek, talak migan nak okok linigain,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ¹⁴ Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God kirop ag yokek, nop wog gi ñilig gi, bin bi Kraisd di komij yokek seb kab ar alaj sijak God eip per nep komij midenigal bin bi okok kirop gi ñibal.

2

God cinop dak ak tap kib yib

¹ Nib ak, minim ag ñel nipin ak, nin di kilis gil, gos ninlig gi nep midon. Pen nin di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos esek ar ognap ninil, minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip. ² Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosis nop ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim ninid nep midek ninlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak. ³ Nib ak, cin God Ni ne minim tep dowip ak kirig genigabin ak, cin komij amjin rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak ninlak okok, minim ninid yib nibak ninimib, agil, cinop ag ni tep gilak. ⁴ Pen gos kiri ak nep ninil ma aglak; God kirop eip midek ninlig gi, tap ninep ma ninep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke ninil Kaun Sij ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep ninok. Nib ak me, Kraisd minim tep ak ninid yib agebal, agil ninok.

Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip

⁵ Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alaj sijak lek per nep

midenigabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek, ma midonigabin.

⁶ Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos ninil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal;

kiri bin bi yokop rek ak, nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak,

bin bi okok piyak sijak rek midelak ak

pen minni bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek,

⁸ tap magilsek okok kod midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod midenigal, aglak ak ninil cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri sijak midenigab. Pen minni cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri sijak ma mideb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nipin. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar wagin aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimig ninip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di komij yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek minni Bi Kib melik sek mideb ninlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi konai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak nin dil, bin bi konai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am midenigal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi minni acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek

nop nab+ŋ ma g+ɸ. ¹² Jisas ne God
nop agak,

“Ai mam s+ikop yad okok k+rop
kes+im nak ak d+il y+ɸ nak ak
ag ŋ+n+igain;
nep sobok g+n+ig mog+im g+il,
k+mep ag+ig g+ɸ,
y+ɸ nep agen ar amn+igab,”
agak.

¹³ Pen m+n+im alap agak,
“God ne y+ɸ kod tep g+n+igab, ag+il
gos ak n+ŋ+il,
gos sek m+iden+igain,” agak.
Pen m+n+im alap agak,
“God ŋ+ɸ pai y+ɸ ŋ+ak okok eip
m+idebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin b+ɸ d+n+im, ag+il, b+ɸ rek
m+ib goŋ l+il, owak*

¹⁴ “Ŋ+ɸ pai y+ɸ ŋ+ak” agak ŋ+ɸ pai
n+ɸ okok k+ri bin b+ɸ y+ɸ ak me,
ne b+ɸ y+ɸ alap l+il ap+il, Seten bin
b+ɸ l+ip g+ɸ dek k+mbal b+ɸ ak nop
ŋ+ag pak l+n+ig k+imak. ¹⁵ N+ig gek
me, bin b+ɸ k+m+n+igab+n, ag+il, per
nep gos par n+ŋ+il b+ɸ nag+iman rek
m+idebal okok, k+rop w+is+ɸ yokek
per per nep kom+ŋ m+iden+imel rek
l+ip. ¹⁶ Pen Krais n+ig gak ak, ejol
okok d+ɸ tep g+n+im, ag+il, ma gak;
Ebrahim ŋ+ɸ pai d+ɸ tep g+n+im, ag+il,
n+ig gak. ¹⁷ Ar n+ɸbak nep, Krais ap+il
c+n ai mam ne m+idob+n rek b+ɸ y+ɸ
rek l+il, b+ɸ God nop tap sobok gep
tep y+ɸ ak m+id+il, bin b+ɸ m+id tep
ma g+ɸpal okok k+rop y+m+ig n+ŋ+il
d+ɸ tep g+il, per nep God nop w+og g+ɸ
ŋ+ɸ tep g+il+ig g+ɸ m+idek, God ne bin
b+ɸ tap si tap t+imel g+ɸpal okok gac
n+ɸbak n+ŋ+il k+ri+g g+n+igab. ¹⁸ Pen
ap+il l+im dai ar wag+in aul m+id+il,
c+nop m+iker tari tari g+ɸ ak, nop
ak rek nep gek ne ke n+ŋ tep g+ɸ
rek, c+nop y+m+ig n+ŋ+il kod m+id tep
g+n+igab.

3

Jisas b+ɸ k+ɸ; Mos+is b+ɸ s+ikol

¹ Ai mam s+ikop yad. God n+ɸep
ak rek nep m+n+im tep ne agek, c+n

God bin b+ɸ ne ke m+idob+n. Jisas
ne b+ɸ God m+n+im tep dam ŋ+ɸ b+ɸ
ak. Jisas ne b+ɸ God nop tap sobok
gep b+ɸ k+ɸ y+ɸ ak. C+n Jisas m+n+im
tep ak n+ŋ d+il, God M+n+im ageb
rek nep g+n+igaun ak, Jisas ne per
nep c+nop g+ɸ ŋ+ɸ. N+ɸbak ak, n+ɸbi
per nep Jisas nop nep gos n+ŋ+ig g+ɸ
m+iden+im+ɸ.

² Mos+is God m+n+im agak ak
n+ŋ+il, God bin b+ɸ ne d+il kod m+id tep
gol+ig+ɸ. N+ig ak+n+ɸbak rek nep Jisas
God m+n+im agak ak n+ŋ+il mag+ilsek
g+ɸ tep gak. God Jisas nop w+og
n+ɸbak ag lak. ³ B+ɸ alap kar+ɸ g+ɸ
l+n+igab ak, bin b+ɸ okok n+ŋ+il kar+ɸ
y+ɸ agel ar ma amn+igab; b+ɸ alap
kar+ɸ g+ɸ l+n+igab ak, bin b+ɸ okok
n+ŋ+il b+ɸ n+ɸbak nep y+ɸ ne agel ar
amn+igab. Ar n+ɸbak rek nep, God
Mos+is nop d+ɸ tep g+il gek, bin b+ɸ
Mos+is b+ɸ k+ɸ apal; pen Jisas y+ɸ k+ɸ
y+ɸ m+ideb rek, bin b+ɸ y+ɸ ne agel
ar i oklan s+ŋ+ak amnan. ⁴ Kar+ɸ
k+neb alap ke m+isen ma l+ip; b+ɸ g+ɸ
lel m+ideb. Ar n+ɸbak rek nep, tap
tari tari m+ideb okok mag+ilsek God
ne g+ɸ lek m+ideb.

⁵ Mos+is God bin b+ɸ ne nab
s+ŋ+ak w+og g+ɸ ŋ+ɸ tep g+il+ig g+ɸ, God
c+nop k+isen m+n+im tari agn+igab
ak, m+n+im tep ognap ag ŋ+ak.
⁶ Pen Krais God Ŋ+ɸ ne y+ɸ+id g+il
m+ideb ak me, c+nop God wag+in ne
m+idob+n okok, b+ɸ kar+ɸ nap n+ɸ
rek m+id+il kod m+id tep g+ɸ. Tap
tep k+isen d+n+igab+n ak n+ŋ d+il gos
sek m+iden+igab+n ak, bin b+ɸ ne nep
m+iden+igab+n.

*God m+n+im tep ak n+ŋ d+il+ig g+ɸ
m+id+il, ma k+ri+g g+n+im+ɸ*

⁷ N+ɸbak ak, Kaun S+ŋ agak rek
n+ŋ+in. Ne agak,
“Ŋ+n aul God m+n+im pey+ig
n+ŋ+en+im+ɸ ak,
m+n+im ne ak n+ŋ d+n+im+ɸ.

⁸⁻⁹ Nap+is nased s+ikop b+ɸrar+ik nep,
m+ɸ ŋ+n ju+l omal (40) m+ɸ mab
kab nep m+ideb nab okok
m+idelak,

k̄rop tap ma gep rek okok ḡilig ḡi,
 kod m̄id tep ḡnek ak pen
 God ne c̄nop tari ḡin̄gab,
 aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma
 n̄iḡil,
 gos k̄iri ke nep n̄iḡil gel amol̄iḡip.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek
 ak, n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ma ag
 jun̄im̄b.

10 N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄ikop
 okok n̄iḡen m̄ilik yapek ag-
 nek,
 ‘K̄iri per nep ȳip yo n̄iḡil,
 m̄in̄im yad k̄isen ma ḡipal,’
 agnek.

11 N̄ig gelak, yad k̄irop n̄iḡen m̄ilik
 yapek,
 ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip
 m̄id̄il,
 ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄imel, agnek ak,
 ma amn̄igal,’ agnek.
 M̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil p̄is nep mer
 agnek!” agak.

12 N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Tap
 si tap t̄imel ḡil, God kom̄iḡ m̄ideb
 ak m̄in̄im ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄ibi
 ke n̄iḡn̄im̄b rek l̄ip ak, n̄iḡ tep
 ḡin̄im̄b. 13 God M̄in̄im dai agesin
 ak ageb, “N̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im
 peȳig n̄iḡenim̄b ak, m̄in̄im ne ak
 n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄b,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iḡi
 c̄in “N̄in̄ aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per
 n̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im nanai namam
 s̄ikop eip Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag
 am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag n̄il, gos
 sek m̄idenim̄b. Mer ak, Seten
 n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄in̄im
 esek ognap aḡil n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad
 amek, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig
 ḡin̄igabim̄.

14 Ned Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak
 n̄iḡil, m̄in̄im ne n̄iḡ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil,
 nop cig tep ḡinok ak rek, k̄isen
 per nep k̄ilis ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek
 nep Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ
 d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, nop cig tep ḡil gos
 sek m̄idenigab̄in ak, Krāis bin b̄i
 ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄im n̄il w̄og
 ḡin̄igab̄in.

15 God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak
 ageb,

“N̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im peȳig
 n̄iḡenim̄b ak,
 m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄b.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep,
 God ne c̄nop tari ḡin̄gab,
 aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma
 n̄iḡil,
 gos k̄iri ke nep n̄iḡil gel amol̄iḡip.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek
 ak, n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ma ag
 jun̄im̄b,” agak.

16 Mos̄is ne Isrel bin b̄i d̄il
 Ijip n̄ib dowak bin b̄i n̄ib okok
 nep maḡilsek God m̄in̄im n̄iḡil yo
 n̄iḡlak. 17 M̄i n̄in̄ jūil omal (40)
 Isrel bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi
 m̄idel, God k̄irop m̄ilik yapl̄ig ḡi
 m̄idek n̄iḡlig ḡi, m̄iḡ mab kab nep
 m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok m̄id̄il kon̄ai
 nep k̄im saklak. 18 Pen Isrel bin b̄i
 per nep God nop yo n̄iḡil, m̄in̄im
 ne agak rek ma ḡilak ak me, God
 ne m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡip, “Yad n̄ibep
 n̄iḡen m̄ilik yow̄ip. Kar̄ip l̄im
 tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il
 m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄b agnek ak, ma
 amn̄igabim̄,” aḡil, p̄is nep mer
 agak. 19 N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, m̄in̄im ne
 ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak ak me, am kar̄ip l̄im
 tep ake l̄il m̄id tep geblap s̄iḡak
 amn̄imel rek ma lak.

4

1 “N̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il,
 yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep
 ḡin̄igabim̄,” agak m̄in̄im ak Isrel
 nap̄is nased s̄ikop ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak.
 Pen m̄iḡi God c̄inop nep m̄in̄im
 n̄iḡid n̄ibak ageb. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi
 maḡilsek n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄b, c̄in
 maḡilsek kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, God
 eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin,
 aḡil gos n̄iḡn̄im̄b. N̄ibi n̄iḡ tep
 ḡin̄im̄b, God n̄ibep, “Bin b̄i waḡin
 nok̄im alap tap tep n̄in̄igain agnek
 ak ma d̄in̄igabim̄,” n̄ibep n̄ib
 agn̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip. 2 God gek Krāis
 m̄in̄im tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop ag
 n̄il n̄iḡlak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep
 Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄il n̄iḡnok.
 Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krāis m̄in̄im tep

ak n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl, ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄lak. N̄b ak, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak k̄rop ma ḡ ñak. ³ Pen c̄n bin b̄i Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl n̄n̄j̄ d̄p̄n̄ okok, God ne aḡl, “N̄b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄m,” agak ak, m̄n̄m n̄n̄j̄d n̄bak rek ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄. God agak,

“N̄ḡ gelak, yad k̄rop n̄n̄en m̄l̄k̄ yapek,

‘ “Kar̄p̄ l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄,

ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal,” agnek ak, ma am̄gal,’ agnek.

M̄n̄m k̄l̄s̄ aḡl p̄s̄ nep mer agnek!” agak.

God n̄b̄ agak ak pen ne b̄r̄r̄k̄ ped okok kar̄p̄ l̄m aul ma ḡ lak ñ̄n̄ ak, tap maḡl̄sek ḡn̄ḡab̄ okok maḡl̄sek b̄r̄ gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡn̄gain agak.

⁴ God M̄n̄m ak dai alap ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄j̄l, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak m̄n̄m ognap n̄n̄n̄gan. M̄n̄m n̄bak ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “God ñ̄n̄ akn̄b̄ kagol on̄j̄d kar̄p̄ l̄m tap okok maḡl̄sek ḡ l̄i sak̄l̄, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄n̄m, aḡl, yokop m̄dek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God M̄n̄m dai m̄dar̄k̄ nep agesin n̄bak, God agak, “Kar̄p̄ l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄, ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal agnek ak, ma am̄gal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop ag ñ̄l̄ak pen n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl, ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄lak. N̄b̄ ak me, kar̄p̄ l̄m tep am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡplap ak, ma am̄l̄ak. Pen bin b̄i ke n̄b̄ ognap am̄gal. ⁷ N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i m̄n̄m ne n̄n̄j̄l k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ak okok k̄mel, m̄i kon̄ai nep ȳnek, based ac̄ik Depid God M̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄, m̄n̄m won m̄ñ̄i nep agesin ak aḡl agak,

“Ñ̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m peȳḡ n̄n̄en̄m̄b̄ ak,

m̄n̄m ne ak n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄m̄b̄.

God m̄n̄m ne n̄n̄en̄m̄b̄ ak,

ȳr̄k̄ ḡp̄ aḡl ma yo n̄n̄m̄b̄,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Ñ̄n̄ aul” agak ak me, c̄n n̄p̄n̄, ñ̄n̄ ne bin b̄i d̄n̄ḡab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ma ow̄p̄; m̄dep nep m̄deb.

⁸ Pen n̄b̄i agn̄ḡab̄m, “God b̄r̄r̄k̄ nep, ‘Kar̄p̄ l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄m,’ agak ak, b̄i k̄b̄ Jo-sua ap̄s̄ based s̄kop k̄rop dam kar̄p̄ l̄m Kenan amek, m̄d̄ tep ḡl̄ak ar ak agak,” agn̄ḡab̄m. Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep ma agak; k̄r̄i am̄l kar̄p̄ l̄m Kenan m̄del n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, m̄n̄m n̄bak kauyan agak. ⁹ N̄b̄ ak, God ne ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep gak rek, bin b̄i ne ak rek nep ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal. ¹⁰ God ñ̄n̄ kagol on̄j̄d w̄ḡ ḡl̄, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄l yokop m̄dek rek, bin b̄i an an God kar̄p̄ l̄m tep s̄jak am̄gal okok, k̄r̄i n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep w̄ḡ ḡpal ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄, ake l̄l, yokop am ne eip m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal. ¹¹ N̄b̄ ak, kar̄p̄ l̄m tep n̄bak am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄ agak m̄n̄m ak, n̄n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄don. N̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek gen̄ḡab̄n̄ ak, Isrel bin b̄i ned God m̄n̄m agak ak ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄, kar̄p̄ l̄m tep ma am̄l, ap yap paklak rek ak, c̄n bin b̄i nok̄m̄ alap akn̄b̄ rek ma ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄.

¹² Tari ḡn̄ḡ: God M̄n̄m ak kom̄n̄ nep m̄deb. God M̄n̄m ak, tap tari ḡn̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄. Tu par k̄d̄ okok maḡl̄sek ar̄k̄ ḡp̄; God M̄n̄m ak k̄d̄ ȳb̄. Nab c̄nop eyan am̄l, gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄dmaḡl̄ ke l̄l kaun ke l̄l ḡn̄ḡab̄; nab c̄nop eyan am̄l, t̄n̄j̄l̄ gol ke l̄l t̄n̄j̄l̄ s̄lom ke l̄l ḡn̄ḡab̄; nab c̄nop eyan am̄l, gos tep n̄p̄n̄ aka gos t̄mel n̄p̄n̄ ak, d̄i m̄sen̄ lek n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄. ¹³ Tari tari gen̄ḡab̄n̄ okok, God n̄n̄j̄ m̄deb n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄; kapkap we ḡl̄ ḡj̄n̄ rek ma lip. Pen ne nep c̄nop

m+n+m kib agil, tap tari tari gip+n
m+n+m ak ag n+n+ek n+n+l+ig gi nop
ag n+n+gab+n.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep B+
Kib yib m+deb*

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok
Gep B+ Kib Yib c+n ak, God N+n
ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip m+deb
rek, Kraiss m+n+m tep n+n d+p+n
ak, n+n d+ kilis gil+ig gi m+don.
¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib
Yib c+n ak ap+l l+m dai ar wag+n
aul m+dol+ig+p rek, tap si tap t+mel
c+nop lip gi d+ am+n+m+n rek lip
okok abe, m+ker c+nop tari tari gip
okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak
pen ne gi t+mel ma gak. Nib ak,
m+ker tari tari c+nop g+n+gab ak,
God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib
c+n ak n+n tep gip rek, c+nop y+m+ig
yib n+n+l, ¹⁶ bi nab n+ib c+n tep y+ib
ak m+deb. Nib ak, c+n gac sek
m+dob+n ak, God nop p+rik+l, ma
k+rig g+n. God c+nop y+m+ig n+n+l,
N+n ne nop ag yokek ap+l k+mak rek,
God sea kin b+sig m+deb ulep s+n+ak
amen+gab+n ak, ne c+nop y+m+ig
n+n+l d+ tep gil kod mid tep gek
kapkap mid tep g+n+gab+n.

5

¹ B+ God nop tap sobok gep bi kib
okok mag+ilek, bi yokop bin bi nab
okok n+ib ak pen God k+rop ag lek,
bi nab n+ib m+d+l w+g ne ak g+pal.
Bin bi tap si tap t+mel g+pal ak
n+n+l, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap
bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib
okok k+rop nel, kiri pen b+d ar ak
pak dag+l, God nop sobok gi n+bal.
W+g kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop
gos n+n+l tep gek, tap ognap dap
bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib
okok k+rop nel kiri tap n+ib okok
God nop sobok gi n+bal. ²⁻³ Pen
bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib
n+ib okok, kiri ke bi y+ib m+debal
ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si
tap t+mel g+pal. Nib ak, bin bi
ognap okok tap si tap t+mel kiri

g+pal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap
t+mel g+pal ak abe gos n+n+l, God
nop tap sobok gi n+bal. N+ib ak,
bin bi n+n tep ma g+pal okok ap
yap pakn+ig g+n+gal ak, God nop tap
sobok gep bi kib okok k+rop y+m+ig
n+n+l, m+n+m s+sain apal. ⁴ Kiri ke,
bi kib m+don, ag+l, w+g n+ibak ma
d+pal; God Eron nop ag lek w+g
n+ibak goli+ig+p rek, k+rop n+ig akn+ib
rek nep ag lek g+pal.

⁵ Ar n+ibak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad
bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib
y+ib m+den+m, ag+l ma agak; God
nep nop agak,

“Nak N+n yad;

m+n+l yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God M+n+m ak dai alap ud+n
li n+n+l, God m+n+m alap sek agak
ak n+p+n. N+n ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep
bi m+dol+ig+p rek ak,
nak y+p tap sobok gep bi per
per nep m+den+gan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas l+m dai ar wag+n aul
m+d+l, nop n+agn+ig gelak, Nap nop
sil ag+l+ig gi, meg m+gan dap ran+l
sobok gil+ig gi m+dek. Nap nop ag
n+n+l agak, “Y+p kod m+den+m+n.
Pen n+ib n+ib g+n+m+n ma agebin;
nak ke gos n+pan rek y+p g+n+m+n,”
agak. Jisas n+ib agek, God m+n+m
nop n+n+l, ag n+n+ak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God N+n ne y+ib ak pen
ne m+ker d+l koslam m+dol+ig+p ak,
yad titi gil B+n+n m+n+m agn+gab
rek g+n+gain, ag+l gos n+n+l, n+ig
akn+ib rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap
m+n+m tari agak, mag+ilek gak ak
me, ne bin bi m+n+m ne n+n d+l
k+sen g+pal okok t+g as+ik yokek,
kiri kar+p l+m tep seb kab ar alaj
s+n+ak amil per per nep kom+n
nep mid tep g+n+gal. ¹⁰ Pen ar
n+ibak nep, God Jisas nop agak,
“Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep
bi m+dol+ig+p rek ak, nak y+p tap
sobok gep bi kib y+ib m+den+gan,”
agak.

God m̄n̄m ȳb̄m ȳb̄ ak n̄j tep ḡl, n̄j d̄i w̄s ḡn̄m̄b̄

¹¹ M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul rek konjai m̄deb ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m ak rek, koslam agen n̄jn̄gab̄m. ¹² N̄bep God M̄n̄m per ag ñ̄b̄n̄ ak, n̄bi n̄j tep ḡl bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ag ñ̄b̄kep ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m rek, m̄n̄m ned n̄p̄kep m̄n̄m ak n̄bep kauyañ ag ñ̄n̄. M̄ñi tap k̄l̄s teḡl̄p̄kep ak pen m̄ñi ci nep teḡl̄ m̄deb̄m. ¹³ Ñ̄i painañ ci teḡl̄ nep m̄debal okok, m̄ñ̄ ar ak tep, m̄ñ̄ ar ak t̄mel, aḡl ma n̄pal. ¹⁴ Pen bin b̄i gos sek okok ḡi dam̄l, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, aḡl n̄j tep ḡpal. K̄ri tap maḡl ȳb̄ ñ̄bal.

6

God m̄n̄m ȳb̄m ak n̄j d̄in

¹ Krais m̄n̄m tep n̄bep per ag ñ̄bal okok, kauyañ aḡl kauyañ aḡl ma agn̄gain. Kar̄p ḡn̄g, sap p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g kauyañ t̄g jūl, kauyañ ak p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g, kauyañ ak p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g, ma ḡpal. N̄b ak, c̄n̄ ke nep k̄l tep ḡl me, God bin b̄i ne m̄den̄gab̄n̄, ag gos n̄j̄ol̄ḡp̄n̄ ak p̄s nep k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, God Ñ̄i ne nop ag yokek c̄n̄op nen aḡl k̄mak m̄n̄m tep ak p̄s nep n̄j d̄in. Sap ak t̄g jūl, tol ḡl, t̄g jūl, tol ḡl, akn̄b̄ ma ḡn̄. ² Ñ̄g pakpal m̄n̄m ak; God k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m, aḡl, ñ̄nmaḡl nab̄c̄ ar l̄pal m̄n̄m ak; bin b̄i k̄m̄l war̄k̄pal m̄n̄m ak; God bin b̄i maḡlsek m̄n̄m k̄b̄ aḡl k̄rop non̄m lek ognap yur per d̄in̄gal m̄n̄m ak; m̄n̄m n̄bak kauyañ ma agn̄gain. Krais m̄n̄m tep ned n̄pek n̄b okok, gos n̄j nep m̄dl̄ḡ ḡi, Krais m̄n̄m tep ognap sek n̄jn̄gab̄m ak tep. ³ N̄b ak, God c̄n̄op kod m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Krais m̄n̄m tep ognap sek ag ñ̄on n̄jn̄gab̄m.

⁴ Bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄m tep ne n̄j d̄l, k̄isen k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄gal okok, k̄ri kauyañ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak c̄b̄

n̄j̄l, Krais m̄n̄m tep ne ak ma n̄j d̄in̄gal. K̄ri God mel̄k tep ne ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; God tap tep seb kab ar alañ n̄b ñ̄b̄ ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; Kaun S̄j̄ ne k̄rop nab adañ b̄r owak. ⁵ God M̄n̄m tep ak ȳdek ȳb̄ ḡp̄ ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; God ne bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m waḡn̄ aul kod m̄den̄gab̄ ak, k̄l̄s ne ak b̄r n̄j̄lak. ⁶ Tap n̄b okok maḡlsek b̄r n̄j̄lak ak pen Krais m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡlak. N̄b ak, k̄ri kauyañ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak c̄b̄ n̄j̄l, Krais m̄n̄m tep ne ak ma n̄j d̄in̄gal. Tari ḡn̄g: God Ñ̄i ne ak kauyañ mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel bin b̄i okok nop ag jun̄gal.

⁷ L̄m s̄j̄ak ȳñ̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ḡ ḡi pakl̄ḡ ḡi, ȳñ̄ tan tep ḡl tap maḡl p̄l tep gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai w̄ḡ n̄bak ñ̄jn̄ḡ ḡpal okok ñ̄jn̄gal. N̄g gek God l̄m n̄bak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl tap tep ñ̄in̄gab̄. ⁸ Pen l̄m s̄j̄ak ȳñ̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ḡ ḡi pakl̄ḡ ḡi, k̄p̄l̄ ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap maḡl ma p̄l̄n̄gab̄ ak, l̄m n̄bak l̄m t̄mel ȳb̄. God l̄m n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄l̄s agek mab ke eyañ ȳnn̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄.

⁹ Pen b̄i n̄jeb tep yad okok. M̄n̄m k̄b̄ rek agob̄n̄ ak pen n̄bi ke Krais m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡp̄m, aḡl ma agob̄n̄; n̄j tep ḡn̄m̄b̄, aḡl agob̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄g: Krais bin b̄i ne m̄d̄l̄, bin b̄i ne okok ḡpal rek ḡp̄m ak n̄p̄n̄. ¹⁰ God abramek ma ḡn̄gab̄; ageb rek nep ḡn̄gab̄. N̄bi ned God nop w̄ḡ ḡl, m̄dmaḡl l̄l, bin b̄i ne k̄rop d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄bek ak abe, m̄ñ̄i ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄b̄m ak abe, ne sak̄l ma ḡn̄gab̄. ¹¹ Pen c̄n̄op tep ḡn̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi maḡlsek ar n̄bak nep per nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄ dam̄l m̄d̄ dam̄l, am̄l God eip nep m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄, ag gos n̄p̄m rek, ḡn̄gab̄.

¹² N̄bep ȳr̄ik mar̄ik ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄ ak, n̄j tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. Krais m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄j d̄i k̄l̄s

gıl, miker apek kilis gıl gos sek mıdebal bin bı okok, God tap tep nınıngain agak ak dınıgal. Nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdem, nıbep tap tep nıbak nınıngab.

¹³ God based acık Ebrahim nop mınım nınıd ak agnıg, bı kıb God rek alap sek ma mıdek nınıl, bin bı ognap yıb kırop ma agak; yıb ne ke agıl agak, ¹⁴ “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin, nep kod mıden nınılıg gı, bin bı nak konıai yıb mıdenıgal,” agak. ¹⁵ Ebrahim mınım ne nıbak nınıl, kapkap kod mıdek mıdek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cın bin bı, mınım kilis nınıd yıb agnıg, bı pobını alap yıb ne agıl, nınıd yıb agobın, apın. Nıg gon, bin bı okok nınıl ak rek nep, mınım nıbak nınıd yıb agebal, apal. ¹⁷ Nıbak rek, God yıb ne ke agıl, “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin,” agak ak, bin bı okok kisen nıı pai tık donıgal okok, yad gos kisen nınıl ar ke ma gınıgain ak nını tep gınımel, agıl, mınım nıbak rek agak. ¹⁸ Nıb ak, cın bin bı tap si tap tımel gıl, pırık gıl God nop pıs ken opın bin bı okok, nınıd nep tap tep kırop nınıngain agak ak dınıg gebın, agıl, gos sek mıdon. God yıb ne ke agıl, yad mıdebin rek, agak; nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin, agak. Mınım omal agak ak, God mınım esek agnımını rek ma lıp. Ke ma gınıgab. ¹⁹ God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak walıj bad karık yıpıl yokek, nop udın ma nıpın ak pen mınım nınıd yıb ak agek, gos nokım nıbak nep nınıl, gos sek nop kod mıdobın. Mınım nınıd yıb nıbak, God karıp magıl nılık mıgan ne ak amıb ak me, kab kilis rek mıdeb; kıkauın kıkauın ma gınıgab. ²⁰ Melkisedek ne bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdolıgıp rek ak, Jısas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb cın ak lıl,

God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak ned amıl, cınop nen agıl Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb per per nep mıdenıgab.

7

Kını alap bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdolıgıp

¹ Melkisedek nıbak ne kını mıdıl, bin bı karıp lım Salem kod mıdlıg gı, bı God kilis sek yıb ak nop tap sobok gep bı ak, ak rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen kını ognap apıl, based acık Ebrahim nop gı tımel gelak, kırop yok gı yokıl, tap tep tep kırı okok dad apek nınılıg gı, Melkisedek apıl nop kanıb nab sınak nınıl, God nop sobok gıl, Ebrahim nop kod mıdenımın agak. ² Melkisedek nıb agak nınıl Ebrahim tap pılı gı dowak okok, magısek nonım lı Melkisedek nop won nokım alap nıl, ne ke won aknıb ajıp alanı dak. Pen Melkisedek yıb ne ak jıj omal mıdeb. Yıb ne Melkisedek ak tıg adık gıl, “Kını Tep Yıb Nep Gıp” apal. Pen ne karıp lım Salem kını mıdolıgıp ak, yıb nıbak tıg adık gıl, “Kını Kapkap Sain Tık Mıdep Magıl Nıb” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bı God nop tap sobok gep bı ak pen nonım jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, nap nısed jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, agıl agel ma nıpın. Pen nop nıl kıl tıklak nını ak, nonım tık dowak nını ak, agıl agel ma nıpın; kımak nını ak, agıl ak rek nep agel ma nıpın. Ne per nep bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdeb rek, ne God Nıı ne rek mıdeb.

⁴ God based acık Ebrahim nop nınıek tep gek, bı kıb mıdenıgan, agak mınım ak nınıl nıpın, ne bı kıb mıdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bı kıb yıb mıdek ak nınıl, tap pılı gı dapek okok,

nonim li nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosiis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel nihlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap nil, nibi ke aknib ajip alaj ak dinimib," agak. Nib ak, cin Mosiis lo ar ak nihil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li noligipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, "Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain," agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma noligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop nihil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. ⁷ Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. ⁸ Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li noligipal ak dil, mid damil mlep lil kmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi

nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wog gel nihlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li noligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak nak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li neb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak

¹¹ Mosiis God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak nihil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nil, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi noligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpok; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi nilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimih.

¹³ Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wog ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosiis bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wog ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. ¹⁶ Bi jji titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis

ke sek mīdeb, tap alap nop ñag pak līnīmīn rek ma līp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bī mīdeb. ¹⁷ Tari gīnīg: God Mīnīm dai alap ñu kīl tīkīl, God mīnīm ognap Kraīs nop agak ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,

“Bī yīp sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep mīdenīgaban,” agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mosīs nop agek Mosīs bin bī kīrop ag ñak lo nībak, tari gīnīg gek ak gīnīmīn rek ma lak; mīnīm yokop rek lak ak me, God ne dī ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mosīs nop agek Mosīs bin bī okok kīrop ag ñak lo ak, tap tīmel okok alap dī gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cīnop ñīb; tap ned nīb ak mer. Nīb ak, gos sek mīdobīn. Tap tep kīsen nīb ak nīn dīl, God ne mīdeb sīnāk ulep onīgabin.

²⁰ Bī God nop tap sobok gep ned nīb okok wōg kīri ned dīlak ñīn ak, God mīnīm kīlīs ognap ma agak. Pen Bī Kīb cīn God nop tap sobok gep bī lak ñīn ak, God mīnīm kīlīs ke agīl agak. ²¹ Bī Kīb cīn God nop tap sobok gep bī līnīg, God mīnīm kīlīs ke agīl agak,

“Yad Bī Kīb, yad mīnīm nīnīd yīb agebin;

kīsen mīnīm alap ke ma agnīgain.

Nak per nep yīp tap sobok gep bī mīdenīgan,” agak.

²² God mīnīm kīlīs agīl mīnīm nīnīd yīb agak ak me, cīn nīpīn Jīsas kīmak ak me, God mīnīm kīsen nīb tep yīb ak dī ke okok ma līnīgab.

²³ Bī God nop tap sobok gep ned nīb okok, koñai nep rek wōg nībak dīlak. Alap kīmek, bī God nop tap sobok gep kīsen nīb alap agel, wōg nībak gī mīdolīgīp; ak kīmek kīsen nīb ak mīdolīgīp; ak kīmek kīsen nīb ak mīdolīgīp. Nībak me, alap per ma mīdolīgīp. ²⁴ Pen Jīsas nībak rek ma gīp; ne per komīn mīdeb ak rek, wōg nībak ma kīrīg gīnīgab. God nop tap

sobok gep bī per nep mīdenīgab. ²⁵ Jīsas per nep komīn mīdek, mīñī komīn mīdeb, kīsen per nep komīn mīdenīgab ak me, bin bī God bin bī ne mīdnīg, Jīsas kīrop nen agīl kīmak mīnīm tep ak nīn denīgak ak, ne per nep kīrop tīg asīk yoknīmīn rek līp.

²⁶ Jīsas ne Bī sīn yīb; ne tap si tap tīmel sīkol sīkol ognap ma gīp; ne asīn ma mīdeb. Jīsas karīp līm ar wagīn aul bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok eip mīdek ak pen God nop dī ke dam karīp līm tep seb kab ar i oklan sīnāk lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn me ak. Cīnop gī ñī tep gīnīmīn rek līp.

²⁷ Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb yokop okok, ñīn nokīm nokīm per nep tap si tap tīmel kīri ke gīpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gī ñīl, kīsen bin bī ke nīb okok tap si tap tīmel gīpal rek, tap pak sobok gī ñībal. Pen Jīsas cīnop bin bī okok magīlsek, tap si tap tīmel gīpīn ak nīnīl, mīnek nokīm yīb mab bak alān nop ke God nop sobok gī ñak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mosīs nop agek Mosīs bin bī okok kīrop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gīl, bī tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok kīrop ag lel, kīri bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb mīdebal. Pen kīsen ak, God mīnīm ke kīlīs agīl mīnīm nīnīd yīb agak ak, God Ñī ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñī ne gīnīg geb, agīl gos nīnāk ak, Ñī ne tap magīlsek gīnīmīn rek līp.

8

Jīsas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn

¹ Pen mīnīm agobīn wagīn ak nīg gīl mīdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn ak amīl God seb kab ar alān sīnāk melīk sek mīdeb ak ñīnmagīl yīpīd pīs ken ar ne bīsīg mīdeb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn nībak, ne God sobok gep karīp sīnāk wōg

gip. God sobok gep karip sɨŋak wög gip ak, bin bɨ ma gɨ lɨlak; God sobok gep karip nɨŋɨd ak, God Bɨ Kɨb ne ke gɨ lak.

³ Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb lɨm ar wagɨn aul okok magɨlsek, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb okok kɨrop ñel, kɨri pen ognap pak God nop tep agɨl sobok gɨ ñɨbal; ognap pen pak tap si tap tɨmel gɨl gac sek mɨdebal ak God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨd ar ak pak dagɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn tap ognap God nop ñɨnɨg gak. ⁴ Jisas karip lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb mɨdeb. Pen ne karip lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ alap ma mɨdobkop. Tari gɨnɨg: God agak rek, bɨ Lipai wagɨn tɨk dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gɨlɨg gɨ, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nɨŋɨl, tap pak God nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal. ⁵ Pen lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gɨpal ak, kaunan pag nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep gɨpal; tap yɨb ak karip lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb. Ar nɨbak nep, Mosɨs God sobok gep sel karip ak gɨnɨg gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dɨm yɨrɨk okok mɨdɨl yad nep yomen nɨŋnək rek nep, magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn Jisas, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ned nɨb okok gölɨgɨpal rek ma gɨp; ne wög kɨb yɨb gɨp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn Jisas gek God bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak rek ma mɨdeb. God bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak agnɨg, ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd

agebin, bin bɨ yad kɨrop tap tep yɨb ñɨnɨgain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God mɨnɨm ned ag lak ak tep gɨpkop, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ak ma dopkop. ⁸ Bin bɨ okok mɨd tep ma gɨlak rek, God kɨrop ag gɨnɨg, bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne alap gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep agebin,
kɨsen yad Isrel bin bɨ okok abe
Juda bin bɨ okok abe
kɨrop mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb
agnɨgain.

⁹ Napɨs nased acɨk okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmagɨl ar lɨl
dɨ lɨjip nɨb donek ak
pen mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl agnek
ak ma nɨŋelak ak me,
yad kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨnek.
Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek,
kɨrop kauyaŋ ma agnɨgain.

¹⁰ Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep agebin,
kɨsen yad Isrel bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb agɨl mɨnɨm
ag ar nokɨm lɨl,
lo yad ak gos mɨdmagɨl nab
kɨrop adanɨ lɨ ñen,
nɨŋ tep gɨl gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgal.

Nɨb ak, yad God kɨri mɨdenɨgain;
kɨri bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgal.

¹¹ Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ yad okok,
nɨmɨd nɨmam bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop,

‘Bɨ Kɨb ne God ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,’
agɨl, ma ag ñɨnɨgal.

Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ sɨkol abe, bin bɨ
kɨb abe,
kɨri magɨlsek yɨp nɨŋnɨgal.

¹² Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok,
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain.

Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgain,”
agak.

¹³ God ne mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb
nɨbaul ag lɨl, “mɨnɨm tep kɨsen
nɨb” agak ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm
ned nɨb ak mɨñi karip wör gɨp rek

wög ma mîdeb, agak; tap wör gîp ak ulep pîs nep kîrîg gînîg geb.

9

God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nîb okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dîl, God nop sobok gî ñîlak

¹ God mînim tep ned agak ar ak kîsen gîl, God nop sobok gînîg gelak ak, yokop sobok gînimel rek ma lak; kîl tep gîlîg gî nep sobok gölîgîpal. God ne agek, sel karîp alap gî lîl am nop sobok gîlak. ² Sel karîp nîbak, karîp ñîlîk mîgan omal gelak. Karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan alap gî lîl, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Sîŋ ak aglak. Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak sîp mîlan dagilep tap alap gî lîl, abañ bad alap gî lîl, God nop sobok gî ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nîbak lölîgîpal.

³ Pen karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan alap, walîj kîb yîb ak pîlîŋ gîlak. Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Sîŋ Ke Yîb ak aglak. ⁴ Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak, mab abañ bad alap gî lîl, kab gol dî pak gol bad lîl magîsek karîk ñîl, tap kî tep owîp ak ar nîbak dagîlölîgîpal. Kes kab gol dîl gîlak kîb alap, God Mînim Tep Kes Magîl agölîgîpal ak, ak rek nep mîdek. Kes mîgan nîb eyañ, God lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak kab omal ak abe, Eron yîr dai dî tagep marîp gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dîl gîlak mîgan ak tîm lelak mîdek ak abe lel mîdolîgîp.

⁵ God mîdeb aul, agîl, Kes Magîl mîdek ar ar sîŋak alan, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pîs pîs gî lîlak. Tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak, God nîŋîl kîrîg gan, agîl, lakañ sîkol sîkol dap sobok gî ñölîgîpal nab nîbak. Tap nîb okok mînim ak, mîñî ag parsek lîl ñu kîl tîknîm rek ma lîp.

⁶ Pen tap nîb okok magîsek gel mîdek nîŋîlîg gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karîp

ñîlîk mîgan sîŋ ar ak amîl, God nop wög ak gölîgîpal. ⁷ Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep yokop nîb okok, karîp ñîlîk magîl nab eyañ amîmel rek ma lak. Mî nokîm nokîm, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nep, sipsip lakañ damîl nep, ñîlîk mîgan nîbak amolîgîp. Tap si tap tîmel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bî nîŋ tep ma gîl tap si tap tîmel gîlak okok gac ak abe, God nîŋîl kîrîg gînimîŋ, agîl, lakañ ak dam ñîlîk mîgan nîbak amîl, God nop sobok gî ñolîgîp. ⁸ Gak nîbak, Kaun Sîŋ ak cînop yomek nîpîn, sel karîp nîbak karîp ñîlîk mîgan omal sek mîdolîgîp rek, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Komîŋ Tep Sîŋ Ke Yîb nîbak amîmel rek ma lak. ⁹ Pen gölîgîpal nîbak, God cînop bin bî mîñî mîdobîn ñîn aul gos nîŋîmel, agîl agak. Pen tap ñölîgîpal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damîl, pak God nop sobok gölîgîpal ak abe, tap si tap tîmel gel gac mîdmagîl nab kîri adañ mîdek ak lîg gî yokek, God bin bî asîŋ ma mîdeb ne mîdenîmel rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Nîg gölîgîpal ak, kîri yokop tap ñîŋeb, ñîg ñîŋeb, ñîg lîg gî yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nîŋîl gölîgîpal. Lo mînim ned nîb nîb okok nîŋîl tap kîl tep gölîgîpal nîbak, yokop God mînim tep kîsen nîb agnîg gak mînim nîbak kod mîdlîg gî, kaunan rek nîŋîl gîpal rek ak gölîgîpal.

God nop tap sobok gep bi kîsen nîb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gî ñak

¹¹ Pen Kraîs gek tap tep bîr owîp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. Pen karîp ne sîŋak bî nab nîb cîn mîdîl cînop gî ñeb karîp nîbak, bin bî gî lel sel karîp ned nîb mîdolîgîp rek ma mîdeb; God lîm dai ar wagîn aul gî lîl, Kraîs wög

geb karip ak ma gi lak. Krais wög geb karip ak karip tep aknib ke. ¹² Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ke ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ son gi sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñinig, lakañ ne ke minnek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Sij Ke Yib alaj amnak ak me, cin per per nep komij midojin rek lip.

¹³ Bin bi lo ned nib ninil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asin mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dil, nig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, nig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip. ¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pismas gi yokel komij loligip nibak ninil nipin, Krais Bi Sij Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adan mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibin ap yap pakil kimgal ar ak kirig gil, God per komij mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak

¹⁵ Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep ñinigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb. Krais kimak ak me, bin bi Mosi lo minim ñak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yokminij rek lip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimb,” agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimmel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri komij midel ninlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. ¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

¹⁹ God Mosi nop agek Mosi lo minim mij nu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosi ninil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ni dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, nig ognap sek son gi, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alaj nag lil, nig lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, ²⁰ “Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agit ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimb agit ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. ²² Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke sij tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, sij tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

Krais cinop nen agil kimit, gac cinop lig gi yokip

²³ Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak mideb okok

kaunan rek n+η+l g+pal rek nep m+idol+g+ip. Pen tap kaunan rek m+idol+g+ip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac n+ibak lig g+ yokak ak me, tap y+ib ak kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak m+ideb ak, tap yokop n+ibak rek mer, tap tep ke y+ib sobok g+ ñeb. ²⁴ Sel kar+ip ned n+ib Isrel bin b+ g+ l+l God nop sobok g+ ñ+l+g+ipal ak, tap kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak m+ideb okok kaunan rek n+η+l g+pal rek nep m+idek. Pen Kraiss kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+igan n+ibak rek ma amnak. Ne kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak am+l, m+ñi c+inop b+ nab n+ib rek m+id+l God m+ideb s+η+ak eip m+ideb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib okok, m+ nok+im nok+im, lakañ k+iri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pak+l lakañ d+l, God nop sobok g+ ñ+n+ig, Kar+ip Ñ+l+ik M+igan S+η Ke Y+ib ñ+l+ik m+igan ak amel+g+ipal. Pen Kraiss ar n+ibak rek, ñ+n konjai nep nop ke sobok g+ ñ+n+ig kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak ma amnak. ²⁶ K+iri göl+g+ipal rek, Kraiss abe akn+ib rek g+ipkop ak, God b+rar+ik ped okok l+im dai aul g+ lak ñ+n ak t+ik+l, m+id dam+l m+idob+in ñ+n aul, Kraiss per per m+ nok+im nok+im c+inop nen ag+l, yur k+ib d+l k+imbkop. Pen m+ñi ñ+n k+isen n+ib m+idob+in aul, tap si tap t+imel gac ak, bin b+ ned m+idel+g+ipal okok g+lak, bin b+ m+ñi m+idob+in okok g+ip+n, bin b+ k+isen m+iden+gal okok g+n+gal, tap si tap t+imel gac ak mag+lsek, Kraiss ne m+nek nok+im y+ib bin b+ mag+lsek nen ag+l kar+ip l+im wag+in aul ap+l k+imak.

²⁷ Bin b+ okok mag+lsek m+nek nok+im y+ib k+im+l, k+isen m+n+im k+ib ak n+η+n+gal rek, ²⁸ Kraiss ne m+nek nok+im nep bin b+ tap si tap t+imel gac k+iri mag+lsek lig g+ yokn+ig k+imak. Ne b+ nok+im nep; k+iri bin b+ konjai y+ib. Kraiss kauyan on+gab. Pen kauyan ad+ik g+ on+gab ñ+n ak, bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+pal okok

k+rop kauyan tap sobok g+ ñ+n+im, ag+l, ma on+gab; ne n+ig b+ir p+is nep gak. Pen bin b+ nop tep gek n+η+l+ig g+ kod m+idebal okok k+rop p+is nep d+l tap tep ñ+n+igain agak ak ñ+n+ig on+gab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned n+ib ak, tap si tap t+imel gac ak ma lig g+ yokn+igab

¹ Mos+is lo m+n+im ñ+u k+l t+ikak rek n+η+l, sipsip tap okok pak sobok g+pal ak, yokop k+isen okok g+n+ig geb ak kaunan pag n+η+l g+pal rek g+pal. G+pal n+ibak, m+ nok+im nok+im per g+pal. N+ib ak, bin b+ God nop on+ig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok k+isen g+l, God bin b+ as+η ma m+ideb ne m+iden+mel rek ma l+ip. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok g+ ñ+l, God tap si tap t+imel gac k+iri ak p+is nep lig g+ yokpkop ak, gos par n+η+l, kauyan g+n kauyan g+n, ag+l, ma g+iplap; m+nek nok+im alap nep g+l k+ir+g g+iplap. ³⁻⁴ Kaj kau an+lam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap t+imel g+pal gac ak lig g+ yokn+m+η rek ma l+ip ak me, m+ nok+im nok+im per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok g+pal ak, k+iri bin b+ tap si tap t+imel gac sek m+idebal ak saköl g+n+imel rek ma l+ip.

⁵ N+ib ak, Kraiss l+im dai ar wag+in aul on+ig g+l, ne God nop agak, "Bin b+ k+iri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok g+pal ak nep tep ma g+ip.

Bin b+ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñ+ibal ak nep tep ma g+ip. Pen nak y+ip b+ m+ib gonj alap g+ l+ipan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n+ib okok sek dag+l+l p+is nep y+n b+ij t+ik+ip ak abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+pal gac ak gos n+η+l sipsip tap okok pak sobok g+pal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nñjek tep ma gip.

⁷ Pen mñnim ognap sek agil agnek, 'God, yad mñdebin.

Birarik nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep nñjil agnigan rek gñngain,'” agak.

⁸ Krais mñnim nñb omal agak. Mñnim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bñ kñri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nñjek tep ma gip; bin bñ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak nñjek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nñb okok sek dagilel pñs nep yñ sibok yowip ak abe nak nñjek tep ma gip; bin bñ tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos nñjil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nñjek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosis lo mñnim ñu kil tikil mñdeb rek nep sobok gñ ññligipal ak pen Krais nñjil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak.

⁹ Pen Krais mñnim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad mñdebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nñjil agnigan rek gñngain,” agak. Nñb ak, bin bñ tap pak God nop sobok gñ ññligipal mñnim ned nñb ak, God ne mer agil, mñnim tep kisen nñb ak gek kilis gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nñb ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap mñnim ak nñjil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gñ yoknig, mñnek nokim yib mñb gonj ne ke pñs nep sobok gñ ñak ak me, cñn bin bñ magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gñ ke okok yokek bin bñ sñj ne mñdobñ.

¹¹ Bñ God nop tap sobok gep okok ññn nokim nokim wög kñri gipal. Ññn nokim nokim kñri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nñg gel, bin bñ tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gñ yoknimñj rek ma lip.

¹² Pen Krais bin bñ tap si tap timel gac ak lig gñ yoknim, agil, ne ke mñnek nokim alap nep sobok

gñ ññl, wög nñbak gñ dipin, agil, am God ññnmagil yipid pñs ke ar ne sñjak bisigak. ¹³ Krais God ññnmagil yipid ar pñs kñd bisig mñdek nñjlig gñ, God ne Krais nop kausal maual mñdebal okok tob arak ne mok okok lñngab.

¹⁴ Krais ne mñnek nokim alap nep kñmak ak me, bin bñ tap si tap timel gac kñri lig gñ yokip okok, kñri bin bñ sñj ne bñr mñdebal. Pen kñri bin bñ sñj ne per nep mñdenigal. ¹⁵ Kaun Sñj ak rek nep cñnop mñnim nñbak rek ag ññb. Ne mñnim agep bñ ne alap nop gos ñek, God Mñnim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁶ “Yad Bñ Kñb agebin,

kisen yad mñnim kisen nñb kñrop agil mñnim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos mñdmagil nab kñrop adanj li ñen,

nñj tep gil gos nñjlig gñ mñdenigal,” agak.

¹⁷ Pen mñnim alap agak,

“Tap si tap timel gipal ak nñjil kñrig gil,

kisen gos nñjlig gñ ma mñdenigain,” agak.

¹⁸ Nñb ak cñn nñpin, God ne bin bñ magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak nñjil bñr kñrig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bñ okok wög alap ma mñdeb yib.

God mñdeb manj sñjak amññ

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Jisas mñb gonj ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gñ ññl yur dñl kñmak ak me, walij kñb Karip Ññlik Migan Sñj Ke Yib pilñj gilak ak pig gñ rik gek, kñjon kisen nñb kñjon komñj ameb alap cñnop pñs nep yikak.

²¹ Krais ne cñn God wagin ne mñdobñ okok, bñ karip nap nñb rek mñdil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bñ Kñb Yib cñn ak mñdeb. ²² Nñb ak me, Krais tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bñr lig gñ yokek, gos magil cñn mid tep gip nñjil, cñn ññg pak

tep gıl, sɨɲ nep mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gıl, gos nokɨm nep nɨɲɨl, God mɨdeb maɲ sɨɲak amnɨn. ²³ God per nep agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab ak me, God cɨnop dam karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alarɨ sɨɲak dad amnɨgab agɨp mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd nɨbak nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gıl gos sek kod mɨdon. God kɨsen nɨg gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ okok ag ɨnɨbɨn rek, cɨn ke gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. ²⁴ Pen ai mam sɨkop ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨ tep gon, kɨri pen bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨ tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gıl, gɨ ɨɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gɨ tep gɨn. Gos ak nep nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. ²⁵ Bin bɨ ognap God Mɨnɨm nɨɲɨn, agɨl, apɨl mogɨm gɨpal ak pen kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨpal rek, ma gɨn. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ apɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ɨnɨn ak ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, ap mogɨm gıl, mɨnɨm tep nɨpɨn ak, pen pen ag ɨnɨlɨg gɨ, jɨm ɨnɨl mɨdon.

Krais nop kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn ak, pɨs nep ap yap pakɨn rek lɨp

²⁶ Krais mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak agel nɨɲ tep gıl, pen adɨk gıl tap si tap tɨmel ar ak kauyarɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, tap alap God nop sobok gɨ ɨnɨn gac cɨnop ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨɲ rek ma lɨp. ²⁷ Ar nɨbak, kanɨb cɨn alap ma mɨdenɨgab. God nop pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ak abe, mab mɨlarɨ kɨb God kaual maual ne okok kɨrop yɨn sɨbok yonɨgab ak abe kod mɨdenɨgabɨn. ²⁸ Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ɨnɨ kɨl tɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨɲel, tap yokop rek lek, tɨb juetak ak, bin bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm udɨn nɨɲel, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨlɨgɨpal ɨnɨn ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨnɨmɨɲ rek ma lek, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɲ tep gıl agel pɨs nep ɨnɨg pak lɨlɨgɨpal. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God ɨnɨ ne ak nep aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal ak, God bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ɨnɨn ak kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, kɨrop pen yur tɨmel ɨnɨnɨgab.

God ɨnɨ ne nop aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal nɨbak, Krais lakaɨn ne ke cɨnop God eip dɨ jɨm ɨnɨl lɨnɨm agɨl yokak ak, kɨrop tap yokop rek lek, nɨg gɨnɨgal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨp ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal. ³⁰ Cɨn nɨpɨn God Bɨ Kɨb ne agak, “Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, yad nokɨm kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain,” agak. Pen mɨnɨm alap agak, “Bɨ Kɨb ne ke bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab,” agak. ³¹ Pen God Bɨ Kɨb per per mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak nɨɲel jel gek pɨrɨknɨgal.

God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gon amnarɨ

³² Pen ned gɨlɨgɨpɨm ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Krais melɨk tep nɨbep pak ɨnek mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɲ dem, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨker kɨb ɨnɨlak ak pen nop ma kɨrɨg gɨpek. ³³ ɨnɨn ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpal ak pen gos nɨbak ma nɨɲɨl, Krais bin bɨ mɨgan ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gelak nɨb okok ken amelɨgɨpɨm. ³⁴ Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ del, mɨnɨn lɨlak bin bɨ okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨlɨgɨpɨm. Bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbi kod mɨdebal okok apɨl tap nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb pɨlɨ gɨ dad amel, nɨbi pen gos par ma nɨɲɨl, tep gek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, tap pɨlɨ gɨ ma dad ameb, tap tep yɨb per per nep mɨdenɨgab tap nɨbak nep gos nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. ³⁵ Nɨb ak, nɨbi sɨsain ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨlɨs gıl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen tap tep yɨb ɨnɨnɨgab. ³⁶ Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨɲ dɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep nɨbep tap tep nɨbak ɨnɨnɨgab. ³⁷ God Mɨnɨm ak nɨɲɨl nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm alap ɨnɨ kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mɨdeb
Bɨ onɨg geb ak onɨgab.

38 Pen bin bi komiŋ tep yad okok, yip niŋ dɪl komiŋ mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bi ognap yip kɪriŋ geniŋgal ak, yip tep ma giŋigab,” aglak.

39 Pen cɪn bin bi God nop kɪriŋ giŋ ap yap pakniŋgal ognap ma mɪdobɪn; bin bi nop niŋ dɪl, per per nep komiŋ mɪdenɪgal okok mɪdobɪn.

11

Niŋ dep won ak

¹ Bin bi God Mɪniŋm ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪpal okok, God Mɪniŋm kɪsen niŋbep giŋ tep giŋigain ageb ak, niŋbi gos omal mer, God Mɪniŋm ageb rek nep niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs giŋpal. Bin bi God Mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪpal bin bi okok, God Mɪniŋm tap niŋb okok niŋ giŋ niŋ giŋ mɪdeb ageb ak, kɪri tap niŋb okok udɪn ma niŋpal ak pen kɪri gos omal mer, God Mɪniŋm ageb rek nep niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs giŋpal. ² Bin bi ognap birarɪk nep okok, miŋni nep ŋu kɪl tɪkebin rek giŋlak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cɪn God nop niŋ dɪl, God Mɪniŋm ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid ageb apɪn ak me, tap seb kab ar alan abe, tap lim dai ar wagɪn aul abe, God tap alap dɪl ma giŋ lak, God mɪniŋm ak nep agek mɪsenŋ lak ak, niŋpɪn.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niŋ dɪlak

⁴ Birarɪk nep bi nak Ebol God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɪl God nop pak sobok giŋ ŋek, God niŋek tep gak. Pen niŋmam Ken tap dapɪl sobok giŋ ŋak ak, God niŋek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiŋ tep yad, agɪl, tap sobok giŋ ŋak ak niŋiŋl, yip tep giŋp agak. Ebol

kɪmiŋl amek, miŋni eip ma mɪdobɪn ak pen, ne God nop niŋ dek kesɪm niŋbak, cɪnop bin bi ognap gos ŋiŋliŋ giŋ nep mɪdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪ mɪd damɪl ma kɪmak. Ne God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiŋ tep yad, agɪl, komiŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niŋ mer niŋlak; God ne ke nop dad kariŋp lim seb kab ar alan siŋŋak ugai dad amnak. ⁶ Bin bi God nop niŋ dɪl, God Mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb agniŋgal okok nep, God niŋek tep giŋigab. Tari giŋigab: ne komiŋ mɪdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɪnop mɪniŋm ageb rek giŋigab apal bin bi okok nep dɪ tep giŋigab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb, agɪl, God agɪp rek nep giŋigab, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miŋnab kɪb pakniŋgab agek, Noa udɪn ma niŋjak ak pen God nop niŋ dak rek, mɪniŋm niŋid agɪp, agɪl, ŋiŋ magöb kɪb ak giŋ lak. Niŋ magöb kɪb niŋbak giŋ lɪl, bin ne ŋiŋ pai ne okok magɪlsek eip ŋiŋlik miŋgan niŋbak amel, miŋnab kɪb yɪb ak pakak pen komiŋ mɪdelak. Pen God miŋnab kɪb pakniŋgab agek, udɪn ma niŋjak ŋiŋn ak, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb, agɪl, gek amek ŋiŋ magöb giŋ lak ak me, God nop bi komiŋ tep yad agak. Ne komiŋ amek niŋliŋ giŋ, bin bi mɪniŋm nop tiŋ julak okok bin bi tap si tap tiŋmel nep giŋliŋ giŋ mɪdelak ak mɪsenŋ mɪdeb.

⁸ Based acɪk Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋid nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap kariŋp lim ak mɪdek niŋliŋ giŋ God agak,

“Ñi pai nak tîk donigan tîk dapel amnigab okok, nîbep karip lîm kîb alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nîb okok mîdenimîn,” agak. God nîb agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lîm nîbak mîdeb okok, agîl, ma nîjak; God yîp kod mîdenigab, agîl, abramek amnak. ⁹ Pen God karip lîm nop ag lak am mîdek karip lîm nîbak karip lîm ne mer, bin bî ognap karip lîm kîri. Ne bî par okok nîb rek mîdek. Ne nîg gîl mîdîl, sel karip nep gîl kîn ajîl, ñî ne Aisak nop tîk dowak. Tîk dapek kîb gîl, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kîn ajek. Aisak ñî ne Jekop nop tîk dapek kîb gîl, ak rek nep sel karip nep kîn ajek. Pen God karip lîm nop ag lîl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñî ne Aisak Jekop kîrop ak rek nep ag lak. ¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karip lîm kîlîs tep per mîdenigab, agîl, gî lak ak, am mîdenigain, agîl, gos nîjîg gî mîdek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bî mîlep lîl, bine Sara bin waske mîlep yîb lîl, mîderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep kîrop gîngab, agîl, ñî Aisak nop tîk dorek. ¹² Ebrahim bî bîr kîmep rek mîdek ak pen ñî ne nîbak tîkek, tîk dam dapîl gel, cîn bin bî konjai yîb nep, gap seb kab alaj sîjak konjai yîb nep mîdeb rek, kab kîlîp airan ñîg gol sîjak konjai yîb nep mîdeb rek, wök pag ma nîpal rek ak, mîdobîn.

¹³ Bî bîrarîk nep agebin nîb okok, God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep cînop gîngab, agîl, kîmlak. God kîrop tari tari agek, agîp rek nep cînop gîngab, agîl, nop nîj dî mîdelak ak pen God agak nîbak gek nîjîl ma kîmlak. God kîrop tari tari agak ak, udîn ma nîjîl, par okok nîb rek gos kîri nep nîjîl, kîsen

God tap tep cînop ñîngab agak ak cînop ñîngab, agîl, tep gek nîjîg gî mîd damîl kîmlak. Lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdîl agîngîpal, “Cîn bin bî ke okok nîb yokop apîl lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdobîn,” agîngîpal. ¹⁴ Bin bî mînim nîbak rek apal okok, karip lîm cîn yîpîd gîl alap mîdeb ak, ag gos ak nîjîl, nîb apal. ¹⁵ Karip lîm kîri kîrîg gîl olak ak gos amek, adîk gî amblap pen adîk gî ma amnîlak. ¹⁶ Pen gos kîb kîri amnak God karip lîm tep seb kab ar alaj sîjak. God ne pen kîrop karip lîm alap gî lî tep gîp ak me, cîn nîpîn God kîrop bin bî yad agek nabîj ma gîp.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek gîngab aka, agîl, nop agak, “Ñî nak Aisak, ‘Tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gel konjai mîdenigal,’ agnek ñî ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lîl, yîp sobok gî ñînimîn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, yîp agîp rek nep gîngab, agîl agak, “Ñî yad nîbak tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gel konjai mîdenigal agak mînim ak, God ne ma kîrîg gîngab; ñî yad nokîm yîb ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauanj warîknîgab,” agîl, ñî ne Aisak nop dam bîd ar ak nag ñon gî lîl, tu dîl pîjîl lîngî gek, God agak, nîg ma gînimîn agak. Nîb ak, ñî ne Aisak nop bîr pis nep kîmak rek lak ak pen nop komîj dîl dad adîk gî amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kîb gîl ñî omal tîk dowak. Ñî alap yîb ne ak Jekop; ñî alap yîb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, bî mîlep yîb lîl, God agîp rek nep gîngab, agîl, ñî ne omal kîrop tap tep kîsen gîngab mînim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kîmek, kîsen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñî ne Jekop ak rek nep

God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, yɨr dai dɨ tagep ne ak dɨl, God yɨb nop agek ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨ ne Josep nɨ tɨkak omal ak kɨrop agɨl, God kɨrop mal dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agak.

²² Pen nɨ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Kɨsen karɨp lɨm Ijip aul kɨrɨg gɨl, adik gɨ karɨp lɨm Kenan amnɨgabɨm. Nɨn nɨbak, tɨŋɨl yɨp okok sek damɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agɨl kɨmek, kɨsen kɨri agak rek nep gɨlak.

Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl we gɨrek

²³ Mosis nonɨm nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨ Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl, kɨl tep mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm we gɨ nɨr mɨdek. Ijip Kɨŋ Pero nop ma pɨrɨkrek.

²⁴ Mosis kɨb gɨl, ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Yɨp Pero pai ne nɨ ne ma agnɨmel. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨden, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; per per mɨdenɨm, agɨl, Mesaia nop nɨŋ den, yɨp ag junɨgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɨ ameb owep tap tep tep kɨri okok yɨp tep ma gɨp agak. Yad bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl mɨdenɨm,” agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God udɨn ma nɨŋep ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨsen nɨŋɨp rek lek, kɨŋ Pero nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋak ak, ma pɨrɨkak. God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp

rek nep yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, God agak rek nep gɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pon dɨl karɨp lɨm Ijip kɨrɨg gɨl owak. ²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl agek, Isrel bin bɨ Pasopa sipsip nɨlɨk okok pakɨl, lakaŋ dɨl kɨŋon wagɨn pɨs pɨs yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, dai ar alaŋ abe yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, ejol apɨl Ijip bin bɨ nɨ ned tɨk dolak okok magɨlsek nɨag pak lɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ karɨp kɨri ak amɨl nɨ ned kɨri okok nɨag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agel, Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gel, kɨri pen amɨl nɨŋ solwara Sapai ak junɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God gek nɨŋ nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, lɨm mɨlep ar ak rek amɨl, pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨlak. Pen Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam nab nɨbak apelak, nɨŋ apɨl kɨrop karɨk yɨpɨl yokek magɨlsek nɨŋ nɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

³⁰ Pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, amɨl taun kɨb Jeriko kab wari kɨlɨs ak nɨn aknɨb ar onɨd ak kɨs kɨs gel gel, kab wari ak pɨs nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bɨ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne God mɨnɨm ne kɨrɨg gɨlak okok eip ma kɨmak. Tari gɨnɨg: Isrel bɨ omal taun kɨb Jeriko amer, kɨrop mal nɨag pak lɨnɨg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karɨp lɨm cɨn nɨŋ lɨnɨg opɨr, agɨl, dɨ kasɨn gek, komɨŋ mɨdɨl adik gɨ amnɨrek.

³² Pen bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agelak, God ne kɨrop ke yɨb gak kesɨm okok titi gɨl agen parsek amnɨgab? Bɨ nak

Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God m+nim agep okok abe g'ilak g'ilak rek agen, m+nim par kib amnigab. ³³ Bin bi nib okok God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap k'rop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep g'ilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep k'rop gak. Ognap k'rop kain sapeb layon m'idelak nab s'jak di yoklak ak pen God k'rop kod m'idek ma sulak. ³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib y'nek nab s'jak di yoklak ak pen k'rop ma y'nak. Ognap tu par kid d'il k'rop p'ijil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi kom'ij amn'lak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God k'rop kod m'idek kal kilis y'ib m'idelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok k'rop yik gi yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok k'imelak, God nop n+n d'il sobok gel, ne gek kauyan war'klak.

Bin bi ognap God nop n+n delak rek, k'rop yur n'lak. God nop k'rig giplap, k'rop wis'ib yokel kom'ij amblap ak pen, cin k'imon God cinop gek war'kil karip lim tep ne s'jak per per mid tep gin, ag'il, God nop cig gilig gi nep m'idil nop ma k'rig gel, k'rop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel k'imlak. ³⁶ Ognap k'rop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam m'ni yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel k'imlak. Ognap k'rop so d'il nab s'jak tib gi rik gi dai dai l'lak. Ognap tu par kid d'il, k'rop pis nep p'ijil l'lak. Ognap k'rop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam y'ib m'idil, bin bi y'im gep rek m'idil, kaj meme sipsip wak d'il walj rek y'imil gi ajolig'ipal. ³⁸ Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep y'ib; bin bi timel okok nab k'rop s'jak ma m'ideblap. Cin eip m'idep rek ma lip, ag'il, k'rop gi timel gel gel,

pirik gi amil m'ni mab kab nep m'ideb nab okok m'idil, kab m'igan lim m'igan okok kin tagolig'ipal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, ag'ip rek nep ginigab, agel, God k'rop mag'ilek, gi tep y'ib gil bin bi kom'ij tep yad m'ideb'im, agak. Pen God k'rop tap tep n'nigain agak ak, tap tep ak n'n nibak ma d'lak. ⁴⁰ Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep y'ib n'nigain, ag'il, gos n'jak rek, n'n k'isen nok'im n'bak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop mag'ilek d'il gek, kabsek am jim nil bin bi s'ij ne m'idenigab'in.

12

¹ Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop p'ijil kis kis gilig gi m'idebal rek, tap gos kib n'pin okok k'rig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginim'ij rek lip ak k'rig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rik'id ag amil amnin. ² Jisas agak rek, cin God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, k'isen God m+nim ageb ak mag'ilek m'isen nep n+n tep ginigab'in. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaj n'ag pak linig gel, y'ip bi timel rek n'ag pak lel nab'ij d'nigain, ag'il ma agak. K'isen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan s'jak m'ni m'ni y'ib ginigain, ag'il, cinop bin bi nen ag'il k'im'il, war'k am God n'nmag'il y'ip'd pis ken ar ne s'jak bis'gak. N'ib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos n'ij'ig gi m'idon.

³ Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop m'ilik kal n'ijil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos n'ij'nim'ib. N'ibi Jisas gak ar n'bak gos n'ij'il, nig akn'ib rek nep gil, gos sek m'idil, God ageb rek nep gil'ig gi m'idenim'ib. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab

bak alañ ñag pak lel k+mak. N+bi pen, Seten n+beb tap si tap t+mel g+n+g lip gek, n+g ma g+n, ag+il, nop eip pen pen g+p+m ak, n+beb ma ñag pak lipal. ⁵ God n+beb ñ+ pai yad, ag+il, m+n+m tep agek God M+n+m ak ñu k+il t+klak ak saköl g+p+m aka? Ne agak,

“Ñ+ pai yad s+ñ aul!

Bi K+ib ak n+beb t+mid ukn+g m+ker ñ+n+gab ak, gos k+ib ma n+n+m+ib.

Bi K+ib n+beb ag g+n+gab ak, c+nop p+s nep k+r+g g+p, ag+il, gos par ma n+n+m+ib.

⁶ Bi K+ib bin b+ m+d+mag+il lip okok k+rop t+mid ukn+gab.

Ñ+ pai ne okok me, k+rop mag+ilsek m+ker ñ+n+gab,” agak.

⁷ N+ib ak, koslam m+den+gab+m ak, gos par ma n+n+m+ib; God c+nop t+mid ukeb, ag+il, gos sek m+den+m+ib. N+bi n+p+m, nap s+kop okok ñ+ pai k+ri okok mag+ilsek t+mid ukpal. ⁸ God ne ñ+ pai ne mag+ilsek t+mid uk+p. God n+beb t+mid ma ukn+gab ak, n+bi ñ+ pai ne mer, ñ+ pai nap sek ma m+deb+m ak me, n+beb t+mid ma ukn+gab. ⁹ Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok c+nop t+mid ukel, tep ukpal ak, ag+il n+p+n. N+ib ak rek, Bapi c+n seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak c+nop t+mid ukek, tep y+ib n+g g+p, ag n+n+il, kom+n m+don.

¹⁰ Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul t+mid ukpal okok, ñ+ pai s+kol m+dob+n won s+kol ak nep, gos k+ri ke n+n+il c+nop t+mid ukpal. Pen God c+nop nen ag+il, s+ñ m+debin rek nep m+delañ, ag+il, c+nop t+mid uk+p. ¹¹ God c+nop t+mid ukeb won ak tep ma g+p ak pen t+mid ukek, nag tep ar n+bak n+n+il, kapkap m+d+il g+ tep g+il+g g+ nep m+don+gab+n.

God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+il+g g+ m+den+m+ib

¹² N+ib ak me, ñ+n tob kalau gek ow+p ak, yokop g+p, ag+il, war+ik am+il ap+il gem k+lis g+n+m+n.

¹³ Kan+ib y+p+d g+il tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol n+beb okok p+g juon+m+n, k+lis g+il amem amem y+m ñek kom+n l+n+gab.

¹⁴ Bin b+ okok eip mag+ilsek kapkap j+m ñ+il m+don, ag+il m+den+m+ib ak pen God bin b+ s+ñ ne m+den+m+ib. God bin b+ s+ñ ne okok nep Bi K+ib nop n+n+gal.

¹⁵ N+bi n+n tep g+il, God c+nop y+m+g n+n+il d+ tep g+p ak ma k+r+g g+n+m+ib. N+n tep g+n+m+ib, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap gos t+mel n+n+il, bin b+ ognap gos t+mel n+bak agen+gab ak, k+ri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin b+ konqai nep k+rop as+n n+bak ul+kn+m+n rek lip. ¹⁶ N+n tep g+il, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+n. N+bi mag+ilsek God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+il+g g+ m+den+m+ib. Iso b+rarik nep gak rek ma g+n+m+ib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma n+n+il, yuan gek, tap ñ+n+in, ag+il, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñ+ ne ned ak Iso nop ñ+n+g gak ak, Iso ñ+ ned m+d+il d+p+kop ak, pen tap tep n+bak tap yokop rek lek ne k+r+g g+il, tap mag+il ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen n+bi n+p+m, nap Aisak tap tep ñ+ ned Iso nop ñ+n+g gek tap tep n+bak, Iso ma dak ak me, k+sen map+n gek s+il ag+l+g g+, kauyan d+n+m, ag+il, kan+ib d+n+m+n alap ma m+dek, map+n y+ib gek s+il ag+l+g g+ m+dek.

God per kom+n m+deb ak kar+p lim ne ak op+m

¹⁸ Isrel bin b+ kar+p lim Sainai D+m m+deb ak am+il d+m n+bak wag+n s+n+ak apel, mab k+ib y+ib y+n+il, k+sl+m y+ib ap+il, y+gen k+ib d+il gek, ud+n k+ri ke n+n+lak. Pen n+bi kar+p lim n+bak rek ma op+m.

¹⁹ Akil mag+il m+n+m k+ib ak ag+il, m+n+m seb kab ar alañ n+ib alap agek, bin b+ okok p+r+ik+il Mos+is nop

aglak, “Ake! M+n+m ageb n+bak rek, m+n+m ognap agek ma n+n+n,” aglak. ²⁰ Tari g+n+g: God m+n+m ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b+ okok ag n+n+g g+ Mos+s nop agak, “Bin b+, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d+m n+baul apen+mel, kab ju p+s nep pak l+n+m+b,” agak. M+n+m n+bak n+n+el m+dmag+il k+rop p+s nep k+r gak. ²¹ Tap gak n+bak n+n+j+l p+r+klak ak, Mos+s ak rek nep n+n+j+l agak, “Yad jep jep d+l p+r+kebin,” agak.

²² N+bi pen Sainai D+m n+bak ma op+m; n+bi Saion D+m op+m. Saion D+m op+m ak, God per kom+n+j m+deb ak kar+p lim ne ak op+m, kar+p lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alan, ejol ko+n+ai y+ib nep m+n+n m+n+n g+l+g g+ m+debal s+n+ak, kar+p lim n+bak op+m.

²³ Bin b+ Krai s m+n+m tep ak n+n+j del, God k+rop n+n+ ned rek d+l, n+n+ pai yad, ag+l, y+ib k+rop kar+p lim ne seb kab ar alan s+n+ak n+u kil t+k+p; k+r+i mog+i m+g+l m+n+n g+l+g g+ m+debal s+n+ak, n+bi kar+p lim n+bak am+l, Krai s nop n+n+j d+p+al okok eip j+m n+l m+deb+m. Krai s nop n+n+j d+p+m ak me, God bin b+ okok mag+lsek m+n+m k+ib ag+n+gab God ak eip j+m n+l m+deb+m. Bin b+ kar+p lim ar wag+n aul m+d+l, God nop n+n+j d+l, God M+n+m ageb rek g+l, bin b+ kom+n+j tep ne m+d+l k+m+l, kaun k+r+i am+l, God eip bin b+ s+n+ ne m+debal bin b+ okok eip j+m n+l m+deb+m. ²⁴ Jisas ne God m+n+m tep k+isen n+ib dap+l b+ nab n+ib m+deb ak nop nep op+m. Ken n+mam Ebol nop n+ag pak lek laka+n yowak ak, m+n+m k+ib y+ib dak; pen Jisas c+nop nen ag+l k+mek laka+n ne yowak rek, God eip j+m n+l m+d+oj+n rek l+p.

N+n+j tep g+n+m+ib

²⁵ N+ib ak, n+n+j tep g+n+m+ib. Bin b+ Sainai D+m wag+n s+n+ak m+d+l, God m+n+m agak ak ma d+lak okok, kom+n+j am+n+mel rek ma lak rek

ak, God kar+p l+m seb kab ar alan s+n+ak n+ib m+n+m tep k+isen n+ib ak agak ak k+r+g gen+gab+n ak, c+n ak rek nep kom+n+j am+j+n rek ma l+n+gab.

²⁶ N+n+ ned n+bak God k+rop m+n+m agek n+n+j+l g+, monmon rek dak. Pen c+nop agak, “K+isen ak+n+ib rek kauyan gen, lim dai wag+n aul abe, seb kab ar alan abe mag+lsek k+ikaun g+n+gab,” agak. ²⁷ God m+n+m mag+l “Kauyan” agak n+bak n+n+j+l n+p+n, tap per ma m+den+gab ag+l g+ lak okok mag+lsek k+r g+n+gab; tap per per m+den+gab agak tap okok nep m+den+gab. ²⁸ N+ib ak, c+n kar+p lim k+ikaun ma gep, kar+p lim per per nep k+l+s m+dep, kar+p lim tep y+ib am+n+gab+n rek, tep ag+l+g g+ m+d+l, God nop n+n+j d+ k+l+s g+l, B+ k+l+s ke sek m+deb ak gos n+n+j+l g+, y+ib ne agon ar amnanj. ²⁹ God c+n mab ke y+ne b rek m+deb.

13

Ai mam ognap k+rop m+dmag+l y+ib l+n

¹ Krai s bin b+ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ nep m+den+m+ib. ² Krai s bin b+ okok n+ib n+ibep p+s ken apen+mel, k+rop d+ tep g+n+m+ib. Bin b+ ognap, bin b+ okok n+ib apel, bin b+ yokop okok n+ib apebal, ag+l, ag wasu d+l, bin b+ mer, ejol ognap k+rop ag wasu d+p+al. ³ Krai s bin b+ ognap m+n+n m+den+mel, c+n eip m+n+n m+d+ob+n ag gos n+n+j+l k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+ib. Krai s bin b+ ognap koslam m+den+mel, c+n eip koslam m+d+ob+n ag gos n+n+j+l k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+ib.

⁴ Ber mal d+l, g+ tep g+p+ir. K+rop ber mal g+ t+mel ma g+n+mel. Pen ber mal d+l, k+isen bin si b+ si g+n+gair okok abe, b+ praj bin praj bin si b+ si g+n+gal okok abe, God k+rop m+n+m k+ib y+ib ag+n+gab.

5 Tap cın dıpın okok sıklol gıp, agıl, agon kılno kıbpap gol mani tap okok gos kıb ak ma nıñnımıb. Tap sıklol cın mıdeb ak tep mıdeb, agıl gos nıbak nep nıñnımıb. God agak,

“Nıbep ma kırıg gınıgain; nıbep eip per per nep mıdenıgain,” agak.

6 Nıb ak, gos sek mıdıl agın, “Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdeb rek, ma pırıkıngın.

Bin bı ognap yıp gı tımel gınımel rek ma lıp,” agın.

7 Bı kıb kırı nıbep God Mınım tep agel nıpek ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Kırı God nop nıñ dıl, mınım ne ageb rek gel amek kımılak ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

8 Jıas Krais ned mıdolıgıp rek, mıñı nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb; pen mıñı mıdeb rek, kısıen per per nep nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgab.

9 Bin bı ognap nıbep mınım esek ke ke agenımel ak nıñıl ma dınımıb. God nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp ak nep gos nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ kılıs dıl, gos sek mıdenımıb. Pen tap nıñeb lo okok gos alap ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı tap nıñeb lo okok kısıen gıl mıd tep ma gınıgal.

10 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok, God sobok gep karıp ak mıdıl tap pak bıd ar sıñak God nop sobok gıpıl bı okok, tap bıd cın ar mıdeb ak nıñnımel rek ma lıp. 11 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl, agıl, God nop sobok gınıg, dam Karıp Nılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak soñ gıp. Nonım ak pen dam, mıdebal soñ ar sıñak dagılel pıs nep yıñ sıbok nıb amıb.

12 Nıb ak rek, Jıas bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl gac nıbak lakañ yad ke lıg gı yoknım, agıl, taun kıb

Jerusalem kıjoñ soñ ar sıñak amıl, yur kıb dıl, lakañ yapek kımak.

13 Nıb ak, cın Jıas nop kısıen gıl, bin bı yokop okok gel amıb nag ar ak kırıg gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cınop ak rek nep ag junımel. 14 Tari gınıg: lım dai ar wagın aul per per mıdojnı kau alap ma mıdeb ak pen kısıen karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl per per mıdojnı, agıl, kod mıdobın.

15 Nıb ak, cın per per nep, Jıas Bı Kıb cın, agıl, yıb ne agon ar amnañ. Nıg gon, God udın yırik ne tap sobok gep tep rek lınıgab. 16 Bin bı ognap okok kırop dı tep gıl, gı tep gıl, tap cın ognap kırop nonım lı nın. Nıg gon, God nıñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mıñ mıñ gınıgab.

17 Bı kıb nıbep kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop dıl, agnımel rek gınımıb. God wög gıpın ak God nıñek tep gınımıñ, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı nıbep per nep nıñ tep gıl kod mıd tep gıpıl. Nıb ak, kırı tap tari gınımıb agnıgal ak, ak rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög kırı gınıgal. Pen agnıgal rek ma gınıgabım ak, wög gınıg gınıgal ak gınıgal ak pen tep gek nıñlıg gı ma gınıgal. Nıg gel, nıbep kod mıd tep gınımel rek ma lınıgab.

Nıbi God nop sobok gem, ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ

18 Pen nıbi God nop sobok gem ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ. Cın gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñıl, tap tari gınıgabın, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon, agıl gos ar ak nep nıpın. 19 Yad tap kıb alap kılıs gıl nıbep ag nıñebın: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kasek nınım.

20-21 God mınım tep per per mıdep ak, Bı Kıb cın Jıas lakañ ne yapıl kımak mınım tep nıbak mıdep nep mıdeb. Lakañ ne yapıl kımek God gek ne warıkıl Sıpsıp

Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep nek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krais midmagil nab cinop adan midil, God ne cinop bin bi tigep bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krais cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krais yib nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep nu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niy tep gil dinimib.

²³ Mam cin Timoti nop min lilak ak, min mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabir.

²⁴ Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek "Midebim?" agebin. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep "Midebim?" agebal.

²⁵ God nibep magilsek yimig niyil di tep gil kod miden.

Jems

Jems mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bî Kîb Jisas Krai, kîrop apîl mal wög gi ñîbin. Nîbep bin bî Jisas Krai mînim tep ne ak nîj dîl, ju am karîp lîm ke tîgoj tîgoj mîdebîm okok, mij nîbaur ñu kil tikîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin.

Mîker tari tari apenîgab, nîbi gos par ma nîjnimîb

² Ai mam sîkop. Mîker tari tari onîgab, gos par ma nîjnimîb; mîñ mîñ gîlîg gi nep mîdenîmîb. ³ Nîbi nîpîm, mîker apek koslam mîdenîgabîm ak, nîbi Jisas Krai nop cîg tep gînîgabîm. Nîb ak, kîsen mîker tari tari nîbep apenîgab, nîbi ma pîrikîl, Jisas Krai nop nîj dî kilîs gîl, nop cîg tep gînimîb. ⁴ Koslam mîdîl, Jisas Krai nop cîg tep gîlîg gi nep mîdîl, gi damîl me, nîbi bin bî kilîs, bin bî tep, bin bî asîj ma mîdeb, mîdenîgabîm. ⁵ Pen nîbi bin bî ognap, cîn tari tari gon tep amnîgab, agnîgabîm ak, God bî cînop dî tep yîb gîp ak nop ag nîjem, ne nîbep gos tep yîpîd gîl ak ñînîgab. God nop ag nîjenîgabîm ak, yîp tari gînîg nîb ag nîjebîm, agîl, ma agnîgab. ⁶ Pen God nop ag nîjîng, gos ar nokîm nep nîjîl ag nîjînimîb. Pen cînop nîjîngab aka ma nîjîngab, agîl, gos omal nîjîl ma ag nîjînimîb. Nîbi gos omal nîjîl ag nîjîngabîm ak, yîgen apîl ñîg solwara pagîl dî okdan okîl gîp rek ak gînîgabîm. ⁷⁻⁸ Bin bî nîb okok rek, gos alap alap nîjîlîg gi gel amîb ak me, Bî Kîb nop ag nîjîngal ak, tap alap kîrop ma ñînîgab.

Bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok; bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok

⁹ Krai bin bî ai mam yîm gep rek okok, God udîn yîrik ne ak, yad yîb mîdeb, yad ñî pai ne mîdebin, agîl, mîñ mîñ gînîgab; ¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konjai mîdeb okok, God udîn yîrik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mîdeb okok rek adîp adîp mîdebin, agîl, mîñ mîñ gînîgab. Tari gînîg: tap tep ne ak mab sîm rek kasek kîr gînîgab. ¹¹ Pîb lîm gek, mab sîm tep tep nîbak pîb kal nîjîl mîlep gîl lulu gi yowîp. Bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok, wög kîri gi dam amel nîjîlîg gi, kîrop aknîb rek nep gînîgab. Kîri aknîb rek nep kîr gînîgal.

Bin bî mîker apek God nop ma kîrîg gîpal

¹² Pen bin bî mîker apek God nop ma kîrîg gîl, cîg tep gîlîg gi nep mîdenîgal okok, usajîl bad per per mîdep ak dînîgabîm, agîl, mîñ mîñ gînîgal. Bin bî God nop mîdmagîl lîpal okok, God kîrop usajîl bad per per mîdep ak tol gi ñînîgab. Ne mînim kilîs agîl nîb agak.

¹³ Bin bî, gi tîmel gîm, agîl gos nîjenîgal ak, God gos ñek nîg gîm, ag gos nîjîbîm, ma agnîmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tîmel gînim, ag gos ma nîjîngab rek, bin bî ognap kîrop gos nîbak rek ma ñînîgab. ¹⁴ Pen gos tîmel kîri ke nîpal ar ak, kîrop lîp gi dad amek, tap si tap tîmel gîm, agîl gos nîjîngal. ¹⁵ Gos nîjîngal nîbak, tap yîj rek yîmel, tanîl kîdîl am kilîs gînîgab rek ak, tap si tap tîmel gînîgal. Pen tap si tap tîmel gînîgal nîbak, pîs nep mîd kilîs gek, kîmnîgal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mînim tom agenîmel ak, ma nîjînimîb. ¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yîpîd gîl dîpîm okok, ke okok nîb apek ma dîpîm. Bapi ne pîb, takîm, gap melîk ñîbal okok gi lak ne nep, cînop ar alaj nîb ñîb. Ne nag ar alap gi damîl, tap kaunan rek adîk

g'il, nag ar alap ke ma g'inigab. 18 Gos ne ke niñil gek, c'in minim niñid ne ak niñ dil, komiñ kisen nib dil, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

19 Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirok kasek milik kal ma niñnimib. 20 Bin bi milik kal niñnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilan, agil gos niñip rek ma ginigal. 21 Nib ak, nibi gos timel niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adan minim ne yimb ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiñ yoknigab.

22 God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niñil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim niñil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. 23 Pen bin bi God Minim niñil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. 24 Añañ li niñil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, niñ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep sakol gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. 25 Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiñ yokeb minim tep ak niñ tep gil, sakol ma gil, niñlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirok kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

26 Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke niñ tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirok ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek

lip. 27 Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanil yim gep rek okok abe, kirok di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asin kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niñil, nibi bin bi asin ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib

1 Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok niñil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. 2-4 Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, rin gol ñin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niñil agnigabim, "Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan," agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niñil agnigabim, "Nak gol okok warik midei," aka "Nak lim tob wagin yad sinaul bisig midei," agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel niñil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

5 Pen ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niñil, bin bi sinak kiri bin bi tam okok, agoligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok nig ma gip. God ne kirok di tep gil, gos tep ñek, kiri God nop niñ dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adan bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niñlig gi, ne per per nep Kin kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niñid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirok nig ginigain, agak. 6-7 Kiri pen bin bi yim gep

rek okok kɪrop agnɪgabɪm, “Nak gol okok warɪk mɪdei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagɪn yad sɪɲaul bɪsɪg mɪdei,” agenɪgabɪm ak, ne nabɪn gek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ bɪsɪgnɪgab. Bin bɪ tap konɪai mɪdeb okok nep, Bɪ Kɪb tep nɪbep dɪp ak nop ag juɪl, nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪl, dam mɪnɪm kɪb apal.

⁸ Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lipan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,” aglak. God lo mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb agak ak rek genɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi gɪ rep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. ⁹ Pen walɪj tap okok tol gɪpal rek nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ nonɪm lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God lo mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁰ Tari gɪnɪg: God lo mɪnɪm ne okok magɪlsek nɪɲ damɪl, pen lo mɪnɪm nokɪm alap nep tɪb juenɪgabɪm ak, God lo mɪnɪm magɪlsek tɪb junɪgabɪm rek lɪnɪgab. ¹¹ God ne lo mɪnɪm agɪl, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪl, “Cɪp ma ɲag paknɪmɪb,” agɪl, agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪgabɪm pen cɪp ɲag paknɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ak tɪb junɪgabɪm.

¹² Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, gos ar alap nɪɲɪl agnɪmɪb, “God Mɪnɪm bin bɪ dɪ komɪɲ yokɪp mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪɲɪl, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. ¹³ Bin bɪ, bin bɪ ognap okok yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm nep ma agnɪmɪb; God mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb

¹⁴ Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ ognap, God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gɪpal. Mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen dɪ komɪɲ ma yoknɪgab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap walɪj ma mɪdek, tap magɪl ma mɪdek gɪnɪmɪɲ okok nɪɲɪl, pen walɪj tap magɪl ognap dam ɲɪlɪg gɪ mer, yokop, “Amɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁷ Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm pen God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪɲ dep magɪl nɪbi ak tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ Nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ ognap God nop nɪɲ dɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm nɪbak, nɪbep pen ag nɪɲnɪgain, “Bin bɪ God nop nɪɲɪd nep nɪɲ denɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal? Yad God nop nɪɲ dɪpin ak me, ne ageb rek nɪɲ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ ɲɪbin,” agnɪgain. ¹⁹ Nɪbi God nokɪm nep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos nɪpɪm ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Pen kɪjeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nɪbak nep nɪɲɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪpal. ²⁰ Nɪbi bin bɪ sakɔl rek! Nɪbi, “God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn,” apɪm ak pen ne ageb rek ma gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn, apɪm ak tap yokop rek lip. Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul bɪr nɪpɪm aka yad mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪbep agen nɪɲnɪmɪb?

²¹ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, based cɪn Ebraham ɲɪ ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gɪ ɲɪnɪg gek, God nɪɲɪl Ebraham ne bɪ tep agak. ²² Nɪb ak, Ebraham God nop nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop bɪ tep ma agak; Ebraham ne God nop nɪɲ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nɪb omal nɪɲɪl agak, Ebraham ne bɪ tep, agak. ²³ ɲɪn ned nɪbak me, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl kɪri bɪr nɪɲlak, mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ɲu kɪl tɪklak: “Ebraham God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dak ak me, God Ebra-

ham ne bi komiŋ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak niŋbak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niŋep yad, agak. ²⁴ Niŋ ak niŋbi niŋpim, niŋbi God nop niŋ diŋigabim ak nep, God niŋbep, bin bi komiŋ tep yad, ma agniŋgab. Niŋbi God nop niŋ diŋ, ne agip rek giŋigabim ak me, God niŋbep bin bi komiŋ tep yad, agniŋgab.

²⁵ Niŋ ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligiŋp ak pen bi Isrel omal kariŋp lim ne ak kapkap liŋim niŋniŋg aperek, Rehap kariŋp mal kariŋp ne ak kasin gi di we giŋ, kiŋsen kanib ke niŋ par alap ag yokek, kariŋp kariŋp gi amil, kariŋp kariŋp adik gi amniŋrek. Rehap gak rek niŋiŋil, God Rehap nop bin komiŋ tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin bi miŋb goŋ nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kariŋp komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb. Niŋ ak rek, bin bi God nop niŋ diŋpin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma giŋpal okok, kariŋp ak rek nep komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb.

3

Aleb cin niŋ tep giŋ

¹ Ai mam tep yad. Niŋbi konjai nep minim ag ŋeb bi midojin, agil, ma niŋniŋmib. Tari giŋig: cin minim ag ŋeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niŋniŋgab. ² Cin magilsek yipid giŋ ma giŋp ar ak ke ke konjai nep giŋpin. Pen bin bi aleb kariŋp kod mid tep giŋ, minim yipid giŋ giŋigab ar ak nep ageniŋgal okok, miŋb goŋ kariŋp magilsek niŋ tep giŋimel rek linigab. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ŋon giŋ, di meg miŋgan ak lil, amniŋ gebal piŋ ken lip gel ambal. ⁴ Niŋ magob kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib niŋbak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak diŋ, amniŋ gebal piŋ ken di yipid giŋ gesal amib. ⁵ Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen

minim agon konjai nep lip. Niŋbi niŋpim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol miŋlep bad alap siŋ ŋel, yin damil magilsek yinimniŋ rek lip. ⁶ Aleb mab miŋlan rek mideb. Miŋb goŋ dai cin ak timel niŋbak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, miŋb goŋ cin magilsek acir giŋigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel giŋigab. Pen mab miŋlan niŋbak, kariŋp lim Hel ak niŋb apil me, aleb ak niŋg giŋp.

⁷ Kimin yakir, soin sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap niŋg solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niŋiŋil, nap kariŋp agniŋgal rek giŋigab. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikel niŋg giŋpal ak pen ⁸ aleb cin ak agon, gos niŋ diŋimniŋ rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari giŋim, agil gos niŋiŋil, niŋg silek bin bi niŋag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. ⁹ Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amniŋgab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kariŋp pakniŋniŋ, agniŋgab. ¹⁰ Niŋ giŋ, aleb nokim niŋbak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, giŋpin. Ai mam sikop. Tari giŋig niŋg giŋpin? Ak tep ma giŋp. ¹¹ Niŋg kilam nokim alap juŋil, niŋg tep ognap, niŋg timel ognap ma owip. ¹² Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilniŋgab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilniŋgab. Pen dek kajon ak, niŋg komiŋ tep ma linigab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

¹³ Niŋbi gos niŋ tep giŋim aka? Gos niŋ tep giŋpin, agniŋgan ak, nak niŋ tep giŋ, yib nak ke agek ar ma amniŋniŋ. God nop tep giŋimniŋ ar ak nep giŋim. Nak niŋg geniŋgan ak me, gos niŋ tep giŋpin, agil, agniŋgan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyan, tap tep kariŋp okok yad ke diŋim, ag gos niŋniŋgan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niŋniŋgan ak, yad gos niŋ tep giŋpin,

agil, ma agnımın. Nib agnıgan ak, mınım tom agnıgan; mınım nıñıd ak karıknıgan. ¹⁵ Bin bı gos nıñ tep gıpın apal ak pen tap tımel nıbak rek gıpal okok, God gos tep ñıb ar ak ma nıpal; bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul nıpal rek nep nıpal. Gos kırı ak God Kaun ne ma ñıb; Seten ne nep ñıb. ¹⁶ Pen bin bı, tap tep okok yad ke dınım, ag gos nıñnıgal okok, aka yad nep bı kıb mıdenım, ag gos nıñnıgal okok, kırı per per pen pen gılıg gı, tap si tap tımel ar ak nep gel amnıgab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bı God gos tep ñıb rek nıpal okok, mıdmagıl nab kırıp adan tap si tap tımel acır nıbak rek ma mıdeb. Bin bı kausal maual rek mıdebal okok eip mınım agıl, nıbi jım ñıl mıd tep gınımıb, apal. Kırı bin bı okok kırıp ag pasak dıl, dı tep gıpal. Kırı bin bı okok mıdmagıl yıb lıl, yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kırıp tep ar ak nep gıpal. Kırı bı tep ak eip agnıgain, bı tımel ak eip ma agnıgain, agıl, gos ar ak nıb ma nıpal. Mınım esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin bı kausal maual rek mıdebal okok eip mınım agıl, nıbi jım ñıl mıd tep gınımıb, agel, kırı mınım nıbak nıñıl jım ñıl mıdenıgal ak, tap yıñ yımbal nıbak tanıl tap tep pılınıgab.

4

God nop cig tep gınımıb

¹ Per per mılık yapek pen pen gıpım ak, gos tımel nab nıbi adan pen pen gıl, mıb goñ nıbi dı lıp gınıg geb ak me, nıg gıpım. ² Tap tep dınıg nıpım okok ma dıl, kal yıb juıl, bin bı ñag pak lın, agıl, gıpım. Tap tep okok ma dınımıb rek lek, pen pen agıl, pen pen gın agıl nıpım. God nop ag nıpkıp, dıpkıp. Pen nop ma ag nıpım. ³ Pen God nop ag nıpım ñın ak, gos nıñ tep gıl ma ag nıpım. Cınop ke tep gan, agıl, mıb goñ cın ke

tep gan, agıl, ag nıpım ak me, ag nıpım rek ma gıp.

⁴ Nıbi bı si dep bin rek mıdebım! Nıñım! Bin bı gos kırı tap lım dai ar wagın aul pıs ken nep amıb okok, God nop mılık yapek, tap nıb okok nep gos nıpal. Nıb ak, nıbi tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb tap okok mıdmagıl lınıgabım ak, nıbi God kausal maual ne mıdenıgabım. ⁵ Ar nıbak God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “God Kaun cınop nab adan lı ñıb ak, cın tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb tap okok mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın, agıl, gos nıñıl gı mıdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mınım dai nıbak nıpek, tap yokop rek lıp ar? ⁶ Pen ne cınop yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep yıb gıp. Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin bı ke nep mıdıl, mıd tep gıpın, apal okok,

God kırıp mınım kılıs rek agıp;

pen bin bı yıb kırı ke agel ar ma amnıgab okok,

ne yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp,” aglak.

⁷ Nıb ak, God nop pıs ken mıdıl, ne ageb rek nep gınımıb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nıbep kırıg gıl sıskol dıl amnıgab. ⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nıbep cig tep gınıgab. Nıbi tap si tap tımel gıpım bin bı okok, bin bı tep mıdon, agıl, ñınmagıl nıbi gac gıp ak ñıg lı yok tep gınımıb. Pen nıbi God nop kısın gıpın, agıl, esek apım okok, gos omal nıpım ak kırıg gıl, gos tep nokım nep nıñıl, God nop nep cig tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. ⁹ Sık kırıkır apım ak kırıg gıl, cıb gek nıñıl gı sıl aglıg gı mıdenımıb. ¹⁰ Bı Kıb nıñ mıdeb rek, cın bin bı yıb ma mıdeb, agıl, nop sobok genıgabım ak me, ne yıb nıbep gek ar alan amnıgab.

11 Ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap, kɨri tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ag dam ma yoknɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɨnɨm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ God lo mɨnɨm sain gɨpal rek ma mɨdenɨgabɨm; bin bɨ God lo mɨnɨm tep mɨdeb aka tari rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨɨɨl nonɨm lɨ tɨg bɨlok nɨpal bin bɨ okok rek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 12 Pen God ne nep lo mɨnɨm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɨnɨm nɨɨɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨɨɨgab. Ne nep cɨnop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab aka ñag pak lɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg, “Bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tɨmel,” agɨl agebɨm? Nɨbi nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb.

Yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨɨ

13 Pen nɨɨɨm! Nɨbi ognap apɨm, mɨñi aka tol rek, taun kɨb alap amɨl, nɨb okok mɨ nokɨm alap wɨg bisnis gɨl, mani kɨb dɨl, adɨk gɨ owɨn, apɨm. Pen nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 14 Kɨsen tari tari gɨnɨgab ak nɨɨɨl ma apɨm. Mɨñi komɨɨ mɨdobɨn ak pen komɨɨ mɨdobɨn nɨbak, seb dɨ yɨpɨl yokɨp rek nep gɨp. Won ak mɨdɨl, won ak kapkap kɨr kɨr gek amɨb. 15 Gɨp nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm apɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl agnɨmɨb, “Bɨ Kɨb nop tep genɨgab ak, cɨn komɨɨ mɨdɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgabɨn,” agnɨmɨb. 16 Pen bin gep bɨ gep mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɨmel yɨb gɨp.

17 Ar aknɨb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨn.

5

Bin bɨ tap konɨai mɨdeb okok

1 Nɨbi bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebɨn aul nɨɨɨm! Mɨker kɨb dɨnɨg gebɨm rek, cɨb gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 2 Agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap tep nɨbi konɨai mɨdolɨgɨp okok bɨr ajɨl gɨ

ki gɨ yowɨp. Walɨj tep konɨai nep nɨbi mɨdolɨgɨp okok, kɨsoi sɨkol sɨkol ñɨb ñɨb mɨgan mɨgan juɨp. 3 Gol silpa nɨbi ki gɨ yowɨp ak, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨb gonɨ nɨbi abe mab mɨlanɨ rek yɨnɨl sɨb rɨk yonɨgab. Ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɨbi agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok konɨai nep dɨ okok we gɨpɨm. 4 Nɨɨɨm! Bin bɨ wɨg dai kɨri gɨpal okok, kɨrop pe ma ñɨbek, kɨri koslam mɨdɨl sɨl agel, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak nɨɨɨp. 5 Nɨbi lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, wɨg wari ma gɨl yokop mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨ ajpɨm. Nɨb ak, kaj okok mɨk tep gɨl, anɨɨ gek pak ñɨbal rek mɨdebɨm ak, won par ma mɨdenɨgabɨm. 6 Bin bɨ tep, nɨbep tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpal okok, kɨrop esek agɨl ñag pak lɨpɨm.

Mɨker ap onɨmɨɨ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨɨl, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdon

7 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker alap aponɨmɨɨ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨɨn; Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdon. Bin bɨ tap wɨg gɨ yɨmɨl kod mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, mɨñab pakek, yɨɨ marɨp ap ranɨl magɨl tep pɨlnɨgab. Nɨbi ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. 8 Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ñɨn ak yokop ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, gos sek kod mɨdenɨmɨb.

9 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb. Nɨbi ai mam ag juenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep pen mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak ulep sɨɨak mɨdeb; ulep won ak nep onɨgab. 10 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep mɨdelɨgɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne agel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, koslam yɨb mɨdelɨgɨpal ak pen kɨri yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨlak. Kɨri kapkap mɨd tep gɨlak. Nɨbi ak rek nep ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨmɨb.

11 Nibi nipi+m, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma ni+lak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipi+m. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek nin ak, Bi Kib nop gos ni+lgi gi midil mid dam amek ni+lgi gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib ni+l, di tep yib gip.

12 Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God ni+l middeb rek, ni+lid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alan middeb rek, ni+lid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul middeb rek, ni+lid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap middeb rek, ni+lid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Sobok ginimib

13 Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimil, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap miñ miñ ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

14 Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimil, Krais bin bi ne okok kod midabal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel.

15 Pen Bi Kib nop ni+l dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komil linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne ni+lil kirig ginigab.

16 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komil linimil. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. 17 Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimil,

agil, God nop kilis gil ag ni+l, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagal onid miñab ma pakak. 18 Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag ni+l, seb kab ar alan nib miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

19-20 Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krais minim ni+lid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krais nop ni+l denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God ni+lil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kilmigal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niñigabim.

² Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos niñil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek ginigabim niñil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

*Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb
God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan
sijak*

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiss Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib niñil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyan warikak ak me, ni pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin. ⁴ God ni pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sijak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niñil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek,

amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

⁵ God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niñ diil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, nin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab. ⁶ Nib ak, min min gilig gi midenimib.

Pen mini won sikol enap nibep, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimib rek lip. ⁷ Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niñigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiss adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alan amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

⁸⁻⁹ Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi mini ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niñ diil, min min yib gipim. Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komin midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi min min yib gi midebim. Cin min min gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Birarik nep Kraiss Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adan midil gos nek, kiri Kraiss yur tari tari diil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiss yur diil kimek, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niñ tep ma gil, cinop mini midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niñlig gi mideligipal.

¹² Pen Krai Kaun ne gos ñek God m+nim agep b+ okok n+njil m+nim agelak n+bak, God k+rop nen agil ma agak; n+bi m+ñi m+debim ñ+n aul nep agil agak. M+nim tep agelak n+bak me, God ne Kaun Siñ seb kab ar alañ n+ab ag yokek apil bin b+ ognap k+rop gos ñek, k+ri pen n+beb Jisas Krai m+nim tep ak agel n+pim. God gek n+bi m+ñi tap tep tari tari n+pim ak, ejol okok, c+n abe n+nj+n, agil, ma n+pal.

God c+nop, "Bin b+ s+n m+denim+ab," ageb

¹³ N+ab ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma n+nj+n+ab; gos won n+bi ke m+ab goñ n+bi ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+nim+ab; Jisas Krai ad+ik g+ apil n+beb d+il tap tep ñ+nigab, gos ak nep n+nj+il, tep gek n+nj+ig g+, gos sek m+denim+ab.

¹⁴ N+bi ned Jisas Krai m+nim tep ak ma n+nj+il, gos t+mel n+bi ke n+nj+il gölig+pim rek ma g+nim+ab; n+bi God ñ+ pai ne m+debim ak me, m+nim ne ageb rek ak nep g+nim+ab. ¹⁵ Tari tari g+nigabim ak, God n+beb sik ag+p ak ne s+n m+deb rek, n+bi ak rek nep s+n nep m+denim+ab. ¹⁶ God agak rek God M+nim eyañ ñu k+il t+kil aglak, "Yad tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak ke ke s+njak n+ab m+d+il s+n m+debin rek, n+bi ak rek nep tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak ke ke s+njak n+ab m+d+il s+n m+denim+ab," aglak.

God tap tep y+ab yok+il, c+nop tau ad+ik dak

¹⁷ God ne bin b+ okok k+rop non+m l+il, abramek ma g+p; g+p+al g+p+al rek nep n+nj+il non+m l+p. God n+g g+p n+bak, Bapi c+n ap+m ak, kar+p ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñ+n aul, ne B+ k+ab akn+ab ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep g+nim+ab. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ N+bi nap+s nased s+kop gölig+p+al ar ak g+ dam+il kom+n amn+gab+n, agil, g+ mer n+njem, God n+beb dak ak, gol silpa k+bab k+lnok tap ki g+p tap yokop

okok rek tau+il ma dak. Pen sip-sip ñ+il+k kadlai ma m+deb gac ma g+p dam+il pak God nop sobok g+ ñölig+p+al rek ak, Krai dam+il ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa k+bab k+lnok ma tau+ep ak yapek k+mak ak me, God n+beb tau ad+ik dak. ²⁰ God l+m dai wag+n aul ma g+ lak ñ+n ak, Krai ne ar n+bak g+nigab, agil, ag lak ak pen m+ñi ñ+n k+sen aul nep, n+beb g+ tep g+nig m+sen owak. ²¹ God gek, Krai war+kek, God Krai nop d+ ar i alañ y+ab dak. N+ab ak, God nop n+nj d+il, c+g tep g+il, c+nop ma k+rig g+nigab, agil, gos sek m+debim.

Ai mam okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+nim+ab

²² N+bi God M+nim n+nj+d y+ab ak n+nj+il, ageb rek gem, n+beb tap si tap t+mel gac ak ma m+deb. N+g g+il, n+bi ai mam God p+s ken m+debal okok k+rop m+dmag+il y+ab l+p+m. N+ab ak, n+bi k+lis g+il pen pen m+dmag+il y+ab l+lig g+ m+denim+ab. ²³ God M+nim nep gek, n+bi kauyañ ñ+ painañ k+sen lakañ sek rek l+p+m. Pen kom+n k+sen n+ab d+p+m ak, non+m nap okok ma ñ+bal; non+m nap ñ+ pai t+ik dapel k+mbal. Pen God M+nim ak, m+nim per per nep m+denigab m+nim kom+n n+bak nep gek, God ñ+ pai ne m+d+il per per m+denigab+m. ²⁴ God M+nim ak ñu k+il t+kil aglak,

"Bin b+ okok mag+ilek tap kas kas rek nep m+debal;

y+ab k+ab d+p+al ak mab s+m sim rek nep m+deb.

Tap n+ab okok kasek m+lep g+il yow+p.

²⁵ Pen God M+nim ak per per nep m+denigab," aglak.

God M+nim n+bak, m+nim tep n+beb ag ñel n+p+m ak nep.

2

B+ K+ab ne Kab Kom+n rek per m+denigab

1 Nib ak, gi t̄mel gip̄im ar ak maḡlsek pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, min̄im esek ap̄im ar ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, min̄im nep ap̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, tap tep kiri okok c̄in d̄ipnop aḡil gos nip̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i ognap ag jup̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, gin̄im̄ib.

2-3 N̄i pain̄an̄ kisen tik dopal okok ci n̄in̄, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep nip̄al. Nib ak rek, n̄ibi B̄i Kib b̄i tep yib n̄ibep d̄i tep gip̄ ak b̄ir nip̄im rek, min̄im tep ne ci rek n̄in̄, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep n̄in̄im̄ib. Ci n̄ibak n̄in̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi kib̄ ḡil, kom̄in̄ m̄idep won n̄ibak waḡin ak n̄in̄ tep gin̄igab̄im.

4 Jisas Krais ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab kom̄in̄. Kab kom̄in̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap yo n̄in̄il kir̄ig ḡipal ak pen God ne d̄il, kab n̄ibak kab tep akn̄ib ke agak. Nibi Kab kom̄in̄ n̄ibak ap̄il, 5 n̄ibi ke kab kom̄in̄ rek lem, God ne kab n̄ib okok d̄il kar̄ip ne gin̄igab. Kar̄ip n̄ibak, Jisas Krais ne kar̄ip nab̄ic m̄iden̄igab n̄in̄il n̄ibi God nop sobok gep bin b̄i s̄in̄ m̄id̄il, tap tari tari God nop tep gip̄ ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop n̄in̄igab̄im. Tap sobok gi n̄eb n̄ibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi n̄eb nep n̄in̄igab̄im.

6 God Min̄im ak n̄u kil tik̄il aglak,

“N̄in̄im! Yad kab alap taun kib̄ Saion len,
kab n̄ibak Saion kar̄ip nab sap
rek p̄in̄il n̄il m̄iden̄igab.

Kab n̄ibak yad ke ag len,
kab n̄ibak kab tep akn̄ib ke
m̄iden̄igab.

Bin b̄i an an nop n̄in̄ d̄il cig gin̄igal
okok,

kisen k̄iri, c̄in tari gin̄ig nop
n̄in̄ d̄ip̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄igal
yib,” aglak.

7 God n̄ib agek, bin b̄i nop n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im okok, kab n̄ibak kab tep akn̄ib ke rek l̄in̄igab; pen bin

b̄i nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok, God Min̄im ak n̄u kil tik̄il aglak,
“Kab yo n̄in̄il kir̄ig ḡilak kab ak
nep

m̄in̄i kar̄ip nab sap kilis yib
nab alaj d̄im m̄ideb,” aglak.

8 Pen min̄im alap aglak,
“Kab n̄ibak nep, bin b̄i am̄il tob
p̄in̄il gin̄igal;

kab n̄ibak nep, bin b̄i ap̄il, yap
pakn̄igal,” aglak.

Krais min̄im tep ak ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal
ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen k̄iri ap
yap pakpal ak, God gin̄igab agak
rek nep gip̄.

9 Pen God ne ke n̄ibep d̄il, yakam
ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kin̄ tap sobok
gep bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im. Nibi bin b̄i
s̄in̄ ne m̄ideb̄im. Nibi God yakam
ne ke m̄ideb̄im. Nig gip̄ ak, n̄ibi
bin b̄i okok n̄ib okok n̄ib, God ne
tap tep akn̄ib ke gip̄ ak ag m̄isen̄
aḡil, ned k̄isl̄im nab okok m̄id̄il,
koslam gi aj̄liḡip̄im ak pen God
ne gek, m̄in̄i melik tep ne n̄in̄il
tag tep gip̄im, min̄im n̄ibak m̄isen̄
agn̄igab̄im. Nib aḡil, yib ne agem
ar am̄n̄igab.

10 Ned God bin b̄i ne ma
m̄ideliḡip̄im, pen m̄in̄i bin b̄i ne
ke m̄ideb̄im. Ned God n̄ibep yim̄ig
n̄in̄il ma d̄ip, pen m̄in̄i n̄ibep
yim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄ip.

*God bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄id
tep gin̄im̄ib*

11 Nib ak, bin b̄i n̄in̄ep tep yad
okok. L̄im dai waḡin aul kar̄ip
l̄im n̄ibi yip̄id ḡil mer, yokop ap̄il
melik k̄in̄ m̄ideb̄im. Nib ak, tap si
tap t̄mel l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ib
gon̄ gos gip̄ tap okok, m̄idmaḡil l̄il
gem ma am̄n̄im̄in̄. Tap n̄ib okok
gos n̄in̄il gem amek, kaun n̄ibi eip
pen pen gek, ap yap pakn̄im̄ib rek
lip.

12 Bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne ma
m̄idebal okok eip m̄ideb̄im ak, gi
tep yib gi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Nig gem,
n̄in̄ ognap, n̄ibep, gi t̄mel gip̄im,
aḡil, ag jun̄igal ak pen k̄iri gi tep
gip̄im ak n̄in̄il, kisen Jisas Krais

onigab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kin nabi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak ninil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek ninil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen ninigal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wog nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak. ¹⁵ Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nabi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak ninil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wog gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

¹⁷ Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop ninimib. Ai mam Krai pisk ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, sikol dil ninimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak ninimib.

Cin Krai nop kisen gil, miker ap onimih, ma piriknigabin

¹⁸ Nabi Krai bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop min wog rek gipim ak, bi kib nabi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. ¹⁹ Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma ninenigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²⁰ Pen nabi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos

timel ma ninigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nabi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma ninigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²¹ Nibep miker nel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep ninimib. Nibep miker nel, gos par ma ninimib. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimih.

²² “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak.”

²³ Krai nop ag juetak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep ninimidek. ²⁴ Krai nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib gonj ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kamil, kiri komih amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib gonj ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak komih lip. ²⁵ Nabi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek midelgipim ak pen nabi mini Bi Kaj Sipsip Miker, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

3

Bi ber gon

¹⁻² Pen nabi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek ninil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nabi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nop cig gil gi tep yib

gip, agil, nop niŋ diŋgal. ³ Pen bin kıl tep midon, agil, tap tıb kadıg kasek nep tımel gıniŋgab okok lın, agil, ma niŋniŋmıb. Kimkas malıkıl, walıj tep tep yımıl, tap tep tep kab gol dıl gıpal okok dı mıb goŋ tıb kadıŋ gıl, ma gıniŋmıb.

⁴ Bin sain mıdıl, gos niŋ tep gıl, kal ma juıl, bin bı okok eip kapkap mıd tep gıniŋmıb. Niŋ gı tep genıgabım ak, tap tep niŋ okok mıdmagıl nab niŋi adaŋ mıdeb rek, bin bı udın ma niŋniŋgal pen God udın ne ak, tap kıl tep akniŋ ke rek lınıgab. Tap kıl tep tep niŋ okok ki ma gıniŋgab; per per nep mıdenıgab. ⁵ Tap kıl tep niŋ okok mıdmagıl nab adaŋ kab gol rek mıdeb ak, apis cın God nop niŋ dölıgıpal okok dıl kırı ke tıb kadıŋ gölıgıpal; kırı niŋgmıl sıkop kiropp mınım ak niŋölıgıpal. ⁶ Bin Sara niŋgmıl Ebrahim nop, bı kıb yad, agil, mınım agolıgıp rek nep dıl golıgıp. Niŋi ma pırıkıl, Sara golıgıp ak rek gı tep genıgabım ak, Sara pai ne yıb rek mıdenıgabım.

⁷ Pen niŋi bin sek bı mıdebım okok, niŋep ak rek nep mınım agniŋ gebin. Bin okok bı rek kılıs ma mıdebal rek, bin niŋi okok dı tep gıniŋmıb. God niŋep bı okok nep dıl, bin okok kiropp ma kırıg gıp; niŋep bı okok yımıg niŋıl dıp rek, bin okok kiropp ak rek nep yımıg niŋıl dıp. Bin niŋi okok kiropp kod mıd tep genıgabım ak me, God nop sobok gem, mınım niŋep ak niŋniŋgab.

Jım niŋ mıdenımıb

⁸ Mınım ag junıg gebin. Niŋi ai mam Krais pıs ken mıdebım okok magılsek gos ar nokım nep niŋniŋmıb; ai mam ognap yur denımel, kiropp yımıg niŋniŋmıb; ai mam ognap mıñ mıñ genımel, niŋi ak rek nep mıñ mıñ gıniŋmıb; ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, pen pen yımıg niŋıl dı tep gıniŋmıb; yad bin kıb, yad bı kıb, agil, gos

ak ma niŋniŋmıb. ⁹ Bin bı ognap niŋep gı tımel genımel, kiropp pen gı tımel ma gıniŋmıb. Niŋep ag jueniŋmel, kiropp pen ma ag junımıb. Niŋep tari tari genımel, God nop sobok gıl agniŋmıb, kiropp gı tep gıl kod mıdenımın, agniŋmıb. Tari gıniŋ: God niŋep dıp ak, niŋi bin bı okok kiropp gı tep gıniŋmıb, agil, dıp. Niŋ genıgabım ak, God niŋep ak rek nep gı tep gıniŋgab. ¹⁰ God Mınım ak niŋ kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin bı mıd tep gıl, mılep yıb lıl kımın, agil niŋpal okok, mınım tom, mınım tımel ma agniŋmel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap tımel gıpal ar ak kırıg gıl, gı tep nep gıl, gos kılıs niŋıl, jım niŋ mıdon, agil, kapkap sain tıkil nep mıdenımel.

¹² Tari gıniŋ: bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nep gıpal okok, Bı Kıb kiropp kod mıd tep gıl, nop sobok genıgal mınım kiropp ak niŋniŋgab; pen bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok niŋek, mılik yonıgab,” aglak.

Mıd tep gem, niŋep gı tımel genımel, ma pırıkniŋmıb

¹³ Gı tep gın, agil, kılıs gem amek, bin bı ognap niŋep yur ma niŋniŋgal. ¹⁴ Pen niŋi gı tep gem niŋep gı tımel genımel ak, mıñ mıñ gıniŋmıb. Bin bı niŋep gı tımel gıpal okok kiropp ma pırıkıl, gos par ma niŋniŋmıb. ¹⁵ Pen mıdmagıl nab niŋi adaŋ ak, Krais ne nep Bı Kıb, agil, yıb ne agem ar amnaŋ. Pen niŋi per nep gos niŋliŋ gı mıdenımıb, bin bı ognap, tari gıniŋ gos sek mıdebım, agil ag niŋel, kiropp dı tep gıl, mınım sısain agil, Krais mınım tep ak kiropp ag niŋ tep gıniŋmıb. ¹⁶ Pen ag niŋıgabım ak, cın mınım tari agon God nop tep gıniŋniŋ, agil, ag niŋniŋmıb. Krais nop cıg gıl, gı

tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabij gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem nijnlig gi, God kirop nnebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ninigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimmigab. Krais mib goj nag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komij midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am min midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag nak. ²⁰ Bin bi min midelak okok, Noa mitek nin ak, God minim ak ma nin dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip nijnigal aka agil, kod mitek. God kod mitek nijnlig gi, Noa nop nig magob ginimin, agak wog nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onid ak nep nig magob karip migan adan amil, nig nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komij amnilak. ²¹ Pen nig magob karip migan am midel, nig ak kirop dap ranek, komij amnilak nibak rek, minni cin Jisas Krais kimil warikak minim ak nin dil, nig pakil, ak rek nep komij amnigabin. Pen nig pakpin ak, mib goj acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krais cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adan nijnil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep nijnil, nig pakpin. God ne minim kilis nijnid nib ag lak me

ak. ²² Krais ne pen kimil warikil, am karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb nijnil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

4

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

¹ Krais mib goj ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabin, agil, gos nibak nep nijnlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib goj kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. ² Nin nibak tikil, nin titi lim dai wagin aul mib goj midenigabin ak, God nop tep ginimin ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal. ³ Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel nijnil, bin si bi si gil, nig kilis nib sakol lil, tap konai yib nibil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ⁴ Minni pen, bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak nijnil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komij midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, mib goj kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komij mideb rek ak komij midenigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimbak okok kirop ag nak.

God wog cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib

ak, gos n̄n̄j tep ḡil, kapkap mid tep ḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄m̄ib. ⁸ Pen m̄n̄im̄ kib̄ ȳib ak, n̄ibi Kraiṣ bin b̄i per nep pen pen midmaḡil ȳib l̄il̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. N̄ibi pen pen midmaḡil l̄il̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄gab̄im̄ ak, Kraiṣ bin b̄i ognap tap si tap t̄imel ḡil n̄ibep n̄in̄ kon̄ai nep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄ibi kasek n̄n̄j̄il yem ḡin̄gab̄im̄. ⁹ Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip n̄ibep apen̄imel, n̄ibi akal n̄ib mid̄il kar̄ip yad apeb̄im, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib; k̄irop ag wasu d̄in̄m̄ib. ¹⁰ God bin b̄i ȳim̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄il d̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop gos tep ke ke n̄ib. God gos tep n̄ibep n̄ib n̄ibak, n̄ibep nep mer, ai mam Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne mid̄ebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep gos n̄n̄j̄il n̄ib. N̄ib ak, God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ib n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il, ai mam okok k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄m̄ib. ¹¹ God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, God M̄in̄im̄ tep ak ȳip̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ n̄in̄m̄ib. God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, n̄ibi bin b̄i ognap w̄oḡ ḡi n̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, God n̄ibep k̄il̄is ne n̄ib ak d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop w̄oḡ ḡi n̄in̄m̄ib. N̄iḡ gen̄gab̄im̄ ak, Jiṣas Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne mid̄eb̄im̄ ak n̄n̄j̄il, k̄iri God ȳib nop ak agel ar amn̄igab. Jiṣas Kraiṣ, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak nep, nop tep aḡl̄iḡ ḡi, ȳib ne per per agon ar amnan̄j. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne mid̄eb̄im̄ rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄in̄igal

¹² N̄ibemmam tep yad okok. Kraiṣ nop c̄iḡ w̄os̄ ḡin̄igal aka k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igal, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop yur k̄ib̄ mab̄ m̄lan̄ rek n̄ib̄al ak, c̄inop tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ geb, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄ib. ¹³ Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne mid̄ob̄in̄ ak me, nop ḡilak rek c̄inop gebal, aḡil, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi mid̄em me, ne mel̄ik tep ȳib ne sek on̄igab̄ n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄gab̄im̄. ¹⁴ N̄ibi Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡ juen̄imel,

m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. God Kaun mel̄ik tep ȳib sek ak c̄inop eip̄ mid̄eb̄ ak n̄n̄j̄il me, n̄iḡ gebal, aḡil, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. ¹⁵ N̄ibi c̄ip̄ ma n̄agn̄m̄ib; tap si ma d̄in̄m̄ib; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄m̄ib; tap n̄ibi rek aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄iḡ ḡil yur d̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, nab̄n̄j̄ ḡin̄gab. Pen ḡi tep ḡil yur d̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, nab̄n̄j̄ ma ḡin̄gab. ¹⁶ Pen n̄ibi Kraiṣ nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il ne ageb rek ḡip̄im̄ rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄en̄imel, nab̄n̄j̄ ma ḡin̄gab. Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne mid̄ob̄in̄ rek, c̄inop n̄iḡ gebal, aḡil, tep gek n̄n̄j̄iḡ ḡi, God ȳib ne agem ar amnan̄j. ¹⁷ Ulep mid̄eb, God bin b̄i m̄n̄im̄ kib̄ agn̄igab. Ne waḡin̄ ḡil bin b̄i ne ke m̄n̄im̄ kib̄ agn̄igab. Pen c̄in̄ bin b̄i ne ke koslam m̄iden̄gab̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i m̄n̄im̄ tep ne ma n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄iri titi ḡil m̄iden̄igal? ¹⁸ God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄ū k̄il̄ tik̄il̄ aglak, “Bin b̄i God ageb rek ḡipal okok koslam ȳib kom̄n̄j̄ amn̄igal; n̄ib ak, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri titi ḡil kom̄n̄j̄ amn̄igal?” aglak.

¹⁹ N̄ib ak, God m̄iker c̄inop ag lak rek nep d̄in̄, aḡil gos par ma n̄ip̄in̄. B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄inop ḡi lak ak, abramek ma ḡin̄gab̄ pen ne ned agak rek nep c̄inop d̄i tep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, gos ar ak n̄n̄j̄il, ḡi tep nep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi gon amn̄m̄n̄j̄.

5

Bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok b̄i kodep mid̄il, k̄irop kod mid̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib

¹ Bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄irop b̄i kod mid̄ep mid̄eb̄im̄ okok, n̄ibep m̄n̄im̄ agn̄iḡ gebin. W̄oḡ n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ n̄ibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄irop kod mid̄eb̄in̄. Kraiṣ yur k̄ib̄ dek ak, yad n̄n̄j̄ mid̄enek. God

ne Kraiſ melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magiſsek kirop yomenigab n̄in ak, yad amil niŋ m̄denigain. N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im n̄ibaul agniŋ gebin. ² Bi kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok kaj sipsip kiri m̄ik tep ḡipal rek, God bin bi ne ke n̄inmagil ar n̄ibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ḡinim̄ib. Bin bi ognap n̄ibep neb neb ḡil agel, God w̄og ak ma ḡinim̄ib. Mani tap okok d̄in, agil, God w̄og ak ma ḡinim̄ib. Miñ miñ ḡilig gi, tep ḡilig gi nep God w̄og ak ḡinim̄ib. Niŋ genigabim ak, God nop tep ḡinigab. ³ C̄in bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ḡinim̄ib. N̄ibi ke gi tep gem, n̄ibep niŋil ak rek nep ḡinigal. ⁴ Ar n̄ibak gem, Bi Sipsip M̄ikep Nap yipid ḡil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep m̄imelik gi m̄idenigab ak n̄ibep n̄inigab.

Yib c̄in ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid ḡil nep niŋin

⁵ Pen n̄ibi bi praj okok, bi pobin n̄ibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niŋinim̄ib. N̄ibi magiſsek, Kraiſ bin bi ai mam okok niŋil, kiri bin bi sikol, c̄in bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niŋinim̄ib. God M̄inim ak n̄u kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi c̄in bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo niŋil, bin bi c̄in bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig niŋil, di tep yib ḡip,” aglak.

⁶ N̄ib ak, God Bi kilis akn̄ib ke ak nop niŋil kaunan dil, ageb rek ḡinim̄ib. Niŋ genigabim ak, n̄in kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, n̄ibi bi kib rek m̄idenigabim. ⁷ God ne ke n̄ibep kod mid tep ḡip rek, m̄iker m̄idonim̄in, magiſsek di n̄inmagil ar ne ak linim̄ib.

⁸ Pen per per gi jin ḡilig gi midil, niŋ tep ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib. Kausal maual bi n̄ibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon m̄inim kib agip rek tiŋon tiŋon amil, bin bi alap su n̄injin, agil, piyo niŋlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb. ⁹ Kijeki niŋ ḡip ak, cinop

nep ma ḡip; Kraiſ bin bi ai mam c̄in karip lim tiŋon tiŋon magiſsek kirop ak rek nep ḡip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Kraiſ m̄inim tep ak niŋ di kilis ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib. ¹⁰ God bin bi yimig niŋil, di tep yib ḡip rek, n̄ibi per per Kraiſ bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib n̄ibep ag lak ak me, won aul n̄ibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne n̄ibep ñek, n̄ibi Kraiſ nop niŋ di kilis ḡil, nop cig tep yib ḡil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ḡinigabim. ¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis akn̄ib ke yib mideb! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

M̄inim dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas c̄ir mal siŋaul midobir. M̄inim n̄ibep agebin aul ne n̄u kil tikeb niŋil yad mij ulep aul n̄ibep yoknigain. Mam n̄ibak, gos c̄in niŋin rek niŋip. N̄ibep m̄inim kilis agil, m̄inim sikol n̄u kil tikesin n̄ib aul, God bin bi mapin niŋep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. M̄inim n̄ibaul, m̄inim niŋid yib, agil, niŋlig gi nep m̄idenim̄ib.

¹³ Pen Kraiſ bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siŋaul n̄ibep, “M̄idebim?” agebal. God n̄ibep ag lak rek, bin bi n̄ib okok ak rek nep ag lak. N̄i yad Mak n̄ibep ak rek nep, “M̄idebim?” ageb. ¹⁴ Kraiſ bin bi nanai namam n̄ibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, m̄ikem bom siloknim̄ib. Kraiſ bin bi ne midebim okok, Kraiſ n̄ibep magiſsek di tep gek, n̄ibi kapkap sain tik mid tep ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib.

2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiis m+nim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiis cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiis cinop mapin ninil gos tep nek, cin nop nin dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiis nibep gos tep nek, nibi ak rek nep nop nin dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. ² Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos nin midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin

³ Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiis pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiis nop nin dipin ak me, Kraiis ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop nek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. ⁴ Nib ak, Jisas Kraiis tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

⁵ Nibak, Kraiis nibep gos tep nek, nop nin dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiis nin dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep ginimib. ⁶ Pen nibi Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil

yib ak nin tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis nop nin di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. ⁷ Pen Jisas Kraiis nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. ⁸ Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos nin tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab.

⁹ Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma nigenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

¹⁰ Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiis minim tep ne ak per nep nin di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. ¹¹ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sin kirop gos nek ninlig gi God minim aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵ Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis

yip, k+mnigan, agil, ñ+n ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, m+ib gonj sek m+idebin ñ+n aul, yad kilis g+il, n+ibep m+n+m n+ibak aglig g+ nep m+iden+gain ak tep. N+g g+n+gain ak, n+bi saköl ma g+n+gab+m; yad k+mn+gain pen n+bi m+n+m n+ibak n+ñlig g+ m+iden+gab+m.

¹⁶ C+n n+ibep ned agil, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Krais ke y+ib l+l kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kes+m kil tep d+pal rek ma agnok. Ned B+ K+ib akn+ib ke y+ib kilis sek lek, ud+n c+n ke n+ñil, k+sen n+ibep ag ñ+nok. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñ+n n+ibak, c+n Jisas Krais eip am d+m s+ñ s+ñak m+idonok n+ñlig g+, Bapi God mel+ik tep y+ib ne ak ap+il, Jisas Krais y+ib ne dap ran+il agak, “B+ aul Ñ+ m+dmag+il tep yad; nop n+ñen y+ip tep y+ib g+ip,” agak. God ne n+ib agek, c+n ke m+n+m ne ak pey+g n+ñnok.

¹⁹ C+n ke God m+n+m pey+g n+ñnok ak me, c+n n+ip+n, b+ God m+n+m agep okok k+ri m+n+m aglak ak, God m+n+m ne nep aglak; m+n+m p+is nep n+ñ dep ak nep aglak. M+n+m aglak n+ibak, s+ip m+ilan k+sl+m eyan dag+il lel, c+nop mel+ik yom+ib rek ak g+ip. Mel+ik n+ibak, ñ+ l+lig g+ dam+il, kar+ip m+ñab t+kn+g gek n+ñlig g+, gap pogl+n m+sen on+gab m+dmag+il nab n+bi adan n+ñn+gab+m. M+sen on+gab ak, kar+ip m+ñab p+is nep tik da yok+ip rek g+n+gab. ²⁰ M+n+m agebin aul n+ñ tep g+n+m+ib: God m+n+m agep b+ okok God M+n+m ne ñu k+l t+k+l aglak ak, gos k+ri ke nep n+ñil, m+n+m wag+n ak agn+mel rek ma l+ip. ²¹ Tari g+n+g: God m+n+m agep b+ okok, God m+n+m ak agn+g, ke n+ñlak rek ma aglak; Kaun S+ñ ne k+rop gos ñek n+ñlig g+, God m+n+m aglak.

2

B+ God M+n+m agob+n, ag+il, m+n+m esek ag ñ+bal okok

¹ B+rar+ik nep b+ ognap, God m+n+m agob+n, agil, bin b+ Isrel k+rop m+n+m esek ag g+ñlig+pal. Göl+g+pal n+ibak rek, bin b+ ognap nab n+ibep s+ñak m+id+il, ak rek nep m+n+m esek agel, bin b+ ognap m+n+m esek k+rop ak n+ñ d+n+m+ib rek l+ip. B+ K+ib k+rop tau ad+ik dak ak ne B+ K+ib mer agil, ag jun+gal. Pen k+ri m+n+m esek ag+il n+g g+n+gal ak, God gek, s+g+ij pen yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gal. ² K+ri g+ t+mel y+ib g+n+gal. Krais bin b+ ne m+idebal bin b+ konjai nep m+n+m esek k+ri ak d+il, ak rek nep g+n+gal. N+g g+n+gal rek, bin b+ okok n+ñil, kan+ib kom+ñ ameb ak tau ac+ip ac+ip g+n+gal. ³ Mani tap okok d+n, agil, n+ibep m+n+m esek y+ib agn+gal. N+g g+n+gal ak pen God ne n+ñ nep m+ideb. Ne k+rop m+n+m k+ib ag+il ñag pak l+n+g geb. ⁴ God ejol tap si tap t+mel g+ilak okok k+rop kau m+gan t+mel eyan yokek, nag kilis k+sl+m ow+ip s+ñak m+id+il, God m+n+m k+ib agn+gab ñ+n ak kod m+idebal. ⁵ Pen b+rar+ik ped okok bin b+ nop k+ri+g g+ilak okok, God k+rop y+m+g ma n+ñak. Ne gek, m+ñab k+ib pak+il ñ+g ul+ik tan ap ranek, bin b+ g+ t+mel g+ilak okok mag+ilsek ñ+g ñ+b+il k+m saklak. Pen b+ nak Noa bin b+ okok k+rop, n+bi God ageb rek nep g+n+m+ib, agol+g+ip. N+ib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin b+ ne akn+ib ar on+id abe, k+rop nep kod m+id+il d+ kom+ñ yokak. ⁶ Pen bin b+ God M+n+m ageb rek ma g+n+gal okok, k+rop g+n+gain ak bin b+ okok mag+ilsek n+ñ tep g+lan, ag+il, mab m+lan ak seb kab ar alan n+ib yokek, ap+il Sodom Gomora bin b+ k+rop p+is nep y+n s+ibok ñ+b amnak. ⁷ Lot ne, bin si b+ si g+il, tap t+mel y+ib göl+g+pal ak n+ñil, gos par n+ñol+g+ip ak, God nop d+ kom+ñ yokak. ⁸ Lot b+ tep, nab k+rop s+ñak m+id+il, k+ri ñ+n nok+m nok+m per per God lo m+n+m ne ak t+ib ju+il, tap si tap

t̄imel göl̄iḡipal okok ud̄in maḡil ne ke n̄īj̄il, m̄in̄im t̄imel agel̄iḡipal okok ne ke peȳig n̄īj̄il, nop ȳir̄ik ȳib gak. ⁹ Ne ned n̄ig gak rek, c̄in n̄ip̄in, m̄iker tari tari on̄igab, B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id̄il, d̄i kom̄īj̄ yokn̄im̄īj̄ rek l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ma ḡipal okok nag rek lek, m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak kod m̄iden̄igal. ¹⁰ Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, m̄in̄im k̄ib ke ȳib d̄in̄igal. Bin b̄i pob̄īj̄ k̄irop kod m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄im k̄irop ma n̄īj̄il, gos k̄iri ke ow̄ip rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, m̄in̄im k̄ib ke ȳib d̄in̄igal.

God M̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, p̄ir̄ik̄il kauan ma d̄il, b̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek seb kab ar alar̄j̄ s̄īj̄ak m̄idebal okok k̄irop abramek ag jupal. ¹¹ Ejol okok akn̄ib rek ma ḡipal. Ejol k̄iri b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib m̄idebal ak pen k̄iri B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne s̄īj̄ak b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ma ag jupal. ¹² Pen b̄i God M̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, k̄im̄in kobri okok gos ma m̄idek abramek ḡipal rek ḡipal. K̄iri gos ma m̄ideb pen k̄iri m̄in̄im t̄imel ȳib apal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄im̄in kobri gon l̄ipal d̄ip ak rek, k̄irop ḡin̄igab. K̄im̄n̄igal me ak. ¹³ K̄iri bin b̄i okok yur ñ̄ibal ak pen k̄iri ke yur d̄in̄igal. K̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, p̄ib nab tap pob̄īj̄ ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi, abramek ḡi dam̄il, nab̄īj̄ ma d̄ipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ap̄il, n̄ibep eip moḡim ḡil tap ñ̄ibal ak, k̄iri m̄idmaḡil war̄ikn̄igab rek abramek ḡi dam̄il, tap ac̄ir̄ ḡip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek l̄ipal. ¹⁴ K̄iri per per nep bin si d̄in, b̄i si d̄in, aḡil, ud̄in l̄i n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi nep tapal. Bin b̄i Krāis nop c̄ig tep ma ḡipal okok k̄irop neb neb ḡi dap̄il k̄id k̄iri ak am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. Tap okok tap c̄in nep m̄iden̄, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄ipal. God ne tap

t̄imel ȳib ḡipal okok n̄īj̄il, k̄irop pen yur k̄ib ȳib ñ̄in̄ig geb.

¹⁵ K̄iri kan̄ib ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos ar ak nep n̄ipal. B̄i Beo ñ̄i ne Belam gak rek nep ḡipal. Belam mani tap okok d̄in̄im, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok m̄in̄im ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, b̄i apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agn̄ig gek n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig gak. N̄ib ak, Belam ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen m̄inek ognap, ñ̄ig m̄iln̄ig am̄il n̄ip̄in, ñ̄ig k̄ilam jūil apeb s̄īj̄ak m̄ilep ḡip. M̄inek ognap m̄iñ̄ab pakn̄ig gek, ȳigen pob̄īj̄ ap̄il l̄ig dad amek, ma pak̄ip. N̄ib ak rek me, b̄i m̄in̄im tom agep b̄i okok, God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄ob̄in, apal. N̄ig ḡipal ak, God k̄irop k̄isl̄im pob̄īj̄ ow̄ip nab okok ag yokn̄igab.

¹⁸ B̄i n̄ib okok, ȳib k̄iri ke dap ran̄il apal, “C̄inop k̄isen ḡil, m̄idmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄in̄im̄īj̄ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal. Bin b̄i ognap ned b̄i n̄īj̄ep k̄iri okok eip taḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡil abramek gelak, pen k̄isen gos tep n̄īj̄il m̄iñ̄ ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mañ̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal. Pen b̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok am̄il, bin b̄i m̄iñ̄i mañ̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal okok gos t̄imel ñ̄el, k̄iri kan̄ib tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡil, kauyar̄ tap si tap t̄imel ar ak ḡipal. ¹⁹ B̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok apal, “N̄ibi m̄idmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄in̄im̄īj̄ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal ak pen b̄i t̄imel okok k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak m̄iñ̄ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idebal. B̄i ognap ap̄il, b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil, m̄iñ̄ len̄igal ak, k̄iri m̄iñ̄ w̄ög gep b̄i k̄iri m̄idebal. Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, bin b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil m̄iñ̄ len̄igab ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel n̄ib okok m̄iñ̄ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idebal. M̄iñ̄ w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi dam̄il, yokop m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip. ²⁰ Ned B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krāis c̄inop d̄i kom̄īj̄

yokip ak nop nɨj dɨl, bin bɨ eip tagɨl tap si tap tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨɨl abramek gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨlak. Pen kɨsen ak, kɨri adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ned gɨlɨgɨpal kanɨb nɨbak kauyaɨ amenɨgal ak, ned tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, mɨɨni tɨmel yɨb mɨdenɨgal. ²¹ Komɨɨ mɨdep nag ak ma nɨplap ak, tep rek gɨpkop. Pen God kɨrop agak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. ²² Bɨ God Mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨri mɨnɨm ar omal bɨrarɨk nep agelɨgɨpal ak rek gɨpal. Mɨnɨm omal nɨbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wɨkɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, tap wɨk lɨpal sɨɨok kauyaɨ opal,” aglak. Mɨnɨm alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok nɨg pakɨl, dai uleb kolkol gɨnɨgal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kɨsen adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb

¹ Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Nɨbep mɨj alap ned nɨ kɨl tɨk yoknek. Mɨɨni mɨj kɨsen nɨb nɨbep nɨ kɨl tɨkebin. Mɨj omal pen wagɨn nokɨm nep. Yad nɨbep mɨj omal nɨ kɨl tɨken, nɨbi mɨnɨm ned nɨpek ak nɨj tep gɨl, gos nɨɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep mɨj kɨsen nɨbaul nɨ kɨl tɨkebin. ² God ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm agep sɨɨ ne okok ag lek, kɨri bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ne aglak. Dɨ Komɨɨ Yokep Bɨ cɨn, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm dad ameb ne ag lek, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agak mɨnɨm ak ag nɨbɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nep, kɨri bɨrarɨk aglak abe, cɨn mɨɨni ag nɨbɨn abe, nɨj mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul nɨ kɨl tɨkebin.

³ Pen tap pobɨɨ agebin aul nɨɨm. Nɨn kɨsen mɨdobɨn aul rek, bin bɨ gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨpal okok, oɨnap apɨl Jisas Krai mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag juɨl agnɨgal,

⁴ “Bɨ onɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak ak, onɨgab mɨgan akal nɨb? Bin bɨ ned nɨb okok mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, onɨgain agak ak pen kɨri kɨm saklak ak ma owɨp. Tap magɨsek bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak nɨn ak mɨdek rek nep mɨdeb,” agnɨgal. ⁵ Bɨ nɨb okok, God bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨnɨm nep agek, seb kab ar alaɨ lɨl, nɨg ak kɨs kɨs gɨl, lɨm dai ak nab eyaɨ lɨl gak. God gak nɨbak, kɨri nɨj tep gɨpal ak pen kɨri nɨɨbɨr kɨrɨg gɨpal. ⁶ Kɨsen, God mɨnɨm nep agek, nɨg nɨb okok apɨl, lɨm dai tap okok ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak tawek yapek gek, pɨs nep tɨmel gak. ⁷ God mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agek, seb kab ar alaɨ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, mɨɨni mɨd tep gɨp ak pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek ma gɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl yur kɨb nɨnɨgab nɨn ak, seb kab alaɨ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, mab dagɨlek pɨs nep yɨnnɨgab.

⁸ Pen bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Mɨnɨm alap sakɨl gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn nɨn nokɨm alap nep nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨɨk mɨ koɨai yɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn mɨ koɨai yɨb nep wɨk pag nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨɨk nɨn nokɨm alap nep rek lɨp. ⁹ Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne, onɨgain, agɨl, kasek ma owɨp ak, bin bɨ oɨnap mɨnɨm nep agɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal rek ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mab ke eyaɨ amnɨg gebal okok, oɨnap ma kɨr gɨnɨmel, kɨri magɨsek yɨp ken ar apel kɨrop dɨnɨm, agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb kod mɨdeb.

¹⁰ Pen Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ak, bɨ tap si dep okok kɨri nɨj mɨdel ma opal rek onɨgab. Nɨn nɨbak, gu parsek agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, seb kab mɨk ar alaɨ ke ke amnɨgab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaɨ mɨdeb okok yɨnɨl, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨsek yɨn sɨbok nɨb amnɨgab.

¹¹ Kɨsen tap okok magɨsek

nig gıl yinnigab, agıl, nıbi mıñi gı tep ginıgabım aka abramek ginıgabım? Nın kıb onıg geb nıbak gos nıñıl, God Mınım ageb rek nep gıl bin bı sın ne mıdenımıb. ¹² Pen God nın kıb ne ak kasek onımın, agıl, mınım tep ne ak bin bı okok kırop ag nılıg gı mıdenımıb. Nın nıbak, takın, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yın sıbok nıg bad lınıgab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alañ abe, lım dai wagın aul abe, kisen nıb ginıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak ak kod mıdobın. Karıp kisen nıb nıbak, bin bı God eip mıdıl ne ageb rek nep gel amnıgab.

¹⁴ Nıb ak, bin bı mıdmagıl yad okok. Ne onıgab, agıl, kod mıdebım nın aul, gos kılıs nıñıl, God udın yırik ne bin bı asın ma mıdeb, bin bı mınım ma mıdeb rek mıdıl, nop eip jım nıl mıdon, agıl, gem amek me, ne apıl nıbeb nıñek, tep yıb ginımın. ¹⁵ Pen Bı Kıb ne kasek ma owıp ak, nıbi gos nıñnımıb, Bı Kıb nıbeb bin bı ognap sek yıp ken ar apel, yad dı komın yoknım, agıl, kod mıdeb. God ne mam mıdmagıl cın Pol nop gos tep ñek nıñlıg gı, nıbeb mıj ñu kıl tıkıl, mınım nokım nıbak rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol mınım ne ñu kıl tıkak ak, mıj ne tıkak okok magılsek mınım ar nokım nıbak nep mıdeb. Pol mıj ne okok mınım koslam nıñeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bı God Mınım ma nıñıl, Krais nop cıg tep ma gıpal okok, Pol mınım koslam nıñeb nıbak nıñıl, tıg adık gıl mınım tom ar ak apal. God Mınım bı ognap ñu kıl tıklak okok, kırı ak rek nep mınım nıbak nıñıl, tıg adık gıl mınım tom ar ak apal. Nıg gel, God mınım kıb agnıgab nın ak kanıb kırı komın ameb alap ma mıdenıgab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bı tep yad okok. Nıbi mınım nıbaul bır nıpım ak me,

nın tep ginımıb. Nıbi mıñi Krais nop cıg tep gıl mıdebım. Pen bin bı ognap apıl, mınım tom agel, nıbi ak rek nep gos tımel nıñıl, kırı gı tımel gıpal rek gıl, ap yap paknımıb rek lıp. ¹⁸ Pen Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais cınop dı komın yokıp ak, ne bin bı yımın nıñıl dı tep gıp ak nıpım rek, Jisas Krais nop nın tep yıb gın, agıl, gos nıbak nıñlıg gı mıdem amnımın. Bı Kıb cın yıb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nıb aknıb rek tep.

1 Jon

Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak

¹ Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen ne ke kɪsen ñɪn aul nep apɪl mɪnɪm agek, cɪn mɪnɪm ne peyɪg nɪŋɪl, nop udɪn nɪŋɪl, ñɪnmagɪl lɪ nɪŋnok. Yad Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ nɪbak nep agnɪg gebin. ² Ne per per nep komɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪb goŋ lɪl mɪsen owak ak, cɪn udɪn nɪŋnok. Komɪŋ per mɪdep Bɪ ak, Bapɪ eip mɪdɪl karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul apɪl mɪsen lak ak, nop udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak nɪbep agobɪn. ³ Tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnok ak, mɪnɪm tari tari peyɪg nɪŋnok ak, nɪbep abe agobɪn. Cɪn Bapɪ God Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraɪs apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbak agon, nɪŋɪl nɪŋ denɪgabɪm, cɪn magɪlsek God apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁴ Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgabɪn. Gos ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tikobɪn.

God ne Melɪk

⁵ Jisas Kraɪs cɪnop agek nɪŋnok mɪnɪm ak nɪbep agnɪg gebin. God ne melɪk; ne kɪslɪm sek ma mɪdeb. ⁶ God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪ damɪl, kɪslɪm sɪŋak ajenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm tom agɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb rek ma gɪpɪn. ⁷ Pen God melɪk tep per per mɪdeb rek, cɪn melɪk tep ne pɪs ken mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ai mam Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, Ñɪ ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lig gɪ yoknɪgab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap tɪmel ognap ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb. ⁹ Pen cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, God nop ag pɪwak pe gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gɪl, per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl gɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, gac nɪbak magɪlsek lig gɪ yok saknɪgab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tom ageb, agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb.

2

Kraɪs cɪnop nen agɪl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gɪ ñak

¹ Ñɪ pai yad okok. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tɪkebin. Pen tap si tap tɪmel genɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Kraɪs per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪp ak, ne cɪnop gɪ ñɪl Nap nop agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp. ² God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl, cɪnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraɪs ne ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mab bak alaŋ sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lig gɪ yokak. Pen tap si tap tɪmel cɪn nep mer; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak lig gɪ yokak.

³ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋɪd nep God nop nɪpɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪn. ⁴ Bɪ alap, God nop nɪpɪn, agnɪgab pen God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne mɪnɪm tom agnɪgab; mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak mɪdmagɪl nab ne adan ma mɪdeb. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok, kɪrɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpal. God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, apal, bin bɪ okok, Jisas goliɪp rek nep gɪnɪgal. Ne goliɪp rek

gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn,
God nab adan mɪdobɪn.

Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

7 Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok.
Mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul,
mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mer; mɪnɪm
bɪrarɪk ped okok agel mɪdolɪgɪp;
mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak nep yad
mɪŋɪ nɪbep agebin. 8 Pen mɪnɪm
nɪbep ŋu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm
kɪsen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Krais
golɪgɪp ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb
nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Pen
kɪri bin bɪ okok gɪpɪm ak abe
nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kɪsen
nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal.
Kɪslɪm ak mɪŋɪ bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk
won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

9 Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai
mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal
okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

10 Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok
kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk
mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap
ma paknɪgal. 11 Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri
ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri
kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm
sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwɪ gɪp
nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal
ak ma nɪpal.

12 Jisas Krais ne kɪmak ak me,
God tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak
nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl
yad okok
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

13 Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,
Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok
mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.
Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop
tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok
Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

14 Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,
Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok
mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,
nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.
Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak
mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan komɪŋ
mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl,
Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,

nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm
ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

15 Krais bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal
okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos
ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm
dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab
gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm
ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg
gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm.

16 Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
gos nɪpal okok, mɪb goŋ cɪn tap
sɪ tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl,
tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok,
sɪ dɪn agɪl, tap okok koŋai nep
dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel
amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ŋek nɪg
ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap
okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal. 17 Karɪp
lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari
karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp
okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ
God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per
nep mɪdenɪgal.

Krais nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak

18 Ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok.
Ŋɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Krais
nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋep bɪ ak onɪgab,
aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ Krais
nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok koŋai
mɪdebal rek, ŋɪn kɪsen ak ulep
mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

19 Bin bɪ Krais nop mɪlɪk yapek
nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl,
kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ ken amnɪlak;
cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip

jîm ñîl ma mideligîpal. Cîn eip jîm ñîl mîdeblap ak, cînop kîrîg gîl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sôj ken amnîlak ak, bin bî yad mîsenj nep nîjîngal bî okok kîrop eip jîm ñîl ma mîdebal, agîl, God ne ke gek, kîri sôj ken amnîlak.

²⁰ Pen Krai, Kaun Sîj ag yokek nîbep ar apîl eip mîdeb rek, nîbi magîlsek God Mînim nîjîd ak bîr nîpîm. ²¹ Nîbi Jisas Krai mînim nîjîd ak ma nîpîm, agîl, nîbep mînim aul ñu kîl ma tikebin; nîbi bîr nîpîm. Pen Jisas Krai mînim nîjîd ak, mînim tom alap ma mîdeb.

²² “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnîgab bî nîbak nep ne bî tom agep bî. Nîg gîngab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñî abe mer agnîgab. Bî nîbak ne Krai Nop Mîlik Kal Nîjeb Bî nîbak. ²³ Bin bî Jisas ne God Ñî mer apal okok, kîri Nap nop ma nîpal. Pen bin bî Jisas ne God Ñî ne mîdeb ag mîsenj gîpal okok, kîri Nap nop abe nîpal.

Kaun Sîj nîbep Krai mînim nîjîd ak ag ñîngab

²⁴ Mînim ned peyîg nîpek ak, mîdmagîl nab nîbi adanj dî tep gîlig gî mîdenîmîb. Mînim ned nîpek ak, mîdmagîl nab nîbi adanj dî tep gîlig gî mîdenîgabîm ak, God Ñî eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, God Bapi eip jîm ñîl mîdîl mîdenîgabîm. ²⁵ Cînop mînim nîjîd ag lîl agak, “Nîbi per per nep komîj mîdenîgabîm,” agak.

²⁶ Mînim mîni nep agebin aul, bin bî mînim tom agîl gos nîbep lîp gî dad amnîg gebal okok gos nîjîl agebin. ²⁷ Bin bî okok nîbep ma ag ñînimel. Krai ne Kaun Sîj ag yokek nîbep ar apîl eip mîdeb rek, ne ke nîbep ag ñeb; pen ne mînim tom mer, mînim nîjîd nep magîlsek nîbep ag ñîngab. Nîb ak, God Kaun gos ñîb rek, Krai nop cig gîl nep mîdenîmîb.

²⁸ Ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. Krai nop cig gîl nep mîdem me, ne adîk gî onîgab ñîn ak, nop nîjon nabîj ma gîngab; wîsîbîl ak nep gîl mîdonîgabîm. ²⁹ Krai ne nag yîpîd gîl ar ak nep gî tep gîp nîpîm ak me, nîbi ak rek nep nîpîm, bin bî nag yîpîd gîl ar ak nep gîpal okok, kîri God ñî pai ne mîdîl me, nîg gîpal.

3

God ñî pai ne mîdobîn ak nîjîl, mîd tep gîn

¹ Bapi God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîl, cînop ñî pai yad ke, agîp ak, yad nîjîl wal yîb apin. Cîn God ñî pai ne nep mîdobîm. Nîb ak, bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîm aul nep gos nîpal okok cînop ma nîpal. Bapi nop ma nîpal ak me, cînop ak rek nep ma nîpal. ² Bin bî nîjep tep yad okok. Mîni cîn God ñî pai ne mîdobîm pen kîsen bin bî tîgep bî rek mîdonîgabîm ak ma nîpîm. Pen cîn nîpîm, Jisas Krai ne mîsenj lîngab ñîn ak, ne ke mîdeb rek ak udîm nîjîl, ne mîdeb rek lîl mîdenîgabîm. ³ God cînop Krai rek lîngab agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, Krai sîj mîdeb rek, cîn ak rek nep sîj mîdon, agîl gos nîpal.

⁴ Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, kîri magîlsek God lo mînim tîb jupal. Tap si tap tîmel gîl me, God lo mînim tîb jupal. ⁵ Pen nîbi nîpîm, Jisas Krai ne owak ak, cîn bin bî lîm dai ar wagîm aul tap si tap tîmel gîpîm gac ak lîg gî yoknîg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tîmel alap ma gîp. ⁶ Nîb ak, bin bî nop eip jîm ñîl mîdebal okok, tap si tap tîmel ma gîpal. Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, Jisas Krai nop ma nîpal; ne bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak ma nîpal.

⁷ Ñî pai mîdmagîl tep yad okok. Nîj tep gînimîb! Bin bî ognap mînim esek agîl gos nîbep lîp gî dî amnîg gebal okok, mînim esek

k̄rop ak ma n̄ᵛ d̄n̄m̄b. Bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok k̄ri nep bin b̄i kom̄ᵛ tep; Kraiᵛ me ke kom̄ᵛ tep m̄deb rek, k̄ri ak rek nep bin b̄i kom̄ᵛ tep m̄debal. ⁸ Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, Seten ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal; Seten b̄rar̄ik ped okok waḡin ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip rek ḡipal. God Ñ̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak ak, Seten tap t̄mel ḡip nag ak t̄b ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄g owak. ⁹ Bin b̄i God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal okok, God ȳᵛ k̄rop nab adaᵛ lak ak m̄deb ak me, tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡin̄gal. God ne Nap k̄ri m̄deb, k̄ri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal ak me, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak c̄n n̄p̄in, bin b̄i an an k̄ri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal, bin b̄i an an k̄ri Seten ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal; bin b̄i ḡi tep ma ḡipal okok, k̄ri God ñ̄i pai ne ma m̄debal; bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄ri ak rek nep God ñ̄i pai ne ma m̄debal.

N̄ibi God ñ̄i pai ne okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in̄m̄b

¹¹ C̄n pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. M̄nim n̄baul b̄rar̄ik ped okok nep aglak n̄p̄im. ¹² Adam ñ̄i ne Ken gak rek ma ḡin̄m̄b. Ne Seten, B̄i T̄mel Ȳib ak, ñ̄i ne m̄d̄il, n̄mam k̄isen nop ñ̄ag pak lak. Ne n̄mam nop ñ̄ag pak lak ak, tari ḡin̄g ñ̄ag pak lak? Ne ke ḡi t̄mel gak pen n̄mam Ebol ne ḡi tep gak ak n̄ᵛ n̄p̄in nop ñ̄ag pak lak. ¹³ N̄ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄bep m̄l̄ik kal n̄ᵛn̄mel ak, wal ma agn̄m̄b.

¹⁴ C̄n Kraiᵛ bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ip̄in ak me, c̄n n̄p̄in, c̄n bin b̄i b̄r̄ k̄mbal rek m̄donok ar ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, kom̄ᵛ k̄isen n̄ib ak b̄r̄ d̄p̄in. Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄ri bin b̄i b̄r̄ k̄mbal rek m̄debal. ¹⁵ Bin b̄i an an bin b̄i ognap m̄l̄ik kal n̄p̄al okok, k̄ri k̄rop c̄p̄ ñ̄apal rek l̄ip. Pen n̄ibi n̄p̄im, bin b̄i c̄p̄

ñ̄apal okok, k̄ri kom̄ᵛ per m̄dep won ak ma d̄ipal.

¹⁶ Kraiᵛ c̄nop ȳm̄ig n̄ᵛ k̄mak ak me, c̄n titi ḡil ai mam c̄n m̄dmaḡil l̄in̄gab̄in ak b̄r̄ n̄p̄in. C̄n ak rek nep, ai mam c̄n okok k̄rop n̄ᵛ ȳib m̄dmaḡil l̄il, k̄l̄is ḡil, k̄rop ḡi tep ḡin; n̄ᵛ ḡil k̄m̄n̄gab̄in ak, m̄nim ma m̄deb. ¹⁷ Bin b̄i tap kon̄ai m̄dek n̄ᵛᵛᵛ ḡi, ai mam tap ma m̄deb okok k̄rop n̄ᵛ ȳm̄ig ma n̄ᵛn̄gal ak, k̄ri God nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal. ¹⁸ N̄ib ak, ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡil yad okok. Ai mam okok m̄dmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄gab̄in ak, m̄nim nep ma aḡin; k̄rop n̄ᵛ n̄ᵛ m̄dmaḡil l̄il, k̄l̄is ḡil, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡin. N̄ᵛ gen̄gab̄in ak, c̄n ai mam okok m̄dmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄gab̄in.

Bin b̄i God nop c̄ig ḡipal okok m̄b w̄s̄ib̄il ak nep m̄debal

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, k̄rop ḡi tep gen̄gab̄in ak me, c̄n n̄ᵛn̄gab̄in, Kraiᵛ m̄nim n̄ᵛ d̄n̄ ne ak n̄ᵛ d̄p̄in. N̄ib ak, gos won c̄n ke nab adaᵛ c̄nop m̄nim k̄ib agn̄gab̄ ak pen God ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar ne ak c̄n m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi kapkap m̄iden̄gab̄in. Gos won c̄n nab adaᵛ ak sain, pen God ne k̄l̄is ȳib. Ne gos won c̄n maḡil̄sek n̄ᵛ tep ḡip. ²¹ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄ᵛ tep yad okok. Gos won c̄n ke nab adaᵛ c̄nop m̄nim k̄ib ma agn̄gab̄ ak, gos sek m̄d̄il, God m̄deb s̄ᵛak ulep am̄il, ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar ne ak s̄iskol ma d̄in̄gab̄in. ²² God m̄nim k̄l̄is aḡip rek ḡil, tap tari tari nop tep ḡin̄gab̄ ak ḡil̄ig ḡi dam̄il, nop ag n̄ᵛn̄gab̄in ak, agn̄gab̄in rek ḡin̄gab̄. ²³ God m̄nim k̄l̄is aḡil n̄ib aḡip: c̄n Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiᵛ nop n̄ᵛ d̄il, ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. God c̄nop m̄nim k̄l̄is aḡil, n̄ᵛ ḡin̄m̄b, aḡip. ²⁴ Bin b̄i God m̄nim k̄l̄is aḡil aḡip rek nep ḡipal okok, k̄ri God nab adaᵛ m̄debal; ne k̄rop nab adaᵛ m̄deb. God ne

Kaun c̄nop ñ̄b ak me, c̄n n̄p̄in, God ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap k̄rop gos ñ̄b

¹ Ñ̄bemmam tep yad okok. Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m tom ag tagebal okok kon̄ai m̄debal ak me, bin b̄i ognap God Kaun eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄dob̄in, agen̄mel ak, n̄ñ tep ḡil, m̄n̄m k̄rop ak n̄ñ d̄in̄m̄b. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke k̄rop gos ñ̄ek agebal, aḡil, n̄ññm̄b. ² God Kaun kaun k̄ri eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄deb ma m̄deb ak, titi ḡil n̄ññgab̄im? J̄isas Krās ne b̄i m̄b goñ l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄ri eip m̄deb ak, aḡil n̄ññgab̄im. ³ Pen J̄isas Krās ne God ker ma owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄ri eip ma m̄deb, aḡil n̄ññgab̄im. J̄isas Krās Nop M̄l̄ik Kal N̄ñeb B̄i ñ̄bak, kaun ne k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb rek, m̄n̄m ñ̄bak rek aḡn̄gal. Kaun t̄imel ñ̄bak on̄gab, agel peȳg n̄p̄im. Pen m̄ñi ñ̄in aul nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul b̄ir ow̄ip.

⁴ Ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡil yad okok. God ne ñ̄bep nab adañ m̄deb; ne B̄i k̄l̄is ȳb. Pen Seten ne bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄debal okok k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb; ne b̄i k̄l̄is ȳb mer. God B̄i k̄l̄is ȳb ak, ne ñ̄bep nab adañ m̄deb ak me, bin b̄i m̄n̄m tom apal okok gos ñ̄bep l̄ip ḡi dad am̄mel rek ma l̄ip. ⁵ Bin b̄i m̄n̄m tom apal okok, k̄ri kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b ak me, m̄n̄m apal ak, ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b. M̄n̄m apal ak kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b ak me, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b okok m̄n̄m tom k̄ri apal n̄ñ d̄ipal. ⁶ Pen c̄n God ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄in. Bin b̄i God nop n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m c̄nop n̄ñ d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m c̄nop ma n̄ñ d̄ipal. Ar

ñ̄bak, Kaun n̄ñ̄id nep k̄rop gos ñ̄ek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñ̄ek agebal ak, n̄ññgab̄in.

God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip

⁷ Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. God ne gek me, bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal. Bin b̄i an an, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal okok, k̄ri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄d̄il God nop n̄pal ak me, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal. ⁸ God ne bin b̄i k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ip ak me, bin b̄i an an, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄ri God nop ma n̄pal. ⁹ God Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳb ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, c̄n bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄dob̄in per per nep kom̄ñ m̄doj̄in rek l̄ip. Ñ̄b ak, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip ak, m̄sen̄ n̄p̄in. ¹⁰ C̄n God nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄inok; God ne ned c̄nop m̄dmaḡil lak. God ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄ñ̄l, c̄nop par ke okok yok̄pkop. Pen ne c̄nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, Ñ̄i ne J̄isas Krās ag yokek ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok, mab bak alañ s̄ñ̄ak m̄b goñ ar ne ke d̄il k̄m̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokak.

¹¹ Ñ̄bemmam tep yad okok. God ne ñ̄g ḡil, c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip rek, c̄n ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. ¹² Bin b̄i nok̄im alap God nop ud̄in ma n̄ñ̄p; pen c̄n ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil len̄gab̄in ak, God ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄den̄gab. Ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄den̄gab ak me, ne bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip rek, c̄n ak rek nep bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄in̄gab̄in. ¹³ C̄nop Kaun ne ke ag yokek ap̄il c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb ak me, c̄n God nab adañ m̄dob̄in, ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb ak, n̄ñ tep ḡip̄in. ¹⁴ Bapi God Ñ̄i ne bin b̄i k̄rop d̄i kom̄ñ yok̄n̄m̄ñ, aḡil, ag yokak ak, c̄n ud̄in c̄n ke n̄ñ̄l, bin b̄i

okok k̄rop ag ñ̄b̄n. ¹⁵ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb̄ m̄deb, aḡil m̄s̄en̄ apal okok, God k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb; k̄ri God nab adañ m̄debal. ¹⁶ N̄ibak, God ne c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ lip ak n̄ñ̄ d̄il, gos n̄ibak n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi nep m̄idob̄n.

God B̄i m̄dmaḡil lep. Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, God nab adañ m̄debal; God k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb. ¹⁷ C̄n God eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄iden̄gab̄n ak, ne bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ lip ak rek, c̄n ak rek nep bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ lin̄gab̄n. N̄ibak me, God m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡn̄gab̄n ñ̄n̄ ak, jel gek ma p̄r̄ikn̄gab̄n; w̄s̄ib̄il ak nep ḡil m̄idon̄gab̄n. ¹⁸ God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ lip ak me, c̄n p̄r̄ik̄j̄n̄ rek ma lip. C̄nop pen ñ̄il yur ñ̄n̄igal, aḡn̄gab̄n ak me, jel gek p̄r̄ikn̄gab̄n. N̄ibak, bin b̄i p̄r̄ikpal okok, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ lip, aḡil, ma n̄pal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned c̄nop m̄dmaḡil lak ak me, k̄isen c̄n nop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n. ²⁰ Bin b̄i God nop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n, apal ak, pen ai mam okok k̄rop m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal ak, esek nep apal. Bin b̄i k̄rop m̄s̄en̄ n̄pal okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma len̄gal ak, k̄ri titi ḡil, God B̄i m̄s̄en̄ ma n̄pal ak nop m̄dmaḡil lin̄gal? ²¹ God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ȳp̄ m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, n̄nai n̄mam k̄ri okok ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil lin̄mel,” agak.

5

God Ñ̄i ne nop n̄ñ̄ dep won ak

¹ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne Krais, aḡil n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal okok, k̄ri maḡl̄sek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal. Pen bin b̄i nap m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, ñ̄i ne ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil lipal. ² God nop m̄dmaḡil l̄l̄, ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ñ̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄ aḡip̄ rek nep ḡn̄gab̄n ak, c̄n n̄ñ̄ñ̄gab̄n, God ñ̄i pai ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n.

³ God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ñ̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄ aḡip̄ rek nep ḡn̄gab̄n ak me, c̄n God nop m̄dmaḡil lin̄gab̄n. God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is ne aḡip̄ n̄ib okok, m̄ker ma ḡip̄. ⁴ Tari ḡn̄ñ̄: God c̄nop dek, ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄n ak me, bin b̄i yokop okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos c̄nop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Krais aḡil n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄n ak me, bin b̄i yokop okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos c̄nop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip. ⁵ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb̄, aḡil, n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal okok nep, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄pal okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos k̄rop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip.

Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳb̄

⁶ Jisas Krais owak ak, b̄i yokop ma owak. Ne ñ̄ñ̄ pakak; k̄isen lakañ ne yapek k̄mak. Ñ̄ñ̄ nep pakek, God Ñ̄i ne ak, aḡil, ma ap̄n; ñ̄ñ̄ pak̄il k̄isen lakañ ne yapek k̄mak ak me, God Ñ̄i ne m̄deb ak n̄p̄n. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep c̄nop gos ñ̄ek n̄p̄n, Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳb̄ ak m̄deb. Tari ḡn̄ñ̄: God Kaun per per m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d nep aḡip̄. ⁷ N̄ibak, m̄n̄m̄ ar omal nok̄im m̄deb: ⁸ Kaun ak; ñ̄ñ̄ ak; lakañ ak.

M̄n̄m̄ omal nok̄im n̄ibak, j̄m̄ ñ̄il ar nok̄im aḡip̄ rek, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne m̄deb ak, n̄ñ̄ tep ḡip̄n. ⁹ Bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄gal ak, m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄gab̄n; pen God m̄n̄m̄ aḡip̄ n̄ibak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d ȳb̄, aḡil, kasek nep n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄. Tari ḡn̄ñ̄: God ne Ñ̄i ne ak m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak aḡ m̄s̄en̄ lak.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb̄, aḡil, n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal okok, God m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d ne ak k̄rop nab adañ m̄dek, k̄ri God Ñ̄i ne n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal okok, God ne b̄i esek agep b̄i, apal. Tari ḡn̄ñ̄: God ne ke Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d aḡip̄ ak ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal. ¹¹ M̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d ak n̄ñ̄ ḡil m̄deb:

God ne komiŋ per mīdep magīl ak cīnop ņīb; komiŋ per mīdep magīl ak ņī ne eip mīdeb. ¹² God ņī ne kīrop eip mīdeb bin bī okok, per per komiŋ mīdep magīl ak bīr dīpal; pen God ņī ne kīrop eip ma mīdeb bin bī okok, per per komiŋ mīdep magīl ak ma dīpal.

*Jisas Kraiŋ nop nīŋ dīpīm ak me,
God ņī pai ne mīdebīm*

¹³ Nībi Jisas ne God ņī ne ak agīl gos nīpīm bin bī okok, per per mīdenīgabīm ak nīŋ tep gīnīmīb, agīl, yad mīnīm nībaul nībep ņu kīl tīkebin.

¹⁴ Cīn nīpīn, God nop amīl nop tep gīnīgab ar ak nep ag nīŋenīgabīn ak, ne nīŋnīgab. ¹⁵ Nībak, cīn nīpīn, tap tari tari ag nīŋenīgabīn, agnīgabīn rek nep gīnīgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tīmēl mab ke eyaŋ ma amēb rek ak genīgab ak, nībi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nībak komiŋ mīdep magīl ak kauyaŋ ņīnīgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tīmēl mab ke eyaŋ amēb rek ak genīgab ak, nībi God nop sobok gīnīmīb, agīl, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agīp okok genīgal ak, tap si tap tīmēl gīnīgal, pen tap si tap tīmēl ar ognap genīgal, God nīŋīl kīrīg gīnīgab.

¹⁸ Cīn nīpīn, bin bī God ņī pai ne mīdebal okok, tap si tap tīmēl ma gīnīgal; God ņī ne kīrop kod mīdek, Seten kīrop gī tīmēl gīnīmīŋ rek ma līp.

¹⁹ Cīn nīpīn, cīn God ņī pai ne mīdobīn; pen bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul gos nīpal okok magīlsek Seten ņīnmagīl ar ne mīdebal.

²⁰ Cīn nīpīn, God ņī ne apīl gos tep cīnop ņēk, God per yīpīd gīl agīp ak nop nīŋnīgabīn. ņī ne Jisas Kraiŋ eip jīm ņīl mīdobīn ak me, Nap God Bī yīpīd gīl ak eip jīm ņīl mīdobīn. Jisas Kraiŋ ne

God yīpīd gīl ak me. Ne komiŋ per mīdeb Bī ak.

²¹ ņī pai mīdmagīl yad okok. God cīn, agīl, tap tom sobok gīpal tap okok, nībi asīk mosīk gīnīmīb.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tɪkɪk

¹ Yad bin bɪ Jisas Krai nɔp nɪŋ dɪpɔl okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin.

Nɪbep, bin God bɪrarɪk nep dɪnɪgɪn agak bin nɪbak abe, ñɪ pai ne okok abe, nɪbep mij aul ñu kil tɪkebin. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bɪ Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪpɔl okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. ² Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ don, cɪnɔp mɪdmagɪl nab adan komɪŋ mɪdɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. ³ Nap God abe, Ñɪ ne Jisas Krai abe, cɪnɔp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, cɪn Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

⁴ Ñɪ pai nɪbi ognap Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪpɔl ak nɪŋɪl, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin; Bapi cɪnɔp, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp. ⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɪnɪm ñu kil tɪkɪl agebin, cɪn mɪdmagɪl pen pen lɪ mɪdon. Mɪnɪm nɪbɔul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap mer; God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbɔul agak. ⁶ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp rek nep genɪgabɪn ak, God nɔp mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbɔul agek bin bɪ ag ñel per nɪpɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪbal

⁷ Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪ aɪpɔl okok, kɪri konɪai mɪdebal. Kɪri apal, “Jisas Krai ne mɪb gonɪ lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpɔl okok, kɪri bɪ tom agep bɪ, bɪ Jisas Krai Nɔp Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ. ⁸ Pen nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, wɔg God nɔp gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, God nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgɪn agak ak magɪlsek dɪnɪmɪb.

⁹ Bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm ag ñak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm esek ognap dɪnɪgal okok, God nɔp eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal; bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm ag ñak ak nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal okok, Bapi Ñɪ apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪbep God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪg apobɪn agenɪmel, nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tom ognap agenɪmel ak, kɪrop ag wasu ag dɪl, dam karɪp nɪbi mɪgan adan ponɪd ma amnɪmɪb. ¹¹ Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag wasu dɪl, ponɪ dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi dad amenɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm tom kɪri agnɪgal ak, nɪbi ke abe agebɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm magɪl dai ognap

¹² Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm konɪai mɪdeb ak ñu kil tɪkpɪnep ak pen mij ñɪg yɪg nep ma tɪknɪgɪn; yad ke amɪl, nɪbep udɪn nɪŋɪl, eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Bin tep. Nanai mɪdmagɪl nak sɪŋɔul mɪdeb ñɪ pai ne nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

¹Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiis nop niŋ dīpal okok kīrop kod mīdebīn.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tīkebin. Yad nep mīdmagīl yīb līpin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋīl, Jon miñ miñ yīb gak

²Ñībemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gīl agebin, “Gaias nop kod mīdenīmīn, nop mīñak tap alap ma gīnīmīŋ, mīd tep gīnīmīŋ,” agebin. Yad niŋpin, nak kaun nak nab adaŋ mīd tep gīpan.

³Kraiis bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apīl, nak Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd niŋ dī kīlis gīl, ageb rek nep gīlīg gi mīdeban, agelak ak, yad niŋīl miñ miñ yīb gīpin. ⁴Ñī pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd ageb rek nep gīpal, agenīgal ak, yad miñ miñ yīb gīnīgain.

⁵Ñībemmam tep yad. Yad niŋpin, Jisas Kraiis ageb rek nep gīl, Kraiis bin bi ai mam ognap kīrop per dī tep yīb gīpan. Ai mam karīp līm par kīb okok nib ma niŋpan okok, kīrop abramek dīl, kod mīd tep gīpan. ⁶Kraiis bin bi kīrop niŋ gīpan okok ognap apīl, Kraiis bin bi cōc siŋaul mīdebal kīrop aglak, “Gaias Kraiis bin bi ne okok kīrop mīdmagīl yīb līp,” aglak. Bin bi God wōg gi ajpal nib okok dī tep gi damīl, kīri karīp līm ke nib alap amnīg genīmel ak, tap tek dīp ognap kīrop nīnīmīn. Tap kīrop nīnīgan ak kīri dīl, okok ajīl, God nop wōg gīl, tap magīl tau nīŋnīgal. ⁷Kīri Jisas Kraiis mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajlīg gi, bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dīpal okok kīrop ag niŋīl, tap magīl tap okok ma dīpal. ⁸Nīb ak, cīn bin bi tep nibak rek

kīrop dī tep gīl, tap ognap nīl, eip jīm nīl, Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd wōg ak gon, am tep gīnīgab.

Daiotrepis gi tīmel gak

⁹Yad Kraiis bin bi mīdebīm siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tīknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kīb mīdenīm, agīl, mīnīm yad apin ak tīb juīl ma niŋīp. ¹⁰Nīb ak, yad mīdebīm siŋak amīl, ne mīnīm tīmel agīl cīnop ag juīp mīnīm ak agnīgain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiis bin bi ai mam God Mīnīm ag nī ajpal okok kīrop ma dīl, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kīrop dīplap okok, ne mer agīl, nībi niŋ genīgabīm ak, kīsen cōc aul ma onīgabīm, agīp.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹Ñībemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kībīŋ tīmel ar ak kīsen genīmel, nak aknīb rek ma gīnīmīn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kībīŋ tep ar ak kīsen genīmel, nak aknīb rek gīnīmīn. Bin bi nag kībīŋ tep ar ak kīsen gīpal okok, God nī pai ne mīdebal. Bin bi nag kībīŋ tīmel ar ak kīsen gīpal okok, kīri God nop ma niŋpal.

¹²Bin bi magīlsek Demitrias nop niŋīl, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd ak ageb rek gīp ak me, ne bi tep ak mīseŋ lek niŋīn. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak niŋpan, yad mīnīm tari apin ak mīnīm niŋīd nep apin.

Mīnīm magīl dai ognap

¹³Yad nep mīnīm koŋai nep nu kil tīkpnep ak pen mij nīg yīg nep ma tīknīgain. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Maŋ mīdeb, yad ke amīl, nep mīlīk dai niŋīl, eip bisīg mīdīl mīnīm agnīgabīr.

God nep kod mīdek, kapkap mīdenīmīn. Ñībemmam siŋaul mīdobīn nep, “Mīdeban?” agobīn. Ñībemmam nak eip mīdebīm okok kīrop magīlsek, “Jon nibep agīp, ‘Mīdebīm?’ agīp,” agnīmīn.

Jud

Jud mij ñu kıl tıkkak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems nı́mam ne ak. Jisas Kraıs wög gı́ ñeb bı́ ne alap mı́debin.

Mı́nım ñu kıl tı́kebin nı́baul, nı́bep bı́ Bapı́ God, nı́bep dı́nı́gain, agıl dıl mı́dmagıl lıp bı́ bı́ okok, ñu kıl tı́kebin. Jisas Kraıs ne nı́bep kod mı́deb.

² God apıl mal nı́bep yımı́g nı́ñıl, dı́ tep gıl, mı́dmagıl lıl, gel amnan.

Bı́ God Mı́nım esek agep okok

³ Bı́ bı́ nı́jep tep yad. Nı́bep mij ñu kıl tı́kıl, Jisas Kraıs cınop dı́ komı́ñ yokak mı́nım tep ak ognap agnı́gain, agıl, gos ak nı́ñek. Pen yad mı́ñı́ gos nı́pin, kırı́ kılıs yı́b gıl, Jisas Kraıs mı́nım tep cınop bı́ bı́ ne ag ñak ak, nı́ñ dı́ kılıs gılı́g gı́ mı́denımı́b, mı́nım nı́bak mı́ñı́ nep mij ñu kıl tı́kıl nı́bep yoknı́gain, ag gos nı́pin. ⁴ Bı́ tı́mel God ma nı́pal ognap kapkap apıl, nı́bep eip mogım gı́pal. God ne bı́ bı́ yımı́g nı́ñıl, Ñı́ ne ag yokek apıl kımak ak me, bı́ bı́ tap sı́ tap tı́mel gı́pal okok, God nop ag nı́ñel, ne tap sı́ tap tı́mel gı́pal ak nı́ñıl kırı́g gı́nı́gab. Pen bı́ tı́mel nı́b okok, mı́nım tep nı́bak tı́g adık gıl apal, “Cın tap sı́ tap tı́mel abramek genı́gabın ak, God cınop pen tap alap ma gı́nı́gab,” apal. Nı́g gı́pal nı́bak, Bı́ Kı́b cın Jisas Kraıs nop kırı́g gıl, gı́ tı́mel yı́b gı́pal. Bı́rarık ped okok God Mı́nım ñu kıl tı́kıl, bı́ bı́ nı́g gı́nı́gal okok yur kı́b yı́b dı́nı́gal, aglak. ⁵ Bı́rarık nep gak ak nı́pım ak pen saköl gı́nımı́b rek lıp ak me, yad nı́bep kauyan agnı́g gebin. God bı́ bı́ ne Isrel kai, karıp lım lı́p nı́b tı́g asık dowak, pen kı́sen nop gos ma nı́ñlak bı́ bı́ okok kırı́p ñag pak lek kımı́lak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karıp lım tep kırı́ mı́d tep gılak okok kırı́g gel, God kırı́p kılslım gı́p mı́gan ak nag lek, mı́nım kı́b agep ñın kı́b ak kod mı́debal.

⁷ Nı́b aknı́b rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karıp lım yokop ulep nı́b okok abe, kırı́ bı́ sı́ bı́ sı́ gı́ damıl, gı́ tı́mel yı́b gelak. Bı́ bı́ mab ke per per yı́nnı́gab sı́ñak amıl, yur kı́b dı́nı́gal ak, bı́ bı́ okok magılsek nı́ñlan, agıl, God ne Sodom Gomora bı́ bı́ okok kırı́p mab mı́lan seb kab alan nı́b yokek, apıl kırı́p yın sı́bok ñı́b amnak.

⁸ Bı́ nı́grikep nı́ñıl mı́nım esek apal, agebin nı́b okok, kırı́ ak rek nep mı́b goñ kırı́ ke gı́ tı́mel gıl, Bı́ Kı́b mı́nım ne ag juıl, ejol okok kırı́p mı́nım tı́mel agıl, gı́pal. ⁹ Pen Mosis kımek, ejol kı́b yı́b Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cı́p se ak dı́nı́g pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñınımı́ñ!” agak. ¹⁰ Maikel gos nı́ñ tep gıl nı́b agak ak pen bı́ agebin okok, tap tari ma nı́pal okok, mı́nım tı́mel tı́mel nep agıl abramek ag jupal. Pen kırı́, gos nı́ñ tep ma gıl, kaj kain gı́pal rek gı́pal ak me, God pen kırı́p yur kı́b yı́b ñını́gab.

¹¹ Bı́ nı́b okok kırı́p yımı́g nı́pin. Adam ñı́ ne Ken gı́ tı́mel gak rek gı́pal. Mı́mı́g mani tap okok nep gos nı́ñıl, bı́ nak Belam bı́rarık nep gak rek nep gı́pal. Nı́b ak, kırı́ bı́ nak Kora, God Mı́nım tı́b juıl kımak rek kımı́nı́g gebal.

¹² Pen nı́bi God nop mı́dmagıl lı́lı́g gı́, ai mam pen pen mı́dmagıl lı́lı́g gı́, tap jım ñıl ñı́ñnı́g apıl, mogım gı́pım ñın ak, kırı́ God nop gos nı́ñıl mer, yokop apıl tap kı́ñam dı́ ñı́ñeb gı́ ñı́bel, gac kırı́ nı́bep ak rek nep cı́g gı́p. Nı́b ak, kımı́ apıl mı́ñab ma pakıl yokop pak pı́g gı́ rık amı́b rek ak mı́debal. Mab ñı́ñeb magıl ma pı́lek wagın sek tı́g ju dı́ yokel bı́

pis nep m̄lep ḡip rek m̄debal. 13 Tap t̄imel ke ȳib ḡi dam̄il, ñ̄ig solwara pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡil, kiñ̄ik kobkob l̄il p̄itak ap yow̄ip rek ḡipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, God ne gek, k̄iri gap ju k̄isl̄im nab okok am̄il ma ad̄ik ḡi apeb rek ar ak amn̄igal.

14 Adam waḡin ne t̄ikak ak, t̄ik dam̄il, Inok nop me kagol on̄id ak* t̄ik dolak. Inok ne b̄irar̄ik nep God m̄in̄im ne aḡil, b̄i God nop esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok rek n̄iñ̄il agak, “Ñ̄iñ̄im! B̄i K̄ib ejol s̄iñ̄ ne ñ̄in jūil kon̄ai ȳib nep dam̄il, 15 bin b̄i maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab. Nop gos ma n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im ne ageb rek ma ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ar ke ke ḡil, nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is t̄imel ar ke ke aḡil ḡipal rek, k̄irop yur k̄ib ȳib ñ̄in̄igab,” agak. 16 B̄i m̄in̄im esek apal, k̄irop agebin okok, k̄iri per ag kar kar ḡil̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im d̄il̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idebal. C̄in ke tep ḡin̄igab ar ak ḡin̄, aḡil, abramek ḡi t̄imel gel ameb. C̄in nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in, ag gos n̄iñ̄il, apal. Pen bin b̄i ognap c̄inop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ ar ak ḡil̄an̄, aḡil, k̄irop ȳib dap raneb m̄in̄im esek nep ageb ameb.

17 Pen b̄i n̄iñ̄ep tep yad okok. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai b̄i m̄in̄im ne dad ameb okok ned aglak m̄in̄im ak gos n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 18 N̄ibep aglak, “Ñ̄in̄ k̄isen ak, bin b̄i God nop gos ma n̄ipal okok, gos t̄imel k̄iri ke n̄ipal rek ḡil̄ig ḡi, n̄ibep ag jun̄igal,” aglak. 19 B̄i agebin b̄i n̄ib okok, God Kaun k̄irop eip ma m̄ideb. Gos k̄iri ke gos apeb rek n̄iñ̄il ḡipal ak me, n̄ibep bin b̄i t̄ig as̄ik ke ke lipal. 20 Pen bin b̄i n̄iñ̄ep tep yad okok. Jisas Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄ dip̄im ak, n̄iñ̄ dep won s̄iñ̄ ȳib n̄ibak n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ȳip̄il ak per nep ognap sek n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, gem

amn̄im̄iñ̄. Kaun S̄iñ̄ ak n̄ibep gos ñ̄ek n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄il̄is ne d̄il̄ nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 21 B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄ip ak me, ne n̄ibep dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñ̄ak lek, per per nep kom̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄igabim. Pen am ne eip per per m̄idon, aḡil, kod m̄idebim ñ̄in̄ aul, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos ar n̄ibak nep n̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄im̄ib.

22 Bin b̄i gos omal n̄iñ̄il, gos par n̄ipal okok, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im s̄isain agn̄im̄ib. 23 Bin b̄i ognap mab m̄il̄an̄ ar ak amn̄imel rek l̄ip okok, k̄irop d̄i kom̄iñ̄ yokem, kom̄iñ̄ amn̄imel. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄in̄im̄ib; pen m̄idmaḡil k̄iri ke gos apeb rek ḡipal rek, c̄ini ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡij̄in̄ rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal okok p̄ir̄ik̄il, as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel wal̄ij̄ k̄iri abe gac ḡip, aḡil, ma d̄in̄im̄ib.

B̄i K̄ib ȳib dap raneb m̄in̄im alap

24 M̄iñ̄i n̄ibep God ñ̄in̄maḡil ar ak lebin.

Ne n̄ibep kod m̄idek n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ma ap yap pakn̄igabim.

K̄isen n̄ibep d̄il, ne ke mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb s̄iñ̄ak lek,

bin b̄i as̄iñ̄ ma m̄ideb ne m̄id̄il, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ȳib ḡin̄igabim.

25 God ne nok̄im. Ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ̄ yok̄ip.

B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄im̄il war̄ikak ak, b̄irar̄ik ped okok t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il, m̄iñ̄i, k̄isen, per per nep m̄idep nep m̄id̄il,

ne B̄i mel̄ik tep sek, B̄i tep akn̄ib ke,

B̄i k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳib, B̄i maḡilsek kod m̄idep m̄ideb.

* 1:14: Adam abe w̄ok pagn̄igaun ak, Inok nop ar on̄id ak t̄ik dolak

N**ı**bak, y**ı**b ne per nep agon ar
amnan.
N**ı**b akn**ı**b rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ikak

¹ Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi n̄eb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ikebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄isen̄j̄ ma n̄n̄j̄lak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi n̄ibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄igab ak n̄n̄j̄lan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄n̄j̄nek. ² Dai n̄n̄j̄nek n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe n̄n̄j̄nek ak, m̄ij̄ n̄ibaul n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ikebin. ³ Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄n̄j̄nek ak maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam amn̄igab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ikebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄n̄j̄n̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄n̄j̄ agel peȳig n̄n̄j̄n̄igal okok abe, God M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul n̄n̄j̄ d̄il̄ k̄isen gen̄igal ak, God gek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ aḡ n̄ak

⁴ Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im̄ s̄ikol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebim̄ okok, m̄ij̄ aul n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ikebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar on̄j̄d sea kin̄j̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄jak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ⁵ Jisas Kraiis, m̄in̄im̄ tep ak dam̄il̄, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il̄, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il̄, kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok kin̄j̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄i

tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil̄ l̄il̄, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il̄,
tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡip̄in̄ gac ak l̄iḡ ḡi yok̄ip.

⁶ C̄in̄ Kin̄j̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il̄,

Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in̄.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiis, B̄i mel̄ik̄ tep sek ak, B̄i k̄il̄is̄ ȳib ak,

ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁷ Pen n̄n̄j̄im̄! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok

n̄ib maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄j̄ n̄n̄j̄n̄igal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄j̄ d̄i p̄in̄j̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄j̄ n̄n̄j̄n̄igal.

Nop n̄n̄j̄l̄, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek,

tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il̄ gek s̄il̄ k̄ib agn̄igal.

N̄n̄j̄id, n̄iḡ ḡin̄igab me ak!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁸ God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is̄ ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄j̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped

okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil

m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄iḡ ḡin̄igab,” aḡip.

Jon dai n̄n̄j̄l̄ Jisas nop n̄n̄jak

⁹ Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, Kin̄j̄ c̄in̄ Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il̄, nop w̄ög ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel̄

gel, gos par ma n̄n̄j̄l̄, gos sek m̄id̄il̄, nop ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, k̄il̄is̄ ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im̄

ak aḡ ñil̄, Jisas ap̄il̄ m̄in̄im̄ tep c̄inop aḡ m̄isen̄j̄ lak m̄in̄im̄ n̄n̄j̄d

n̄ibak aḡ ñen, ȳip̄ m̄iñ l̄il̄, dam̄ ñiḡ solwara t̄ib̄ k̄is̄ gak airan Patmos

s̄in̄jak l̄ilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos s̄in̄jak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin̄ ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip̄

bak lek n̄n̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi, k̄id̄ yad okok

ar m+n+m k+ib alap, ak+il mag+il rek ag+il agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari n+n+gaban okok, m+j ñu k+il t+ik+il, bin b+ taun k+ib ke ke akn+ib ar o+ñ+d Kraiś c+oc ne m+idebal okok, k+rop m+j n+ibak yokek amnan+. Epesas alap, S+im+ona alap, Pega-mam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan+,” agak.

¹² M+n+m n+ib agek n+n+g g+g, yad b+ m+n+m ageb n+ibak n+n+in, ag+il, ad+ik g+il n+n+nek, lam kab gol d+il g+ilak akn+ib ar o+ñ+d s+n+ak m+idek. ¹³ Pen lam nab n+ib s+n+ak, yad n+n+nek, b+ ñ+ rek b+ alap m+idek. Ne wal+ij par k+ib y+ib alap y+imek tob gol ne kar+ikak; kab gol d+il g+ilak s+ib nag k+ib alap d+ pab+il nab s+n+ak ala+ pog lak. ¹⁴ Nab+ic c+og k+imkas ne ak, kaj s+ips+ip kas t+id m+ideb rek, aka seb t+id m+ideb rek, lak. Ud+in ne ak, mab m+ila+ rek m+idek. ¹⁵ Tob k+id ne ak, tap kapa k+il+is “bras” apal ak dag+ilel, y+in gopen d+ip rek ak gak. Pen m+n+m ne ak, ñ+g s+ij k+ib p+n+il gu ag+ip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ N+n+mag+il y+ip+d k+id ne ak, gap akn+ib ar o+ñ+d ak d+il m+idek. Pen tu par k+id gol gol gak alap meg m+igan ar ala+ ap ran jakak. M+il+ik jo m+il+ik ne ak, p+ib nab epel ap+il, mel+ik k+id y+ib ag+il g+ip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop n+n+il, tob wag+in ne s+n+ak ap yap gon y+im+il, bin b+ k+imbal kalau g+ip ak rek m+idenek. N+g gen, ñ+n y+ip+d k+id p+is ne ak y+ip d+ n+n+il agak, “Ma p+r+kn+m+n! Yad ke gen, tap okok mag+ilsek wag+in g+il m+ideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok mag+ilsek k+ir gin+ig g+n+gab. ¹⁸ Yad me B+ Per Kom+n+ M+ideb ak. Ned k+imnek ak pen n+n+an! M+ñ+ kom+n+ m+id+il, per nep per nep kom+n+ m+iden+gain. Yad ‘K+imeb Won’ ak kod m+idebin. Bin b+ k+im+il, am ‘C+ip Kaunan Kar+ip’ m+idebal okok, yad p+iyam ur ak d+ m+id+il, ‘C+ip Kaunan Kar+ip’ kau ak abe, bin b+ ‘C+ip Kau-nan Kar+ip’ s+n+ak m+idebal okok

abe, kod m+idebin. Yad k+ijon y+iken+igain k+iri ak rek nep kom+n+ amn+gal.

¹⁹ “N+ib ak, tap tari tari n+pan ak m+j ñu k+il t+kn+m+n. M+ñ+ geb rek n+n+il, k+isen gin+gab rek n+n+il, mag+ilsek m+j eya+ ñu k+il t+kn+m+n. ²⁰ Pen tap n+n+esan okok, m+n+m wag+in ak n+g g+il m+ideb: lam gol d+il g+ilak akn+ib ar o+ñ+d n+n+esan okok, bin b+ kar+ip lim ke ke akn+ib ar o+ñ+d Kraiś c+oc ne m+idebal okok n+n+esan. Pen gap akn+ib ar o+ñ+d ñ+n+mag+il y+ip+d p+is k+id yad ar ak n+n+esan okok, ejol c+oc akn+ib ar o+ñ+d kod m+idebal okok n+n+esan,” agak.

2

Krais bin b+ ne Epesas m+idel+ig+ipal m+n+m ag ñeb

¹ “Pen taun k+ib Epesas Kraiś bin b+ ne m+idebal okok, ejol k+rop kod m+ideb ak nop m+n+m ñu k+il t+ik+il agn+m+n:

‘B+ gap akn+ib ar o+ñ+d ñ+n+mag+il y+ip+d p+is k+id ne ar ak d+il+ig g+g, lam gol d+il g+ilak akn+ib ar o+ñ+d nab s+n+ak a+eb ak, Epesas bin b+ kod m+ideban okok k+rop m+n+m n+ibaul ag yok+ip.

² Ne ag+ip,

“Nag ar n+ibi g+ip+m ak yad b+ir n+pin. N+ibi w+og k+il+is g+il g+g dam+il koslam m+id+il, ma yo n+ip+m ak, n+pin. Bin b+ g+g t+imel g+ipal okok k+rop n+n+em, n+ibep tep ma g+ip. B+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb m+idob+n, ag+il, m+n+m esek apal okok k+rop n+n+ tep g+il, as+ik mos+ik g+ip+m. ³ Y+ip n+n+ d+il m+n+m yad agem n+ibep m+iker ñel, ma yo n+n+il, y+ip eip c+ig g+il+ig g+g nep m+ideb+m ak, y+ip tep g+ip.

⁴ “Pen yad m+n+m alap m+ideb. Yad eip ned c+ig g+il m+idmag+il y+ib l+il m+id+il+g+ip+m m+ñ ar ak dam yok+ip+m akal? ⁵ Ned y+ip m+idmag+il l+il+ig g+g, g+g tep g+il+ig+ip+m m+ñ tep n+ibak, tari

g'inig k'irig g'ip'in ag'il kauyan d'il, ned mid tep gölig'ip'm rek m'idenim'b. Mer ak, yad ap'il lam nibep ak di p'il' g' d'nigain.

6 "Pen ar alap g'ip'im ak, y'ip tep g'ip. Bin b'i k'iri b'i Nikolas m'inim tom ne ak d'il, nag timel ar ak gel y'ip tep ma g'ip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma g'ip.

7 "N'ibi bin b'i gos tim'id midonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip lim ke ke okok k'iropp m'inim ageb ak n'ij tep g'inim'b.

Bin b'i m'iker apek, gos par ma n'ij'il, y'ip c'ig g'ilig g'i nep m'idenigal okok, n'in k'isen onigab ak k'iropp agen, per kom'ij m'idep mab mag'il God w'ög dai tep ne ar alaj tan'b ak d'il n'ij'igal," ag'ip,' agnim'in.

Krais bin b'i ne Simöna m'idelig'ipal m'inim ag'neb

8 "Pen taun k'ib Simöna Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'iropp kod m'ideb ak nop m'inim nu kil t'ik'il agnim'in:

"B'i ne gek, tap okok mag'ilek wag'in g'il m'ideb ak; B'i ne gek, tap okok mag'ilek k'ir g'inig g'inigab ak; B'i k'im'il kauyan war'ikak ak, Simöna bin b'i kod m'ideban okok k'iropp m'inim n'ibaul ag yok'ip.

9 Ne ag'ip,

"Yad n'ipin, bin b'i ognap, c'in God bin b'i y'ip'id g'il m'idob'in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar'ip ne m'id'il, nibep m'inim d'ilig g'i m'idebal. M'iker n'ibi tari tari m'ideb okok, yad ak rek nep n'ipin. N'ibi bin b'i y'im gep rek m'ideb'im ak pen yad n'ipin God ud'in y'ir'ik ar ne ak n'ibi bin b'i gep y'ib m'ideb'im.

10 Nibep m'iker g'inig geb ak, gos k'ib ma n'ij'nim'b. N'ij'im! Ulep m'ideb, Kraiss nop c'ig tep g'ipal aka ap yap paknigal, ag'il, Seten gek, nibep ognap di m'in

l'inigal. Nibep n'in akn'ib wajrem alaj ak rek g'i timel g'ilig g'i m'idenigal. Pen nibep tari tari g'il, p'is nep n'ag pak l'inig genigal ak, gos par n'ibak ma n'ij'nim'b. Y'ip c'ig g'ilig g'i nep m'idem n'ag pak lenigal ak, nibep per kom'ij m'idep usaj'il bad ak n'inigain.

11 N'ibi bin b'i gos tim'id midonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip lim ke ke okok k'iropp m'inim ageb ak n'ij tep g'inim'b.

Seten nibep neb neb g'inigab ak pen bin b'i y'ip c'ig g'ilig g'i nep m'idenigal okok, yur k'ib d'il k'imbal rek ak kauyan ma k'imnigal," ag'ip,' agnim'in.

Krais bin b'i ne Pegamam m'idelig'ipal m'inim ag'neb

12 "Pen taun k'ib Pegamam Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'iropp kod m'ideb ak nop m'inim nu kil t'ik'il agnim'in:

"B'i tu par k'id ne gol gol k'id m'ideb ak, Pegamam bin b'i kod m'ideban okok k'iropp m'inim n'ibaul ag yok'ip.

13 Ne ag'ip,

"Yad n'ipin, n'ibi koslam y'ib m'ideb'im. Bin b'i kar'ip lim n'ibi m'ideb'im nab s'ijak, Seten k'ij rek kod m'ideb. Pen n'ibi m'inim y'ip ak n'ij d'i tep g'il, y'ip c'ig g'i tep g'ilig g'i m'ideb'im. Kar'ip lim Seten kod m'ideb n'ibak, namam Adipas m'inim tep yad ak bin b'i okok k'iropp ag' n'i m'idek, nop n'ag pak l'ilak ak pen y'ip ma k'irig g'ipek.

14 Pen m'inim ognap m'ideb. Bin b'i n'ibi ognap, Belam m'inim ag' n'olig'ip rek ag' n'ibal. B'i Belam n'ibak, Belak nop tim'id ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin b'i okok k'iropp l'ip g'i dad amek, k'iri y'ip k'irig g'il, tap n'ijeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok g'i n'olig'ipal ak n'ib'olig'ipal. Belak Isrel bin b'i k'iropp agek, k'iri bin

si b̄i si göliḡipal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik okok göliḡipal rek, n̄ibi ognap b̄i Nikolas m̄in̄im esek ne ak d̄il, nag timel ar ne ak kisen ḡil gem ameb. ¹⁶ N̄ib ak, tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ig ma ḡin̄igab̄im ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄il, tu par k̄id meg m̄igan yad eyañ n̄ib ap̄jakeb ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄ig ḡipal okok eip pen pen ḡin̄igain.

¹⁷ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Seten n̄ibep neb neb ḡin̄igab ak pen bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, yad tap ñ̄iñeb mana we ḡilak ak ognap ñ̄en ñ̄iñ̄igal. Pen k̄rop kab t̄id ke ke ñ̄in̄igain. Kab ñ̄in̄igain ar n̄ib okok, ȳib kisen n̄ib ak t̄ik ke ke nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄in̄igain, bin b̄i d̄in̄igal okok nep n̄iñ̄igal,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Taiataira m̄ideliḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb

¹⁸ “Pen taun k̄ib Taiataira Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘God Ñ̄i ne, ud̄in mab m̄ilañ rek m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡilel ȳin gopen t̄ik d̄ip rek m̄ideb ak, Taiataira bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul aḡ yok̄ip.

¹⁹ Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok k̄rop abe m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄ilis ḡil ȳip w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il gos par ma n̄ip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol göliḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi tap̄in ḡip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin.

²⁰ Pen m̄in̄im alap m̄ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yok̄p̄im. M̄in̄im esek aḡil, yad God m̄in̄im agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡip. Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄rop m̄in̄im esek aḡ ñ̄il, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄rop agek, tap ñ̄iñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal ak ñ̄ibal.

²¹ Ne nag timel ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iñ aka aḡil, n̄iñ m̄id mer n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipin. ²² N̄ig ḡip rek yad nop abañ ar s̄iñak yoken, nop m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄ib okok, tap si tap timel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal.

²³ Bin b̄i nop kisen ḡipal okok k̄rop p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak len̄igain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip lim ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳip n̄iñ tep ḡil n̄iñ̄igal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id nab n̄ibep eyañ n̄iñ tep ḡil, maḡilsek ḡip̄im ḡip̄im rek n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄ibak rek ñ̄in̄igain. ²⁴ Pen n̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄ibak m̄in̄im timel aḡ ñ̄ib m̄in̄im ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄in̄im timel ȳip̄il apal m̄in̄im ak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ognap sek n̄ibep ma aḡn̄igain. ²⁵ Pen ȳip n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄im nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄idem m̄idem, kisen yad n̄in̄igain!

²⁶ Bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄iker apek ȳip ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal okok, yad k̄rop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop kod m̄iden̄igal. ²⁷ Tari ḡin̄ig: Bapi m̄in̄im alap ȳip aḡil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain ȳir alap d̄il,
tin c̄og okok pak j̄is̄ip̄ik
mas̄ip̄ik ḡipal rek,
bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok

kil̄is timel yib̄ ḡil̄ k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab, agak.

²⁸ Pen bin b̄i ȳip̄ n̄iη̄ d̄il̄ c̄iḡ tep̄ ḡil̄ naḡ tep̄ ar̄ ak̄ d̄i c̄ic̄i ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igal̄ okok, k̄irop̄ gap̄ pogl̄n̄ tep̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ j̄in̄ par̄ikek̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi n̄ipal̄ rek̄ ak̄ ñ̄in̄igain.

²⁹ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos̄ t̄im̄id̄ m̄idon̄m̄iη̄ okok, God̄ Kaun̄ nē Krāis bin b̄i nē m̄idebal̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ke ke okok k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ ageb̄ ak̄ n̄iη̄ tep̄ ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡip, agn̄im̄in, agak.

3

Krais bin b̄i nē Sadis̄ m̄idel̄iḡipal̄ m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄eb

¹ “Pen taun̄ k̄ib̄ Sadis̄ Krāis bin b̄i nē m̄idebal̄ okok, ejol̄ k̄irop̄ kod̄ m̄ideb̄ ak̄ nop̄ m̄in̄im̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄il̄ agn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i God̄ Kaun̄ tam̄ pak̄ akn̄ib̄ ar̄ oη̄id̄ l̄ip̄ ak̄ abe, gap̄ akn̄ib̄ ar̄ oη̄id̄ ak̄ abe d̄i m̄ideb̄ ak̄, Sadis̄ bin b̄i kod̄ m̄ideban̄ okok k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul̄ aḡ yok̄ip̄.

Ne aḡip,

“Naḡ ar̄ n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ ak̄ yad̄ b̄ir̄ n̄ipin̄. Bin b̄i okok̄ n̄iη̄el, kom̄iη̄ m̄id̄il̄ ȳip̄ k̄isen̄ ḡip̄im̄ rek̄ l̄ip̄ pen̄ p̄is̄ nep̄ k̄im̄il̄ ȳip̄ k̄isen̄ mā ḡip̄im̄. ² God̄ yad̄ m̄in̄im̄ ageb̄ rek̄ ḡi dam̄il̄, nab̄ s̄iη̄ak̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im̄ ak̄, God̄ nop̄ tep̄ mā ḡip̄. N̄ibak̄, ud̄in̄ n̄ibi m̄iml̄iη̄ m̄ideb̄ ak̄ rek̄, war̄ik̄il̄, kom̄iη̄ won̄ n̄ibi k̄ir̄s̄ ḡin̄iḡ geb̄ ak̄ n̄iη̄ tep̄ gem̄, k̄il̄is̄ ḡin̄im̄iη̄. ³ N̄ib̄ ak̄, Krāis m̄in̄im̄ tep̄ ak̄ aḡ ñ̄elak̄ n̄ip̄im̄ ak̄, n̄iη̄ d̄i w̄os̄ ḡil̄, tap̄ si tap̄ timel̄ ḡip̄im̄ ak̄, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in̄ aḡil̄, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, Krāis m̄in̄im̄ tep̄ ak̄ ageb̄ rek̄ ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen̄ wis̄in̄ sak̄ol̄ k̄in̄il̄ mā war̄ik̄n̄igab̄im̄ ak̄, yad̄ b̄i tap̄ si dep̄ b̄i okok̄ n̄iη̄ m̄idel̄ mā opal̄ rek̄ ak̄ apen̄, n̄ibi n̄iη̄il̄ pak̄ pl̄öpl̄ö ḡin̄igab̄im̄.

⁴ Pen̄ n̄ibi Sadis̄ bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, bin b̄i ognap̄ wal̄ij̄ k̄iri gel̄ acir̄ mā ḡip̄; m̄in̄im̄

tep̄ yad̄ n̄iη̄ d̄il̄, ageb̄ rek̄ nep̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idebal̄ rek̄, k̄iri wal̄ij̄ t̄id̄ l̄il̄, yad̄ eip̄ ajen̄igal̄. ⁵ Bin b̄i m̄iker̄ apek̄, k̄il̄is̄ ḡil̄, ȳip̄ n̄iη̄ d̄i w̄os̄ ḡil̄, c̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep̄ m̄idel̄ amn̄igab̄ okok, yad̄ k̄irop̄ ak̄ rek̄ nep̄ wal̄ij̄ t̄id̄ tep̄ n̄ibak̄ l̄i ñ̄in̄igain. Pen̄ ȳib̄ k̄iri per̄ m̄idep̄ buk̄ eyaη̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄len̄ m̄ideb̄ ak̄, mā l̄iḡ ḡi yokn̄igain, mer. Bapī abe, ejol̄ nē okok̄ abe n̄iη̄ m̄idel̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i yad̄ m̄idebal̄, aḡil̄, m̄isen̄ agn̄igain.

⁶ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos̄ t̄im̄id̄ m̄idon̄m̄iη̄ okok, God̄ Kaun̄ nē Krāis bin b̄i nē m̄idebal̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ke ke okok k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ ageb̄ ak̄ n̄iη̄ tep̄ ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡip, agn̄im̄in.

Krais bin b̄i nē Piladelpiā m̄idel̄iḡipal̄ m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄eb

⁷ “Pen taun̄ k̄ib̄ Piladelpiā Krāis bin b̄i nē m̄idebal̄ okok, ejol̄ k̄irop̄ kod̄ m̄ideb̄ ak̄ nop̄ m̄in̄im̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄il̄ agn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i S̄iη̄ ak̄; B̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄iη̄id̄ ȳib̄ ageb̄ ak̄; kiη̄ Depid̄ ki ur̄ nē ned̄ kod̄ m̄idol̄iḡip̄ ak̄, B̄i ki ur̄ n̄ibak̄ m̄iñī d̄il̄ m̄ideb̄ ak̄, k̄iη̄on̄ ȳikek̄, bin b̄i ognap̄ ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄el̄ rek̄ mā l̄ip̄; pen̄ k̄iη̄on̄ ḡi ñ̄ek̄, bin b̄i ognap̄ ȳikn̄im̄el̄ rek̄ mā l̄ip̄. B̄i n̄ibak̄ nep̄, Piladelpiā bin b̄i kod̄ m̄ideban̄ okok k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul̄ aḡ yok̄ip̄.

⁸ Ne aḡip,

“Naḡ ar̄ n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ ak̄ yad̄ b̄ir̄ n̄ipin̄. N̄ibi bin b̄i koη̄aī mā m̄ideb̄im̄ ak̄ pen̄ m̄in̄im̄ ȳip̄ n̄iη̄ d̄i w̄os̄ ḡil̄, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad̄ m̄ideb̄im̄ m̄in̄im̄ ak̄ m̄isen̄ aḡ ñ̄ib̄im̄. N̄ibak̄, n̄ibep̄ k̄iη̄on̄ ȳiken̄, bin b̄i ognap̄ ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄el̄ rek̄ mā l̄ip̄. ⁹ Bin b̄i ognap̄, c̄in̄ God̄ bin b̄i ȳip̄id̄ ḡil̄ m̄idob̄in̄ apal̄ ak̄ pen̄ Seten̄ sobok̄ gep̄ kar̄ip̄ nē m̄idebal̄. Pen̄ yad̄ k̄irop̄ gen̄, k̄iri maḡil̄sek̄ am̄ tob̄ wagiη̄ n̄ibep̄ s̄iη̄ak̄ koḡim̄ ȳim̄il̄, k̄ibor̄ k̄iyan̄ ḡil̄, yad̄ n̄ibep̄

mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn ak nɪŋnɪmel.
 10 Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪl ak pen
 nɪbi yad apɪn rek nep gɪl, gos
 par ma nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, wɔg
 yɪp gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm rek, bɪn
 bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ke
 ke okok, yɪp cɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal
 aka yɪp kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal agɪl, kɪrop
 magɪlsek mɪker nɪnɪgɪn nɪn ak,
 nɪbep abe ma nɪnɪgɪn.

11 Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgɪn.
 Mɪnɪm tep yad nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak,
 nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ
 nep mɪdem, per komɪŋ mɪdep
 usajɪl bad nɪbep nɪnɪgɪn apɪn
 ak, bɪn bɪ oɪnap pɪlɪ gɪ dad
 amɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. 12 Bɪn
 bɪ an God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gek,
 nop gɪ tɪmel gel, gos par ma
 nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep
 gɪ damɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep
 mɪdenɪgab ak, yad nop gen,
 God yad sobok gep karɪp ak sap
 kɪb alap rek mɪdenɪgab. God
 sobok gep karɪp nɪbak ne per
 per nep mɪgan nab adaj mɪdɪl,
 mɪs ken ma amɪgab. Yad wak
 ar nop, God yad yɪb ne ak abe
 nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, God yad taun kɪb ne
 Jerusalem kɪsen nɪb seb kab ar
 alaj sɪŋak nɪb onɪgab ak, taun
 kɪb nɪbak yɪb ak abe nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl,
 yɪb yad kɪsen nɪb ak abe nɪ kɪl
 tɪkɪl gɪnɪgɪn.

13 Nɪbi bɪn bɪ gos tɪmɪd
 mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne
 Kraɪs bɪn bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp
 lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm
 ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪp,
 agɪnɪn.

*Kraɪs bɪn bɪ ne Leodisia
 mɪdelɪgɪpɪl mɪnɪm ag nɪb*

14 “Pen taun kɪb Leodisia Kraɪs
 bɪn bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop
 kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl
 tɪkɪl agɪnɪn:

“Bɪ yɪb ne “Nɪg Akɪb Rek
 Gɪnɪmɪŋ” ak; Bɪ, God ne agek,
 tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak; Bɪ
 ne God ageb rek nep gɪl, mɪnɪm

tep ak dam yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪb
 ak, Leodisia bɪn bɪ kod mɪdeban
 okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag
 yokɪp.

15-16 Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad
 bɪr nɪpɪn. Yɪp pɪs nep ma cɪg
 gɪpɪm; yɪp pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg
 gɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm tep yad ak pɪs
 nep nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb
 aka pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak
 tep! Yɪp gos ar ar nep nɪpɪm
 rek, nɪbep wɔk yoknɪg gebɪn.

17 Nɪbi apɪm, ‘Cɪn bɪn bɪ gep
 mɪd tep gɪpɪn; tap cɪn konaj
 mɪdeb; tap alap ulep ma gɪp,’
 apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪm
 ak, nɪbi bɪn bɪ tam okok rek
 mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bɪn bɪ yɪm gep
 rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bɪn bɪ tap
 ma mɪdeb rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi
 bɪn bɪ udɪn kwɔi mɪdebɪm; nɪbi
 magɪl nep mɪdebɪm. 18 Nɪb ak
 me, nɪbep mɪnɪm agɪg gebɪn
 aul nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪb akɪb rek
 nep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪn bɪ yɪm gep
 rek mɪdebɪm rek, yɪp apɪl kab
 gol yad dagɪlen yɪnɪl dai dai sek
 ma mɪdeb ak tauɪl me, bɪn bɪ
 gep mɪdenɪgabɪm. Magɪl nep
 mɪdebɪm ak, bɪn bɪ nɪŋel nabɪŋ
 gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp rek, yɪp apɪl
 walɪj tɪd alap tauɪl lɪm. Udɪn
 ma nɪpɪm rek, yɪp apɪl udɪn
 marasɪn alap tauɪl lɪl, udɪn kwɔi
 gɪp ak nɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

19 Bɪn bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn
 okok gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad
 kɪrop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgɪn; mɪd
 tep gɪlan, agɪl, mɪker nɪlɪg gɪ
 tɪmɪd ukpɪn. Nɪb ak, gos kɪlɪs
 nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm
 ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, pɪs
 nep kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

20 Nɪŋɪm! Yad apɪl, sɔŋ ar
 eyaj mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪjɔŋ pak gu gu
 gɪlɪg gɪ kod mɪdebin. Bɪn bɪ
 an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl kɪjɔŋ
 yɪkenɪgab ak, yad karɪp nɪlɪk
 mɪgan ne ak amɪl, eɪp tap nɪbɪl
 jɪm nɪl mɪdonɪgabɪr.

21 Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kin ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

22 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

4

1 Pen minim nu kil tiketin nibak dai nij damil, kauyan ak dai nijil nijnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek nijnek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. 2 Nib agek nijlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gon lak nijil yad nijnek, seb kab ar alan sijnak bi alap sea kin ar sijnak bisig midek. 3 Bi sijnak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gir rek melik sek midek. Pen kin sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. 4 Sea kin ne ak nab eyan midek nijlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. 5 Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek sijnak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib sijnak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. 6 Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig

midek wagin sijnak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak sijnak, tap komij mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. 7 Tap komij nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. 8 Pen tap komij omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pit nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ
 GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB
 NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MDEB
 TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE
 BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP,
 NE MIÑI MDEB, NE KISEN PER
 PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

9 Pen tap komij ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek nijlig gi, 10 bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin sijnak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sijnak lil, agebal,

11 “God Bi Kib cin!
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.
 Nak nep agek,
 bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek midedeb,”
agebal.

5

*Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap
nɨjak*

¹ Pen dai nɨj damil nɨjnek, bi sea kinj ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sɔj ar okok ñu kil tikil, migan eyan ñu kil tikil gɨlak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onjid ak ñon gi tep yib gɨlak. ² Pen yad nɨjnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimɨj rek lip?” agak. ³ Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alaj sɨjak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimɨj rek alap ma midek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alaj sɨjak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimɨj rek lip bi alap ma piyo nɨjnak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. ⁵ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Nɨjan! Layon Juda nib ak kinj Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimɨj rek lip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak nɨjak

⁶ Nib agek nɨjlig gi nɨjnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kɨmil warikak rek alap, sea kinj nab sɨjak midek. Tap komɨj midedeb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gɨlak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom aknib ar onjid ak, udin aknib ar onjid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onjid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onjid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek

kid kid amnak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kinj bisig midek wagin sɨjak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. ⁸ Dek nɨjlig gi, tap komɨj omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek sɨjak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kɨnan kab gol dil gɨlak okok ke ke di midelak. Kɨnan di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gi ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gɨpal ak. ⁹ Pen kiri kɨmep kisen nib alap agil aglak, “Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak sɔj gi yapek,
bin bi karip lim ke ke midedebal rek,
wagin ke ke midedebal rek,
minim yib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak nɨjil

kiri God bin bi ne midedebal.
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon
gi tep gak nibak,
wisibil tig ju tig pis gi nɨjnimin
rek midedeb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kinj karip
rek lil,

God nop sobok gep bin bi lil,
God cin nop wog gi ñibal.

Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar
wagin aul okok,
kɨrop magilsek kod midenigal,”
aglak.

*Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar
amnak*

¹¹ Pen dai nɨj damil kauyan nɨjil nɨjnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausan tausan kɔjai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kinj nibak abe, tap komɨj omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kɨrop pɨjil kis kis gi midelak. ¹² Pen meg migan dap ranil kɨmep aglig gi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilík ñag pak lalak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gi, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak, “Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilík ak abe, kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap kominj omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilík kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Ñilík ak nag aknib ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilík ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan

e!” agak. ² Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimñ rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, karip lim seb kab ar alañ kirig gi, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gi, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁴ Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gi, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. ⁶ Minim alap, tap kominj omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konjai tueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal,

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

yigwu par n̄ib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁸ Agek n̄iṅnek, kaj hos se pak̄ip alap apjakak. B̄i kaj hos ar n̄ibak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, ȳib ne K̄imeb; pen b̄i ne eip k̄isen apek ak, ȳib ne C̄ip Kaunan Kar̄ip. God gek me, b̄i n̄ib omal ar ke ke gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok koṅai nep k̄imel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ṅaḡil k̄imn̄igal, ognap yuan k̄ib apek k̄imn̄igal, ognap m̄iṅak tap okok gek k̄imn̄igal, ognap kain sapeb tap sak̄ol okok su lel k̄imn̄igal. N̄ig ḡil k̄im dam̄il me, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal koṅai nep rek k̄imn̄igal, pen koṅai ȳib nep m̄iden̄igal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip N̄il̄ik ak, nag dai mam̄id alañ ak t̄ig ju w̄is̄ibek n̄iṅlig ḡi, n̄iṅnek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id mok siṅak, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄iṅ d̄il, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ṅil, Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in m̄iseṅ agel, k̄irop ṅag pak l̄ilak kaun k̄iri okok m̄idelak. ¹⁰ K̄iri s̄ik k̄ib aḡil aglak, “God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ȳib, nak B̄i Siṅ. Nak n̄iṅid ȳib ar ak nep ḡipan! Pen ṅin̄ titi rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin eyañ, c̄inop ṅag pak l̄ilak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, yur ṅin̄igān?” aglak. ¹¹ N̄ib agel n̄iṅlig ḡi, ejol okok k̄irop wal̄ij t̄id par ke ke ṅil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Ulep m̄ideb; kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. Namam nanai n̄ibep eip God nop w̄ög ḡi ṅib̄al okok, ognap sek ṅag pak lel me, God w̄ök pag lak naba ak amek, ageb̄im rek ḡin̄igab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip N̄il̄ik ak, nag dai kagol oṅid ak t̄ig ju w̄is̄ibek n̄iṅlig ḡi, n̄iṅnek, monmon k̄ib ȳib ak dek n̄iṅlig ḡi, p̄ib ak, wad aj̄il mab ȳin̄il s̄igi ḡip rek ak gek, tak̄in ak p̄is nep lakañ m̄ideb rek lakañ ȳib lak. ¹³ Gap okok, ȳigen k̄il̄is d̄il k̄iyau maḡil pok ma ḡil k̄is̄ik nep ju yow̄ip rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, s̄inai pag lipal ak rek gak. Kar̄ip l̄im ȳir̄ik okok

abe, kar̄ip l̄im ṅig t̄ib k̄is k̄is gak okok abe, m̄idel̄iḡipal kau ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, l̄il̄ig ḡi ke ke am̄n̄ilak. ¹⁵ N̄ig gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, kiṅ kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok, kiṅ ṅi s̄ikol k̄iri okok, b̄i k̄ib ami s̄ikop kod m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i gep ȳib okok, bin b̄i ȳib m̄idek okok, bin b̄i tau dam lel nag w̄ög gelak okok, bin b̄i gos ke n̄iṅil w̄ög gelak okok, maḡilsek, p̄ir̄ik ḡi am̄il kab m̄igan, l̄im m̄igan okok we ḡi m̄idelak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We ḡi m̄id̄il aglak, “B̄i sea kiṅ ar b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ak abe, Sipsip N̄il̄ik ak abe c̄inop yur k̄ib ṅin̄igair ṅin̄ k̄isen per ap̄in ak m̄iṅi b̄ir ow̄ip ak me, c̄in m̄idoj̄in rek ma lip. Kab jūil aka kar̄ip l̄im ȳir̄ik k̄ib siṅ aul pak pag ḡi ap̄il, c̄inop p̄is nep pab r̄ikek, B̄i sea kiṅ b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ak c̄inop ma n̄iṅn̄im̄iṅ; Sipsip N̄il̄ik c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil pen yur k̄ib ma ṅin̄im̄iṅ,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin b̄i koṅai nep God k̄il ne d̄ilak

¹ Pen kauyan̄ ak n̄iṅnek, ejol omal omal kar̄ip l̄im gol omal omal ke ke war̄ik m̄id̄il, ȳigen omal omal d̄i m̄id̄il, l̄im dai, ṅig solwara, mab okok, t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡil, dai k̄iri ke nok̄im nok̄im d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. ² Pen yad n̄iṅnek, ejol alap p̄ib l̄im geb p̄is k̄id okok n̄ib, God B̄i Per Kom̄iṅ M̄ideb tap k̄il t̄ik lep ne ak dam̄il, ejol omal omal God agek ulep kar̄ip l̄im ṅig solwara ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig gelak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, ³ “P̄iden̄ ḡim! Bin b̄i God c̄in nop w̄ög ḡi ṅib̄al okok k̄il ne ak aun beṅ k̄irop alañ t̄ikon; k̄isen ȳigen yokem, am̄il kar̄ip l̄im, ṅig solwara, mab tap okok ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iṅ,” agak.

⁴ Pen m̄in̄im alap aglak n̄iṅnek, bin b̄i God k̄il ne aun beṅ alañ t̄iklak n̄ib okok, Isrel bin b̄i waḡin

ke ke okok j̄im ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausán (144,000).

⁵ Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Juda waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Ruben waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Gad waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁶ Asa waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Naptalai waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Manasa waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁷ Simion waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Lipai waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Isaka waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Josep waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Benjamin waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000, ak me, j̄im ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausán me ak.

⁹ Pen m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibak dai n̄ñ dam̄il, kauyan̄ ak dai n̄ññil n̄ñnek, B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak abe m̄idel n̄ññiḡi ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ud̄in ȳirik ar k̄irop s̄ññak war̄ik m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, kar̄ip lim ke ke lip rek, waḡin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, okok n̄ib okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak. Bin b̄i w̄ok pagep rek ma m̄idek n̄ib okok, maḡilsek wal̄ij t̄id nep ke ke ȳim̄il, albad kas d̄i m̄idl̄iḡi ḡi, ¹⁰ God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄ññiḡi ḡi, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil aglak, “God c̄in sea kin̄ b̄is̄iḡi m̄ideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak abe c̄inop nen aḡil ḡi tep ḡirek ak me, kom̄ñ amn̄igab̄in,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok maḡilsek B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄iḡi m̄idek ak abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, tap kom̄ñ omal omal okok abe, k̄irop p̄ññil k̄is k̄is ḡi m̄idelak. K̄iri ap yap koḡim ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan̄ ḡil, God ȳib ne ak dap ran̄liḡi ḡi, ¹² aglak, “N̄ññid ȳib!

God c̄in ȳib ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gos tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gak ak, nop tep ȳib, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne s̄ññ ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igab ak, ak

nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne k̄il̄is ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

God c̄in ȳib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan̄.

N̄ññid ȳib!” aglak.

Kauyan̄ yur ma d̄in̄gal

¹³ Pen b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep n̄ib okok b̄i alap, ȳip ag n̄ññil agak, “Bin b̄i wal̄ij t̄id ȳibal n̄ib okok b̄i an? Pen k̄iri akal n̄ib opal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, “B̄i k̄ib. Yad ma n̄ipin; pen nak ke n̄ipan,” agnek. N̄ib agen, ȳip agak, “Bin b̄i s̄ññ aul k̄irop m̄iker ñ̄el, koslam ȳib m̄id̄il kom̄ñ opal. Pen k̄iri Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik lakañ ne ak d̄il, wal̄ij k̄iri okok ul̄ik mal̄ik gel, t̄id ḡip. ¹⁵ N̄ib ak me,

“K̄iri God sea kin̄ waḡin nab s̄ññak m̄idl̄iḡi ḡi, p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyan̄,

sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan ne ak w̄oḡ ne ḡi ñ̄il̄iḡi ḡi, m̄idebal.

B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄iḡi ḡi m̄ideb ak k̄irop kod m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ K̄irop yuan̄ kauyan̄ ma ḡin̄igab, ñ̄iḡi nen kauyan̄ ma ḡin̄igab, p̄ib kal kauyan̄ n̄ññil yur ma ḡin̄igab.

¹⁷ Tari ḡin̄ig: Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik sea kin̄ nab s̄ññak m̄ideb ak, sipsip kodep b̄i k̄iri m̄id̄il,

k̄irop pon̄ d̄il ñ̄iḡi k̄ilam jun̄igab kajoñ okok amek,

ñ̄iḡi kom̄ñ maḡil ñ̄eb ak ñ̄ññigal.

Pen God ne ud̄in ñ̄iḡi k̄irop ak maḡilsek liḡi ḡi yokn̄igab,” agak.

8

Sipsip N̄ilik ak nag ar oñid ak w̄isibak

¹ Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag ar oñid ak tig ju w̄isibek n̄iñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄inim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit n̄in juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil m̄idek. ² Pen m̄idil, ejol akn̄ib ar oñid God udin yirik ar s̄iñak warik m̄idebal okok n̄iñnek. Ejol n̄ib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak alap dil m̄idek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol s̄iñak alañ warik m̄idek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak konjai nep n̄ilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kin ar s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñil ejol n̄ibak, tap ki tep n̄ibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal m̄inim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar s̄iñak di mogim gi dap dagilek n̄iñlig gi, sikim n̄ibak God udin yirik ne ar s̄iñak yin ap ran jak amnak. ⁵ Pen tin tep n̄ibak dil, mab m̄ilanj God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alañ yinek okok di tin m̄igan eyanj lil, di lim dai wagin eyanj yokak n̄iñil timik aглиg gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek n̄iñlig gi, añim añim dilig gi, monmon dak.

Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

⁶ Won n̄ibak, ejol akn̄ib ar oñid akil magil di m̄idelak okok, di dap ranil pignig gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak p̄igek, m̄inab nogob magil ak abe, mab m̄ilanj ak abe, lakañ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyanj soñ yokak. Nig gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komiñ komiñ warik m̄idek okok, magilsek yin sibok n̄ib amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yigwu nab n̄ib ak, akil magil ne ak p̄igek, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti pan̄ n̄ig solwara nab s̄iñadan di yokak. Nig gek, n̄ig solwara s̄iñak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap n̄ig solwara magilsek lakañ lak. ⁹ Pen kibsal tap n̄ig solwara m̄idelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Nig magob n̄ig solwara s̄iñak m̄idelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi pan̄il amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yigwu nokim n̄ib ak, akil magil ne ak p̄igek, gap poglin kib mab m̄ilanj rek apil, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄iñil juak. Nig gek, n̄ig par okok abe, n̄ig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, gap poglin kib n̄ibak dai nokim alap ar s̄iñak ap yowak. ¹¹ Gap n̄ibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, n̄ig ar okok abe, n̄ig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi konjai yib nep, n̄ig gi timel gak n̄ib okok n̄ibil k̄imlak.

¹² Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak p̄igek, p̄ib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. P̄ib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. P̄ib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap p̄ib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyanj magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

13 Pen yad n̄g ḡil n̄n̄ m̄id̄il n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi n̄n̄nek, yak̄r d̄ik alap seb kab nab alañ ug ajl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib agl̄ḡ ḡi agak, “Ake! Ake! T̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ḡ geb. Ejol ognap sek ak̄il maḡil k̄iri p̄gn̄ḡ gebal. Ejol omal nok̄im n̄ib okok ak̄il maḡil k̄iri okok p̄igel, bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄gab!” agak.

9

Ejol mam̄id alañ ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak

1 Ejol mam̄id alañ, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, yad n̄n̄nek, gap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄n̄j̄il ju l̄m dai waḡin̄ eyañ ap yap pak̄il m̄idek. Pen gap n̄ibak nop ki ur kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp ak ñelak. 2 Gap n̄ibak ki ur ak d̄il, kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp k̄iJon ak ȳikek, sik̄im k̄ib ȳib ap ran̄il, p̄ib ak p̄irau ñek, k̄isl̄im owak. 3 N̄ig gek, jon golb̄id okok, sik̄im nab n̄ib okok n̄ib ug ḡi dam l̄m dai ar eyañ l̄il, God ne gek, t̄ilabok okok bin b̄i p̄n̄j̄il yur ñ̄in̄gab rek ḡin̄ḡ gelak. 4 God ne jon golb̄id n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari l̄m dai waḡin̄ eyañ tan̄ib okok, ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄m̄ib; bin b̄i k̄il yad ak aun bej̄ k̄iri alañ ma m̄ideb okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄m̄ib,” agak. 5 God agak n̄ibak, jon golb̄id okok bin b̄i k̄irop p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄imel rek ma lak; yokop tak̄in̄ ak̄n̄ib mam̄id alañ yur t̄imel ak̄n̄ib ke k̄irop ñ̄in̄imel rek lak. K̄irop yur ñ̄in̄gal n̄ibak, t̄ilabok okok bin b̄i p̄n̄j̄il yur ñ̄ib rek ñ̄in̄gab. 6 Ñ̄in̄ nab n̄ibak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄im̄n̄igab̄in̄, aḡil n̄n̄n̄gal ak pen k̄imeb k̄iJon tam alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

7 Jon golb̄id n̄ib okok, b̄i kaj hos dam pen pen ñagn̄g, tap k̄il̄is

l̄ipal rek okok l̄i m̄idelak. Nab̄ic c̄oḡ k̄iri ar alañ usaj̄il bad kab gol d̄il ḡilak okok rek tol ḡilak. M̄ilik jo m̄ilik k̄iri okok bin b̄i rek lak. 8 Nab̄ic k̄imkas k̄iri okok, bin nab̄ic k̄imkas rek lak. Pen meg k̄iri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. 9 Pab̄il okok, ain sior rek ak l̄ilak. Pen kon̄ai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos kon̄ai nep gadal badal okok kon̄ai nep l̄ip ḡi dam pen pen ñagn̄g am̄il, ḡi gu ḡip rek agak. 10 C̄imgan dai eim, t̄ilabok am̄in̄ bin b̄i suek yur ḡip rek ak lak. God gek, tak̄in̄ ak̄n̄ib mam̄id alañ, bin b̄i okok k̄irop yur ke t̄imel ȳib ñ̄il̄ḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igal. 11 Jon golb̄id n̄ib okok kin̄ k̄iri, ejol kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp kod m̄ideb ejol n̄ibak me. Hibru m̄in̄im aḡil, ȳib ne Abadon apal pen Grik m̄in̄im aḡil, Apolyon apal.*

12 N̄ib ak, m̄iker k̄ib ned ak b̄ir k̄ir ḡip pen m̄iker k̄ib omal m̄ideb.

Ejol kagol on̄id ak ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak

13 Pen ejol kagol on̄id ak, ak̄il maḡil ne p̄igek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi yad n̄n̄nek, m̄in̄im alap apek b̄id kab gol d̄il ḡilak ar s̄in̄ak, kom omal omal m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄in̄ak n̄ib. B̄id n̄ibak God ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak alañ m̄idek. 14 M̄in̄im n̄ibak ejol kagol on̄id ak̄il maḡil d̄i m̄idek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñ̄ig k̄ib ȳib Yupretis gol s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok, w̄is̄ib yokan,” agak. 15 God ejol omal omal n̄ib okok k̄irop ned ag lek, m̄i n̄ibak nep, tak̄in̄ n̄ibak nep, ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak nep, won n̄ibak nep kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak me, ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak b̄ir owak rek, bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin̄ aul kon̄ai nep ñag pak l̄il̄an̄, aḡil, w̄is̄ib yokak. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄idebal okok maḡilsek dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im

* 9:11: Hibru m̄in̄im Abadon abe, Grik m̄in̄im Apolyon abe, m̄in̄im waḡin̄ ak “B̄i bin b̄i ñag pak lep.”

alap ñag pak linig amn+lak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amn+lak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab m+lan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab w+halin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nab+c okok, layon nab+c rek lak. Meg migan kiri alañ n+ib mab m+lan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek y+ib ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg migan kiri alañ n+ib mab m+lan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek y+ib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap k+lak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos n+ib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soin nab+c rek lak ak me, bin bi okok k+rop gi timel gin+mel rek lak. ²⁰ Pen tap timel n+ib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak n+ibak niñil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ñinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lip+n agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gip+n agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma niñip okok, tap minim ma peyig niñip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok k+rop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. ²¹ Pen cip ñagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek niñlig gi, tari ginig nig gip+n, agil, ma kirig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñinjak

¹ Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, ejol kilis y+ib akn+ib ke alap seb kab ar alañ n+ib aposip. Ejol n+ibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek niñlig gi, sibeñ nab+c ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak p+ib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab y+n+l m+lan gip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alañ n+ib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tau+l, tob anidken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik akn+ib ar onid minim kib agil minim aglak. ⁴ Timik akn+ib ar onid minim agel niñlig gi, yad minim agesal n+ibak nu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ n+ib agak, “Timik akn+ib ar onid agesal minim n+ibak sek nu kil ma tiknimin; minim n+ibak we gil miden,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tau+l, pis kid ak lim ar ak tau+l midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alañ siñak yomak. ⁶ Nig gil, God per nep per nep komin mideb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñek n+ibak mideb rek niñid y+ib agebin agil, agak, “God m+ni tapin ma kod midenigab! ⁷ Pen ejol ar onid ak kil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin n+ibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wog gilak okok k+rop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak m+ni ginigab,” agak.

⁸ Pen minim seb kab ar alañ n+ib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyan agil agak, “Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tau+l, pis kid ak lim ar tau+l mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi d+ mideb ak, nep ñinim+in,” agak.

⁹ N+ib agek, yad ejol midek siñak

amíl, yíp mǝj síkol píyak ak ñan, agen, yíp ñǝlǝg gǝ agak, “Dǝ ñǝñan. Ñǝñek, meg mǝgan nak ak bom ñǝg yǝdek kabiam gǝp rek gǝnǝgab ak pen kogi nab eyaŋ amíl sílek gǝnǝgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, mǝj síkol nǝbak ejol ñǝnmagǝl ar ne ak nǝb dǝl ñǝñen, bom ñǝg yǝdek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñǝb kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyaŋ amíl sílek gak.

¹¹ Pen yíp agak, “Bin bǝ karǝp lím ke ke okok koŋai nep, wak ke ke okok koŋai nep, mǝnǝm yǝb ke ke okok koŋai nep, kiŋ karǝp lím okok kod mǝdebal ke ke okok koŋai nep, kǝsen kǝrop tari tari gǝnǝgab ak, God mǝnǝm ak kauyaŋ ag ñǝnǝmǝn,” agak.

11

Bǝ God mǝnǝm ag ñeb omal

¹ Pen yíp yǝr par tap lí nǝpal alap ñǝlǝg gǝ aglak, “Am God sobok gep karǝp ak lí nǝñǝl, God nop tap sobok gǝpal bǝd ar ak lí nǝñǝl, gǝnǝmǝn. Bin bǝ God sobok gep karǝp ñǝlǝk mǝgan apǝl nop sobok gǝpal okok ak rek nep, wǝk pag nǝñǝnǝmǝn. ² Pen Juda bin bǝ mer okok, per apǝl wari sǝñ nab eyaŋ mǝdebal rek, kau nǝbak sek ma lí nǝñǝnǝmǝn. Tari gǝnǝg: kǝri nep taun kǝb tǝd Jerusalem gǝ tǝmel gǝlǝg gǝ mǝdel mǝdel, takǝn aknǝb ñǝn juǝl omal adǝk gǝ dam yǝgwu nab nǝb ak (42) amnǝgab. ³ Yad pen, bǝ mǝnǝm yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajǝl rek okok yǝmǝl, mǝnǝm yad ag ñǝ ajer, ñǝn aknǝb wan tausan tu hadred síksti (1260) amnǝgab,” agak.

⁴ Bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal, Bǝ Kǝb lím dai wagin aul kod mǝdeb ak, udǝn yǝrǝk ne sǝñak mǝdebir. Kǝri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin bǝ ognap kǝrop mal gǝ tǝmel gǝnǝg genǝgal ak, mab mǝlaŋ meg mǝgan kǝri sǝñak nǝb apǝl, kǝrop yǝn saknǝgab. Kǝrop mal gǝ tǝmel genǝgal bin

bǝ okok, kǝrop nǝg aknǝb rek nep gǝnǝgab. ⁶ God kǝrop mal kǝlǝs ne ñek, mǝnǝm agep wǝg ne gǝ damlǝg gǝ, mǝñab ma pakaŋ, ager, ma paknǝgab; ñǝg okok lakaŋ laŋ, ager, lakaŋ lǝnǝgab; bin bǝ okok kǝrop mǝker tari tari okok gaŋ, ager, gǝnǝgab. Ñǝn titi nǝg gǝnǝmǝñ agnǝgair ak, nǝg aknǝb rek nep gǝnǝgab. ⁷ Pen God mǝnǝm ak ag ñǝ damǝl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mǝgan kǝrǝñ ma juǝp eyaŋ nǝb onǝgab ak, kǝrop mal eip pen pen gǝ damǝl, pǝs nep ñag pak lek kǝmnǝgair.

⁸ Cǝp se par nǝb omal mǝdenǝgair taun kǝb yǝb ak tǝbep nab sǝñak. Taun kǝb yǝb nǝbak me, Bǝ Kǝb ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lǝlak. Pen taun kǝb yǝb nǝbak yǝb alap Sodom, yǝb alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin bǝ karǝp lím okok ke ke mǝdebal okok, wagin ke ke mǝdebal okok, mǝnǝm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lǝp okok, kǝrop mal nǝñǝlǝg gǝ nep mǝdǝl, cǝp se par nǝb omal dam tǝgel ma gǝnǝmǝb, agel, kǝmnǝgair ñǝn dai ak tǝkǝl, ñǝn omal nokǝm sek kau sǝñak nep mǝder nǝñǝlǝg gǝ, bin bǝ nǝb okok cǝp se par nǝb omal nǝñ cǝcǝ lí mǝdenǝgal.

¹⁰ Bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal, bin bǝ lím dai ar wagin aul mǝdebal kǝrop mǝker kǝb ñǝ mǝdǝlǝgǝpir rek, pen paj agǝl, tap kǝb ñǝblǝg gǝ, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek gǝnǝgal.

¹¹ Pen ñǝn dai ak abe, ñǝn omal nokǝm abe, cǝp se par nǝb omal okok mǝderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kǝrop eyaŋ amek warǝkǝl nanǝl mǝderek. Nǝg gak nǝñǝl, bin bǝ nǝñelak okok kǝrop jel yǝb gak. ¹² Pen bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal nǝñrek, mǝnǝm kǝb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nǝb, “Nǝri owir!” agak. Bin bǝ kausal maual kǝri mal okok nǝñ mǝdel nǝñǝlǝg gǝ, seb tǝd alap kǝrop kom kam gǝ dek, God

karip lim seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak amnɨrek.

¹³ Pen won nɨbak nep, monmon kɨb yɨb dɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak dai aknɨb wajrem alanj rek agɨl, dai aknɨb ajɨp ak mɨdelak nɨŋɨl dai nokɨm alap pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gek, bin bɨ sepen tausan kɨm saklak. Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkɨl, God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak mɨdeb ak nop yɨb agel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen nɨŋɨm! Mɨker kɨb yɨgwu nab nɨb ak bɨr padɨkɨp, pen mɨŋɨ mɨker kɨb yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak ulep gɨnɨg geb.

Ejol ar onɨd ak akɨl magɨl ne pɨgak

¹⁵ Won nɨbak nep ejol ar onɨd ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alanj nɨb agɨl agak,

“Mɨŋɨ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, Krais ne ak eip,

karip lim okok magɨlsek per nep per nep kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ŋɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam yɨgwu par alanj ak (24), sea kɨŋ ar kɨri ak God udɨn yɨrɨk ne bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, kogɨm yɨmɨl kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ aglak,

¹⁷ “God, nak Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak! Ned mɨdelɨgɨpan, mɨŋɨ mɨdep nep mɨdeban!

Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb per mɨdeban rek,

mɨŋɨ bin bɨ karip lim okok magɨlsek

Kɨŋ kɨri mɨdeban ak rek, nep tep yɨb agobɨn!

¹⁸ Bin bɨ karip lim okok nɨb nep nɨŋɨl, kal yɨb julak.

Pen mɨŋɨ nak kal juɨp ŋɨn ak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Mɨŋɨ bin bɨ kɨmlak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agep ŋɨn ak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Mɨŋɨ bin bɨ nep wɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm nak ag ŋɨbal okok abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep nak nɨŋ dɨl, yɨb nak nɨŋɨl kaun dɨpal okok abe,

bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdebal aka tam okok mɨdebal okok magɨlsek,

tap tep kɨrop pen ŋɨnɨgan, ŋɨn nɨbak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Pen bin bɨ abramek gɨl,

bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ŋag pak lɨpal okok,

kɨrop pen ak rek nep ŋag pak lɨnɨgan,

ŋɨn nɨbak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɨb agel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak mɨdeb ak mɨgan yɨkek, God Mɨnɨm mɨdek kes won ak mɨsenɨ lak nɨŋnek. Won nɨbak nep aɨm aɨm dɨl, tɨmɨk agɨl, gu kɨb yɨb ak agɨl, monmon dɨl, mɨŋab nogob magɨl kɨb yɨb pakɨl, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubɨl kɨb ak abe

¹ Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋnek, tap ke kɨsen nɨb kɨb alap seb kab nab sɨŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɨb walɨj rek lɨl, tob ne takɨn ar sɨŋak lɨl, gap aknɨb umɨgan alanj ak, kwɨn tol gɨpal rek usajɨl bad ne nabɨc ar alanj lek mɨdek. ² Pen ne ŋɨ painaŋ tɨknɨg, ŋɨ painaŋ ŋɨbek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, wɨg pakɨg gɨ gek.

³ Tap ke kɨsen nɨb alap sek, seb kab nab sɨŋ epel mɨsenɨ lek nɨŋnek. Toi ubɨl lakaŋ sek kɨb yɨb aknɨb ke alap mɨdek. Nabɨc cɨg ne aknɨb ar onɨd lɨl, kom ne aknɨb wajrem alanj lɨl, kɨŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl bad okok, nabɨc cɨg ar ne ke ke lɨl mɨdek. ⁴ Toi ubɨl kɨb nɨbak, amɨn ne ak gap seb kab ar alanj okok pakek, koŋai nep pɨg ju lim dai wagɨn aul ju yowak. Nɨb ak, gap magɨlsek mɨdelak okok dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨg lɨ ju yokak.

Pen ne bin ñi painaŋ tɪk donɪg gek ak, tɪk dapek ñiŋin, aɣil, apɪl kod mɪdek. ⁵ Pen bin nɪbak ñi alap tɪk dowak. Ñi nɪbak ne ain yɪr par dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bin ak ñi nɪbak nop tɪk dapek, ejol alap ñi nɪbak pɪli gɪ dɪl, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb sɪŋak dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nɪbak nop kau alap gɪ lek, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab nɪb okok amɪl, nɪb okok nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tap magɪl ñilɪg gɪ kod mɪdenɪgab ñin aknɪb wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnɪgab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, ejol kɪb Maikel ejol ne okok dɪl amɪl, toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl me, ⁸⁻⁹ toi ubɪl kɪb ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ñag yɪk yokɪl pɪs nep lɪm dai wagɪn aul yoklak. Toi bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdek, toi nɪbak kɪjeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agek, mɪnɪm esek ne ak nɪŋlak.

¹⁰ Pen mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb aɣil agak, “Mɪñi God ne bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

Mɪñi God ne kɪlis ne dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek

Kiŋ kɪb ke yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

Mɪñi God Krais ne ak nep,

Bɪ Kɪb kɪlis ke yɪb mɪdɪl,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten ne God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak mɪdɪl,

pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyaŋ,

ai mam cɪn okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok agolɪgɪp ak,

nop lɪm dai wagɪn eyaŋ dɪ yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cɪn okok,

Sipsip Ñilɪk lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak mɪsenɪ ag ñilɪgɪpal ak abe gek,

Seten nop dɪ mok kɪrop okok lɪlak.

Bin bɪ ne nep mɪdobɪn, aɣil, ma pɪrɪk gɪl,

cɪnop ñag pak lɪnɪg ñag pak lɪlaŋ, ag gos nɪŋlak.

¹² Nɪb ak, nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdebɪm okok,

mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

Pen nɪbi lɪm dai abe, ñiŋ solwara sɪŋak abe mɪdebɪm okok,

nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪpin.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten nop nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ eyaŋ dɪ yokel,

ñin ne koŋai ma mɪdeb rek, kal yɪb juɪp,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak, yɪp lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ yokpal, aɣil, gos ak nɪŋɪl, bin ñi tɪk dowak nɪbak nop yɪk gɪ yokek pen, ¹⁴ God bin nɪbak nop yakɪr dɪk kɪb auan kɪb omal lɪ ñek, ne ug gɪl mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪŋak God kau ne gɪ lak nɪbak amnak. Amɪl nɪb okok mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ne nop tap magɪl ñilɪg gɪ kod mɪdek, mɪ omal nokɪm takɪn aknɪb kagol oŋɪd amnɪgab. Toi ubɪl ak bin ak nop tap tɪmel alap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubɪl ak, ñiŋ ulɪk rek wök yoken bin nɪbak nop uŋɪd amnaŋ, aɣil, wökak ak, ¹⁶ pen lɪm ak bin nɪbak nop gɪ ñek, ñiŋ toi ubɪl ulɪk rek wök yokak nɪbak lɪm dai mɪgan okok pak pag gɪ amɪl,

kɪr kɪr gek amnak. ¹⁷ Nɪg gek, toi ubɪl ak bin nɪbak mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek, bin ak ñi painaŋ ne okok,

kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne nɪŋ dɪl, kɪsen gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñibal bin bɪ okok eip kɪrop pen pen gɪnɪg amnak. ¹⁸ Pen toi ubɪl ak amɪl ñiŋ solwara gol sɪŋak warɪk mɪdek.

13

Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok n'ib apjakak

¹ M'idil n'ijnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok n'ib apek. Nab'ic cög ne akn'ib ar on'jd l'il, kom akn'ib wajrem alaj l'il, kinj tol g'ipal usaj'il bad okok, kom dai ke ke l'il m'idek. Pen nab'ic ne akn'ib ar on'jd ak, God nop ag juep y'ib t'imel ognap nok'im nok'im ñu k'il tik lel m'idek. ² Tap sapeb n'ibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg m'igan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg m'igan rek lak. Pen toi ub'il ak, k'ilis ne ke abe, kinj k'ib ke y'ib m'idek k'ilis ak abe, tap sapeb n'ibak nop ñak. ³ Pen tap sapeb n'ibak nab'ic cög ne alap, ned p'is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyanj m'ilep gak. N'ig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wag'in aul t'igonj t'igonj mag'ilsek gos gos l'il, tap sapeb n'ibak nop k'sen g'ilak. ⁴ Pen toi ub'il n'ibak kinj k'ib ke y'ib m'idek k'ilis ak tap sapeb n'ibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ub'il n'ibak nop y'ib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n'ibak abe kinj k'ib ke y'ib rek m'ideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen g'in'mel rek ma lip, ag'il, bin bi okok mag'ilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep y'ib ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb n'ibak nop n'ijebir k'ir'ig gek, y'ib ne ke agek ar amek, God y'ib ne m'in'im t'imel ag'il dap yapek, tak'in akn'ib ñ'in ju'il omal ad'ik g'i dam akn'ib y'igwu nab n'ib ak (42) amnak. ⁶ Ne n'ig g'il, God nop ag ju'il, y'ib nop m'in'im t'imel ag'il, kar'ip lim ne seb kab ar alaj s'ijak ag ju'il, ar alaj s'ijak ne eip m'idebal okok k'irop ag ju'il, gak. ⁷ Pen God tap sapeb n'ibak nop n'ijebir k'ir'ig gek, Krais bin bi ne okok eip pen pen g'il, ñag ju'il, bin bi okok mag'ilsek, wag'in ke ke m'idebal rek, kar'ip lim ke ke m'idebal rek, m'in'im y'ib ke ke

apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, k'irop mag'ilsek kod'il m'idek. ⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wag'in aul t'igonj t'igonj mag'ilsek rek, tap sapeb n'ibak y'ib ne agel ar amn'igab. Pen bin bi okok, kar'ip lim b'irar'ik ped okok ma g'i lak ñ'in ak, God bin bi per kom'inj nep m'iden'igal buk n'ib eyanj y'ib k'iri ñu k'il t'ikak okok nep, tap sapeb n'ibak y'ib ne agel ar ma amn'igab. Buk n'ibak, Sipsip Ñ'il'ik ñag pak lel k'imak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ N'ibi bin bi gos t'im'id m'idon'im'inj okok m'in'm n'ib aul n'ij'm!

¹⁰ Bin bi God m'iñ amn'lanj, ag'il, n'ij'p okok, m'iñ amn'igal.

Bin bi tu par k'id d'il p'ij lel k'imlanj, ag'il, n'ij'p okok,

tu par k'id d'il p'ij lel k'imn'igal. N'ig g'in'igab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok, c'in bin bi nok'im alap ma yap pak'in, ag'il, Krais m'in'm tep ak n'ij d'i k'ilis g'il, ageb rek nep g'il, Krais nop c'ig tep g'il'ig g'i nep m'iden'imel.

Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyanj n'ib apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyanj n'ij'il n'ijnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyanj n'ib bu ag'il apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ'il'ik kom rek lak ak pen m'in'im ne ak, toi ub'il rek agak. ¹² Ne tap sapeb ned n'ib ak nop wög g'i ñ'il'ig g'i, bin bi kar'ip lim okok mag'ilsek m'in'im k'ilis ag'il gek, tap sapeb ned n'ib ned p'is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyanj m'ilep gak n'ibak nop y'ib agel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb k'sen n'ib ak tap ma gep rek g'il, tap n'ijep ma n'ijep rek g'il, gak. Bin bi n'ij m'idel n'ij'lig g'i, ne gek, mab m'lanj seb kab ar alaj n'ib alap lim dai wag'in eyanj yowak. ¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb k'sen n'ib n'ibak n'ijebir k'ir'ig gek, tap sapeb ned n'ib ud'in y'irik ne s'ijak tap ma gep rek gek ak me,

bin b+ l+im dai t+igon t+igon mag+lsek m+in+im tom ne ak n+ij d+lak. Tap saheb k+isen n+ib ak bin b+ okok k+rop agek, k+iri tap saheb tu par k+id d+ p+is nep n+ag pak l+lak ak pen kauyaŋ m+ideb ak y+ib ne dap rann+ig, tap nop rek kaunan alap g+ l+lak. ¹⁵ Pen God tap saheb k+isen n+ib ak nop n+nebir k+ri+g gek, tap kaunan tap saheb ned n+ib rek g+ l+lak n+ibak nop ake bad ak p+gek amek, kom+ij l+l, m+in+im ag+l agak, “Yad b+ k+ib. Y+ib yad nep agem ar amnan,” agak. N+ib agek, bin b+ y+ib ne agel ar ma amnak okok mag+lsek agek k+rop n+ag pak l+lak. ¹⁶ Ne agek, bin b+ y+ib m+idek okok, bin b+ y+ib ma m+idek okok; bin b+ mani konjai m+idek okok, bin b+ mani ma m+idek okok; bin b+ nag w+og gelak okok, bin b+ gos k+iri ke w+og gelak okok; k+iri mag+lsek k+l alap n+inmag+l y+ip+d k+id ak aka aun beŋ alaŋ d+lak. ¹⁷ Pen bin b+ k+l n+ibak ma d+lak okok, tap taun+imel rek aka tap s+ikim g+in+imel rek ma lak. K+l n+ibak me, tap saheb ak y+ib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin b+ gos n+ij tep g+pal okok m+in+im wag+in n+ibak piyo n+ij+n+imel rek l+p. N+ij tep g+l me, tap saheb n+ibak naba ne wag+in ak n+ij+n+igal. Naba n+ibak, b+ alap y+ib ne ak m+ideb. Naba n+ibak me kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin b+ konjai nep k+imep k+isen n+ib alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyaŋ n+ij+l n+ijnek, Sipsip N+l+l ak Saion D+im gol alaŋ ran+l+g m+idek n+ij+l+g g+, bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip m+idelak. Bin b+ ne eip m+idelak n+ib okok, aun beŋ k+iri alaŋ y+ib ne ak abe, Nap y+ib ak abe n+u k+l t+k lel m+idek. ² Pen m+in+im alap seb kab ar alaŋ s+ijak n+ib n+ig s+ij k+ib p+ij+l gu ag+ip rek aka t+im+k

gu parsek ag+ip rek ak agek n+ijnek. M+in+im n+ibak, tap gita rek pakpal ag+ip rek ak agak. ³ Pen bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) n+ib okok k+iri sea k+ij ar s+ijak adan m+id+l, tap kom+ij omal omal abe, b+ m+in+im t+ig b+lokep okok abe n+ij m+idel n+ij+l+g g+, k+iri k+imep k+isen n+ib alap aglak. K+imep k+isen n+ib n+ibak, bin b+ l+im dai ar wag+in aul n+ib ognap n+ij+n+imel rek ma lak; bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau ad+k dak n+ib okok nep k+imep n+ibak n+ij+n+imel rek lak. ⁴ B+ n+ib okok k+iri bin eip ma g+ tapal; b+ praj rek m+idebal. Sipsip N+l+l+ik ne akal ameb n+ij+l, nop k+isen g+pal. Krais k+rop bin b+ nab okok n+ib tau ad+k d+l, God nop abe, Sipsip N+l+l+ik nop abe k+rop tap mag+l ned pag dopal rek nep n+ak. ⁵ M+in+im tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap t+imel ognap ma g+pal.

Ejol omal nok+im m+in+im ag n+lak

⁶ Pen kauyaŋ ak n+ij+l n+ijnek, ejol alap seb kab ar s+ij epel ug g+ aj+l+g g+, bin b+ l+im dai ar wag+in aul, wak ke ke l+p rek, wag+in ke ke m+idebal rek, m+in+im y+ib ke ke apal rek, kar+ip l+im ke ke m+idebal rek, Krais m+in+im tep per m+iden+igab ak k+rop ag n+in+ig gak. ⁷ S+k k+ib ag+l agak, “God ne m+in+im k+ib agn+igab n+in ak b+ir ow+ip rek, God nop jel gek p+ir+kn+im+ib. B+ K+ib seb kab ar alaŋ, l+im dai wag+in aul, n+ig solwara, n+ig k+l+am okok mag+lsek g+lak ak, y+ib ne ak agem ar amnan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop k+isen g+l+l+g g+ agak, “God gek taun k+ib Babilon p+is nep ap yap pak+ip o! Bin b+ Babilon okok k+iri bin si b+ si g+l, g+ t+imel akn+ib ke gel gel, bin b+ kar+ip l+im t+igon t+igon mag+lsek n+ij+l n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+lak. Babilon ne n+ig wain k+l+is ne ke n+ib+l, bin b+ kar+ip l+im ke ognap okok k+rop n+ek n+ibel, ne g+ip rek,

kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi tîmel nep gîlak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kîrop kisen gîl, sîk kîb agîl agak, “Bin bi tap saheb ak yîb ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek nîñîl gi lîlak ak yîb ne dap ranlig gi, kîl ne ak aun beñ alañ aka ñînmagîl ar sîñak dîñigal bin bi okok,¹⁰ God nop mîlik yîb yapek, ñîg wain sîlek yîb ak, kap kîrop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñîñigal. Ejol sîñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñîlik ak abe nîñ mîdel nîñlig gi, kîrop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab mîlan salpa sek ak kîrop yînek nîñlig gi, wög pak mîdenigal. ¹¹ Mab mîlan ak kîrop yînek nîñlig gi, mab sîkîm nîbak tanîl, gi damîl, per per nep ap ranlig gi mîdenigab. Nîb ak, tap saheb nîbak yîb agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gîlak nîbak yîb agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yîb ne kîl nîbak dîñigal bin bi okok, God kîrop pen yur kîb yîb ak pîb nab, kîslîm eyañ, per per nep ñîñigab,” agak. ¹² Nîg gîñigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakîñ, agîl, God Mînim ageb rek nîñ dî wös gîl, ageb rek gîl, Jisas nop cig tep gîlig gi nep mîdenîmel.

¹³ Pen mînim alap seb kab ar alañ nîb yîp agak, “Mînim agnîg gebin aul ñu kîl tîknîmîñ. Mîñî mîker gîp ñîñ aul, bin bi Bî Kîb nop nîñ dîl kîmnîgal okok, mîñ mîñ gîñigal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Nîñîd yîb. Kîri mîker dîlig gi wög koslam gi mîdebal rek, kîri ake lîl, mîñ mîñ gîlig gi mîdenigal,” agak.

Tap magîl wög lîm dai aul pok gîp

¹⁴ Pen yad nîñnek, bi ñî rek bi alap, seb tîd bad ar sîñak bisîg mîdek. Nabîc cög ne alañ, kab gol dîl usajîl bad gîlak alap tol gîl, tu agon gîlopi rek gogeb gîp tu kîd

yîb wid magîl tîk dopal rek alap dîl mîdek.

¹⁵ Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karîp ñîlik mîgan eyañ nîb apîl, bi seb tîd bad ar sîñak bisîg mîdek ak nop sîk kîb agîl agak, “Lîm dai wagîñ ar eyañ wid magîl okok bîr pok gîp. Wid tîk dowep ñîñ ak owîp rek, tu agon gîlopi rek nak nîbak dîl, tik dap mogîm gan,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, bi seb tîd bad ar sîñak bisîg mîdek ak, tu agon gîlopi rek ne ak dî tîb gi rîk marîk gîl, wid magîl lîm dai wagîñ ar okok tanek okok magîlsek tîb gi rîk marîk gi dap mogîm gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karîp ñîlik mîgan seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb sön owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gîlopi rek alap dîl mîdek.

¹⁸ Won nîbak nep, ejol mab mîlan kod mîdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bîd ar sîñak nîb apîl, ejol tu agon gîlopi rek dîl mîdek ak nop sîk kîb agîl agak, “Wain magîl lîm dai ar eyañ nîb okok pok gîp rek, tu agon gîlopi rek nak ak dî wain magîl magîlsek tîk dap mogîm gan,” agak. ¹⁹ Nîb agek, ejol nîbak, tu agon gîlopi rek ne ak dî tîb gi rîk marîk gîl, wain magîl okok tîk dam, God nop mîlik yapek wain magîl tau cîb jakep kau mîgan ak yokak. Kau nîbak God bin bi gi tîmel gîpal okok kîrop pen yur ñînimîñ rek mîdeb.

²⁰ Wain magîl tau cîb jakep kau mîgan nîbak taun kîb mîs ken mîdek. Wain magîl mîgan nîbak yokek, tau cîb jakel nîñlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakîl, ñîg ulîk kîb ap yowîp rek, u ag ap yapîg gi, kilomita aknîb ñîñ juîl ajîp pîs adañ (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulîk kîb nîbak kaj hos nabîc ar pelok mîdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

* 14:20: Grik mînim agîl 1,600 stadia

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sin epel gak ninnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib sinjak ninnek, nig cob glas rek alap mab milan sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke nek, ³ bi Mosi God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek, tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak, per per yipid gil, ninid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sin mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan ninil ninnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak Karip Nilik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. ⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib sonj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid

tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil olak. ⁷ Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop kinarj kab gol dil gilak ke ke nak. Kinarj migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek. ⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad ninnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak, kinarj aknib ar onid kajon alan ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan sonj gem amnan,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinarj ne dam lim ar eyan sonj gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinarj ne dam nig solwara ar ak sonj gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinarj ne dam, nig kilam juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe sonj gek, nig okok magilsek lakañ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bî Sîŋ.

Nak bîrarîk ped okok mîdelîgîpan; nak mîñi ak rek nep mîdeban.

Nak mînimîm tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl, kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan.

⁶ Bin bî nîb okok nep me, bin bî nak okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, bî mînimîm nak agep okok kîrop ñag pak lîl gel,

lakañ kîri yowak ak me, nak kîrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñîbebal ak, kîri ke gîl dîpal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nîb agek, mînimîm alap God nop tap sobok gep bîd ar sîŋak nîb agak,

“God Bî Kîb kîlîs tîmel ke yîb, nak mînimîm tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl, kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yîgwu par ak, kînanj ne ak dam pîb ak nop soŋ gek, bin bî okok kîrop pîb kal yîb nîŋnîmîŋ rek lak. ⁹ Kal yîb nîŋîl, kîrop tapîn yînak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîl, God yîb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cînop mîker ñeb ak, agîl, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mamîd alanj, kînanj ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kîŋ ne ar sîŋak soŋ gek, bin bî ne kod mîdek nab sîŋak dai kîslîm gak. Soi sapeb lîl, yur kîb gek, aleb su rîbîk gelak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak; gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, God seb kab ar alanj sîŋak mîdeb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol oŋîd ak, bî kîŋ karîp lîm pîb apeb okok nîb oŋîgal, agîl, kînanj ne ak dam ñîg kîb yîb Yûpretis soŋ gek, ñîg nîbak pîs nep mîlep gak.

¹³ Nîg gek nîŋlîg gî, kîyob ñîlîk omal nokîm as omal nokîm rek lek nîŋnek. Alap toi ubîl meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap

tap sapeb meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap bî God mînimîm agebin agîl mînimîm esek nep agîp ak meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak. ¹⁴ Kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok tap ma gep rek gînimel rek lak. Kîri amîl kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke tîgoŋ tîgoŋ kod mîdebal okok magîlsek poŋ dîl dap mogîm gîl, God Bî kîlîs ke sek ñîn kîb ne ag lak nîbak, pen pen gînîgal.

¹⁵ “Nîŋ tep gînimîb! Yad onîg gebin ak, bî tap si dep okok ma nîŋ mîdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onîgain! Nîb ak me, bin bî wîsîn ma kînîl, walîj yîm tep gîl mîdenîgal okok mîñ mîñ gînîgal; magîl nep okok ajel, kîrop nabîŋ ma gînîgab!”

¹⁶ Pen kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok, bî kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke okok nîb kîrop poŋ dîl dap mogîm gîlak; karîp lîm dap mogîm gîlak nîbak Hibru mînimîm agîl Amagedon apal.

¹⁷ Ejol ar oŋîd ak, kînanj ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alanj okok. Soŋ gek, mînimîm alap sea kîŋ God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj nîb sîk kîb agîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agak. ¹⁸ Nîb agek nîŋlîg gî, tîmîk agîl gu gek amek nîŋlîg gî, aŋîm aŋîm dîlîg gî kasîn magîl bol okok ap yap pakîl, monmon kîb yîb bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ned ma nîŋelîgîpal rek alap owak. ¹⁹ Monmon kîb yîb nîbak dîl, taun kîb yîb Babilon ak pok gîl, asîk lîlîg gî dai omal nokîm lîl, taun kîb karîp lîm ke ke okok karîp tap okok tîg ju pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gebin, agîl, kosîl masîl gak. Gak nîbak, God ne mîlîk kal nîŋîl, Babilon bin bî gîlîgîpal ak sakîl ma gîl, kîrop ñîg sîlek kap tîb alanj ap ran jakak ak ñek ñîŋlak. ²⁰ Pen karîp lîm sîkol ñîg tîb kîs kîs gak okok abe, karîp lîm yîrîk okok abe, pîs nep kîr gak. ²¹ Mîker kîb yîb ak me, mîñab nogob magîl kîb yîb okok, won nokîm nokîm

ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaj nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

17

Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

¹ Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Sinaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nihan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinigab. Taun kib yib nig konai nep ulep sinjak mideb ak nep agebin. ² Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop nig wain ne nek nibel, kirop sakol nagip,” agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak yip goj lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dam mifi mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek ninjek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alaj bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib goj pinbak ne sinjak, yib God nop ag juep konai yib nep nu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gak. ⁴ Pen bin ninjek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pol” apal ak konai nep, mib goj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migan nib eyan, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajoñ alaj ap ran jakil midek. ⁵ Aun bej ne alaj minim we gil midoligip alap nu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN
SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN
BI NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK
ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad ninjek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas nin dil minim tep ne misen

ag nelak kirop nag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kirop nig wain rek nibil sakol nagil midek.

Gak nibak ninil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. ⁷ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaj bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ninigain. ⁸ Tap sapeb ninjeban nibak, ned midoligip, mifi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirin ma juip eyan nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos ninjak bin bi okok, yib kirop nu kil tikak buk ne eyan. Pen bin bi yib kirop nu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyan midenigab ak ninil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, mifi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyan midenigab.

⁹ “Minim nib okok nin tep gil nep me, ninigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar onid mideb ninjesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. ¹⁰ Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kinj aknib ar onid okok me. Kinj nib okok, aknib mamid alaj kinj midil bir kmlak, pen mifi kagol onid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. ¹¹ Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, mifi ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. ¹² Pen kom aknib wajrem alaj ninjesan okok, kinj aknib wajrem alaj. Kiri mifi kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil,

tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. ¹³ Kiri gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirok ak dil, bin bi okok kirok kod midenigab. ¹⁴ Kiñ nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kiñ okok magilsek Kiñ kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kiñ nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niñesan ñig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me. ¹⁶ Kom aknib wajrem alañ niñesan okok abe, tap sapeb niñesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niñil, tap ne okok magilsek pili gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen nib goñ ne ak ñibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God kirok gos ñek, gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi si dep bin niñesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kiñ ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknig geb

¹ Pen dai niñil niñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alañ nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. ² Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak, “God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!

Pis nep ap yap pakip o!

God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;

kijeki kiyob ñilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.

³ Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek niñil, nib aknib rek nep gipal. Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirok ñek ñibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagil gi timel nep gipal. Kiñ lim dai ar wagin aul okok, ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos niñip rek, bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib agak, “Bin bi yad Babilon midebin okok, taun nibak mis ar amil, Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.

Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.

Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.

⁵ Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alañ.

God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak gos niñlig gi mideb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gip rek ak, nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimib.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gip rek nep mer; nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimib.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok ñig silek ñib rek mer;

nop pen ñig silek ke yib
kap ne soñ g'il nop ñek
ñin+n+m+nj.

7 Tap koñai nep d'in+m, ag'il, yib ne
ke dap ranib rek ak,
nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib
ñek, yimig yib gin+m+nj.

Gos ne ke n+njil ag'ip,
'Yad bin kwin sijnaul bisig
midebin.

Yad bin kanjil ma midebin;
miker ognap yip d'in+m+nj rek
ma lip,' ag'ip.

8 Nib ag'ip ak
pen God Bi Kib
nop min+m kib ag'il yur ñin+igab
ak,
bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.

God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim alap
nep minak kib gin+igab;
sil kib agn+igab; tap magil ma
p+ln+igab, yuan kib gin+igab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,
Babilon mab m+lan yap yin
sibok ñib amn+igab.

9 "Babilon mab yin+il sikim
ap ranek n+njlig gi, kin karip
lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip
gi ajol+igipal okok yimig gek sil
agn+igal. 10 Bin ak nop yur mab
ke yib gin+igab nibak, c+nop ak rek
nep gin+m+nj rek lip, ag'il, ke ke sin
adan mid+il sil ag'il agn+igal,
'Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!
Nak aua nokim alap nep min+m
kib n+njil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap
pakpan,' agn+igal.

11 "Pen taun kib nibak ap
yap pakn+igab rek, bi tap sikim
gol+igipal okok, min+i bin bi okok
tap c+nop ma taun+igal, ag'il, yimig
gek sil agn+igal. 12 Tap kiri nib
okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab
sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep,
mag'il kolim sikol kibap m+lep rek
tid gip 'pol' apal ak; laplap tep
yib tap 'lin+n' apal ak tik dam pak
ñag dör gol+igipal ak, laplap mik,

laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan
c+ib nag rek d+ ñag dör g'il 'silk'
apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke
okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap
ke ke koñai nep gol+igipal okok;
mab bog tep tep mani kib taupep
tap ke ke koñai nep gol+igipal okok;
tap ain rek 'brons' apal ak, ain ak,
kab 'mab+il' apal ak dil tap ke ke
koñai nep gol+igipal okok; 13 tap ki
tep owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda
ke ke okok 's+nam+n' ak, 'spais' ak,
'y+nsens' ak, 'mö' ak, 'praginsens'
ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid
mag'il abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe
sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos
ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe;
bin bi k+rop tau dapel nag wög
gol+igipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen
pen g'il k+rop nag li dapel nag wög
gol+igipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim
gol+igipal nib okok me ak.

14 "Pen bi tap sikim gol+igipal
okok Babilon nop agn+igal, 'M+ib
goñ nak gos gip tap tep tep nak
okok mag+isek dai kir gip. Kab gol,
silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koñai nep
nak ak mag+isek bir kir gip. Kisen
kauyan ma d+n+igan,' agn+igal.

15 "Bi Babilon sijnak tap okok
sikim g'il mani kib dol+igipal bi
okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke
yib gin+igab nibak, c+nop ak rek
nep gin+m+nj rek lip, ag'il, ke ke sin
adan mid+il yimig gek sil ag'il gi
16 agn+igal,

'Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep n+ibaul, wal+j tep
tep,

laplap tep yib lin+n tik dam
pak ñag dör gol+igipal ak,
laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib
kad+ig li m+dol+igip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke
mani kib taupep,
mag'il kolim sikol kibap m+lep rek
tid gip "pol" apal ak dil,
tib kad+ig li m+dol+igip.

17 Pen min+i aua nokim alap nep
tap tep tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,'
agnigal.

"Nig magob kapten okok abe,
bi wog gep kiri okok abe, bin bi
nig magob ar aipal okok abe, bin
bi nig magob tap kako di sikim
gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke sin
adan midenigal. 18 Ke ke sin adan
midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil
sikim kib silpil amenigab ak ninil
agnigal, "Taun kilis ke yib aul rek
alap ned ma midoligip e!" agnigal.
19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alan
di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,
'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib
kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midek ninlig gi,
kab gol, kab silpa, mani,
tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap
okok ke ke konjai nep midek,
nig magob ailig gi, mani konjai
nep dipin ak,
pen minni aua nokim alap nep tap
tep ne nib okok
magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,'
agnigal.

20 "Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep
pag jisipik masipik gi yap
mideb ak,
nibi seb kab ar alan midebim
okok
paj agil wobi yal yal agil min min
ginmib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak
pis nep ap yap pakip ak,
nibi Krais bin bi ne midebim okok
abe,

Krais minim tep ne dad ameb
bi okok abe,
God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi
wobi yal yal agil
min min ginmib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak ninil,
God ne nop minim kib agil,
nop pen yur kib yib nib me
ak," agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke
yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil
pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek
alap di nig solwara nab sinjak di
yokil agak,

"Nig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib
Babilon
tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi
kauyan ma ninigal.

22 Babilon bin bi min min gilig gi,
tap gita rek paklig gi,
gaub paklig gi, akil magil
piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wog ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua
gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab
nibak kauyan ma ninigal.

Bin bi nel dil, ber mal midil,
min min gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim goligipal okok
amil,

karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib
midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil,
minim esek agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

ninil magilsek kisen gil,
nig aknib rek nep gi timel
goligipal.

24 "Babilon bin bi okok nep,
God minim agep bi ne okok
krop nag pak lil,

bin bi ne okok krop nag pak
lil, goligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nag pak
lipal bin bi okok magilsek
Babilon wagin ne gek nig
gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur
kib yib ak nib," agak.

19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim
nibak ag dai juek ninlig gi yad gu
kib yib peyig ninnek. Gu nibak,
bin bi konjai nep seb kab ar alan
min min gilig gi, meg migang dap
ranil aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnan!

God cin nep bin bi di komin
yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek
mideb.

God cın nep bî kılıs ke yîb mîdeb.

² God cın mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg bîlok tep gîl, bin bî okok kîrop pen yîpîd gîl nep ñîb.

Bî si dep bin tîmel yîb nîbak, bî si dîl eip gî ajîl gek, bin bî karîp lim ke ke okok nîb apîl, ne gek ak nîñîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gîlîgîpal.

Bin nîbak ne God bin bî nop wîg gîlîgîpal okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mînim kîb agîl pen yur kîb ñîb,” aglak.

³ Nîb agîl, kauyan meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!
Taun kîb ke yîb Babilon yîn sîkîm gîl, sîkîm ak per per nep ap rannîgab,” aglak.

⁴ Nîb agelak, bî mînim tîg bîlokep ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ (24) okok abe, tap komîñj omal omal okok abe, God sea kîñ ar bîsîg mîdek wagîñ sîñak kogîm yîmîl kîyan gîl aglak,

“Nîñîd yîb!
God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

⁵ Nîb agelak, mînim alap sea kîñ mîdek sîñak alañ nîb agîl agak,

“Nîbi bin bî tam okok abe, bin bî gep okok abe,

God cın nop wîg gîl nop pîrîkpîm okok

magîlsek yîb ne agem ar amnanj,” agak.

Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop dî karîp lim ne amek, mîñ mîñ gîñgal

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kîb yîb alap, ñîg sîj pîñîl agîp rek aka tîmîk agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyîg nîñek. Gu nîbak, bin bî konjai yîb nep meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak, “God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!

God Bî Kîb cın ak Bî kılıs ke yîb.

Ne Kîñ mîdîl bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek kod mîdeb.

⁷ Nîb ak, tep gek nîñîg gî mîñ mîñ gîñ;

God ne Bî kılıs ke yîb mîdeb ak nîñîl,

yîb ne agon ar amnanj.

Tari gîñîg: Sipsip Ñîlîk ak bin ne dîñîgab ñîñ ak bîr owîp rek, bin ak karîp ne amnîg, tap gî jîñ gîlîg gî mîdeb.

⁸ Linîñ dîl walîj sîñ tîd mîmelîk gîlîg gî mîdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yîmîb,” aglak.

Linîñ walîj tep nîbak wagîñ ak, God bin bî ne gî tep gîpal nîb okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nîbak yîp agak, “God mînim nîñîd yîb ageb ak, mînim ne ognap agen ñu kîl tîknîmîñ. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bî Sipsip Ñîlîk ak sîk agek amîl ne eip tap kîb ñîñîngal, bin bî okok mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgal,’ ageb” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nîbak nîb agek, yad tob wagîñ ne sîñak kogîm yîmîl, nop sobok gîñîm, agnek ak pen yîp agak, “Nak nîg ma gîñîmîñ! God nop nokîm nep sobok gîñîmîñ. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jîsas mînim tep ne ak nîñ dîl ageb rek gîpîm rek ak, yad ak rek nep bî God nop wîg gî ñeb bî alap mîdebin. Jîsas mînim nîñîd ag mîsenj lîp mînim tep ak nep dîl, God mînim agep bî ne okok mînim apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tîd ar alañ bîsîg gîl ajek

¹¹ Pen won ak nîñnek, seb kab ar alañ mîgan yîkak nîñîl Bî alap kaj hos tîd alap ar sîñak bîsîg mîdek. Bî kaj hos ar bîsîg mîdek Bî nîbak, yîb ne omal: yîb ne alap Cîg Gîp, yîb alap Yîpîd Gîl. Ne bin bî okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg bîlok tep gîl, pen yur ñîb ak,

abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep nɨŋil ñib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos nɨŋ tep gil, mɨnim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. ¹² Udɨn ne ak mab mɨlan rek. Kin tol gipal usajil bad konai nep nabɨc ar ne alaj lek mɨdeb. Mib goŋ ne sɨŋak yib alap mɨdeb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep nɨŋip. ¹³ Walij yim mɨdeb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mɨdeb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Mɨnim.” ¹⁴ Ami Bi seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. ¹⁵ Meg migan ne eyaŋ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kɨrop kod mɨdenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kɨrop mɨlik kal yib nɨŋil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mɨdeb nibak kɨrop pak cib jaknigab. ¹⁶ Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap ñu kil tiklak mɨdeb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB
OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad nɨŋnek, ejol alap pib nab sɨŋak alaj warik mɨdek nɨŋlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kɨrop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! ¹⁸ Apil, kin okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ami bi kod mɨdep bi kib okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, kaj hos okok mib goŋ ñibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mɨdeb okok, bin bi yib ma mɨdeb okok magilsek, mib goŋ

kɨrop ñinigabim,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak nɨŋnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. ²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kɨrop mal di cici lil, mab mɨlan salpa sek yin mɨdeb cob eyaŋ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konai nep mɨnim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyaŋ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kɨrop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goŋ kɨrop okok ñib ñib mer nɨŋil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag mɨdek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

¹ Pen won ak nɨŋnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alaj nib aposip. ²⁻³ Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kɨrop kauyaŋ esek ma ginimɨŋ, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyaŋ yokil, kɨŋon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag mɨdek mɨdek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyaŋ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kɨjeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen nɨŋnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig mɨdelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnim kib agil mɨnim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap

sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek g̃lak tap ak abe ma sobok g̃il, k̃il ne aunbeŋ k̃iri alaŋ aka ñ̃inmag̃il k̃iri ak ma d̃il, Jisas m̃inim tep ne bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃iseŋ ag̃ ñ̃il, God M̃inim ageb rek nep g̃il gelak ñiŋil, k̃irop nab̃c̃ t̃ib g̃i r̃iklak. Yad ñiŋlig̃ g̃i m̃idenek ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, kaun ñib okok kom̃iŋ liŋ, Kraiŋ eip bin b̃i okok k̃irop kiŋ rek kod m̃idel m̃idel, m̃i akñib wan tausan ak ỹinak. ⁵ (Pen bin b̃i ognap k̃imlak okok, ñ̃in ñibak ma war̃iklak. M̃i wan tausan ak ỹinek, k̃isen war̃iklak.) M̃inim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin b̃i ñib okok war̃iklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin b̃i ned war̃ikñigal okok, God bin b̃i ne ke nep m̃id̃il tep gek ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, m̃iñ m̃iñ ỹib g̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃idenigal. Kauyaŋ ma k̃imñigal. K̃iri God Kraiŋ k̃irop ap̃il mal sobok gep bin b̃i rek w̃og̃ g̃i ñ̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃id̃il, Kraiŋ eip bin b̃i okok k̃irop kiŋ rek kod m̃idel m̃idel, m̃i akñib wan tausan ak ỹinñigab.

Seten yur k̃ib d̃iñigab

⁷ M̃i wan tausan ñibak ap amñigab ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, God ejol ne okok k̃irop ageñigab, Seten nop nag w̃is̃ib yokel, ⁸ am̃il bin b̃i kar̃ip liŋ ar wag̃in aul ke ke okok mag̃ilsek m̃idebal okok k̃irop m̃inim esek agñigab. Bin b̃i ñib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten k̃irop mag̃ilsek liŋ g̃i dapek, k̃iri pen pen g̃iñig oñigal. Bin b̃i pen pen g̃iñigal ñib okok, kab k̃ilip ñ̃ig solwara gol okok koŋai nep m̃ideb rek nep m̃idebal. ⁹ K̃iri m̃igan okok m̃igan okok ñib ap̃il, taun k̃ib God bin b̃i ne k̃iñ m̃idelak ak, taun k̃ib God ne m̃idmag̃il liŋ ñibak nep, p̃iŋil k̃is k̃is gelak. Taun p̃iŋil k̃is k̃is g̃ilak ak pen dai mab m̃ilaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ ñib ap̃il, k̃irop ỹin s̃ibok ñ̃ib amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, k̃ijeki bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃inim esek ag̃il liŋ g̃i dowak ak, nop dam c̃ob mab

m̃ilaŋ salpa sek ỹin gopen geb m̃igan eyaŋ d̃i yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, b̃i ne bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃inim esek agolig̃ip ak abe, ned c̃ob ñib eyaŋ yokel m̃idereb. Mel̃ik abe, k̃isl̃im abe, per per nep yur mab d̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃idenigal.

M̃inim k̃ib k̃isen ỹib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kiŋ t̃id̃ k̃ib ỹib alap abe, B̃i ar ñibak b̃is̃ig m̃idos̃ip ak abe ñiŋnek. B̃i K̃ib ne s̃iŋak m̃ideb ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, liŋ dai wag̃in aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai p̃is nep p̃ir̃ik̃il ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma ñiŋnek. ¹² Pen yad ñiŋnek, bin b̃i k̃ib m̃id̃il k̃imlak okok abe, bin b̃i tam okok m̃id̃il k̃imlak okok abe, mag̃ilsek ap̃il sea kiŋ wag̃in ñib s̃iŋak war̃ik̃ m̃idel ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, m̃ij ognap t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak. M̃ij alap, bin b̃i k̃iri kom̃iŋ m̃id̃ilg̃ g̃i, g̃ilak g̃ilak rek ñiŋil, ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak. M̃ij ñibak t̃ig p̃is g̃il, m̃ij alap t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak. M̃ij k̃isen ñib t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak ak, bin b̃i per per kom̃iŋ m̃ideñigabal ỹib k̃iri ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak. T̃ig p̃is g̃ilak ñiŋil God ne bin b̃i k̃imlak okok tap tari tari g̃ilak ak ñiŋil, m̃inim t̃ig b̃ilok̃il, k̃irop nonim lak. ¹³ Pen bin b̃i ñ̃ig solwara nab okok k̃imlak okok amel ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, God ne k̃irop m̃inim k̃ib agak. K̃imeb Won ak abe C̃ip Kaun Kar̃ip ak abe bin b̃i k̃im̃il am kod m̃idelak okok k̃irop mag̃ilsek dam ñ̃el ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, k̃iri ke ke tap tari tari g̃ilak ak ñiŋil, God k̃irop m̃inim k̃ib agak. ¹⁴ God ne ñ̃ig gak ñiŋil, K̃imeb Won ak abe C̃ip Kaun Kar̃ip ak abe, God agek k̃irop mal dam mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob eyaŋ d̃i yoklak. Mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob ambir ak, Kauyaŋ K̃imñigal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b̃i per per kom̃iŋ m̃ideñigal okok ỹib k̃iri ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak m̃ij ñibak, bin b̃i an an ỹib k̃iri m̃ij ñibak ma m̃ideb, God agek, k̃irop mag̃ilsek ak rek nep dam mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob eyaŋ d̃i yoklak.

21

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alarj abe ke kisen nib lak

¹ Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niñg solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. ² Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alarj siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi diniñg, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kin midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. ⁴ Ne udin niñg udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma diniñgal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kinj sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ diniñmel,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad brrarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niñg nen gonimij, kirop agen, niñg kilam nib niñg komij magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niñnigal. ⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop

tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri ni pai yad midenigal. ⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dñl kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cob mab milarj salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migan nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinarj kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Niñlik ak, bin ne diniñg geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gonj lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dñl, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklarj alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alarj mideb siñak nib aposip. ¹¹ God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konjai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. ¹² Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijonj tam aknib umigan alarj okok midek. Kijonj tam aknib umigan alarj okok kijonj ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alarj kanib tam kijonj nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijonj nib okok, dai ar alarj juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alarj midebal rek, kijonj aknib umigan alarj okok ke ke nu kil tiklak. ¹³ Kanib tam kijonj nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib

ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. ¹⁴ Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok nu kil tikel midek.

¹⁵ Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li ninig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li ninig gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag nizek, yad nizek, usin ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.* ¹⁷ Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyan nib dai ar alaj wok pag nizek, yad nizek, kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.† ¹⁸ Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. ¹⁹ Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyan midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib taupe ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyan kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab kominj kominj sek, aget ak gi lek midek;

dai yigwu par ak kab kikominj sek, emral ak gi lek midek; ²⁰ dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikominj sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikominj sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aliasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. ²¹ Kanib tam kijon aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. ²² Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma nizek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir. ²³ Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sinjak pib takin wog alap ma mideb. ²⁴ Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak ninig gi ajenigal. Kin lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. ²⁵ Pen taun nibak, kijon okok ma gifinigal; kislama ma

* **21:16:** Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik minim agil kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib nin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alaj (65) rek.

onigab niniḷ kijonj per per yikil nep midenigab. ²⁶ Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migang nibak am midenigal. ²⁷ God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migang nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migang nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep kominj midenigal mij nibak eyan, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migang nibak amnigal.

22

Nilig Kominj Magil Neb ak

¹ Ejol nibak, nilig kominj magil neb ak yip yomek ninjek. Nilig aposip nibak, glas mimmelik gip rek mimmelik gi aposip. Nilig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kinj kiri apil mal bisigpir sijnak alanj nib kilam juil, ² taun kib kanib nab sijnak amil amnak. Nilig gol pis pis mab nibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alanj ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek kominj liniminj rek nep mideb.

³ Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kinj kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sijnak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wog gi nilig gi midenigal. ⁴ Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik mlik dai ne ak ninigal. Sipsip Nilik yib ne ak aun bej kiri alanj nu kil tik lek midenigab. ⁵ Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip milanj abe, pib abe wog alap ma midenigab.

Kiri per nep per nep kinj rek midenigal.

Manj mideb Jisas onigab

⁶ Ne yip agil agak, "Mnim nibaul mnim ninid yib mideb; mnim ninj dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi mnim agep ne okok kirop gos nek mnim ne ageligipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, manj mideb ginigab mnim ak ag nosip," agak.

⁷ "Pen ninim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an mnim nibaul ninj dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek ninlig gi mni mni ginigal," agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek ninjek. Pen ejol mnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek ninjak, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sijnak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag ninjek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, "Mer! Yip nig ma ginimn; God nop nep sobok ginimn. Nak God nop wog gi mideban ak, namam God mnim agep bi okok abe, bin bi mnim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, nibi God nop wog gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wog gipin," agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "Kisen ginigab mnim nu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mimoc gil okok ma we gi linimn; ulep mideb, mnim nu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab. ¹¹ Nib ak ninil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi sijn midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep sijn midenimel," agak. ¹² "Ninim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari

tari gipim ak niñil, pen ak rek nep tap tep niñigain. ¹³ Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

¹⁴ “Bin bi walij kiri ñig li tep ginigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal. Mab magil ñibil per per midenigal ak ñen, kiri ñibil am taun kib ñilik magan nibak amnigal. ¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyan nep midenigal.

¹⁶ “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad coc karip lim ke ke okok midebin okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag ñib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek niñlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi

dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul niñenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi ñig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, ñig kominj magil ñeb ak yokop dil niñim.

¹⁸ Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li niñil agel, nibi niñnigabim bin bi okok, tap tari kisen giniminj minim ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niñil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kiroppen yur ñil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kiroppen mab magil ñibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma niñnigal; Taun Kib Sij ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

²⁰ Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midoniminj. Nib aknib rek tep.